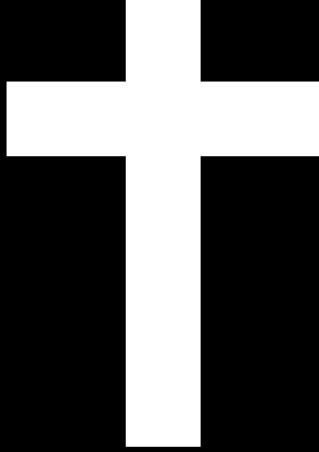


Siwu



Siwu: Ndamu Ƴete Siwu New Testament

Siwu
Siwu: Ndamu Yεε Siwu New Testament

copyright © 2008 Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

Language: Siwu

Contributor: Wycliffe Bible Translators, Inc.

All rights reserved.

2025-04-26

PDF generated using Haiola and XeLaTeX on 25 Apr 2025 from source files dated 26 Apr 2025
b5020a1a-c7b9-512a-9b46-1e462be571d4

Contents

MATEO	1
MARKO	33
LUKA	53
YOHANES	88
KARABARA	113
MA ROMASE	145
1 MA KORINTOSE	160
2 MA KORINTOSE	174
MA GALATIASE	183
MA EFESOSE	188
MA FILIPISE	193
MA KOLOSESE	197
1 MA TESALONIKASE	200
2 MA TESALONIKASE	203
1 TIMOTEO	205
2 TIMOTEO	209
TITO	212
FILEMON	214
MA HEBRISE	215
YAKOBO	225
1 PETRO	229
2 PETRO	233
1 YOHANES	236
2 YOHANES	240
3 YOHANES	241
YUDA	242
KADIKATE OKO	244

MATEO Itōme Bielea Le Kumεgo I Mateo Otsere

Oxekpare Go Ame I Yesu Obore.

¹ Yesu Kristo go nde Igara David owa tete, fie David ō wū oḍe Abraham owa oxekpare i ngbe ne.

² Abraham oxe Isak, Isak ō wū oxe Yakob go loxe Yuda ku ō manyiibi.

³ Yuda gu ō ore Tamai oxe Perez gu Zera, fie Perez oxe Hezron, Hezron oxe Aram,

⁴ Aram ō wū oxe Aminadab, Aminadab oxe Naheson, Naheson oxe Salmon.

⁵ Salmon gu ō ore Rahab oxe Boaz fie Boaz gu ō ore Rut oxe Obed, Obed oxe Isai,

⁶ Isai oxe Igara David.

Ita i Igara David iso ise iabo owi go mamōē Israel mabi makelegu sisande ame i Babilonia karō iso ne, mawa ma nto maba i ngbe lowe ne,

David gu orōgo go omōē ofo i Urea kore oxe Salomo.

⁷ Salomo oxe Rehoboam, Rehoboam ō wū oxe Abiya, Abiya oxe Asa.

⁸ Asa oxe Yosafat, Yosafat oxe Yoram, fie Yoram oxe Uzia.

⁹ Uzia oxe Yotam, Yotam oxe Ahaz, Ahaz oxe Hezekia,

¹⁰ fie Hezekia oxe Manase go loxe Amon, Amon oxe Yosia.

¹¹ Yosia oxe Yekoniya gu ō manyiibi ku owi go makele sisande ame i Babilonia.

¹² Go mabore i sisande ame i Babilonia maba kama ne,

Yekoniya oxe Sealtiel fie Sealtiel oxe Zerubabel.

¹³ Zerubabel oxe Abihud, Abihud ō wū oxe Elyakim fie Elyakim oxe Azur,

¹⁴ Azur oxe Zadok, Zadok oxe Akim, Akim oxe Elihud,

¹⁵ Elihud oxe Eleazar, Eleazar oxe Matan, fie Matan oxe Yakob,

¹⁶ Yakob oxe Yosef go loyiri Maria, Maria go loxe Yesu go maro so Kristo.

¹⁷ Ne oso ita i Abraham iso ise iabo David iso ne, mawa iweo-ina maXe masiaidzo. Ita i David iso ise iabo owi go i Israel mabi okele sisande ame i Babilonia karō iso ana ne, mawa iweo-ina maXe masiaidzo. Ana ne, ita i owi go mase i sisande ame maba ise iabo owi go maXe Kristo ne, mawa iweo-ina maXe masiaidzo.

Kumεgo MaXe Yesu Iso Itōme.

¹⁸ Kumεgo ise karō fie maXe Yesu i ngbe ne. Makare Maria matā Yosef, xεε si ōako wū le ō ore ne, manya so Maria ka oto kayiri iki i Siwarā Bielea ole ame.

¹⁹ Yosef de oturi bōlōla i Yaa ano, xεε go ōito obie so ōapia Maria kunuare oso ne, obie so ōanyua orōgo i iwere ame.

²⁰ Owi go oto obara adzuni wagbe i ō iti ame ne, Yaa kpabo owe oḍi so ote wū i kure ame oxere wū so, "Yosef, Igara David owa tete, daanigā so aako fo ore Maria abo so i kore, ala kayiri ga oto ne, Siwarā Bielea kore kabore.

²¹ Oto ōaxe obirereī, tā wū iyere so Yesu, alaso ō loadi ō maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame ne."

²² Nwagbe oduḍu oba so si nne i Yaa oxe okigu i ō kanyadidze owe iso aaba i ne ame so,

²³ "Obite go loixe orerē to ōala kayiri oxe obi birereī. Maatā wū iyere so Imanuel," go karō nde so Yaa piagu bo.

²⁴ Ne oso go Yosef ota ne, oyiri Maria le kumεgo i Yaa kpabo oxere wū awe.

²⁵ Xεε ne, Yosef iiregu wū gbogbōgbō Maria oxe ō obi deakatō go nde obi birereī, fie Yosef otā wū iyere so Yesu.

2

Manogbadze Obore I KuXe Kaborekō Maba.

¹ MaXe Yesu i Betlehem omagē ame i Yudea ku owi go ame i Herodes to oḍe sigara. Owi go mo ame ne, manogbadze ma nxe ara i awāmi iso obore i kuXekaborekō maba Yerusalem omagē ame.

² Go maba ne, makare so, "Le maXe obi go loadi ma Yudase igara? Bonya ō iwāmi i kuXekaborekō oso boba so si boba boasumu wū."

³ Go Igara Herodes ono itōme negbe ne, itidza ō gu mma oduḍu mpia i Yerusalem gbaā.

⁴ Ne oso okpere masoredze makpakpa oduḍu gu mmara matedze osirakanya okare ma so, "Le maXe Kristo?"

⁵ Ne maXere wū so, "MaXe so maXe wū i Betlehem omagē ame i Yudea ala Yaa kanyadidze owe otsere ose so,

⁶ 'Fo Betlehem ne, maturi se maXe so omagē kosoī aḍe i Yudea karō iso. Xεε iide ngbo iḍe!

Alaso fo ame i tōḍedze siare go loako wū kaḍe Israel aabore. "

⁷ Ne kama ne, Herodes okpere mafō ma lobore i kuXekaborekō onowē okelagu kawerekō so si otsue owi go tutuutu manya iwāmi nemo.

⁸ Oḍi ma ori so makele Betlehem ku atōme wagbe so, "Mise mianyonyo obi gogbe kukaako, si minya wū ne, miKpese

miba miayere me so mme wu loase loasumu wu.”

⁹⁻¹⁰ Ne oso mafɔ magbe ɔrui maɔo ori. I ori ne, iwami ne manya i kuɔɔkaboɔɔkɔ mmo oledza ibɔɔɔ. Go manya ne ne, mana isoyɔ gbaa. Iɔe ma katɔ gbogboogbo ise iatui i ngbego i obi ɔete re.

¹¹ Go mabo i iyo ame fie manya obi gu ɔ onyi Maria ne, mape agegɛ masumu wu. Go mabusi ma akpo ne, maɔi karatã see ga nde sikãretea, korobo gu olufui matã wu.

¹² Ne kama go makpese ne, Yaa osɛ otã ma i kure ame so madaase maaki i Herodes kɔɔɔ. Ne oso maki ori mama marui makele ma aɔe.

Yosef ɔteregu Maria Gu Yesu Okelɛgu Egipte Karɔ Iso.

¹³ Go mafɔ mamɔ ɔrui kama ne, Yaa kpabo owɛ oɔi so ote Yosef i kure ame ɔyere wu so, “Herodes to ɔabie ori go iso ɔaki ɔaɔoe obi, ne oso ta si ako wu gu ɔ onyi si ateregu ma akelɛgu Egipte. Miwe i mmo gbogboogbo loayere mi so mikpese miba.”

¹⁴ Kasɛ gamo ame ame ne, Yosef ota oko obi gu onyi marui matere makele Egipte.

¹⁵ Mawe i mmo gbogboogbo Herodes okpi. Iba ngbo so si nne i Yaa kanyaɔidze owɛ ɔtsere ɔse aaba i ne ame so, “Ta Egipte lokpere wu obi lobɔɔɔɔ.”

Herodes Otã Maɔoe Mabi Birereɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ I Bethlehem.

¹⁶ Go Herodes onya so manogbadze ma lobɔɔɔ i kuɔɔkaboɔɔkɔ mmo ɔsɔsɔla wu ne, sikipã ɔmoɛ wu gbaa. ɔpia makpakpɛdze so maɔoe mabi birereɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ma i Bethlehem gu simagɛ dze loki silɔ ame. Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ loofo ita i ako anyo iba karɔ si ikategu ɔwi go i mmamo ɔye so manya iwami kanya.

¹⁷ Mabi iɔoe negbe oɔa so si nne i Yaa kanyaɔidze Yeremia ɔye ɔse aaba i ne ame so,

¹⁸ “Kulu kuwɛ to i Rama.

Kaku gu isoma kulu kuɔe!

Rahel nto ɔbie ɔ mabi,
fie ɔito ɔbie so malora wu,
ala so ɔ mabi okpi.”

Yosef Okɔ Maria Gu Yesu Makpese Makele Nasaret.

¹⁹ Go Herodes okpi ne, Yaa kpabo owɛ oɔi so ote Yosef i kure ame i Egipte.

²⁰ ɔyere wu so, “Ta si ako obi gu onyi si mikelɛ Israel karɔ iso alaso mma lobie so maɔoe obi ɔokpi.”

²¹ Ne oso Yosef ota oko obi gu onyi marui makele Israel karɔ iso.

²² Yee go Yosef ɔno so Arkelao masera sigara i ɔ ose kanya i Yudea ne, onigã mmo

ikele, ne oso i kure ame ne, Yaa ɔyere wu so okelɛ Galilea karɔ iso.

²³ ɔse ɔawe i ɔmagɛ go marɔ so Nasaret ame so itɔme ne i Yaa kanyaɔidze owɛ ɔye ɔse aba i ne ame so, “Maakpere wu so ɔ Nasaretse,” aaba i ne ame.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔpe Imomo.

¹ ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes oɔa Yudea fafui ame oɔa ɔatse Yaa itɔme iɔe

² so, “Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala Yaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔɔ.”

³ Yohanes ɔgbe nde ngo iso i Yaa Kanyaɔidze Yesaya ɔye ɔse so,
“ɔwɛ to ɔla kulu teteree i fafui ame so,
‘Miledza ori mitã Bosate iba.
Mibara ɔ ori go iso ɔase tɔɔɔ.’ ”

⁴ Awu wa i Yohanes ɔpia ne, kapuipongo siwerɛ masu mawe ala, fie ɔsu boi oko kafiami ɔto so oso. Maɔendu gu kugbadzedzei loɔe ɔ aɔera.

⁵ Maturi ɔbɔɔɔɔ i Yerusalem gu Yudea ɔɔɔɔɔ gu Yordan ɔwore kama abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ ame maba ɔ kɔɔɔ.

⁶ Go maɔi ma akpi maɔe ne, Yohanes ɔpie ma Yaa ndu i Yordan ɔwore ame.

⁷ Go Yohanes onya ma Farisee gu ma Zadukise gboɔzoɔ ma loba so ɔpie ma Yaa ndu ne, ɔyere ma so, “Mi ma lonyanyari le maɔe! Midaasɔsɔla so iki i Yaa itupie ifo ame so miawo ɔtere i Yaa sikipã dze nto siba i kayiiso kanya!

⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miɔfiniki miɔɔɔɔɔ i mi akpi ame.

⁹ Midaabu so go Abraham mawa miɔe ɔso ne, Yaa iibakpadzɛ mi kutsee. Nto loyere mi so Yaa to ɔawo mawa ɔbara ɔɔi i ata wa nferɛ i ngbe ame otã Abraham.

¹⁰ “Minyo! Maɔkarã kaɔe i adziri iso koko so maatu wã ta sidu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuɔɔ abi see ne, maɔaɔe kɔ mapeyu matsuedza.”

¹¹ “Mme ne, ndu losu nto lɔpie mi si ite so miɔfiniki miɔɔɔɔɔ i mi akpi ame. Yee ngo nsiai me i kama ɔto oɔa ne, Yaa Siwarã gu ɔto ɔasu ɔpie mi ndu. ɔmo ɔɔo me so loikote so loɔe ɔ ɔɔabo kora.

¹² ɔto ɔ ifera ne ɔafe ala simoɔo ɔɔi i kamo ame. Jasu aɔera ɔfere i kawu ame, ɔye simoɔo ne, ɔatsuedza sɛ ku ɔto go loise onyi!”

Yohanes ɔpie Yesu Yaa Ndu.

¹³ ɔwi gomɔ ame ne, Yesu ɔbɔɔɔɔ i Galilea oɔa Yohanes kɔɔɔɔɔ i Yordan ɔkpokpo so Yohanes si ɔpie wu Yaa ndu.

¹⁴ Yee go Yohanes to ɔbie so ɔfinikira ɔ adzumi ɔso ne, ɔyere wu so, “Mme ikote so loaba fo kɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpie me Yaa ndu ne iɔe fo loaba wu kɔɔɔɔɔ!”

15 Ὡς ἔσται Ἰησοῦς ὁτὴν ἄνθρωπος ἔσται, "Τῆς ἡμέρας ἐκείνης ἔσται ἡμεῖς ἐν τῷ ἔθνει ἡσυχαιοὶ ὡς ἡμεῖς ἐσμὲν. Ἦν ἡμεῖς ἐν τῷ ἔθνει ἡσυχαιοὶ ὡς ἡμεῖς ἐσμὲν."

16 Ὡς ἔσται Ἰησοῦς ὁτὴν ἄνθρωπος ἔσται, "Ἦν ἡμεῖς ἐν τῷ ἔθνει ἡσυχαιοὶ ὡς ἡμεῖς ἐσμὲν. Ἦν ἡμεῖς ἐν τῷ ἔθνει ἡσυχαιοὶ ὡς ἡμεῖς ἐσμὲν."

17 Ἦν ἡμεῖς ἐν τῷ ἔθνει ἡσυχαιοὶ ὡς ἡμεῖς ἐσμὲν. Ἦν ἡμεῖς ἐν τῷ ἔθνει ἡσυχαιοὶ ὡς ἡμεῖς ἐσμὲν."

4

Tsirise Ola Yesu Onyo.

1 Siwarā Bielea oko Yesu sikelēgu fafui ame so Tsirise si ose ōala wū onyo.

2 Gō onyi kanya akpene sina kasē sina ne, kukā okpē wū.

3 Mmō i Tsirise oba ō kore oḡere wū so, "Si fō nde ḡaa ōbi ne, ḡere ata wagbe so akpese aḡera."

4 Ne Yesu oḡere wū so, "Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, 'Iḡe aḡera onowē iso i oturi aase ngbā, ḡee ḡaa itōme atsue ikā oso bowū.' "

5 Tsirise oko Yesu okelēgu Yerusalem, Ōmagē Sekelea ame, ma Yudase kaserekō kakolekō pelepele.

6 Ne oḡere wū so, "Si ḡaa ōbi aḡe ne, nyua so se aawui i karō. Alaso Ōko Sekelea oḡe so,

'ḡaa oḡe so ḡapia ō makpabo mamōē-ō i nroō ame so aibasū fō kukpa awui i ita kuiwē iso.' "

7 Yesu otā wū mmuai so, "Ōko Sekelea oḡe ana so, 'Daala Bosate ḡaa anyo.' "

8 Tsirise oledza Yesu iko ikelegu kube kolea kuwē itititē. Ōte wū kayiiso sigarakuḡekō oḡuḡu ku kō sile.

9 Ne oḡere Yesu so, "Si aape ageḡē atā me asore me ne, loasu ara wagbe oḡuḡu lotā-ō."

10 Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, "Satana, rui me i kore! Ōko Sekelea oḡe so, 'Bosate ḡaa onowē nde ngo lokote so maape ageḡē matā masore.' "

11 Ne Tsirise orui i Yesu kore, fie ḡaa makpabo oba maabuai wū ne.

Yesu Ose Ō Karabara Karō I Galilea.

12 Gō Yesu onō so mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo ne, orui okele Galilea.

13 Ōiwe i Nasaret, ḡee okele Kapernaum, ōmagē gō nse i Galilea itubu kanya i Zebulon gu Naftali karō iso.

14 Ōse ōawe i mmō, ne oso nne i ḡaa Kanyadḡdze Yesaya oḡe oba i ne ame so,

15-16 "Zebulon gu Naftali maturi ma nsi i idududu ame i itubu ori iso i Yordan okpokpo i Galilea ngbegō i maturi ma loiḡe ma Yudase si ne, maanya ikpawai siare.

Fie mma nsi i karō ga iso i kukpi to kuḡe sigara ne, ikpawai aafie ifere ma."

17 Ita i owi gogbe ame ne, Yesu otse imomo ipe iḡe so, "Mifiniki i mi situ ame ala ḡaa sigara oḡewi oobore obo."

Yesu Okpere Makpeḡidze Ina Sō Masiai Wū.

18 Gō Yesu to okila i Galilea ibu kore ne, onya manyiibi inyo, Simon gō marō Petro gu ō onyiibi Andrea to mapia asabu ala makpeḡidze maḡe.

19 Yesu oḡere ma so, "Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maḡidze mitā ḡaa."

20 Ōluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

21 Gō orui i mmō ose kekei ne, onya manyiibi inyo mama, Yakobo gu Yohanes. Ma gu ma ose Zebedeo si i okolo ame mato maledza ma asabu fie Yesu okpere ma.

22 Ōluwē marui manyua okolo gu ma ose mase masiai wū.

Yesu Ōte ḡaa Itōme, Ōsa Sinye Ana.

23 Yesu owe oki i Galilea abuiti oḡuḡu ame oto ote ḡaa itōme i ma Yudase kusarekō, oḡe Sigarakuḡekō iso Itōme Bielea, asa mma oḡuḡu nto manye sinye agbāagbā.

24 Ō iso itōme oki ikā i Siria karō oḡuḡu iso, ne oso maturi osore mma oḡuḡu nto manye sinye agbāagbā, mma i so to sibo, mma i siwarā lalaa to siḡaa, mma nto manye kakpebubu gu mma lofeḡe mare oḡuḡu ne, Yesu osa ma oḡuḡu.

25 Maturi gbodzoo osiai wū. Ma mawē obore i Galilea gu Simagē Iweo gu Yerusalem gu Yudea gu nrō me mpia i Yordan owore kama ise ame.

5

Yesu Ōte Ara I Kube Iso

1 Gō Yesu onya maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wū ne, oya ose ōase i kabemi iso fie ō marasuādze oba maase wū i kore.

2 Ne ote ma ara oḡe so,

3 "So si siḡo mma nḡe so mawereba maḡe i ḡaa itsue ame.

Alaso ma okpe nde ḡaa sigarakuḡekō.

4 So si siḡo mma nto mamararā so ala ma i ḡaa aatui korō i kagbegbe ne.

5 So si siḡo mma lobo so karō, alaso ma loaḡe kayiiso ara ne.

6 So si siḡo mma ano lorete i ḡaa kuḡe ibara iso, ala ḡaa to ōabara ma kuḡe otā ma.

7 So si siḡo mma nse manyo maturi nnya, ala ma i ḡaa aanyo nnya ne.

8 So si siḡo mma situ ame lokpa, ala ma loanya ḡaa ne.

9 So si siḡo mma nse maledza manyii ndē, ala ma i ḡaa aakpere so ō mabi ne.

10 So si siḡo mma kama i maturi se mati ala
Yaa kuḍḍe ibara oso,

ala ma okpe nde Yaa sigarakaḍekō ne.

11 “So si siḡo mi si maturi to matia mi,
mati mi kama maḡe ara nyanyaria wa nde
mila i mi iso alaso miḍe wū masiaidze oso.

12 So si siḡo mi, mina isoḡo alaso Yaa to
ḡatā mi kuso siare i kato. Ngbo makpēgu
Yaa kanyamaḍidze ma loḍe mi katō ne.

Yesu Masiaidze Se Le Mma Gu Ikpawaī.

13 “Mi nse le mma mitā maturi oḍuḍu,
ḡe se mma oyu me omerē ne, maisibawo
ari kuwē iso oki oḡia me omerē. Misina
kusia kukuwē iḍo so maasu me mawiri
maturi ose me iso.

14 “Mi nde ikpawaī mitā kayiiso oḍuḍu.
Ḍmagē go matsue masia i kube iso ne,
ḡibawo owerē.

15 Kuwē iise otsue okanie osu kapoi ofu
iso, ḡe ḡatara osia i kakolekō so ḡasa otā
obiara.

16 Ngbo ame i mi sikanie si sisa sitā
maturi so maanya mi kurabarara see fie
maale mi Ḍse go i kato ne.

Yesu Ara Ite I Mmara Iso.

17 “Loiba lotindza Mose mmara gu Yaa
kanyamaḍidze ara ite ḍuḍuḍu, ḡe loba
so si wā ibiara aba i ne ame.

18 Gbagbaā nto loḡere mi so ayi kumego
i kato gu karō se ne, mmara kato-
toi ḡe kakpoi kukawē iibakpase kabore
gbogbogbo ibiara oḡa i ne ame.

19 Ne oso obiara go loatu mmara kosoi
tsora fie ḡate mamama so mabara ngbo ne,
maakpere wū otsora i Yaa sigarakaḍekō.
Ngbo ame i obiara go loabara i mmara
megbe iso fie ḡate maturi mama so mabara
i me iso ne, maakpere wū so osiare i Yaa
sigarakaḍekō.

20 Ne oso nto loḡere mi so miibawo Yaa
sigarakaḍekō ame obo si mi Yaa kuḍḍe
iso ibara iikole iḍo mmara matedze gu ma
Farisise okpe.

Yesu Ote Ara I Sikipā Ina Iso.

21 “Ḍwio ne, mino maḡe so, ‘Daadḡe
oturi.’ Ngo loḍe oturi ne, okote otā atōme
iḡegu.

22 Ḳee nto loḡere mi so ngo lonagu ḡ
onyii sikipā ne, okote otā atōme iḡegu. Ngo
loḡere ḡ onyiibi so, ‘Aile atā kuira’ ne,
makpakpa aḡḡegu wū atōme. Fie ngo
loakpere ḡ onyiibi so, ‘Boi aḍe’ ne, okote
otā Yaa kutsue ikpadzē itokpe ame ikele.

23 Ne oso si asu karatā ato abo Yaa
isorekasege iso fie anyigi i mmo so irere
pia i fo onyii otu ame i fo iso ne,

24 nyua fo karatā se i isorekasegetō si
akpese akele mi gu fo onyii si mise miafere
kanya ndu fie aaba aasu fo karatā atā Yaa.

25 “Si atsue so fo onyii to obie so ḡabara-
o itōme ne, nyo so miḡe mirara so fie
miabo atōmekaxekō. Si iide ngbo ne, fo gu
ngo lona itōme to ḡaḍi-o otā atōmeḡedze
fie atōmeḡedze ana aasu-o otā madzuēse
mapia-o i iyo.

26 Gbaā nto loḡere-o so ato aawe i iyo
karekō gboḡboḡbo owi go atā kuso go ato
kapere tsora aro.

Ara Ite I Asorōra Iso.

27 “Mise mino maḡe so, ‘Marā gu mare si
madaadḡe asorō.’

28 Ḳee nto loḡere mi so si anyo orōgo fie
okpē-o okā so aasiai wū ne, osisiai wū koko
i fo otu ame.

29 Ne oso si fo kuḍearō inomi se itā abara
ikpi ne, were ne ḍi peyu. Alaso si fo sosina
kakoi kawē okpeti ne, ile iḍo so Yaa asu
fo kuturidziri oḍuḍu oḡia i itokpe ne loise
inyi ame.

30 Fie si fo kuḍearō nse kutā abara ikpi
ne, tu kō peyu. Ile iḍo so fo iso kakoi
kawē aakpeti iḍo so Yaa asu fo kuturidziri
oḍuḍu ofuḍza oḡia i itokpe ne loise inyi
ame.

Yesu Ote Ara I Marā Gu Mare Isēso Iso.

31 “Mase maḡe so, ‘Ḍrerē go losē ḡ ore si
otā wū oko go loate so ḡose ḡ ore.’

32 Ḳee nto loḡere mi so, orerē orere go
loasē ḡ ore fie iide kama i orōgo ofe wū ne,
otā orōgo obara asorō iḍe ikpi si oyiri orerē
mama, fie ngo loayiri orōgo go masē mmo
ana obara asorō iḍe ikpi.

Yesu Ote Ara I Ara Itarigu Iso

33 “Ḍwio ne mino mase maḡe ana so,
‘Daatu ndamu, Ḳee bara i nne aḡe so
aabara atā Yaa iso.’

34 Ḳee mme nto loḡere mi kinio so
daatarigu kuira ḍuḍuḍu si ato akā
ndamu. Daatarigu kato ala mmo nde Yaa
sigaraiyara ne.

35 Daatarigu karō ala mmo nde Yaa ngba
kasiakō ne. Daatarigu Yerusalem ana ala
Magara oḍuḍu Igara Ḍmagē oḍe.

36 Daatarigu fo iti ala aibawo fo owerē
owē obara kpinakpina ḡe futututu.

37 Si nne mato maḡe pia i ne ame ne, torā
kere so aī, fie si ina i ne ame ne, ḡe kere
so ooḡo. Si irere ka ibua i nneḡbe iso ne,
Tsirise kore ibore.

Yesu Ote Ara Ikpi Ibara Itikusō Iso.

38 “Mino mase maḡe so, ‘Si abie fo olaa
inomi ne, maabie fo ire, fie si akpa fo olaa
inye ne, maakpa fo ire fo wū.’

39 Ḳee kinio ne, nto loḡere mi so, daabara
fo olaa ikpi ne obara-o atikusō. Si orere
ope-o orōta i kuḍearō kutsueti ne, finikira
kunyocare tā wū si ope.

40 Si ɔrere ɔbara-ɔ itɔme so si ɔfo fo awu wa apia ase karɔ ne, qi nwa apia asia kato ana tā wū.

41 Ngbo ame si kpakpɛdze ɔmɔɛ-ɔ sikitii so soregu wū ɔ ato si ase igu iwɛ ne, segu wū agu anyo.

42 Si ɔturi ɔkare-ɔ ira ne, tā wū, fie si ɔrere oba so oba ɔnye ira i fo kɔre ne, nye tā wū.

Yesu Ote Ara I Matsirise Iɔɔ Iso.

43 "Mise mino maɔe so, 'Dɔe mma nto maɔe-ɔ si atsiri mma lotsiri-ɔ.'

44 Yee kinio ne, nto loɔere mi so miɔɔe mma lotsiri mi si mikparama kayi i mma nto mati mi kama iti

45 si miakpese mi Ose go i kato mabi. Alaso ɔ nse ɔtā kuɔɛ ɔbore kutā maturi see gu malalaa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ fie ɔse ɔtā kado ɔpe ɔtā maturi bɔlɔɔa gu maturi nyanyaria.

46 Si mise miɔɔe mma nse maɔɔe mi ɔnɔwɛ ne, be kuso miafo i Yaa kɔre? Ma lampofodze ma wū mase mabara ngbo.

47 Fie si fo malaa ɔnɔwɛ ase aya ne, mme siba ipɛ aba go mma loiɔe mafɔɔedze ma wū mase mabara ngbo?

48 Ne ɔso mile miwiri le kumego i mi Ose go i kato le ɔwiri.

6

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

1 "Minyo so kukaako so miibabara mi kassumu kubarara i ɔgbami so maturi aanya. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mi Ose Yaa go i kato siina kukuso ɔatā mi.

2 Ne ɔso si atā wereba ira ne, daape ne imomo so maturi aanɔ. Ngbo i mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ se mabara i kasorekɔ gu kuɔa ame so maturi aanya fie maale ma ne. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so maɔfo ma kuso koko!

3 Ne ɔso si abuai wereba ne, daatā nane fo olaa go lomata-ɔ si ɔtsue nne abara,

4 iɔe iwerera, iyo mi Ose Yaa go nse ɔnya awerera ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wa i maturi se mabara to ɔatā-ɔ kuso.

Yesu Ote Ara I Kayi Ikparama Iso.

5 "Fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, midaase le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ. Mase mabie so maata maya makparama kayi i kasorekɔ gu kuɔa ame so maturi si manya ma. Lobie so lotā mi itsue so ma kuso ame maɔfo mmo ne.

6 Yee fo si ato akparama kayi ne, kele fo iyo kame si ase iyo apia so fie aakpere fo Ose go maise manya ala anomi, iyo go ɔ ɔse ɔnya ta awerera ne, ɔto ɔatā-ɔ kuso.

7 "Fie si ato akparama kayi ne, daape atɔme gbodzoo wa nna karɔ ala ngbo i maɔɔɔɔredze se mabara ku adzuni so mmo i ma aɔo aakā ma atsue ne.

8 Midaase le ma, ala mi Ose ka ɔye ara wa lonyi mi koko fie miakare wū.

9 Ne ɔso si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɔe so,

'Bo Ose go i kato, tā marɔ fo iyere see.

10 Fo sigara iɔe si siba i bo ndɛ.

Maabara fo kuɔɔe i kayiiso le kumego mase mabara i kato.

11 Tā bo noime ikpene adera.

12 Su bo akpi tse bo le kumego bose bosu botse mma loɔere bo.

13 Daatā so boabo i kalakanyo ame, ɔɔe qi bo bɔregu i ikpi ame.

Ala fo ɔkpe nde sigara iɔe gu ole gu ikpawai ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ ame.'

14 "Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ose go i kato ana to ɔasu mi are ɔtse mi.

15 Yee si miisu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, mi Ose ana iibusu mi are ɔtse mi."

Yesu Ote Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

16 Yesu oledza iɔe so, "Si mito minyi kanya ne, midaanyi katɔ mila le mma nse mabara ara si mabo maturi anɔ awe. Ala mase manyi katɔ mala so maturi si matsue so mato manyi kanya, fie gbaā loto loɔere mi so mafo ma kuso koko.

17 Si mito minyi kanya ne, mifore anomi si mitara mi ati kukaako miledza so.

18 Ne loatā so maturi iibatsue so ato anyi kanya, ɔɔe fo Ose go maise manya, fie ɔse ɔnya ara werɛa atā-ɔ kuso.

Kato Nde Ara Ka Kolakɔ See.

19 "Midaakola karana mitā so i kayi gagbe ame ala ngbe ne, makorokpe to maanina kā yee kape mato, fie mayukukpe ana to maawo kukui ɔbie mabo iyo mayu kā.

20 Yee ne, mikola karana mise so i kato. Ala mmo ne, makorokpe iise manina ara, kaise kape mato fie mayukukpe ana iise mabo i mmo mayu ara.

21 Alaso ngbego i fo karana se ne, mmo i fo ɔtu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ote So Anomi Nde Kuturidziri Ikpawai.

22 "Anomi se le ɔkanie atā kuturidziri. Si fo anomi ɔkpa ne, Fo kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔ ame to kuakpa wai.

23 Yee si fo anomi iikpa ne, fo kuturidziri ɔɔɔɔɔ to kuase guduu. Ne ɔso si fo ikpawai ɔgudu ne, fo idududu ɔwodoro gbaā!

Yesu Ote Ara I Yaa Gu Karana Isiai Iso.

24 "Kuwɛ iibawo makose inyo ɔsumu. Si iide ngbo ne, ɔto ɔadɔe ɔwɛ ɔtsiri ɔwɛ. Yee ɔaware ɔwɛ ɔta ɔya ɔwɛ iso. Miibawo Yaa gu karana ɔsore.

²⁵ Ne oso nto loyere mi so midaamararā so i mi ngbā, nne miadę gu nne miane, ęee mi sosina gu nne miapia iso. Eebere ngbā iifo kuęa miđo ađera fie kuturidziri iifo kuęa kuđo arapia?

²⁶ Minyo kato kurodzai go loise kukpęe fie kuise kusoręe orađui, kuna siwu ęee mi ęse go i kato se okararā kō! Miifo kuęa miđo kurodzai?

²⁷ Mi nna loawo ikpene iwęe osu obua i ę agbanayi iso iki i imararāso ame?

²⁸ "Be oso mito mimararā so i nne miapia iso? Minyo ipo ame adziri kumęgo ase amo. Aise ata đoti ęee awe sikati.

²⁹ ęee nto loyere mi so Igara Salomo kora si okere so ne, ęise ole onyo le kudziri go lofere aęōla.

³⁰ ęaa nse okere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korākađe maokpęe sę mafere i oto ame matsuedza. Si ęaa to onyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ęibabara otā mi ma lođo sikua? Be oso i mi kafokadę ofoforo ngbo?

³¹ "Ne oso midaase mimararā so so "Be boadę? Be boane? Be boapia?"

³² Ara wagbe i maęsoredze se mabie ne, ęee mi ęse go i kato ęe so nwagbe ođudu onya mi.

³³ ęee nne iso i mi ano si arete nde so ęaa si ođe sigara i mi iso gu si mibara sibololo ara iyo oto ęasu ara wagbe ođudu otā mi.

³⁴ Ne oso midaamararā so i korākađe ga loisę iso. Korākađe amorę si ase ise ala nome are ođe isi.

7

Yesu Ote Ara I Atōme Ięegu Maturi Iso.

¹ "Midaaęegu maturi atōme si ęaa iibaęegu mi atōme.

² Alaso ori go iso aęegu fo olaa atōme akigu ne, ę ame iso i ęaa aęegu-o ne. Kaboūsua i ga igbā ako ala ara atā fo olaa ne, kā ame igbā maasu mako matā-o ne.

³ "Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fo olaa inomi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fo momo inomi iso?"

⁴ Nda aabara fie aąere fo olaa so, "Tā lođi-o iku i inomi." ku owi go i idzirikpo pia-o i inomi

⁵ Ladze! ęe katō đ i idzirikpo ne mpia i fo momo inomi toto fie aanya kukaako ađi iku i fo olaa inomi.

⁶ "Midaasu ara wa nse sekelee misa mifere maturi ma nse le makpekepe alaso mato maafiniki mabo mi iso mađođo mi. Ngbo ame si midaasu anyi wa lofo kuęa mifuidza mise makparako ne. Si misu mise ma ne, onene kere maanene mapia i iba ame.

⁷ "Mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, mipe kukui korō si maasese mi iyo.

⁸ Alaso obiaara go nse okare ira se ofo. Obiaara go nse obie ira se ona ne, fie obiaara go nse okpura kukui korō ne, mase masese matā wū.

⁹ "ęee owęe aasu ita otā ę obi go lokare wū ađera?

¹⁰ ęee osu aęe otā ę obi si okare wū ikpe?

¹¹ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora ęe kumęgo miatā mi mabi ara see ne, iyo mi ęse go i kato to ęatā mma nto makare wū ara see ođo.

¹² Ne oso ira biara ne miabie so maturi si mabara matā mi ne, mi wū mibara wā mitā ma. Nnegbe ame kere i Mose mmara gu ęaa kanyamađidze ara wa matsere mase to ate ne.

Miki I Kayogodō Ga Lomomori Ame.

¹³ "Miki i kayogodō ga lomomori ame, alaso kayogodō ga nkpa ębosam itokpe ame ne, kabe, kā ori ana iso ise se pokoso fie maturi gbodzoo nse i ori gomo iso.

¹⁴ ęee kayogodō ga nkpa ngbā me loise miro ame ne, kase momori, kā ori ana iso ise ba ole fie maturi kekei pe nse i ę iso.

Kudziri Biara Ba Kō Abi.

¹⁵ "Minyo so i mila ęaa kanyamađidze ma nse maba mi kore iso. I anomi ame ne, manyo le maserererō, ęee aketeke mađe.

¹⁶ Ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miđi ite. Kuwę iise ototore figi abi i miyu kudziri iso, fie maise matotore adziribi đea i itongbā iso.

¹⁷ Ne oso ne, kudziri see ne, abi see kuse kuęō fie kudziri lalaa ana ne, abi lalaa kuse kuęō.

¹⁸ Kudziri see iibawo abi lalaa oęō, fie ngbo ame i kudziri lalaa iibawo abi see oęō ne.

¹⁹ Kudziri biara go loise kuęō abi see ne, mase matu kō mapęyu matsuedza.

²⁰ Ne oso mila kanyamađidze ne, ma nsegbai miasu minya ma miđi ite.

Mma Igbā Loakele ęaa Sigarakadękō.

²¹ "Iiđe obiaara go nse oęere me so, 'Bosate, Bosate,' loakele ęaa sigarakadękō. ęee mma nto mabara wū ęse go i kato kuđe loase mmo.

²² Atōme ięeyi iso ne, maturi gbodzoo to maąere me so, 'Bosate! Boęe fo itōme fie bosa siwarā lalaa i fo iyere ame. Bobara awawāra i fo iyere ame.'

²³ Mmo loąere ma so, 'Loięe mi kukakoi! Mi ara lalaa mabaradze, mirui me i kore.'

Yesu Ote Ara I Ayo Matsuedze Agbā Anyo Iso.

²⁴ "Ne oso ngo nse onō wū itōme fie ose obara i ne iso ne, ose le nębadze go lotsue ę iyo osia i ita iso.

²⁵ Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpɛ teteree ɔɣe iyo iirɔ ala mapia ne karɔ ame kukaako.

²⁶ Ƴee ɔbiara go nse ɔno wu itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ose le dzimifo go lotsue ɔ iyo ɔsia i iwarɔ iso.

²⁷ Kado ɔpe, siwore ɔyi, awe ɔkpɛ amɔɛ iyo fie irɔ teteree ibiebie.”

Yesu Ɔte Ara Gu Ɖle.

²⁸ Go Yesu ɔɣe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔ ara ite ɔbara maturi gbodzoo mamɔ ɣii.

²⁹ Alaso ɔte ara le ngo mba ɔle fie iide le ma mmara matedze awe.

8

Yesu Ɖsa Ɖrerɛ Ɖwɛ

¹ Go Yesu ɔso i kabemi iso ɔba ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai wu.

² Ne ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go nto ɔnye ɔnye retea ɔba ɔape agegɛ i ɔ katɔ ɔɣere wu so, “Bosate! Si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

³ Yesu ɔɔi korɔ ɔpegu wu ɔɣere wu so, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee.” Ɖluwɛ ne, ɔsare, ɔse sekelee.

⁴ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere wu so, “Nyo kukaako, daayere kuwɛ kuira, ɣee kele aasu so te Ƴaa ɔɔredze si atã ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite so ka ase sekelee.”

Yesu Ɖsa Roma Kpakpɛdzekpakpa Ɖwɛ Ɖɔɔabo.

⁵ Ne kama go Yesu ɔbo i Kapernaum ɔmagɛ ame ne, Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwɛ ɔba ɔatu wu ɔtã wu iti so,

⁶ “Bosate! Wu ɔɔabo re ɔto ɔnye, ɔito ɔwo ɔta go so to sibo wu kukaako.”

⁷ Yesu ɔɣere wu so, “Loaba loasa wu.”

⁸ Ƴee kpakpɛdze gogbe ɔtã wu mmuai so, “Ooɣo! Bosate, loikote so aaba wu iyo, fo ɣe itɔme iwɛ kere ne wu ɔɔabo to ɔasare.

⁹ Alaso mme wu ɔkpaka loɔe i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wu kayirino. Nse loɣere ngo so, ‘Kele ngbe,’ ɔkele fie nse loɣere ɔmama ana so, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loɣere wu ɔɔabo so, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

¹⁰ Go Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wu ɣaa, ne ɔɣere mma nsiai wu so, “I ɔnukuare ame ne, loinya kafɔkaɔe siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔɔɔɔu iso.

¹¹ Nto loɣere mi so maturi gbodzoo to maabɔre i kuɣɛkabɔrekɔ gu kɔ iyo kabokɔ maba maase i ɔɔɔɔ katɔ maɔe ara ku Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekɔ.

¹² Ƴee mma nde sigarakaɔekɔ mabi ne, maafuɔɔza ma mapia i idududu ne mpia i kayoma ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe aawe ne.”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔɣere kpakpɛdzekpakpa gomo so, “Kele! Iaba itã-ɔ le kumego afɔ aɔe

awe.” Ɖwi gomo ame ame i iyo ne, ɔɔabo ɔna isosare.

Yesu Ɖsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁴ Go Yesu ɔse Petro iyo ne, ɔnya so Petro masorɔgo re, ɔbe ɔto ɔto ɔnye.

¹⁵ Yesu ɔpegu wu korɔ, ɔluwɛ ne, ɔsare ɔta ɔwa aɔera ɔtã wu.

¹⁶ Ne kutsue ne, mako maturi gbodzoo ma i siwarã lalaa si i iso mabo Yesu. Ɖsu itɔme iwɛ ɔsa siwarã lalaa ɔɔi i ma ame fie ɔsa mma ɔɔɔɔɔu nto manye.

¹⁷ Nne ɔbara ngbe ɔtã so nne i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya ɔɣe ɔse ɔba i ne ame so,

“Ɖ momo ɔɔɔu iti i bo isobo kayirino, fie ɔsa bo sinye ɔɔɔɔɔu.”

Maturi Inyo Mawɛ Ɖbie So Maasiai

Yesu.

¹⁸ Go Yesu ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma nɣe wu i kore mmo ne, ɔɣere ɔ marasuãdze so matã mawara ibu makele ɔkpokpo gomo ise.

¹⁹ Mmaratedze ɔwɛ ɔba ɔatu wu ɔɣere wu so, “Ratedze, loasiai-ɔ kakoi biara ga aakele.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔtã wu mmuai so, “Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, ɣee mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, na iti kasiakɔ.”

²¹ Rasuãdze ɔwɛ ana ɔɣere wu so, “Bosate, loasiai-ɔ, ɣee ɔi me ɔri si nse loabiara tete toto.”

²² Yesu ɔɣere wu so, “Siai me si atã mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise.”

Yesu Ɖtindza Awe.

²³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo i okolo ɔwɛ ame marui.

²⁴ Ɖluwɛ ne, awe siare awɛ ɔtse ikpɛ i itubu iso go itã ndu to mita mibo i ɔkolo ame, ɣee Yesu re ɔto ɔre sire.

²⁵ Marasuãdze ɔbore mabo wu matara wu so, “Bosate, ɔi bo ne ɔkpi boto!”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔtã ma mmuai so, “Kafɔkaɔe tegelea maturi, midaanigã!” Ne ɔta ɔtɔme ɔpia awe fie anyua ɔkpɛ, ndu ana ɔlo kananana ne!

²⁷ Ibara ma ɔɔɔɔɔu ɣaa, ne mato makare so so, “Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɔe ngbe fie ta awe gu ndu to makã wu atsue?”

Yesu Ɖsa Maturi Inyo Ma I Siwarã Lalaa Si I Iso.

²⁸ Go Yesu ɔwara itubu ɔbo i Gadara ibuiti ame ne, maturi inyo ma ame i siwarã lalaa si i iso ɔbore i ɔkpolo go ame mase mabiara maturi maba maasaregu wu. Maba silalaa so kuwɛ iise ɔki i ndɛ mmo ɔfe.

²⁹ Ɖluwɛ ne, mala kulu maye so, “Fo Ƴaa Ɖbi, be mpia i bo gu-ɔ ndɛ? Ɖba ɔoba

so aba aakpadzē bo kutsue ađegu ōwi go mase katō?”

³⁰ Makparako ikuri iwē ɣe i ndē memo ise mato mađe ara.

³¹ Siwarā lalaa otā Yesu iti so, “Si aasa bo ne, tā bose boabo i makparako ikuri ne nɣe i mmo ame.”

³² Yesu ɔgere ma so, “Mikēle ma ame.” Ne ɔso sibore sise siabo i ma ame. Makparako ikuri ɔduđu ɔtere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

³³ Mma nto manyo makparako iso ɔtere makele ɔmagē ame mase maɣere ma magēse nne ɔduđu loba gu nne loba i mma iso i siwarā lalaa si iso.

³⁴ Ne ɔso kađe ɔduđu ɔba maasakanya so si manyo Yesu. Go manya wū ne, matā wū iti so ɔbore i ma karō iso.

9

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerē Ɔwē Go Lofefē Ɔre.

¹ Yesu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpese ɔwara itubu ɔkele ma ađe.

² Mawē ɔsu ɔrerē ɔwē go lofefē ɔre i ɔkala iso mabo wū. Go Yesu ɔnya ma kafokade ne, ɔgere nyese so, “Na ɔtu wū obi, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ.”

³ Ne mmara matedze mawē mmo to maɣere so so, “Ngogbe to ɔɣe imusuora!”

⁴ Yesu ɔtsue nne mpia i ma adzuni ame ne ɔso ɔgere ma so, “Be ɔso mito misusu adzuni nyanyarā wagbe i mi situ ame?”

⁵ Be iɣe nse pokosɔ ɔdo so ‘Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ,’ eebere so, “Ta ya si ase?”

⁶ Loate mi so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ba ole i kayi gagbe ame so loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔgere ngo lofefē ɔre so, “Ta ya si asu fɔ ɔkala si akele iyo.”

⁷ Ɔrerē ɔta ɔya ɔruī ɔkele iyo.

⁸ Go maturi ɔnya nne loba ne, manigā, matse Ƴaa ile so ɔsu ole gogbe igbā otā maturi.

Yesu Ɔkpere Mateo So Ɔsiai Wū.

⁹ Go Yesu ɔruī i mmo ɔkele katō kekeī ne, ɔnya lampofɔdze ɔwē go marɔ Mateo si i ɔ karabara kabarakō. Ne Yesu ɔgere wū so, “Ba siai me.” Ɔluwē ne, Mateo ɔta ɔsiai wū.

¹⁰ Go Yesu si ɔto ɔđe ara i Mateo iyo ne, ma lampofɔdze gbozoo gu makpibaradze ɔba maasegu wū i ɔporɔ itī gu ɔ marasuādze.

¹¹ Go ma Farisise ɔnya nnegbe ne, makare ɔ marasuādze so, “Be ɔso i mi ratedze to ɔđe ara ku mmagbe igbā?”

¹² Yesu ɔno nne mato maɣe, ne otā ma mmuai so, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya ne iide mma nsare.

¹³ Mise mianyo itōme ne mpia i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iide maboi isu ifē ara itā’ karō. Alaso loiba

lokpere mma nse mabu so maturi see so mafiniki, ɣee makpibaradze loba lokpere.”

Makarē Yesu Ara I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁴ Nwagbe kama ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes marasuādze ɔba Yesu kore maba maakare wū so, “Be ɔso i bo gu ma Farisise se bonyi kanya ɔwi biara, ɣee fɔ marasuādze iise manyi?”

¹⁵ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Mibu so ɔrōgo kodze malaa aamararā so ayi kumego i ɔrōgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ikpa sekelee so maibabara ngbo! Ƴee iyi to iba go mato maako ɔrōgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Ɔwi gomo mato maanyi kanya ne.

¹⁶ “Kuwē iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei ɣete, alaso si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɣete gamo to kaakarī karui iyoi ne loabe ɔdo ɔdeakatō.

¹⁷ “Ngbo ame i kuwē iise ɔsu ndā ɣete ɔfere i boi ɔko akpo kuere ame ne. Si abara ngbo fie ndā ɣete ɔtse ifu ne, miatā so akpo kuere aabie go ndā gu boi ɔko akpo ɔduđu aanina. Ne ɔso ndā ɣete ne, boi ɔko akpo ɣete ame mase mafere me so wā anyo aase kukaako.”

Yesu Ɔbuai Ɔrōgo Ɔwē Gu Yairo Ɔbi.

¹⁸ Yesu togu ma ika ɔde ne, ma Yudase tōdɔdze ɔwē ɔba ɔ kore, ɔpe agegē i ɔ katō ɔgere wū so, “Wū ɔbi birōgomi ɔkpi kiniokinio ɣee ba sia wū korō iso si aregēra wū.”

¹⁹ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wū ku ɔ marasuādze.

²⁰ Go Yesu to ɔkele ne, ɔrōgo ɔwē go i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo oki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ɔ awu kutsueti.

²¹ Ɔbara ngbo ala ɔgere so so, “Si lopegu ɔ awu kutsueti ne, loto loana isosare.”

²² Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo, ne ɔnya ɔrōgo ne. Ɔgere wū so, “Na ɔtu, wū obi, fɔ kafokade ɔɔsa-ɔ.” Ɔluwē ne, ɔna isosare.

²³ Ne Yesu ɔkele tōdɔdze gomo iyo ne. Go ɔnya kudadž mafēdze gu mma nto mabie kaku gu kulu titiiti ne,

²⁴ Ɔgere ma so, “Mibore ne obi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre.” Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, mama wū.

²⁵ Go masa ɔbiara mađi ne, Yesu ɔbo iyo ame i ɔbi kore. Ɔmoē wū korō ɔtara wū ɔɣedza gbanadze.

²⁶ Itōme negbe oki ikā i karō ndē memo ɔduđu iso.

Yesu Ɔsa Manɔbiedze Inyo Mawē.

²⁷ Go Yesu ɔbore i mmo ɔto ɔfe ne, manɔbiedze inyo ɔsiai wū mato mala kulu teteree so, “Igara David Ɔbi, nyo bo nnya!”

²⁸ Go Yesu ɔbo iyo ame ne, maba ɔ kore, ne okare ma so, “Mifo miđe so loawo mi ɔsa?”

Matā mmuai so, “Aī, Bosate!”

29 Ne Yesu opegu ma anomi oxere ma so, "Iba itā mi le kumego mifo midē."

30 Ma anomi obusi. Ne Yesu osē otā ma teteree so, "Midaaxere kuwē itōme negbe."

31 Yee go mabore i mmo ne, mapē ne imomo i Yesu iso i karō gamo oduqu iso.

Yesu Osa Omumu Owē.

32 Go mmagbe orui mato makele ne, mawē oko omumu owē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia mabo Yesu kore.

33 Ne go Yesu osa siwarā lalaa oqi i ō ame ne, otse ika iqe. Ibara maturi gboozoo mamō xii, ne mato mayere so so, "Boinya nnegebe igbā bonya i Israel karō iso."

34 Yee ma Farisise oxē so, "Siwarā lalaa igara lotā wū ole oto osa siwarā lalaa."

Maturi Ara Odo Yesu Kayiri.

35 Yesu ose ōawe oki i simagē gu nsekō ame ote ara i ma kusarekō, oxē sigarakaqekō iso Itōme Bielea, fie osa sinye agbāagbā gu isobo igbā biara.

36 Go onya maturi gboozoo magbe ne, ma ara odo wū kayiri alaso so otu ma fie maore nroō le masere ma nna kodze.

37 Ne Oso oxere ō marasuādze so, "Oraqui go maasore ōsi, yee marabaradze iisi.

38 Ne oso mitā kakpekō Sate iti so osese marabaradze ō kakpekō ame."

10

Yesu Otā O Katōmemasedze Iweo-inyo Ole.

1 Yesu oro ō marasuādze iweo-inyo osirakanya otā ma ole so masa siwarā lalaa maqi i maturi ame, masa sinye agbāagbā gu isobo igbā biara.

2 Katōmemasedze iweo-inyo mamō ayere ngbe ne.

Simon go mase maro ana so Petro gu ō onyiibi Andrea

gu Yakobo gu ō onyiibi Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi

3 gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Toma gu lampofodze Mateo

gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo obi gu Tadeo

4 gu Simon go nse odoe ō kaqe

gu Yuda Iskariot go loadi Yesu otā.

Mikele Miaye Itōme.

5 Yesu opia marerē iweo-inyo magbe otā ma mmara so, "Midaase mma loide ma Yudase karō iso gu ma Samariase simagē ame.

6 Yee mikele Israel mabi ma nse le masere ma loyu ori kore.

7 Si mise ne, mipe imomo miye so, 'Yaa sigara odewi oxo!'

8 Misa manyese si mitara makpise. Mitā mma nto manye onye retea iso si ikpa, misa siwarā lalaa miqi i maturi ame. Miitā

kuso kukuwē i ole go mifo iti, ne oso mi wū midaafo kuwē kuso.

9 Midaasu sikā kusiwē mipia i mi sikoto ame.

10 Midaasu marawānyidze akpo, awu pia aka anyo, ndokota yee osedziri i mi irise ame. Ikote so maatā rabaradze ō aqera.

11 "Si mibo omagē yee kasekō biara ame ne, mibie ngo lonō karō so ōafo mi. Mibo i ō kore si miwe i mmo gbogboogbo miarui.

12 Si mibo iyo irere ame ne, miya ma miye so, 'Isobue itā mi.'

13 Si iyo ame maturi ofo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si iba itā ma, yee si maifo mi ne, mi isobue mibie mitā ma si ikpese iba mi kore.

14 Yee si iyo irere, yee kaqe karere maturi iifo mi yee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere si mito mirui.

15 Nto losia ita lotā mi so iase pakosoo itā Sodom gu Gomora maturi ku atōme ixyei idō omagē gomō maturi.

Maturi To Maakpēgu Mi.

16 "Minyo! Nto lopia mi le maserererō i magidi ndē. Ne oso mikpa ano le maye, yee miyo le alopo.

17 Minyo so kukaako i maturi iso alaso mato maadi mi matā mamōē makelegu atōmekaxekō, mato maape mi i ma kusarekō.

18 Wū oso ne, mato maamoē mi makelegu matōdēdze gu magara katō so mayegu mi atōme, yee miye Itōme Bielea i mma loide ma Yudase katō.

19 Si mako mi makelegu atōmekaxekō ne, midaamararā so so be miase miaye yee nda miaye mikigu. Yee si owi oxo ne, Yaa to ōatā mi nne miaye.

20 Alaso iide mi loaqe ika, yee mi Ose Siwarā loaqe ika sikigu i mi iso.

21 "Owi gomō ame ne, maturi to maadi ma manyii matā so maqoe fie mase ana to maadi ma mabi matā. Mabi to maata maya ma mayese iso maqi ma matā maqoe.

22 Obiara to ōatsiri mi ala wū oso, yee ngo loaya teteree i kafokaqe ame ise iabo kawirikō ne, Yaa to ōatā wū ngbā.

23 Si makpēgu mi i omagē owē ame ne, mitere mikele omama ame. Lobie so lotā mi ituse so miibaro karabara obara i Israel simagē oduqu ame fie Oturi Awune Obi aakpese oba.

24 "Rasuādze kuwē iise odo ō ratedze, fie oqabo kuwē ana iise odo ō okose.

25 Ne oso ikote so iawe rasuādze omerē so ōakotegu ō ratedze, fie oqabo ō wū ne, iawe wū omerē so ōakotegu ō okose. Si mato makpere iyo ose so Siwarā lalaa

igara ne, mme iyere igbā maibakpere iyo maturi?

Midaanigā Maturi.

26 “Ne ɔso midaanigā maturi alaso ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusu ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi.

27 Ara wa ɔduɔdu loyere mi i idududu ame ne, miye wā ku anowā fie nwa nto loyere mi i siwɔwɔi ame ne, mipe wā imomo.

28 Midaanigā mma loɔɔe siturina, xee maibawo ɔkala ɔɔɔe. Xee minigā Yaa go loawo siturina gu ɔkala ɔduɔdu ɔwɔra i itokpe ame.

29 Kapere kere mase maroɔɔ kunagini kunyo, xee maise maɔɔe kukawē si mi ɔse go i Kato iitorā.

30 Xee ta mi siwerē dze i mi ati iso ne, Yaa xe sē kukame.

31 Ne ɔso midaanigā alaso mifo kuɔa miɔɔ kunagini.

Idaakpē-ɔ Kunuare So Aɔɔe Yesu ɔre.

32 “Nɔɔ loibakpē kunuare i wū iso fie ɔaxɛ i maturi katō so wū ɔre ɔɔɔe ne, mme wū loaxɛ i wū ɔse go i Kato kore so wū ɔre ɔɔɔe.

33 Xee nɔɔ loasē me i maturi katō so ɔixɛ me ne, mme wū loasē wū i wū ɔse go i Kato kore.

Maturi To Maaxɛxe So.

34 “Midaabu so isobue iɔɔe losu lobo kayiiso. Oɔɔo! Ixɛxɛso iɔɔe lobo.

35 Mabirereɔi to maata maya ma mase iso, fie mabirɔɔgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso.

Mabi mare to maata maya i ma marā manyi iso.

36 ɔturi mɔmɔ iyo maturi loɔɔe ɔ mat-sirise.

37 “ɔbiara go loɔɔɔe ɔ ɔse xee ɔ ɔnyi ɔɔɔe me iibawo wū rasuɔɔɔe ɔɔɔe. Nɔɔɔo ame nɔɔ nse ɔɔɔe ɔ obi birereɔi xee ɔ obi birɔɔgomi ɔɔɔe me iibawo wū rasuɔɔɔe ɔɔɔe ne.

38 Nɔɔ loisore ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbā ɔsiai wū nsegbai ne, ɔibawo wū rasuɔɔɔe ɔɔɔe.

39 ɔbiara go loabie so ɔakoko ɔ ngbā to ɔayura me, xee ɔbiara go loasu ɔ ngbā ɔtā ala wū ɔso to ɔana ngbā.

Yaa To Jatā ɔbiara Gɔ Lofɔ Yesu Masi-aidze Kuso.

40 “ɔbiara go loafɔ mi ne, mme iɔɔe ɔfo fie nɔɔ lofo me ne, ɔfo nɔɔ lofia me katōme.

41 ɔbiara go loafɔ Yaa kanyaɔidze ne, ɔto ɔana kaɔɔkɔ i kanyaɔidze kuso ame. Nɔɔ lofo ɔturi bolobɔ ala ɔ sibolobɔ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ sibolobɔ kuso.

42 Mitā ikpa mi sekelee so ɔrere go loatā wū masiaidze koso magbe ndu yululua ikoi ala wū ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne kuso kokooko.”

11

Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔpia ɔ Masiadze Yesu Kore.

1 ɔwi go i Yesu ɔɔɔo ɔ marasuɔɔɔe katōme ɔpia ne, ɔrui i mmo ɔkele so ɔate ara ɔxe Yaa Itōme i simagē dze mpia i mmo ame.

2 Go ndupiedze Yohanes go mamōɔ marara i iyo ɔno ara wa i Kristo to ɔbara ne, ɔpia ɔ marasuɔɔɔe mawē Yesu kore.

3 Mase maakare wū so, “Fo nde nɔɔ maɔe so ɔaba eɔbere bonyo omama ɔri?”

4 Ne Yesu to ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Mikpese miaɔere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino.

5 Manobiedze to manya, mabafā to mase, mma nto manye ɔnye retina iso to isekele, makpise to mata, fie mato maɔere mawereba ana Itōme Bielea.

6 So aaxɔ mma i wū kurabarara iita kuya iso.”

7 ɔwi go mma i Yohanes ɔpia katōme ɔokpese mato makele ne, Yesu ɔtse ika iɔɔe i ɔ iso ixere mma losakanya i mmo so, “ɔwi go mibore mikele Yohanes kore i fafui ame ne, be iɔɔe minyo ɔri so mianya? Iyata ne i ɔwiri to ɔtidza?

8 Be mibore mise mianyo? Nɔɔ mpia ɔgo awu? Mma mpia ɔgo awu ne, magara ayo mapia.

9 Mibuwa miɔere me nne mise mianyo. Yaa kanyaɔidze? Gbaɔi nto loyere mi so ɔɔɔe Yaa kanyaɔidze.

10 Alaso ɔ iso i ɔko Sekelea ɔxe so, ‘Loasese kpabo ɔɔɔe-ɔ katō, so ɔaledza maturi ɔtā fo iba.’

11 Gbaɔi nto loyere mi so Yohanes ɔɔɔe ɔturi igbā biara go maɔe i kayi gagbe ame. Xee nɔɔ lokoso ɔɔɔe i Yaa sigarakadekō ɔɔɔe wū.

12 Ita i ɔwi go i Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔtse ɔ itōme ixɛ ipe ipe ne, maturi to makpēgu Yaa sigarakadekō, xee mma i ano ɔrete mato mabie Yaa sigara iɔɔe kotoo loabo i mmo.

13 Mose mmara gu Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔduɔdu ɔɔɔe ika i Yaa sigarakadekō iso iba iabo Yohanes ɔwi iso.

14 Fie si mibie so miafo ma miɔɔe ne, mmo so Yohanes nde Eliya go maɔe mase so ɔaba.

15 Nɔɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne loto loɔe.

16 “Kinio ne, be loasu nome maturi lokateragu? Mase le mabiete ma nto maɔa kaɔa i kuɔa ame. Ma malaa to maɔere ma so,

17 ‘Boka isoyɔ aka botā mi, miito,

bodji sikubieno ana botā mi,
mmo ana miibie kaku.'

18 Go Yohanes oba ōito oḍe ara onē ndā me loamōē ne, maturi so siwarā lalaa mpia i ō ame.

19 Yēe go mme, Ōturi Awune Ōbi, oba fie loto loḍe ara lone ndā ne, maturi to maḡe so, 'Minyo ḍeḍei gu tarēdze goḡbe! Ōḍe ma lampofōdze gu makpibaradze o'laa.' Yēe ne, Yaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame."

Simagē Siwē Maturi Ifjo Yesu Maḍe.

20 Simagē dze ame i Yesu obara awawāra gbodzoo maturi iifiniki, ne oso obie ma oḡe so,

21 "Ndzo miḍe mitā mi Korazin maturi! Ndzo miḍe mitā mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawāra wa igbā lobara i mi ame iḍe lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagē ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndō ame mapia ara wa loate so maofiniki mabore i ma akpi ame.

22 Nto loḡere mi gbagbaā so i atōme iḡeyi ne, Yaa to ōanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagē nnya oḍo mi.

23 Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so kato mise miabo kato, ḡee Yaa to ōabo mi karō mukele ta ikpibio. Alaso si awawāra wa lobara i fo ame mabara i Sodom ne, tee omagē gomo se ipe i nome.

24 Nto loḡere-o so Yaa to ōanyo Sodom nnya oḍo-o ku atōme iḡeyi oḍo mi."

Yesu Ōḡere Maturi So Maana Iwarā I Ō Kōre.

25 Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yesu oḡe so, "Tete, Kato gu Karō Sate, nto lole-o so ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuene ne, adji wā ate mabiēte.

26 Alaso gbaā ne Tete, ngbo ikote-o ne.

27 "Tete osu ara oḍuḍu opia me i nroō ame. Kuwēkuwē iḡe Ōbi iḍo Ōse fie kuwē ana iḡe Ōse iḍo Ōbi gu mma i Ōbi obie so ōadji ō Ōse ote.

28 "Mibore miba wū kōre mi ma oḍuḍu nsore ato fie iḍa mi si loatā mi iwarā.

29 Misu wū onyigbā misia so iso si misuā ara miboregu i wū kōre si miana iwarā alaso wū kayiri oḡo fie lobo so karō.

30 Wū onyigbā se pokosoo ku isore fie wū ato wa loasorera mi ana se foforoo."

12

Ma Farisise Ōkpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I Iwarāyi Iso.

1 Ōwi gomo kama ne, go Yesu se oto oḡe i kakpekō kawē ame ku Iwarāyi ne, kukā okpē ō marasuādze, ne oso mabese atita matse iwe.

2 Go ma Farisise onya ne, maḡere Yesu so, "Nyo, fo marasuādze to mabara nne i mmara iitā ori so maabara ku Iwarāyi."

3 Mmo i Yesu to otā ma mmuai so, "Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukā okpē wū gu ō maturi?"

4 Ōbo i Yaa iyo ame ose ōasu aḍera wa masu masore Yaa maḍe go iikote so ō gu ō maturi aadē iḍo Yaa masoredze onowē.

5 Eeбере miika i mmara ame so masoredze ma nse mabara karabara i isoreyo se matu Iwarāyi mmara ku Iwarāyi biara ḡee maḍe ipo?"

6 Nto loḡere mi so nne loḍo Yaa isoreyo pia i mi ndē ngbe.

7 Yaa oḡe i Ōko Sekelea ame so, 'Nnyainyo nto lobie ne iḍe maboi ma mafē ala ara matā me.' Si ono mino itōme negbe karō kukaako ne, tee mma loḍe ipo ne, miibatā ma ipo.

8 Alaso Ōturi Awune Ōbi nḍe Iwarāyi Sate."

Yesu Ōsa Ōrerē Go Kōrō Lokarī.

9 Go Yesu orui i mmo ne, okēle ma Yudase kasarekō kawē.

10 Ōrerē owē go kōrō lokarī owe i mmo. Mawē ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadāe Yesu kanya okare wū so, "Mmara otā ori so maasa oturi ku Iwarāyi?"

11 Ne Yesu ana okare ma so, "Mi ndē nna serererō loakpase obo i iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ōibaso obo oḍi wū?"

12 Yēe ne, oturi ofo kuḡa oḍo serererō, ne oso mmara otā ori so oturi aabara isee ku Iwarāyi."

13 Ne Yesu oḡere ngo kōrō lokarī so, "Nabarā fo kōrō." Ōnabarā kō, oluwē ne, ile wū kōrō karīa ose le ngo nsare.

14 Ma Farisise orui i mmo mase maase iti ame so maadāe Yesu.

Yesu Nḍe Yaa Ōḍabo Go Ōḍi Otā So.

15 Go Yesu ono so maobara adzuni so maadāe wū ne, orui i mmo. Maturi gbodzoo osiai wū fie oso manyese oḍuḍu.

16 Yēe osē otā ma so madaadji wū mate ngo oḍe.

17 Ōbara ngbo, ne oso Yaa itōme ne maḡe i Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame aaba i ne ame gbaā so,

18 "Wū oḍabo go loḍi lotā so i ngbe ne.

Ōmoē me otu fie loipia wū kuḡe. Loafedza wū Siwarā loferē wū iso

so ōape wū atōme iḡegu imomo otā abuiti oḍuḍu.

19 Jibakpadzēgu kuwē atōme fie ōibafafā kuwē ana.

Kuwē iibanoo wū silo i oḡbami.

20 Ōto ōaḡara so otā mma nna ole.

Ōto ōawe kayiribielea otā mma i kayi ootore.

Ōto ōakeleḡu i katō ngbo gboḡboḡbo atōme iḡe tororo aadē iso.

21 Abuiti oḍuḍu maturi to maasu ma oriinyo mapia i ō ame."

Maḡe So Yesu Ole Ne, Siwarā Lalaa Igarā Ame Obore.

²² Mawē oko ɔrɛrē ɔwē go ame i siwarā lalaa pia fie ɔde nobiedze gu ɔmumu mabo Yesu korɛ. Yesu ɔsa wū ne ɔso ɔtse ika idɛ fie ɔtse ara inya ana.

²³ Nnegbe ɔbara iturikuri nemo ɔduɔɔ xii, ne mato makare so so, "Iide Igarā David ɔwa go maḡe mase so ɔaba ɔde ngbe ɣɛɛ?"

²⁴ Go ma Farisise ɔno nnegbe ne, ma wū maḡe so, "Si iide siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul ɔde lotā wū ole ne, tee ɔibawo siwarā lalaa ɔsa ɔɔi i maturi ame."

²⁵ Yesu ɣe ma adzuni, ne ɔso ɔɣere ma so, "Karō biara ga maturi loḡeɣe so fie mata maḡe so iso aakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame i ɔmagē ɣee iyo biara ne maturi loḡeɣe so fie mata maḡe so iso iibawo ɔya ne.

²⁶ Ne ɔso si ɔbosam sigarakaɔekō ɔta siḡe so iso ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔ sigarakaɔekō aaya?

²⁷ Si mi so Beelzebul lotā me ole fie nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, iyo nna ole iso i mi masiade to maki mato masa sē? Nne i mi masiade to mabara loatā mi ipo.

²⁸ ɣɛɛ si ɣaa Siwarā ole ame nto losa siwarā lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so ɣaa sigara ɔɔewi ɔaba ɔabo mi ndē.

²⁹ "Kuwē iibawo ɔturi go mba ole iyo ɔbo ɔmala ɔ ara idɔ so ɔaɔɔe katō ɔmɔɔ wū, ɔnyi wū toto fie ɔabo i ɔ iyo ɔmala ɔ ara.

³⁰ "Ngo loiḡe me i kama ne, ɔta ɔɣe me iso, fie ngo loito ɔsagu me ara kanya ne, ara ɔto ɔsamarā.

³¹ Ne ɔso nto loḡere mi so ɣaa to ɔasu ikpi igbā biara ku inyakpi igbā biara ne i maturi ɔɣe ɔtse ma, ɣɛɛ ngo loḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, ɣaa iibasuo ɔtse wū ɔnya.

³² ɔbiara go loḡe inyakpi i mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, iso ne, ɣaa to ɔasu ɔtse wū, ɣɛɛ ngo loḡe inyakpi i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, ɣaa iibasuo ɔtse, kinio ɣee ɔwi go nto ɔba i katō ame.

Kudziri Abi Maasu Manya Kō Maɔi Ite.

³³ "Si kudziri le ne, kō abi ana se ale, ngbo ame si kudziri iile ne, kō abi ana iise ale. Abi wa i kudziri ɔɔō nse idɔi ite kudziri go igbā kuɔe.

³⁴ Mi ma lonyanyarī le maḡe! Nda miabara fie miawo ara seɛ ɔɣe go miɔe maturi lalaa? Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame i kanya se kaḡe.

³⁵ ɔturi seɛ ne, ara seɛ ɔse ɔɔi ɔboregu i ɔ ara seɛ kakolakō i ɔ ame fie ɔturi lalaa ana ne, ara lalaa ɔse ɔɔi ɔboregu i ɔ ara lalaa kakolakō ga i ɔ ame.

³⁶ Nto lotā mi itsue so ɔbiara to ɔatā itsuepē biara ne ɔtua ɔse kere kuso ku atōme iḡeyi iso.

³⁷ Alaso fo momo kanya ame atōme maasu matā-ɔ ibe ɣee ipo."

Yesu ɔsē So ɔito ɔbara Iwawāra Kuiwē ɔte.

³⁸ Mmara matedze mawē gu ma Farisise mawē ɔɣere wū so, "Ratedze, boto bobie so bara iwawāra irere si bofɔ-ɔ boɔe."

³⁹ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, "Minyo kumegɔ i kinioḡbe maturi ba ɔtile fie maise manigā ɣaa. Mato mabie iwawāra so maanya, ɣɛɛ miibanya kuiwē idɔ ɣaa kanyaɔɔidze Yona ire igbā.

⁴⁰ Kumegɔ ame i Yona ɔwe i ikpe iyiri ame akpene ate kasē aka ate ne, ngbo ame i ɔturi Awune ɔbi ana aawe i karō ame akpene ate kasē aka ate ne.

⁴¹ I atōme iḡeyi ne, Niniwe maturi to maatā mi ipo alaso mafiniki go Yona ɔɣere ma ɣaa itōme. ɣɛɛ lobie so mitsue so ngo loɔo Yona pia i mi ndē ngbe.

⁴² Atōme iḡeyi ne, Igararōgo go lobore i bo karō kala ise to ɔata ɔya ɔtā mi kinioḡbe maturi ipo alaso ɔse ɔri dzoroo ɔbore i kayi iti tsora ɔba ɔakā Salomo atōme wa ame i inoḡba pia atsue. ɣɛɛ nto loḡere mi so ngo inoḡba loɔo Salomo ire pia i mi ndē ngbe.

Siwarā Lalaa Aakpese Siba Stabie Kawekō.

⁴³ "Si masa siwarā lalaa maɔi i ɔturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekō i kakorekō. Si siina kukakoi ne,

⁴⁴ sise siḡere so so, 'Loakpese lokele iyo ne ame masa me maɔi.' Siaba sianya so mmo se ikunu, maɔfie iyo ame, maledza ira biara ise kukaako.

⁴⁵ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarā lalaa aka akɔdze mama dze lonyanyarī siɔo sē sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomɔ ame mawe, ne ɔso ɔ kawirikō to kaanyanyarī kaɔo ɔ karōkasekō. Ngbo tutuutu iase itā nōme maturi ma lonyanyarī ngbe ne."

Mabe Nɔɔe Yesu Manyi Mɔmɔ?

⁴⁶ ɔwi go i Yesu to ɔɣe nwaḡbe ne, ɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɔba maḡe i inyamɔ mato mabie so maɔegu wū ika.

⁴⁷ Ne ɔso mma nḡe i mmo ɔwē ɔɣere wū so, "Nyo, fo ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɣe i inyamɔ mato mabie so manya-ɔ."

⁴⁸ Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, "Nna nɔɔe wū ɔnyi gu manyiibi?"

⁴⁹ Ne ɔsō ɔ marasuādze korō ɔɣe so, "Minyo wū ɔnyi gu manyiibi!

⁵⁰ ɔbiara go nse ɔbara Tete go i Kato kuɔɔe ne, ɔ nɔɔe wū ɔnyiibi rɛrɛ gu ɔnyiiko gu wū ɔnyi ne."

13

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I ɔraquisadze ɔwē Iso.

¹ Iyi nemo ame ne, Yesu ɔbore i iyo ɔse ɔase i ɔpo kanya ɔtse ara ite.

2 Go mma loki malo wū oṣi oṣo ne, oya obo i okolo ame i ndu iso fie maturi ka maḡe i okpokpo.

3 Ote ma ara gbodzoo i agbā ame. Oḡere ma so, "Kpēdze oṡē oṣe oṡaḡui kasakō.

4 Go oto oṣa ne, oṡē oḡo i ori kurue, ne kurodzai oṡere kuḡe ne.

5 Oṡē oḡo i ata iso ngbego i sise iisi, ne oṣo ore mala.

6 Go kuḡē oṣia kere ne, o oḡuḡu okpi alaso o siḡu iibo karō.

7 Oṡaḡui oṡē ana oḡo i kuposē ame, ne oṣo go ore ne, kuḡa kufu wū iso.

8 Ḳee oṡē ana oḡo i karō seḡ iso, ne oṣo obara kukaako. Oṡē oḡō abi kulafa, oṡē abi sikua, oṡē ana abi site."

9 Ne Yesu oṡirigu ma so, "Ngo mba atsue si oṡo nne nto loḡe."

Nne Oso I Yesu Se Ote Ara I Agbā Ame.

10 Ne marasuādze oḡa maakare Yesu so, "Be oṣo fie ase asu agbā ate maturi ara?"

11 Oṡā ma mmuai so, "Mi ne, Ḳaa oḡi o sigarakaḡekō awerera karō ote mi, oḡiḡi ote matsōra.

12 Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū ara o ara oṣi abua, ḡee ngo ina ne, kekei go ame oḡa ne, maamoē mafu wū iso.

13 Nne oṣo nto lote ma ara i agbā ame nde so, mato manya ara, ḡee maito manya maḡi ite, mato makā atsue, ḡee maito mano fie maaba maano karō.

14 Itā so Kanyaḡidze Yesaya itōme ne oḡe oṣe oḡa i ne ame so,

'Mmagbe to maano ara, mano ara, ḡee maibano karō!

Mato maanyo ara, manyo ara, ḡe maibanya maḡi ite.

15 Alaso ma adzuni oṡe sire fie matēra atsue so maibano mama anōmi ana so ma anōmi iibanya.

Si iide ngbo ne, tee maanya ala anōmi fie ma atsue aano so maano karō fie maafiniki maba wū kore fie loasa ma!

16 Ḳee mi ne, iti obua ile mi so mi anōmi to anya ara fie mi atsue ana to ano ara.

17 Nto loḡere mi so ne, Ḳaa kanyamaḡidze gbodzoo gu maturi bololba obie teteree so si manya ara wa mito minya, ḡee mainya, ḡee si mano ara wa mito mino, ḡee maino."

Yesu Oḡi Oṡaḡuisadze Igbā Karō.

18 Yesu oḡere ma so, "Mikā atsue si loḡi oṡaḡuisadze igbā karō lote mi.

19 Ngo nto lono Sigarakaḡekō iso itōme fie oṡito oṡo karō se le oṡaḡui go loḡo i ori kurue. Tsirise se oḡa oḡamoē itōme ne oṡo oḡi i oṡu ame.

20 Oṡaḡui go loḡo i ata karō iso se le ngo lono fie oḡo ne ku isoyo oluwē.

21 Ḳee go o siḡu iibo karō kukaako oṣo ne, si kutsue idāa gu kama iti oḡa ala itōme iti ne, oṣe okpese kama.

22 Oṡaḡui go loḡo i kuposē ame nde ngo lono itōme, ḡee imararāso gu karana itere isiai se iḡa ifu itōme so oṡise oṡo abi oḡō.

23 Oṡaḡui go loḡo i karō seḡ iso nde ngo lono itōme fie oṡo ne karō. Oṣe oḡō abi, mawē abi kulafa, mma sikua fie mawē ana abi site."

Yesu Oṡe Igbā I Sikua Iso.

24 Yesu oṡe ma igbā mama ana oḡe so, "Ḳaa sigarakaḡekō se le oṡere oṡē go loṡe oṡaḡui seḡ i o kakpekō ame.

25 Kasē go maturi ka mare ne, o tsirise oṣe oṣa sikua abi i oṡaḡui ame oledza ibore malaa.

26 Oṡi go i kamo oṡo fie kaatse iḡe ne, sikua dze i tsirise oṣa ana ore.

27 "Oṡere gomō maḡabo oḡa maatu wū maḡere wū so, 'Bokose, iide kamo seḡ kaḡe ako i kakpekō ame? Le i sikua dzegbe oṣe i kamo ame?'

28 "Ne kakpekō sate to oḡere ma so, 'Tsirise oḡe lobara karabara gagbe.'

"Ne maḡabo to makare wū so, 'Ato abie so borurui sē boḡi?'

29 "Oṡā ma mmuai so, 'Ooḡo. Si mise miatse sikua irurui ne, mito miarurui kamo ana mibua i sē iso.

30 Mitā sikua gu kamo oḡuḡu si maya ise iabo kamo oṡuiwi si loatā marabaradze oḡe katō marue sikua matsuedza toto fie maarui kamo mase maaferi i kawu ame.' "

Yesu Oṣu Ḳaa Sigarakaḡekō Okateragu Idziribi Kosoi Iwē.

31 Yesu Oledza ma igbā mama iṡe iḡere ma so, "Ḳaa sigarakaḡekō se le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i oṡere oṡē oṣu oṣe oṡape i o ayo ame kakpekō ame.

32 Idziribi negbe okoso idō atsōra oḡuḡu, ḡee si imo ne, ise imo idō ayo ame kakpekō ame siraḡui oḡuḡu ikpese kadzirimi ga akpa ame i kurodzai aabara ayo kuwe."

Yesu Oṡe Igbā I Inyagē Kua Iso.

33 Yesu oledza ma igbā iṡe iḡe so, "Ḳaa sigarakaḡekō se le inyagē kua go i oṡōgo oṡē oṣu oṡia i mmore me losi ame, okpokoto oṣakanya gbogboogbo mmore oḡuḡu onyagē."

Nne Oso I Yesu Ote Ara I Agbā Ame.

34 Yesu oki i agbā ame ote iturikuri negbe ara wagbe oḡuḡu. Oise oḡe ma ika si iide igbā oto oṡe ma.

35 Oḡbara ngbo go itā so nne i Ḳaa kanyaḡidze oḡe oṣe oḡa i ne ame so, "Loaḡe ma ika i igbā ame.

Fie loaḡi ara werera wa mpia ita i kayi karōkasekō lote ma."

Yesu Ɔɔɔi Igbā Ne Ɔpe I Sikua Iso Karɔ̄.

³⁶ Gɔ Yesu Ɔɔɔi iturikuri nemo ori fie oba iyo ne, ɔ marasuãdze oba ɔ kore maba maayere wu so, “Ɖi igbā ne ape i sikua dze mpia i Ɔraɔɔi ame mmo karɔ̄ tã bo.”

³⁷ Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Ngɔ nto ɔpe Ɔraɔɔi nde mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi.

³⁸ Kakpekɔ nde kayiiso. Mma nde Yaa sigarakaɔɔekɔ maturi nde Ɔraɔɔi go mape i kakpekɔ ame. Tsirise masiaidze nde sikua.

³⁹ Tsirise go losa sikua nde Ɖbosam. Ɖraɔɔi ɔsorɛwi nde kayi kawirikɔ, fie mma loasorɛ Ɔraɔɔi nde Yaa makpabo.

⁴⁰ “Kumegɔ masa sikua kanya fie matsuedza sɛ ne, ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikɔ ne.

⁴¹ Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, to loapia wu makpabo so masa mma ɔɔɔɔɔ loko maturi mapia i ikpi ame gu mma lobara ara lalaa kanya.

⁴² Mato maasu ma mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame ngbegɔ maabie kaku maɔo aroĩ makpa.

⁴³ Yee Yaa maturi to maafie le kuɔɔe i ma Ɖse sigarakaɔɔekɔ ame. Ngɔ mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɔe!

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Karana Ga Makola Iso.

⁴⁴ “Yaa sigarakaɔɔekɔ se le karana ga makola i kakpekɔ ame fie ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ onya ɔsu oledza isu ikola. Ona isoɔɔo gbaã, ne ɔso ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ɔroɔɛ ɔsu sikã ɔse ɔaya kakpekɔ gamo.”

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Kunyi Gɔ Lofɔ Kuɔa Iso.

⁴⁵ Yesu ɔyere ma ana so, “Yaa sigarakaɔɔekɔ se le kuɔaɔese ɔwɛ go nto obie anyi wa lofo kuɔa.

⁴⁶ Gɔ ɔse ɔanya kuwɛ go lobua kufɔ kuɔa ne, ɔse ɔasu ɔ ira biara ne oba ɔroɔɛ ɔsu sikã ɔse ɔaya kɔ.

Yesu Ɖpe Igbā I Asabu Wa Mapia Iso.

⁴⁷ “Ana ne, Yaa sigarakaɔɔekɔ ore asabu wa mapia i ɔpo ame fie maɔi akpe agbãagbã.

⁴⁸ Gɔ asabu ɔyi ne, makpadzɛ wã mabo ɔkpokpo fie marere akpe ame, maɔi nwa mase maɔe mafere i kusesei ame. Nwa maɔe ana ne, mabodza wã mawiri.

⁴⁹ Ngbo ame iase ku kayi kawirikɔ ne. Yaa makpabo to maabore makɛle maarere maturi sɛe maɔi i malalaa ndɛ.

⁵⁰ Mato maasu maturi lalaa mafuĩdza mapia i itokpe ame ngbegɔ maabie kaku maɔo aroĩ makpa.”

Yesu Ɖte Ara I Ɖnukuare Atɔme Kuere Gu Ayete Iso.

⁵¹ Yesu okare ma so, “Mino ara wa loɔere mi i ngbe karɔ̄?”

Matã mmuai so, “Aĩ, bonɔ.”

⁵² Ne ɔyere ma ana so, “Mmaratedze biara go lokpese Yaa sigarakaɔɔekɔ rasuãdze ne, ɔse le iyosate go nse ɔɔi ara kuere gu ayete oboregu i ɔ iyo ame ɔte.”

Ma Nasaretse Ɖsɛ Yesu.

⁵³ Gɔ Yesu ɔpe agbã wagbe oro ne, ɔru i mmo.

⁵⁴ Ɖkpese ɔkɛle ma aɔe fie ɔse ɔate ara i ma kasarekɔ go ibara mma lonɔ ɔ atɔme yaa mato makare so, “Le i ngogbe ɔsuã inogba negbe oboregu? Fie le oboregu awawãra wagbe igbã?”

⁵⁵ Iiɔe rawedze obi ɔɔe ngbe yee? Iiɔe Maria obi ɔɔe fie ɔ manyiibi nde Yakobo gu Yosef gu Simon gu Yuda ma mpia i bo ndɛ?

⁵⁶ Ɖ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndɛ ni! Le kowu onã ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ oboregu?”

⁵⁷ Ɖ ara ɔtsue ma ano, ne ɔso maifo wu.

Ne ɔso ɔyere ma so, “Yaa kanyaɔidze ba kuware i kakoi biara iɔo ɔ momo ɔmagɛ gu ɔ maturi kore.”

⁵⁸ Gɔ maifo wu maɔe ɔso ne, ɔiwo awawãra gbodzoo obara i ma ndɛ.

14

Herodes Ɖtã Maɔoe Ndupiedze Yohanes.

¹ Ɖwi gomɔ ne, Herodes go nto ɔɔe sigara i Galilea ɔno Yesu iso itɔme.

² Ne ɔto ɔyere ɔ marabaradze so, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota obore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã! Ne ɔso oba ɔle ɔto obara awawãra obara ngbo ne.”

³ Tɔto ne, Herodes ɔtã mamɔɔe Yohanes manyi wu marara i iyo. Obara ngbo ala Herodia go nde ɔ onyiibi Filipino ore ɔso.

⁴ Alaso Yohanes ɔyere Herodes so, “Mmara iitã ori so aayiri fo onyiibi ore Herodia.”

⁵ Ne ɔso Herodes obie so ɔaɔoe wu, yee onigã ma Yudase alaso mase mabu Yohanes le Yaa kanyaɔidze.

⁶ Iyi ne i Herodes ɔɔe ɔ iɔyeyi ne, Herodia obi bite oba ɔato ɔte maturi ma loba mmo go ibua ipia Herodes isoɔo.

⁷ Ne ɔkã ndamu ɔye so, “Loatã-ɔ ira biara ne aakare me.”

⁸ Ɖbirɔgomɔ onyi ɔyere wu so okare Ndupiedze Yohanes iti. Ne ɔso ɔse ɔayere igara so, “Tã me Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio.”

⁹ Itɔme negbe ɔbo Herodes so, yee kumegɔ ɔkã ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wu i ɔporɔ ito katɔ ɔso ne, ɔpia so mase maatu Yohanes iti mabo ɔbirɔgomɔ.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso ɔpia mase maatu Yohanes iti i ngbegɔ ore i iyo.

¹¹ Masu ituriti masia i kategelei iso masu mabo ɔbirɔgomɔ fie ka ɔsu ɔkelegu ɔ onyi.

¹² Gó Yohanes marasuádze onó ne, mase maasu wú mase maabiara fie ka mase maayere Yesu.

Yesu Otá Maturi Gbodzoo Aqera Maqé.

¹³ Gó Yesu onó nne loba Yohanes iso ne, obo i okolo ame owara okéle ngbego i maturi na. Yee go maturi gbodzoo otsue ne, mase ngba mabore i ma simagē ame makele ó kore.

¹⁴ Gó Yesu oso obore i okolo ame fie onya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara odo wú kayiri fie osa mma nto manye.

Yesu Otá Maturi Gbodzoo Aqera Maqé.

¹⁵ Kutsue owi ne ó marasuádze obore mabo wú mayere wú so, “Kaqe ooro, fie ngbe odzorogu ayo ame ne oso di ma ori si makele ngorowase maabie aqera maya maqé.”

¹⁶ Yesu otá ma mmuai so, “Tinya so maakele ne mi momo mitá ma irere maqé.”

¹⁷ Ne marasuádze oxere wú so, “Abolo abo aru gu akpe fea anyo kere nde aqera wa boba.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Misu mibo me i ngbe.”

¹⁹ Oxere maturi so mase i karó i sikua iso fie ka oso abolo abo aru gu akpe fea anyo, onyo kato ope Yaa siba. Obese ose otá ó marasuádze so masu mayexe maturi.

²⁰ Gó ma odudu ode ara mami fie marasuádze osa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, ayi kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

²¹ Mma loqe aqera wamo aqde le marere kukpi kuru go maika marogo gu mabiete.

Yesu Ose I Galilea Itubu Iso.

²² Oluwē Yesu otá ó marasuádze oya mabo i okolo ame so mawara makele si ó wú oqi maturi tsora ori.

²³ Gó óoqi ma ori oro ne, oya okéle kabemi iso ose óakpama kayi. Si iabara kutsue buze ne, Yesu onowē lookuti oxe i mmo.

²⁴ Owi gogbe ame ne, okolo ka osia i itubu nde, awe to akpe fie ndu to misegu okolo mikpesegu.

²⁵ Odeserā ne, Yesu ose i ndu iso oba óatu ó marasuádze.

²⁶ Gó manya wú ose i ndu iso ne, otu okpa ma maye so, “Kpise oqe!” Mala kulu i ifó ame.

²⁷ Yee oluwē ne, Yesu oxere ma so, “Mina otu! Midaanigā. Mme loqe!”

²⁸ Ne Petro oxere wú so, “Bosate, si fo momo aqe ne, kpere me so lose i ndu iso loba fo kore.”

²⁹ Yesu otá mmuai so, “Ba!”

Ne oso Petro oso obore i okolo ame otse ise i ndu iso ikele Yesu kore.

³⁰ Yee go onya kumego i owiri to okpē teteree ne, onigā otse ndu iwā. Ne ola kulu teteree so, “Bosate, qi me!”

³¹ Oluwē Yesu oqi koró omoé wú oxere wú so, “Fo kafokaqe otegele, be oso fie ato awararā?”

³² Ma inyoo oya mabo i okolo ame kere ne owiri onyua okpē ne.

³³ Ne oso marasuádze ma i okolo ame ope agegē matá Yesu maye so, “Gbaā ne, Yaa óbi aqe!”

Yesu Osa Manyese I Genezaret.

³⁴ Gó mawara itubu ne, maba maabo okpokpo go i Genezaret karó iso.

³⁵ Maturi onya Yesu maqi ite, ne oso mase maako manyese ma odudu mpia i abuiti wamo ame odudu mabo wú.

³⁶ Mape wú nroó so otá manyese si mapegu bide ó awu kutsueti. Mma odudu lopegu wú ona isosare.

15

Midaasē Yaa Ala Mi Kubarara Oso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawē gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawē obore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore makare wú so,

² “Be oso fie fo marasuádze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Masē maise mafore nroó i bo mmara kanya fie mase maqde aqera.”

³ Ne Yesu otá ma mmuai so, “Mi wú ne, be oso fie miise mibara i Yaa mmara iso fie mi mawa mire iso mise mibara?”

⁴ Yaa so, ‘Ware fo ose gu fo onyi. Si orere oxe inyakpi i ó yese iso ne, okote otá kukpi ipo.’

⁵ Yee mi wú mito mite so si orere ba ira ne ikote so óasu óbuai ó mayese fie oxe so, ‘Nne loasu lotá-o loosu lotá Yaa.’ ne, iisinya so oturi aaware ó ose yee ó onyi.

⁶ Ne oso iki i mi kurabarara iso ne, mióse Yaa mmara, mimóé mi mawa mire mito.

⁷ Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi ano! Yaa Kanyadidze Yesaya okpe oya go oxe i mi iso so,

⁸ ‘Mmagbe ne, kanyakanya kere masu mato male me go iibore i ma situ ame.

⁹ Siefe kere mato mabara wú karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wú mire kanya.’ ”

Ara Wa Lobore I Oturi Ame Nse Ayera Oturi.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obo so i kore oxere ma so, “Mikā atsue si mino ara karó.

¹¹ Nne i oturi oqe iibawo wú opukutura, yee nne nse ibore i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wú.”

12 Ne ʔ marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maɣere wū so, “Aɣe so nne aɣe mmo ɔta iya ma Farisise iso?”

13 Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Kudziri biara go iide Tete go i kato lopia ne, maarui kō mapeyu.

14 Ne oso minyua ma. Manɔbiedze maɣe fie mato mako manɔbiedze. Si nɔbiedze to ɔko nɔbiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyoo aakpase mabo.”

15 Petro ɔɣere wū so, “Ɖi aɣera ɔturi iɣera igbā nemo karō te bo.”

16 Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Miino itōme ne ana karō?”

17 Mino karō so ira biara ne nse ibo i ɔturi kanya ame ne, ise ikele ʔ iyiri ame, kama ne, ʔanyi ne ɔpeyu le ɔdziriiso awe.

18 ʔee atōme wa nse abore i ɔturi kanya ame ne, ʔ ɔtu ame abore fie ase apukutura wū.

19 Alaso ɔturi ɔtu ame i adzuni nyanyarīa wa nsegu ituridɔe, maturire isiai gu marā iro, asorō ide, kayu, mila aɣansie ide, anyakpi iɣe i maturi iso se ibore.

20 Nwagbe nse aɣera ɔturi ne. Iide nroō me maifore fie maɣe ara nse iɣera ɔturi.”

Yesu Ɔsa Ɖrōgo Ɖwē Ɖbi Birōgomi.

21 Yesu ɔbore i mmo ɔkele Tiro gu Sidon awo ame.

22 Mmo i ɔ Kananse rōgo ɔwē go lobore ndē memɔ ɔba Yesu kore ku kulu teteree ɔba ʔatā wū iti so, “Wū Sate David ɔwa, nyo me nnya! Wū ɔbi birōgomi to owe inye gbaā i siwarā lalaa nroō ame.”

23 ʔee Yesu iɣe kuirā. Ne ʔ marasuādze ɔba maaɣere wū so, “Sa wū si onyua kulu ɔla ɔtēra bo atsue!”

24 Mmo i Yesu ɔɣe so, “Israel maturi ma nse le masere ma loyu kore kere i ʔaa ɔpia me.”

25 ʔee ne, ɔrōgo gomo ɔba ʔape agegē i ʔ katō ɔtā wū iti so, “Wū Sate, buai me!”

26 Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Iile so maasu mabiete aɣera matā makpekpe.”

27 Ɖrōgo ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Wū Sate gbaā ide, ɣee makpekpe se marere aɣera wa lokpakpase i makose ɔporō iso afere i karō maɣe.”

28 Go Yesu ɔno atōme wagbe ne, ɔɣere wū so, “Ɖrōgo, fo kafokade ɔmo gbaā! Nne ato akare si iba itā-ɔ.” Ɖluwē ɔbi birōgomi ko losare.

Yesu Ɔsa Maturi Gbodzoo.

29 Yesu ɔrui i mmo ɔse Galilea itubu kuruekurue ɔse ʔaya kabemi kawē ɔkpase ɔse i karō.

30 Maturi gbodzoo ɔba ʔ kore. Go mato maba ne, masegu mma lofefē mafu, manɔbiedze, mabafā, mamumu gu manyese agbāagbā. Mako ma mabo Yesu katō.

31 Go maturi onya so mamumu to maɣe aka, mabafā ɔta mase, mma lofefē mafu ɔna ɔle fie manɔbiedze to manya ara ne, male Israel ʔaa.

Yesu Ɖtā Maturi Gbodzoo Aɣera Maɣe.

32 Yesu ɔkpere ʔ marasuādze ɔbo so i kore ɔɣere ma so, “Mmagbe ara to akpē me nnya, alaso maowe i wū kore akpene ate fie mana kuirā ne maaɣe. Loito lobie so makele ayo ku kukā, si iide ngbo ne, mato maase maafe i ɔri.”

33 Ɖ marasuādze ɔkare wū so, “Fafuī gogbe ame ne, le boana aɣera botā maturi gbodzoo magbe ɔduɔu fie maaɣe mami?”

34 Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Abolo kuboi kurē mito?”

Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai wiriwiria kurēsaā.”

35 Ne Yesu ɔɣere maturi ɔduɔu so mase i karō ne.

36 Ɖsu abolo kuboi kukɔdze gu kufarai ne ɔpe ʔaa siba i wā iti ne. Ɖbebese ɔsu ɔtā ʔ marasuādze fie masu maɣeɣe maturi.

37 Ma ɔduɔu ɔɣe ara mami, ne go marasuādze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukɔdze.

38 Marerē kerekere kukpi kuna loɣe aɣera go maika marōgo gu mabiete.

39 Yesu ɔɣi maturi ɔri fie ʔ wū ka oya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔwara ɔkele Magadan karō iso.

16

Ma Farisise Mawē Gu Ma Zadukise Ɖkare Yesu So Ɖbara Iwawāra Irere Ɖte Ma.

1 Ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise mawē ɔba Yesu kore maba maala wū manyo so ɔbara iwawāra ɔte so ʔaa kore ɔbore.

2 ʔee Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Si kuɣē to kuse kuabo iyo fie kuɔokpo ɔrete ne, mise miɣe so, ‘Kayi to kaakpa korākaɣe.’

3 Ngbo ame si mita ku kaya fie kuɔokpo ɔrete, kayi onyo gudu ne, mise miɣe so, ‘Kado to ʔape nome.’ Mise miwo kuɔokpo onyo ɔɣe kumego i kayi aase ɣee miito miwo ɔwi go ame mipia onya ɔɣi ite!

4 Kiniogbe maturi ma mba ɔtile fie maise manigā ʔaa, mato mabie awawāra so maanya, ɣee maibanya kuiwē idɔ ʔaa kanyaɣidze Yona ire igbā.” Go ɔɣere ma ngbo ne, ɔrui onyua ma.

Yesu Ɖka Ɖ Marasuādze I Ma Farisise Gu Ma Zadukise Ara Ite Iso.

5 Go marasuādze ɔwara itubu makele kama ise ne, maɣara maito abolo kuawē.

6 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Midzuē so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagē kua iso.”

7 Ne matse so ikare so, “Kumegɔ boito abolo oso fie ɔto ɔɣere bo ngbo?”

⁸ ҲЕЕ Yesu җе nне mато маҗе, ne оso оkаре ma со, “Be оso fie mito mikаре so atōme i аqера wa miito iso? Mi kafоkаqе оtegele gbaā.

⁹ Miito minya ara miq̄i ite? Miito minyigi оwi go losu abolo aru lotā marerē kukpi kuru оqе? Kusesei kurē i akutia оyi?

¹⁰ Fie оwi go i maturi kukpi kuna оqе abolo kuboi kukоdze ne, kusesei kurē i akutia оyi?

¹¹ Nda оso fie miito mino karō so iiqe abolo iso loto loqе ika? Midzuē so i ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise inyagē kua iso!”

¹² Mmo ikpa marasuādze so iiqe inyagē kua go mase masu mabara abolo iso оto оqе ika ne, ma Farisise gu ma Zadukise ara ite оto.

Petro Oqi Ote So Yesu Nqе Kristo.

¹³ Yesu gu ō marasuādze оkеле Kaisarea Filipi оmagē kore. Mmo iqе оkare ō marasuādze so, “Nna i maturi se maҗe so mme Oturi Awune Obi qe?”

¹⁴ Matā wū mmuai so, “Mawē so Ndupiedze Yohanes, mawē ana so Eliya, fie mawē ana so Yermia җее Ҳаа kanyaq̄idze о аqе.”

¹⁵ Mmo i Yesu to оkare ma со, “Ne mi җее? Nna mibu so loqе?”

¹⁶ Simon Petro отара kanya со, “Fо nqе Kristo gомо, Ҳаа go mba ngbā Obi.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu оҗе со, “So si siҗо-о Simon, Yona obi, alaso iiqe отuri awune loq̄i онukuare gogbe оte-о, җее wū Ose go i kato оqе.

¹⁸ Ne оso nto loҗere-о so fо nqе Petro, go karō nqе ita siare, fie ita siare negbe iso loatsue wū mafоq̄edze ikuri losia go kukpi kora iibawo mā iso оqе.

¹⁹ Fie nto loasu Ҳаа sigarakaq̄ekō siboi lotā-о so nне asē i karō iso ne, maasē ne i kato fie nне asese i karō iso ne, maasese ne i kato.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu ka оsē отā ō marasuādze so madaaҗere kuwē so ō nqе Kristo ne.

Yesu Oqе Ika I O Inyewe Gu Kukpi Iso.

²¹ Ita i оwi gомо ne, Yesu отse ō marasuādze iҗere iq̄i so, “Nto loakеле Jerusalem fie loawe inye gbaā i makpakpa, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nrōō ame. Mato maaq̄oe me, җее ikpenе teare ne, Ҳаа to ōatarо me lowe ngbā.”

²² Petro оkо wū оҗedza i kurue отā wū itai оҗе so, “Kuiyikuiyi daasiҗе itōme negbe! Iibaba-о iso ngbo!”

²³ Yesu оfiniki оҗере Petro со, “Re me kama, Satana! Ato abie so akpesera so ori itēra atā me alaso adzumi wagbe iibore i Ҳаа kore, җее отuri kore abore.”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to оҗере ō marasuādze со, “Si mi орere obie so ōasiai me ne, оsē so si оsu ō inyewe оnyigbā si ōawo me оsiai.

²⁵ Alaso obiara go loakpē i ō ngbā iti ne, ото ōayura me, җее ngо loayura ō ngbā ala wū оso ne, ото ōana ngbā.

²⁶ Mme kusia i отuri aana si kayiiso оq̄uq̄u karana оkpese ō kare fie ōayura ō mомо ngbā? Ҳее ira iwē pia go отuri aasu оnyuarā ala ō ngbā?

²⁷ Alaso Oturi Awune Obi to ōaba i ō Ose ikpawai ame gu ō makpabo fie ōatā obiara kuso i ō karabara kanya.

²⁸ Nto loҗere mi gbaā со mi ndē mawē i ngbe iibakpi fie maanya Oturi Awune Obi to oba le Igara awe.”

17

Ҳаа Ote Yesu Ikpawai.

¹ Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu оkо Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes makele kube kolеа kuwē iso ma оnоwē.

² Go mato manyo kere ne, Yesu kumi-amia оkpaki, ō katō to kafie le kuҗē, fie ō arapia ana to afie atsue anomi.

³ Ne marasuādze ite magbe оnya Mose gu Eliya to maq̄egu Yesu ika ne.

⁴ Ne Petro оҗере Yesu со, “Bosate, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaā! Si abie ne, tā bope akpayo ate i ngbe. Iwē itā-о, iwē itā Mose fie iwē ana itā Eliya.”

⁵ Go отogu ika iq̄e ne, idоdо fiea iwē оso iba iafu ma iso fie silo siwē оqе ika siboregu i idоdо ame siҗе со, “Wū Obi mомо go loipia kuҗе i ngbe ne, mikā wū atsue.”

⁶ Go marasuādze оno silo dzegbe ne, ifō оmоē ma со makole mafu i karō.

⁷ Yesu oba ma kore, ореgu ma ne оҗере ma со, “Mita miya ne midaanigā.”

⁸ Go matara ano kato ne, mainya kuwē i mmo, iq̄o Yesu оnоwē.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu оsi ma mmara со, “Midaaҗere kuwē kaq̄ikate ga maq̄i mate mi i ngbe gbogboogbo Oturi Awune Obi ота обore i makpise ame.”

¹⁰ Ne marasuādze to makare Yesu со, “Be оso fie mmara matedze se maҗe со Eliya aaq̄e katō oba toto?”

¹¹ Yesu оҗере ma со, “Gbaā iq̄e со Eliya aaq̄e katō oba ōaledza ira biara оse.

¹² Ҳее ne, nto loҗere mi со Eliya оба koko, maturi iinya wū maq̄i ite. Mabara wū nне mabie fie ngbo ame mato maabara Oturi Awune Obi отile ana ne.”

¹³ Mmo i marasuādze отsue со Ndupiedze Yohanes ото оҗе ala ne.

Yesu Osa Obirereŋ Owe Go I Siwarā Lalaa Si Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba iturikuri kore ne, орerē оwē oba ōape agegē i Yesu kore.

¹⁵ Ne оҗере wū со, “Bosate, nyо wū obi nnya! Kakpebubu оnye to оq̄aa wū go ise

inyedē wū teteree itā ɔpe ɔbo i ɔto ɔee ndu ame.

¹⁶ Loko wū lobo fo marasuādze so masa wū ɔee maiwo."

¹⁷ Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, "Mi kiniogbe maturi ma loifo maɛe fie manyanyarī, ayi sirē loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko obi bo me i ngbe!"

¹⁸ Yesu ɔtōme ɔpia siwarā fie sibore i obi ame. Oluwē ne, obi osare.

¹⁹ Ne marasuādze obore mabo wū makare wū pokosoo so, "Be oso fie boiwo siwarā lalaa ɔsa ɔɔi?"

²⁰ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, "Mi kafokade ɔfe ikoso ɔso. Gbaā nto loɔere mi so si mi kafokade ɔmo le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kabemi gagbe so, 'Rui i ngbe kele mmo,' fie iaba ngbo ana. Kuira ibara iibaɔo mi!"

²¹ Ƴee si iide kanya inyi gu kayi ikparama ame ne, aibawo siwarā dzegbe igbā ɔsa."

Yesu Ƴɔɛ Ika I Ƴ Kukpi Iso Ana.

²² Go marasuādze ɔduɔdu ɔba maasakanya i Galilea ne, Yesu ɔɔere ma so, "Mato maba maadi mme, Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi, matā maturi,

²³ maɔoe, ɔee ikpene teare ne, loto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame." Itōme negbe ɔɔaa marasuādze gbaā.

Ƴaa Isoreyo Toto Itā.

²⁴ Go Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔba Kapernaum ne, mma nse mafa kasorekō toto ɔba maakare Petro so, "Mi ratedze ne, ɔse ɔtā kasorekō toto?"

²⁵ Ne Petro ɔtā ma mmuai so, "Ƴse ɔtā!" Go Petro ɔse ɔabo iyo ne, Yesu loɛe katō ɔkare wū so, "Simon, be nde fo adzuni i nne nto loba lokare-ɔ iso? Kayiiso magara lampo ne, mabe nse matā? Karō ga iso i igara to ɔɛe maturi eberere mafa ma mpia i karō gamo iso?"

²⁶ Ne Petro ɔtā mmuai so, "Mafa." Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai so, "Ne karō nde so karō gamo iso maturi iise matā lampo gomo ne.

²⁷ Ƴee si boibata boya i mmagbe iso ne, kele itubu kanya si apia ɔɔadiwa. Ikpe ɔeakatō ne aadi ne, pia korō i ne kanya ame ne ato aanya sikā dze loawo atā bo gu-ɔ isoreyo lampo si asu atā ma."

18

Yesu Ƴe Ƴturi Go Loɔo Pelepele.

¹ Ƴwi kama ne, marasuādze ɔba Yesu kore makare wū so, "Nna ɔɛe loɔo i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekō?"

² Ne Yesu ɔkpere ɔbiere ɔba ɔayezda ma i katō ne.

³ Ƴɔere ma so, "Gbaā nto loɔere mi so si miifniki miibara so le mabiete awe

ne, miito miakere Ƴaa sigarakaɔekō ame minya.

⁴ Ngo lonya ɔɔo i Ƴaa sigarakaɔekō ame ne, ɔ nde ngo lobo so karō ɔkpesera so le ɔbiere gagbe awe.

⁵ "Ƴbiara go loafɔ ɔbiere gagbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme ide ɔfo.

Daakpadzē Kuwē Apia I Kalakanyo Ame.

⁶ "Ƴrere go loatā ɔbiere go mba kafokade i wū ame ɔfiniki i kafokade kama ne, si masu ɔwē manyi kukote siare masarā wū i ɔme mafuɔɔza wū mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialegu wū ido.

⁷ "Ndzo miɛe mitā kayiiso ala ara wa loatā maturi ɔbo i kalakanyo ame pia, fie ato aaba kokooko, ɔee ndzo miɛe mitā ngo iso i ara wamo aaki fie aaba maturi iso!"

⁸ Ne ɔso si fo korō ɔee kukpa se kuko-ɔ kupia i ikpi ame ne, tu kō peyu! Ile ido so aabo i ngbā ame so ana korō ɔee kukpa ido so aawe nroɔ minyo ngba minyo mafuɔɔza-ɔ mapia i itokpe ne loibanyi inya ame.

⁹ Si fo inomi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ɔi peyu! Ile ido so aawe inomi iwē abo i ngbā ame ido so aawe anomi anyo mafuɔɔza-ɔ mapia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame.

Yesu Ƴe Ara I Serererō Go Loyo Iso.

¹⁰ "Minyo kukaako so miibanyo makosoi magbe kuwē pupurii. Nto loɔere mi so ma Ƴaa makpabo i kato ɔe i Ƴaa katō ɔwi biara i ma kanya.

¹¹ Alaso Ƴturi Awune Ƴbi ɔba so ɔafo mma loyu ɔtā ma ngbā.

¹² "Si ɔturi ba masere kulafa fie ɔwē ɔyu ne, be ɔabara? Ƴibanyua kasiwē-kaiwē ɔɔezda i kube ɔkparue ɔse ɔanyonyo ngo nto ɔyu?"

¹³ Fie si onya wū ne, nto loɔere mi so ɔana isoɔo i ɔwē go loyu ngbe iso ɔɔo kasiwē-kaiwē ma loiyu.

¹⁴ Ngbo ame i mi ɔse go i kato iibabie so makosoi magbe kuwē si ɔyu ne.

Ƴri Go Iso Aala Ƴnyii Ƴɔɔezde Go Loɔere-Ƴ.

¹⁵ "Si fo ɔnyii ɔɔere-ɔ ne, kele ɔ kore si ase aadi ate wū i mi gu wū inyo ndē kere. Si ɔkā-ɔ atsue ne, mi sinyii to siakere i katō.

¹⁶ Ƴee si ɔikā-ɔ atsue ne, ko ɔturi ɔwē ɔee inyo si mise ala Ƴko Sekelea ɔɔe so, 'Maɔansie inyo ɔee ite kanya ame itōme iso maasia itōme biara ita.'

¹⁷ Si mmo ana ɔikā ma atsue ne, ɔere mafɔɔezde ikuri ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔee si ɔikā ma atsue ana ne, ɔi wū atsue le ngo loifo ɔɛe lampofɔɔze.

¹⁸ "Ne ɔso nto loɔere mi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ so, nne misē i kayiiso ngbe ne, Ƴaa aasē ne i kato,

fiε nne miḍi ɔri i karō iso ngbe ne, ʒaa aasia korō i ne iso i kato ana.

19 "Nto loledza mi iḡere sɔ ira biara ne i mi maturi inyo aatorā misia ita i kayi gagbe iso i kayi ikparama ame ne, wū ʒse go i kato to ḍabara ne otā mi.

20 Alaso ngbego i maturi inyo ɗee ite ɔsare i wū iḡere ame ne, lopia i ma ndē."

Igbā I ʒḍabo Gɔ Loisu ʒtse ʒ ʒlaa Iso.

21 Petro ɔbore ɔbo Yesu ɔkare wū sɔ, "Bosate, ikpe irē loasu lotse wū onyii go nto ɔɗere me? Ikpe ikɔdze?"

22 Yesu ɔɗere wū sɔ, "Iiḍe ikpe ikɔdze kere! ʒʒee ikpe sikɔdze aka akɔdze si asu atse wū.

23 "ʒaa sigarakaḍekō se le ngbe. ʒwi ɔwē ne, igara ɔwē ɔbie sɔ ḍaki i ḍ maḍabo siko ame onyo kumego mato mabara ḍ karabara.

24 Ku ḍ ise karō kere ne, mako ɔwē go nto wū kuso titiiti mabo.

25 Gɔ ɔḍabo gɔmɔ na sikā ḍatā kuso ɔso ne, igara otā sɔ marɔḍē ḍ gu ḍ ɔre gu mabi le masande gu ira biara ne ɔba si masu matā kuso.

26 "ʒḍabo gɔgbe ɔpe agegē i igara katō otā wū iti sɔ, 'Na ɔtu tā me ne nto loatā-ɔ kuso ɔḍuḍu go loto-ɔ!'

27 ʒrerē gɔgbe ara ɔḍo igara kayiri ne ɔso ɔsu kuso ɔḍuḍu ɔtse wū onyua wū sɔ ɔkele.

28 "Gɔ ɔruɪ ne, ɔse ɔatu ḍ ɔḍabo laa go nto wū kuso kekei. ʒmɔē ḍ ɔlaa gɔgbe i ɔme go ɔle ɔtse wū iro. ʒɗere wū sɔ, 'Tā me kuso go ato me!'

29 "ʒ malaa otā wū iti sɔ 'Na ɔtu tā wū ne ɔto ḍtā-ɔ kuso ɔḍuḍu go ɔto-ɔ!'

30 "ʒʒee ɔsē, otā mamɔē wū mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbo ḍatā wū kuso go ɔto.

31 Gɔ ḍ maḍabo laa ɔnya nne loba ne, ibua iḍaa ma, ne mase maaɗere igara ira biara ne loba ne.

32 "Ne ɔso igara ɔpia makpere ɔḍabo mabo ɔɗere wū sɔ, 'ʒḍabo lalaa aḍe! Losu fo kuso go ato me ɔḍuḍu lotse-ɔ alaso atā me iti.

33 Ikote sɔ fo wū aanyɔ fo ɔlaa nnya le kumego lonyɔ-ɔ nnya.'

34 Sikpā ɔkpē igara gbaā ne ɔsu ɔḍabo gɔgbe ɔsese mapia wū i iyo sɔ owe mmɔ makpadzē wū kutsue gbɔgbɔɔgbo ḍatā kuso go ɔto wū ɔro."

35 Ne Yesu ɔwiri sɔ, "Ngbo i wū ʒse go i kato aabara mi ɔbiara si miisu mi manyii akpi mitse ma ta mi situ ame ɔḍuḍu ne."

19

Yesu ʒte Ara I Marā Gu Mare Kusēso Iso.

1 Gɔ Yesu ɔɗe ara wagbe ɔro ne, ɔruɪ i Galilea ɔkele Yudea awo ame i Yordan ʒwore kama ise.

2 Maturi gboḍzoo ɔsiai wū fiε ɔsa ma i mmo.

3 Ma Farisise mawē ɔba ḍ kɔre mala wū manyɔ makare wū sɔ, "Bo mmara otā ɔrerē ɔri sɔ ḍawo ḍ ɔre ɔsē i katōmei biara iso?"

4 Yesu otā ma mmuai sɔ, "Miika i ʒko Sekelea ame sɔ ta karōkasekō ne, ɔrā gu ɔre i ʒaa ɔbara?"

5 Fiε ʒaa ɔɗe sɔ, 'Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerē aarui i ḍ ɔse gu onyi kɔre ɔpe ɔmatā i ḍ ɔre iso fiε ma inyo ɔaakpese sosina siwē ne.'

6 Ne ɔso maisiḍe maturi inyo ɗʒee ɔwē. Ne ɔso kuwē si ɔdaabese nne i ʒaa ɔsu ɔmatāra so iso."

7 Ne ma Farisise ɔkare wū sɔ, "Iyo be ɔso i Mose ɔḍi ɔri sɔ ɔrerē aatā ḍ ɔre isēso ɔko iyo ḍɔḍi wū ɔri?"

8 Yesu otā ma mmuai sɔ, "Mose otā mi ɔri sɔ misē mi mare ala mi atsuele ɔso, ɗʒee ne, iide ngbo ise ta karōkasekō.

9 Ne ɔso nto loɗere mi sɔ ɔrerē biara go loasē ḍ ɔre fiε iide kama iḍe i ɔrōgo ɔfe wū ne, ɔḍe asorō si ɔyiri ɔrōgo mama."

10 Ne ḍ marasuādze to maɗere Yesu sɔ, "Si ngbo ise i ɔrā gu ɔre ndē ne, iyo ile iḍo si miyiri so kora."

11 Ne Yesu ɔɗere ma sɔ, "Iiḍe ɔturi biara loano ara wagbe karō, mma i ʒaa otā kotoo loano karō.

12 Alaso ara agbāagbā ɔso i marerē iise mayiri marōgo. Mawē ne, ngbo maɗe ma ne, mawē ana ne, maturi lobara ma ngbo, fiε mawē ana iise mayiri marōgo ala ʒaa sigarakaḍekō ɔso. Ngo loawo ara ite negbe ɔfo si ɔfo ne."

Yesu ʒtā Mabiεte Kusekuse.

13 Mawē ɔko mabiεte mabo Yesu sɔ ɔsia ma korō iso si ɔkparama kayi otā ma, ɗʒee ḍ marasuādze ɔnyagalagu mmamɔ.

14 Yesu ɔɗe sɔ, "Mitā mabiεte si maba wū kɔre ne midaatē ma ɔri, alaso ʒaa sigarakaḍekō se sitā ma igbā."

15 Yesu ɔsia ma nroō iso, otā ma kusekuse fiε ka ɔruɪ.

ʒporoporoɪ Ranase ʒwē Iso Itōme.

16 ʒwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔporoporoɪ ɔwē ɔba Yesu kɔre ɔkare wū sɔ, "Ratedze, be nde ira seε ne loabara fiε loana ngbā me loise miro?"

17 Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai sɔ, "Be ɔso ato akare me itōme i ira seε iso? ʒturi ɔwē saā pe nde ɔseε, fiε si ato abie ngbā me loise miro ne, mɔē ʒaa mmara ɔḍuḍu la."

18 Ne ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Mme mmara?"

Yesu otā wū mmuai sɔ, "Daadqe ɔturi, daadqe asorō, daayu kayu, daadqe fo ɔlaa kanya.

19 Ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi si aḍe fo onyii le kumego ato aḍe sɔ."

20 Ne ɔporoporoɪ ɡɔmɔ ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Loɔbara ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu, be lookuti loabara?”

21 Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Si ato abie sɔ aayi pɛpɛpɛ ne, kele aasu fɔ ira biara ɔdɛ si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me.”

22 Gɔ ɔporoporoɪ ɔɔɔbe ɔno nneɔbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaā.

23 Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi sɔ ito iabua idā fie ranase aabo i Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ ame.

24 Nto loledza mi iɣere sɔ, ma mmo ibo ba ɔle idɔ kumegɔ i kapuipɔngɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaāra iyoɪ ame.”

25 Gɔ marasuādze ɔno ara wagbe ne, ibara ma ɣii ne mato makare sɔ, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idɪ?”

26 Yesu ɔnyɔ ma i katɔ ɔɣere ma sɔ, “ɔturi kuwɛ iibawo ɔbara, ɣee Ƴaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

27 Ne Petro to ɔɣe sɔ, “Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ne, mme kusia boana?”

28 Yesu ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Nto loɣere mi i ɔnukuare ame sɔ, ɔwi gɔ i ɔturi Awune ɔbi aase i ɔ fie sigaraiyara iso i Kayi Ƴete ga nto kaba ame ne, mi ma nde wū marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ne, mito miase i sigara ayara iso miɖe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-nyɔ iso.

29 ɔbiara gɔ lonyua ayo, manyiibi rɛrɛ gu marɔgo, ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi, kukpekɔ ɔse ala wū ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne ikpe kulafa fie ɔana ngbā me loise miro ana.

30 Ƴee gbodzoo ma nde maɖeakatɔ kinio to maakpese matsɔra fie mawɛ ma nde matsɔra kinio to maakpese maɖeakatɔ.

20

Marabaradze Mawɛ Iso Itɔme.

1 “Ƴaa sigarakaɖekɔ se le ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ gɔ lota kaya tutuutu ɔse ɔabie marabaradze sɔ mase maabara karabara i ɔ adziribi kakpekɔ ame.

2 ɔno karɔ sɔ ɔatā ma ikpene kuso le kumegɔ mase matā fie ɔse ma sia.

3 “Le idɔwū kaiwɛ ne, ɔledza kuɣa ame ise, ne ɔnya gɔ mawɛ ɣe mmo maito mabara kuira.

4 Ne ɔɣere ma ma wū sɔ, ‘Mikɛle wū kakpekɔ miabara karabara ne nto loatā mi ikpene kuso.’

5 Ne ɔso marui makele. “Idɔwū iweo-inyɔ gu idɔwū ite ame ne, ɔledza ibara ngbɔ ame.

6 Ito ikɛle idɔwū iru ame ana gɔ ɔse kuɣa ame ne, ɔledza marɛrɛ mawɛ inya gɔ mawɛ i mmo. ɔkare ma sɔ, ‘Be ɔso mito miwɔra ikpene siefe sɔ miito miabara kuira?’

7 “Ne matā mmuai sɔ, ‘Kuwɛ iisu bo sɔ bose boabara ɔ karabara.’

“Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, ‘Mi wū mikɛle wū kakpekɔ ame miabara karabara.’

8 “Gɔ kutsue ɔɣo ne, kakpekɔsate ɔɣere ngo nto ɔnyɔ marabaradze iso sɔ, ‘Kpɛre marabaradze bo si atā ma ma kuso. Se karɔ i mma lotsɔra sia ɔkele iso si awirigu mma loɖe katɔ makele iso.’

9 “Marabaradze ma lokele ku idɔwū iru ame ne, matā ma ɔbiara ikpene kuso.

10 Ne ɔso gɔ marabaradze ma loɖe katɔ makele ɔba mafɔ ma kuso ne, mabu sɔ maatā ma idɔ ngbɔ, ɣee ma wū ikpene kuso matā ma ɔɖuɖu.

11 Gɔ mafɔ sikā ne, matse kakpekɔ sate iɣete sɔ,

12 ‘Mma lotsɔra sia ɔba ne, ɔɖɔwū ɔwɛ pɛ mabara karabara atoa sɔ bo ne, bobara karabara ikpene ɔɖuɖu i kuɣɛ ame, ɣee kuso kuwɛ ɔtā bo!’

13 “Ne kakpekɔ sate ɔtā ma ɔwɛ mmuai sɔ, ‘ɔrɛrɛɪ, loidɛ mi amumu alaso kuso gɔ boɣe bosia ita kuɖe lotā mi.

14 Ne ɔso su fɔ sikā si akele iyo. Mme mɔmɔ me lobie sɔ loatā mma lotsɔra ɔba le kumegɔ lotā mi.

15 Fie loba ori sɔ lobara wū sikā karabara kumegɔ loɖe, ne ɔso ano si adaarete-ɔ i wū ara itse iso.’ ”

16 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma sɔ, “Ne ɔso mma nde matsɔra to maakpese maɖeakatɔ fie mma nde maɖeakatɔ to maakpese matsɔra.”

Yesu ɔɖe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Iso ɔkpe Teare.

17 Gɔ Yesu to ɔkele Yerusalem ne, ɔkpɛre ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyɔ ɔɖedza i kurue ɔɣere ma sɔ,

18 “Mikā atsue, boto bokele Yerusalem ngbego mato maadɪ mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matā masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze matā me kukpi ipo.

19 Maadɪ me matā mma loidɛ ma Yudase mabara me aɣiāra, mape me, fie maape me mamatāra i kudziri iso, ɣee ikpene teare iso ne, nto loaledza ita iwe ngbā.”

Yakobo Gu Yohanes ɔnyi ɔkare Kasekɔ ɔtā ɔ Mabi.

20 Zebedeo ɔre ɔko ɔ mabi inyɔ maba Yesu kɔre, mape agegɛ makare wū sɔ ɔbuai ma.

21 Ne Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be mito mibie?” Ne ma ɔnyi ɔtā mmuai sɔ, “Tā sɔ wū mabi inyɔ magbe aase i fɔ kuɖearɔ gu fɔ kubena iso ku ɔwi gɔ aadɛ sigara.”

22 Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miɣe nne mito mikare. Miawo inyewe gu kukpi gɔ ame loaki ɔki?”

Ne matā mmuai sɔ, “Aɪ, boto boawo.” 23 Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbaā idɛ sɔ mito miawo. Ƴee ne, lona ɔri sɔ loadɪ

mma loase i wū kuḑearō gu kubena iso. Kusekō gōmo ne, mma i wū Jse oledza ose okpe oḑe.”

²⁴ Gō marasuādze iweo tsōra ono itōme negbe ne, managu manyiibi inyo magbe sikipā.

²⁵ Ne oso Yesu okpere ma oḑuḑu osirakanya oḑere ma so, “Miḑe so mma loide ma Yudase magara se mate so mapia mma matu maḑe iso, fie ma matōḑedze ana se maḑe ma iso ku ole oḑuḑu.

²⁶ Yee ne, idaawe i mi ame ngbo, si mi ndē orere to obie sikipaka ne, obara so sumudze otā matsōra.

²⁷ Fie si mi orere to obie so ḑaḑe oḑeakatō ne, obara so oḑabo otā matsōra.

²⁸ Mme Oturi Awune Ōbi kōra ne, loiba so masumu me, ḑee so loasumu losu wū ngbā lotā ala maturi gḑodzoo idji oso.”

Yesu Ōsa Manobiedze Inyo.

²⁹ Ōwi gō i Yesu gu ō marasuādze to mabore i Yeriko ne, maturi gḑodzoo osiai ma.

³⁰ Manobiedze inyo ma nsi i ori kurue ono so Yesu to oḑe, ne oso matse kulu teteree so, “Yesu, Igara David Ōbi, nyo bo nnya!”

³¹ Maturi onyagalagu ma so malo, ḑee makole ma silo mabua so, “Igara David Ōbi nyo bo nnya soo!”

³² Yesu otui oya ne okpere ma okare so, “Be mito mibie so lobara lotā mi?”

³³ Matā mmuai so, “Tete, boto bobie so boanya ara!”

³⁴ Ma ara oḑo Yesu kayiri, ne opegu ma anomī matse inya fie marui masiai wū ne.

21

Yesu Ōbo I Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

¹ Ōwi gō i Yesu gu ō marasuādze oobore mabo Yerusalem ne, maba maabo Betfage i kube gō marō so Oliva adziri Kube iso. Mmo opia ō marasuādze inyo oḑegu katō

² oḑere ma so, “Mikele akorowa wa mpia i katō, si mibo ne, mito mianya oḑrimu gō makōra mayedza, ō ibi ḑe wū i kōre. Mikurisi wū mibo me.

³ Si orere oḑe ira irere ne, miḑere wū so, ‘Bosate nto obie ma’ iyo oluwē ne, oto ḑaḑi ma arōi.”

⁴ Iba ngbo gō itā so nne i kanyadidze oḑe aaba i ne ame so,

⁵ “Miḑere Zion kaḑe so,
‘Nyo, fo igara to oba fo kōre!
Ōsi i oḑrimu gu ō ibi iso i karō iboso ame oto oba.’ ”

⁶ Ne oso marasuādze orui mase maabara le kumego i Yesu opia ma.

⁷ Makō oḑrimu gu ō ibi mabo, maḑi ma sikati masia i maboi iso fie Yesu ota ose i ma iso.

⁸ Maturi gḑodzoo oḑi ma awu mase i ori fie mawē ana oḑae kudzirikipai mafere i ori iso.

⁹ Maturi gḑodzoo ma nde Yesu katō gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayidu teteree so, “Boale David Ōbi,

fie Yaa aafere ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame kusekuse.
Boale Yaa!”

¹⁰ Gō Yesu obo Yerusalem omagē ame ne, kulu ko nto ḑee, ne maturi to makare so, “Ne nna oḑe ngbe?”

¹¹ Ne mawē to matā mmuai so, “Ō nde Kanyadidze Yesu gō lobore i Nasaret i Galilea ne.”

Yesu Ōsa Kuyamaḑese Ōḑi I Yaa Kasorekō.

¹² Yesu okēle Yaa isoreyo ose ḑasa mma oḑuḑu nto maḑa ara gu mma nto marōḑē ara oḑi i mmo. Ōli mma nto manyuarā sikā siporō gu mma nto marōḑē aborōnuma ayara opeyu.

¹³ Ne oḑere ma so, “Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so Yaa oḑe so, ‘Maaro wū iyo so kayi kakparamakō,’ ḑee miōsu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekō!”

¹⁴ Manobiedze gu mabafā oba ō kōre i kasorekō mmo fie osa ma.

¹⁵ Yee gō masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze onya awawāra wa oto obara gu kumego i mabiete to mala kulu i isoreyo ame so, “Maale David Ōbi!” ne, ikpē ma sikipā.

¹⁶ Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Ato ano nne mato maḑe i ngbe?”

Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Nto lonō. Miika itōme negbe minya i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Akararā mabiete so ma kanya ame i ile ne loyi se ibore.’ ”

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu orui onyua ma okēle Betania omagē ame ngbego ose ḑare.

Yesu Ōgbari Kuḑedziri Kuwē.

¹⁸ Kaḑesēa kaya tututu gō ōokpese oto oba omagē ame ne, kukā okpē wū.

¹⁹ I ori kurue ne, onya figi kudziri gō kuḑe ne oso okēle kō kōre, ḑee gō ose ne, ḑinya ibi kuiwē idjo aḑata. Ne oḑere kudziri so, “Ita i nome ne, aisibaḑō abi anyā.” Oluwē kudziri ko loḑo.

²⁰ Gō ō marasuādze onya nne loba ne ibara ma ḑii, ne mato makare so, “Nda i kuḑedziri oḑo oluwē ngbo?”

²¹ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, “Nto loḑere mi gbaā so si mifo miḑe fie miwararā ne, mito miawo nne lobara kudziri gogbe obara. Fie iide ne kere, ḑee mito miḑere kube gogbe so, ‘Kele aafuidza so apia i oḑo ame,’ fie iaba ngbo.

²² Si mifo Yaa miḑe ne, ira biara ne miakare wū i kayi ikpama ame ne, mito miafo ne.”

Makeṛe Yesu Ngbego Ōna Ō Ole Ōboregu.

²³ Yesu okpese oba isoreyo ame ne go oto ote ara ne, masoredze makpakpa gu makpakpa oba ō kore makare wū so, "Le ana ole go ato abara ala ara wagbe fie nna lotā-ō ole gomō?"

²⁴ Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Mitā lokare mi itōme iwē lonō, si mitā me mmuai ne, nto loyere mi ole go loto lobara ala ara wagbe.

²⁵ Yohanes ne, nna lotā wū ole fie opie maturi Yaa ndu? Yaa eberere maturi lotā wū?"

Ne matsegu so iwararā so, "Be boaxe? Si boxe so Yaa kore ne, oto ōakare bo so 'Be oso miifo Yohanes miđe?"

²⁶ Yee si boxe ana so 'Maturi kore' ne, boto bonigā maturi alaso ma odudu ofo mađe so Yaa kanyaɗidze ođe."

²⁷ Ne oso mayere Yesu so, "Boixe ngbego i ō ole obore."

Ne Yesu ō wū oxere ma so, "Mme wū loibaxere mi ngbego i wū ole go loto lobara ala karabara gagbe obore."

Yesu Ote Ara I Manyibi Inyo Mawē Iso.

²⁸ "Nda minya itōme negbe? Ōrerē owē owe go oba mabirereɪ inyo. Ōxere kpakpare so, 'Ōbi, se aabara karabara i kakpekō ame nome.'

²⁹ "Ōbi oxere ō ose so, 'Loibase,' xee ne kama ne, ofinikira ō adzuni orui okele sia.

³⁰ "Ōse okpere obi nyoare opia wū katōme gagbe ame. Ōtorā i ō ose katō so ōase, xee ōise.

³¹ "Mabi inyo magbe ne, ma omele lōbara ō ose kuɗe?"

Matā mmuai so, "Kpakpare."

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Nto loyere mi so, ma lampofɔdze gu asorō maɗedze oɗe mi katō makpa Yaa sigarakadekō.

³² Alaso Ndupiedze Yohanes oba ōate mi sibololo ori, xee miifo wū miđe, xee ma lampofɔdze gu asorōmaɗedze ofo wū mađe. Atoa so minya nwagbe ne, miifinikira mi adzuni miifo wū miđe."

Yesu Ope Igbā I Marabaradze Lalaa Mawē Iso.

³³ Yesu oxere ma so, "Minō igbā mama ana. Kpēdze owē owe ku owi go lofe go okpē adziribi wa mase masu makbara ala ndā kakpekō. Ōtē okpā oki olo kakpekō, oɗi itawo ne ame maakā ndā, fie ka otsue iyo kolea ngbego i ngo loadzuē kakpekō aaya. Ōsu kakpekō opia i marabaradze nroō ame fie okele ori.

³⁴ Go adziribi osorēwi oxo ne, opia ō maɗabo so mase maafō ō kaɗekō mabo wū i marabaradze kore.

³⁵ "Marabaradze omōē maɗabo magbe, mape owē, maɗoe owē, fie mape owē ata.

³⁶ Ōrerē gogbe oledza maɗabo mama isese iɗo maɗeakatō. Ma wū ne, marabaradze obara ma le maɗeakatō.

³⁷ Kawirikō ne, osese ō obi ala oxere so so, 'Loxe so mato maaware wū obi.'

³⁸ "Yee go marabaradze onya obi ne, mayere so so, 'Kakpekō sate obi go loadē ō ara i nge ne. Mitā boɗoe wū si boadē ō ara.'

³⁹ Ne oso mamōē wū mafuɗza i okpā kama fie maɗoe wū."

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Be miifo miđe so kakpekō sate aabara marabaradze magbe si oba?"

⁴¹ Matā mmuai so, "Ōto ōaɗoe marabaradze lalaa magbe osu kakpekō otā marabaradze mama ma loasu ō kaɗekō mabo wū i owi iso si masorē oraɗui."

⁴² Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame so,

'Ita ne i mayotsuedze osē so iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lofo kuɗa iɗo ata odudu pelepele ne.

Bosate lobara ira siare negbe fie ibo bo ano gbaā! "

⁴³ Yesu okelegu i katō so, "Yaa to ōamōē ō sigarakadekō ofo mi iso osu otā mma loaxō abi se.

⁴⁴ Ngo loakpase i itā negbe iso ne, oto ōafefē ɗukuɗuku, fie ngo i ita negbe aakpase iwū ne, ito iakote wū ɗekperere."

⁴⁵ Go masoredze makpakpa gu ma Fari-sise onō agbā wa i Yesu ope ne, matsue so ma oto.

⁴⁶ Ne oso mabie so si mamōē wū, xee manigā maturi gbodzoo ma mpia i mmo ala mase mabu Yesu le Yaa kanyaɗidze awe.

22

Yesu Ope Igbā I Ōrōgo Ikoyi Iɗe Iso.

¹ Yesu oledza agbā isu ite ma ara so,

² "Yaa sigarakadekō se le nge. Ōwi owē ame ne, igara owē oko orōgo otā ō obi.

³ Opia ō maɗabo so mase maakpere mma matā itsue so maba iyi kaɗekō so ka maba, xee masē so maito maba.

⁴ "Ne oso opia maɗabo mama so mayere ma so, 'Lotā maɗoe maboɪ gu ma nantsuɪ ma mba iɗa, mawa aɗera mase, ira biara oɗkote, ne oso ka miba wū oporō go lotu lotā irōgoko katō!'

⁵ "Yee maturi ma makpere iipia wū kanya. Makele ma kurabara iso, owē okele sia, owē ana okele kuɗa kaɗekō.

⁶ Mawē ana omōē maɗabo mamō mape ma, maɗoe mma.

⁷ Sikpā omōē igara gomō gbaā, ne oso opia ō makpakpēdze mase maɗoe matuɗoese mamō, matsuedza ma omagē.

8 "Ne okpere ð maðabo oxere ma so, 'Wu orõgo iko aqera wa mawa ka ase, xee mma lokpere so maba maade ara iikote.

9 Ne oso mikelê siri iso si mikpere obiana go mianya mibo.'

10 Ne maðabo orui makele itiri gu siri iso mase maakpere maturi oduðu ma manya, mase gu malalaa, itã so iyo ne ame matu oporð oyi gu maturi.

11 "Go igara oba ðanyo mma loba aqera kaqekõ ne, onya orerê owê go loipia awu wa mase mapia i orõgo kakokõ.

12 Ne igara okare wu so, 'Wu olaa, nda abara fie abo i ngbe go aipia irõgoko awu?' Xee orerê iinya kuira oxê.

13 "Ne igara oxere ð maðabo so, 'Minyi wu nroð gu ngba si mifuidza wu i kayoma i idududu ame. Mmo i kaku gu inyewe pia ne.' "

14 Ne Yesu ka owirigu ma so, "Maturi gboðzoo i Yaa okpere, xee kekei kere ðadi i ma ndê."

Yesu Ode Ika I Lampo Itã Iso.

15 Ma Farisise ose maabara adzuni so maamodê Yesu i ma atõme ikare ame.

16 Ne oso mapia ma marasuãdze gu Herodes masiaidze mawê õ kore makare wu so, "Ratedze, boxe so ase axe onukuare, ase ate maturi nne nde Yaa kudxe go aise akã sirue atsue alaso aise anyo oturi i katõ.

17 Ne oso xere bo fo adzuni. Le so boatã Roma Igarakpakpa lampo eebere ita iya i bo mmara iso?"

18 Yesu xe ma adzuni ne oso oxere ma so, "Mi ma nse mibie so mibo maturi ano! Be oso mito mibie so miala me minyo?"

19 Mitã me sikã dze mise mitã ala lampo lonyo." Ne masu mabo wu ne.

20 Ne okare ma so, "Nna katõ gu iyere ide nsia i sê iso?"

21 Matã wu mmuai so, "Roma Igarakpakpa ire ide."

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Misu nne nde Kaisaro ire mitã wu si misu nne nde Yaa ire ana mitã Yaa."

22 Go mano nnegbe ne, ibara ma xii, ne marui maye wu ne.

Yesu Ote Ara I Makpise Iledza Ita Iso.

23 Iyi nemo ame ne, ma Zadukise ma nse maye so makpise iisibata oba Yesu kore maba maaxere wu so,

24 "Ratedze, Mose oxê so si orerê okpi oxê ð ore fie maixe obi ne, ð onyiibi si oso orõgo oyiri si maye mabi. Maanyo mabi ma maaxere mmo le ð onyiibi go lokpi mabi.

25 Owi owê ame ne, manyiibi rerê ikodze mawê owe i ngbe. Kpakpare oyiri orõgo xee õixê obi fie okpi onyua ð ore ose õ okpeama.

26 Ngbo ame ibara obirerêi nyõare oteare gboðzoo isê iabo okodzeva ne.

27 Kawirikõ ne, orõgo ð wu oba ðakpi.

28 Kinio ne, ma nna ore i orõgo aade ku iyi ne i makpise aaledza ita go ma oduðu oyiri wu manya."

29 Yesu oxere ma so, "Mmo miõere ne, alaso miõe Oko Sekelea ame atõme fie miõxe Yaa ole ana.

30 Alaso si makpise ota ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato fie maibayiri so.

31 Xee i makpise ita iso ne, miika nne i Yaa oxere mi? Xxe so,

32 'Mme nde Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa ne.' Magbanadze Yaa ode ne iide makpise ore ode."

33 Go maturi gboðzoo ma mpia mmo ono ara wagbe ne, ð ara ite obara ma xii.

Yesu Ote Mmara Me Nde Misiare Midõ.

34 Go ma Farisise ono kumego i Yesu mmuai oþia ma Zadukise ibora i kanya ne, maba maasakanya.

35 Ne ma ndê owê go nde mmaratedze okare Yesu itõme so si ola wu onyo ne.

36 Okare wu so, "Ratedze, mme mmara lomo midõ?"

37 Yesu otã wu mmuai so, "Ðoe Bosate Yaa ku fo otu oduðu gu fo okala oduðu gu fo adzuni oduðu

38 Mmegbe nde mmara deakatõ gu mme lonya midõ pelepele ne.

39 Minyoare me ka lonya se le middeakatõ, 'Ðoe fo onyii le kumego ato adxe so.'

40 Mmara aka anyo wagbe iso matsue Mose mmara oduðu gu Kanyamadjide ara ite masia ne."

Nna Obi Nde Kristo?

41 Go ma Farisise mawê osakanya ne, Yesu okare ma so,

42 "Nna mibu so Kristo de? Nna obi oðe?"

Matã mmuai so, "Igara David Owa tete oðe."

43 Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Si igara David obi oðe ne, le ise oso i David oki i Yaa Siwarã ole ame okpere wu so Bosate? David oxê so,

44 'Yaa oxere Bosate so, "Se i wu kudearõ iso

gboðzoo go boatã asu ngba asia i fo matsirise iso." '

45 Si igara David okpere wu Bosate ne, nda i Kristo aade ð obi oxê?"

46 Ma kuwê iiwo Yesu mmuai otã, ne oso ita iyi nemo iso ne, ma kuwê iisikare wu kuira.

23

Yesu Oka Maturi So Madzue So I Mmara Matedze Gu Masoredze Iso.

1 Ne Yesu oðegu maturi gboðzoo gu ð marasuãdze ika ne.

² Ɔɣere ma so, “Mmara matedze gu ma Farisise nde mma maɗi ɔri so mate Mose mmara.

³ Ne ɔso mikā ma atsue si mibara ibiara ne maɣere mi so mibara, ɣee ne, midaasiai ma kubarara, alaso maise mabara i nne mase mate iso.

⁴ Mase manyi ato wa mba ɔrɔrā fie ase aɗa isore masorera maturi, ɣee maise mabie so maapiagu ma korɔ si mabuai ma masore.

⁵ “Mase mabara ira biara so maturi aanyo ma. Minyo Ƴaa atōme siare wa matsere i okati iso masu manyi so iti gu nrɔɔ si minyo kumegɔ i ma awu atsueti amo fie akarā!

⁶ Si makpere ma i ɔpɔrɔ katukɔ ne, mase maɗe kusekɔ kolea. Mase maɗe mase i kusekɔ see gu kusekɔ kolea i ma kusarekɔ ana.

⁷ Mase maɗe so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɣa ame si makpere ma ratedze.

⁸ “Madaakpere mi so ratedze, alaso mi ɔɗuɗu ne, manyii miɗe fie ratedze ɔwē saā miba.

⁹ Midaakpere kuwē i karɔ iso ngbe so Tete alaso ɔse ɔwē saā miba go mpia i kato.

¹⁰ Madaakpere mi so Tɔɗɗedze alaso mi tɔɗɗedze ɔwē saā go miba nde Kristo.

¹¹ Ngo nto obie iyere i mi ndē si ɔkpese mi ɔɗabo

¹² Ɔbiara go lokole so kato ne, maabo wū karɔ fie ɔbiara go lobo so karɔ ne, makole wū kato.

Ndzo Miɗe Mitā Maladze.

¹³ “Ndzo miɗe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miɗe Ƴaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Mise misē Ƴaa sigara kaɗekɔ kayogodɔ so maturi si madaabo ku ɔwi go i mi mɔmɔ ana ɔsē so miito mibo fie misē so mma nto mabie so maabo ana so madaabo!

¹⁴ Ndzo miɗe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miɗe Ƴaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise miɗe makpise mare amumu, fie mise mikparama kayi dzoroo i iteso ame. Nwagbe ɔso ne, mi kutsue ikpadzē to iamɔ!

¹⁵ “Ndzo miɗe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Miɗe Ƴaa i anomi anomi ame kere! Alaso mise miwara ɔpo mise nrɔ agbāagbā iso mise miadɗi ɔturi ɔwē mitā Ƴaa, ɣee si mibara ngbo miro ne, mise mibara wū ngo lonyanyari ɔɗo mi i itokpe ame ikele ame!

¹⁶ “Ndzo miɗe mitā mi ma nto miko maturi ɣee manobiedze miɗe! Mise mite so, ‘Si ɔturi ɔtarigu Ƴaa isoreyo ne, mmara iinyi wū, ɣee si ɔtarigu sikā dze nse i isoreyo ne, ɔ i mmara ɔnyi ne.’

¹⁷ Manobiedze dzimifo! Imele lonya idɔ? Sikā eberere isoreyo ne losekelera sikā?

¹⁸ Mise mite ana so, ‘Si ɔturi ɔtarigu isorekasege ga iso mase mafē ara matā Ƴaa ne, mmara iinyi wū, ɣee si ɔtarigu karatā ga nsia i isorekasege iso ɣee ne, mmara ɔnyi wū.’

¹⁹ Anomi obie mi gbaā! Imele lonya idɔ? Karatā eberere isorekasege ga losekelera karatā?

²⁰ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔtarigu isorekasege ne, ta ara wa nsia i isorekasege iso ɔɗuɗu idɔ ɔtarigu.

²¹ Fie si ɔturi ɔtarigu Ƴaa isoreyo ne, ɔtarigu ta Ƴaa go nsi i mmo.

²² Fie si ɔrere ɔtarigu Kato ne, ɔtarigu Ƴaa sigaraiyara gu ngo nsi iso.

²³ “Ndzo miɗe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise miɗi mi araɗea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura sikoma agbāagbā mitā Ƴaa. Ƴee misē so miibabara ara wa lonya aɗo i mmara ame wa nde nnyainyo, atōme iɣe i ɔri iso gu onukuare ame. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimɔē mito iso ne. Ƴee miibanyua kuwē mise.

²⁴ Matɔɗɗedze nobiedze! Mise mitua onidzo go lobo i mi ndā ame ɣee mise mime kapuipongo!

²⁵ “Ndzo miɗe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mifore mi akoi gu arɔi kama, ɣee wā kame ɔyi ku ara wa miɗe maturi amumu mifo ku so ole.

²⁶ Farisise nobiedze, fore ikoi ame toto, iyo kama ka ito iare sekelee!

²⁷ “Ndzo miɗe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise le maturi akpibio wa matsue makua kukaako, ɣee wā ame ɔyi ku makpise buria ku akui.

²⁸ Ngbo ame i maturi ɔɗuɗu anomi ame ne, mire maturi see, ɣee mi ame ɔyi ku mila gu akpi.

Yesu Ɔɣe Itōme I Mmara Matedze Gu Ma Farisise Kutsue Ikpadzē Iso.

²⁹ “Ndzo miɗe mitā mi mmara matedze gu ma Farisise! Mi ma nse mibara ara so si mibo maturi anɔ! Mise mitsue akpibio mitā Ƴaa kanyamadɗidze fie mise miledza mma lose ngbā see akpibio kukaako.

³⁰ Mise miɣe so, ‘Si bo nsi ngbā ku bo mawa ɔwi ne, tee boiɗoe kanyamadɗidze mamɔ le bo mawa awe.’

³¹ Ne ɔso mito misia ita so mma loɗoe Ƴaa kanyamadɗidze mawa miɗe.

³² Mikele i katɔ si mibara ara wa i mi mawa ɔse karɔ miwiri.

³³ “Maturi lalaa! Mise le maɣe gu ma mabi. Mifo miɗe so miawo ɔtere i itokpe kutsue ikpadzē ne nto iba kanya?

³⁴ Ne ɔso nto loɣere mi sɔ nto loasese mi kanyamaɗidze gu manɔgbadze gu mmara matedze. Mito miadɔe mawē, mipe mawē mimatāra i kudziri iso, mipe mawē i mi kusarekō, mitere misa ma ita i ɔmagē ɔwē ame ikpa ɔmama ame.

³⁵ Ne ɔso ne, maturi sɛɛ ma ɔɗuɗu maɔɗɔe ita i Abel bɔlɔlɔ iso ise iabo Zakaria gɔ nde Berakia ɔbi gɔ miɗɔe i ʒaa isɔreyo ku Isɔrekasege ndē kutsue ikpadzē to iaba mi iso.

³⁶ Nto losia ita lotā mi sɔ ituridɔe negbe ɔɗuɗu ne, ne kutsue ikpadzē to iaba kiniogbe maturi iso!

Yerusalem Ara Ɔɗo Yesu Kayiri.

³⁷ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem, ase aɗɔe kanyamaɗidze ma i ʒaa se ɔpia fo kɔre, fie ase ape ʒaa maɗabo ma ɔse ɔpia-ɔ ata. Lookpē sɔ si losu nrɔɔ lofu-ɔ le kumego i koko ɔnyi se ɔware abue ofu akokoibi, ʒee asē me.

³⁸ Ne ɔso fo Isɔreyo to iakpese iyoku.

³⁹ Ita i kinio ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo miaye sɔ, ‘ʒaa kusekuse si kuwegu ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame.’ ”

24

Yesu Ɔɣe Itōme Ɔse I Ma Yudase Isɔreyo Ibiebie Iso.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔbɔre i ʒaa isɔreyo ɔto ɔkele ne, ɔ marasuādze oba maakare wū si ɔkarā ino i kumego matsue ne ayo iso.

² Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Minyo ara wagbe ɔɗuɗu kukaako. Alaso gbaā nto loɣere mi sɔ mato maabiebie wā ɔɗuɗu gɔ ita kuiwē iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso sɔ maibasisi mapeyu.”

Yesu Ɔɣere Ɔ Marasuādze Ɔɣiā Gɔ Maaɗe.

³ Gɔ Yesu ɔse ɔase i Nnoī Adziri Kube iso ne, ɔ marasuādze oba maakare wū pokɔsɔ sɔ, “ʒere bo ɔwi gɔ i ara wagbe aaba, ɔwi gɔ aakpese aba gu nne loate sɔ kawirikō ɔɔɔo.”

⁴ Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Midzūē sɔ sɔ kuwē iibasɔsɔla mi.

⁵ Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maasu wū iyere maba maɣere mi sɔ, ‘Mme nde Kristo,’ fie maasɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo.

⁶ Mito miano kakkpā gu kakkpā iso atōme i mi kɔre gu kadzorokō ʒee midaamararā sɔ, ara wagbe igbā to aaba ʒee iite sɔ kawirikō ɔɔɔo.

⁷ Karō kawē iso maturi to maakpēgu karō mama iso maturi, sigarakaɗekō to siakpēgu sigarakaɗekō, kuka gu karō iti to iaba i karō agbāagbā iso.

⁸ Nwagbe ɔɗuɗu se le kuɣe idɔɔo ibo deakatō.

⁹ “Mato maamoē mi matā makpadzē kutsue fie maadɔe mi. Nrō ɔɗuɗu iso maturi to maatsiri mi ala wū ɔso.

¹⁰ Maturi gbodzoo to maasē ma kafɔkaɗe ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame fie maadɔi ma malaa matā, matsiri sɔ.

¹¹ Mila kanyamaɗidze gbodzoo to maabɔre masɔsɔla maturi gbodzoo.

¹² Ara lalaa ibara to iakole kato sɔ maturi gbodzoo iisibaɗɔe sɔ.

¹³ ʒee mma loaya teteree ise iabo kawirikō to maana idɔi.

¹⁴ Mato maaɣe Sigarakaɗekō iso Itōme kuele negbe i kayiiso ɔɗuɗu sɔ iadɔe ikparī itā nrō ɔɗuɗu iso maturi, ne kama ne, kawirikō aaba.

Yesu Ɔka Marasuādze I Inyewe Siare Ne Loaba Iso.

¹⁵ “Mito mianya ʒaa itsirira oba iaya i kasekelekō, ngbego iikote sɔ iaya le kumego i ʒaa kanyadɔdze Daniel ɔɣe ɔse. Ngo nto ɔka ɔko gɔgbe si ɔpia kube sɔ ɔano karō.

¹⁶ “Ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso.

¹⁷ Ngo nsia i ɔ iyo isā si ɔdaaso oba iyo ame sɔ ɔto oba ɔasu ɔ ara.

¹⁸ Ngo mpia i sia ana si ɔdaakele ayo ame sɔ ɔasu ɔ awu.

¹⁹ Ndzo miɗe mitā mayirise gu matalɛpo ma nto mabi ʒete ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame!

²⁰ Mitā ʒaa iti sɔ ɔwi gɔ miatere iibaɗe ɔyu ɔwi ʒee iwarāyi iso.

²¹ Alaso inyewe siare ne loaba ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ne igbā iiba inya ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo nome, fie ne igbā iisibaba inya ana.

²² ʒee ne, ʒaa ɔotu ayi wamo koko alaso si iide ngbo ne, kuwē iibana idɔi, ʒee ʒaa maturi ma ɔɗi ɔse sɔ ɔso ne, ɔabereke i ayi wamo iso.

²³ Ne ɔso si ɔrere oba ɔɣere mi sɔ, ‘Nyo, ɔnya Kristo i ngbe,’ ʒee ɔrere ɔɣere mi sɔ, ‘Ɔpia i mmo’ ne, midaafo miɗe.

²⁴ Alaso mila ma Kristo gu kanyamaɗidze to maaba. Mato maabara awawāra siare gu ara wa loabara maturi ʒii sɔ si masu masɔsɔla ta mma nde ʒaa maturi si maawo.

²⁵ Mikā me atsue! Alaso loɣere mi loɗegu katō fie ɔwi gɔmɔ aagɔ.

²⁶ “Si maɣere mi sɔ, ‘Ɔpia i fafuī ame’ ne, midaakele sɔ mianyo. Si maɣere mi sɔ, ‘Ɔwere i iyo kame i ngbe’ ne, midaafo miɗe.

²⁷ Alaso mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi ne, nto loaba le kumego i kado se ɔma i kuɗokpo ɔbɔre i kuɣekabɔrekō ise iabo kuɣe iyo kabokō.

²⁸ Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne.

Ara Wa Loate So Kawirikō Ōŋo.

29 "Si inyewe ōwi gōmo ofe ōro kere ne, kuḡē to kuagudu, oḡbaworeti iisibafie, awāmi to aakpakpase abōre i kato fie kato sile to siati sibōre i sē kawekō.

30 "Iyo Ōturi Awune Ōbi ikparī to iabōre i kato fie kayiiso maturi aape kaku kumegō manya wū to ōba i ole gu ifie siare ame.

31 Kadadā siare to kaare fie ōapia ō makpabo kayi akpakpai wā ana oḡduḡ so masa ō maturi ma oḡi ose kanya ita i kayi iti ne ise iabo nneḡbe.

Yesu Ōsu Kuḡedziri Ōte Ikparī.

32 "Mitā kuḡedziri si kute mi ara. Si kuotse akpa ḡete itsue fie ka kuto kuḡi aḡata ḡete ne, mitsue so kado ōwi oobore ōbo.

33 Ngbo ame si minya so ara wagbe oḡduḡ ka ato aba ne, mitsue so kawirikō ka kaba kaase karō.

34 Mitsue so ara wagbe oḡduḡ to aaba fie maturi ma nsi ku kinio aakpi maro.

35 Kato gu karō to kaafe, ḡee wū atōme iibafe anya.

Kuwē Iiḡe Ōwi Gō I Yesu Aaledza Iba.

36 "Kuwē iiḡe iyi ḡee ōwi go i nwigbe aaba. ḡaa makpabo ma i kato, ḡee Ōturi Awune Ōbi kora iiḡe iḡo wū Ōse ōnōwē nḡe.

37 Ōturi Awune Ōbi iba to iase le kumegō i Noa ōwi ose awe.

38 Si kado aaba ōape ndu ayi minina kayiiso oḡduḡ ne, maturi ōla maode ara maone ndā, marerē gu marōgo to mayiri so ḡbōḡbōḡbō iyi ne i Noa oya ōbo i okolo ame.

39 ḡee maitisue nne nto iba ḡbōḡbōḡbō ndu ōyi miba miasore ma oḡduḡ miruigu. Ngbo ame i Ōturi Awune Ōbi ōbawi ana aase ne.

40 Ōwi gōmo ame ne, marerē inyo to maaya i kakpekō, ḡaa aasu ōwē ōruigu ōnyua ōwē oḡedza.

41 Marōgo inyo to maaya i kukote katō mala maokote ara, ḡaa to ōasu ōwē ōruigu ōnyua ōwē ose.

42 "Ne ōso midzuē so alaso miḡe iyi ne i Bosate aaba.

43 Si iyosate ḡe iyi ne i yukukpe aaba ōayu wū ne, tee ōibare sire, ōase oḡduē so ōibatā yukukpe ōbie ō iyo ōbo ōyu ara.

44 Ne ōso mi wū midzuē so alaso Ōturi Awune Ōbi to ōaba ku ōwi go miito minyo wū ōri ame.

Mise Le Ōḡabo Gō Nḡe Ōnukuarese.

45 "Kinio ne, nna nḡe oḡabo nukuarese gu noḡbadze? Ō nḡe ngo si makose ōsu maḡabo tsōra ōpia i ō kayirino ne, ōatā ma aḡera i ōwi sēe iso.

46 So aayo oḡabo gōmo si makose ōkpese ōba ōanya so ōto ōbara ngbo.

47 Nto losia ita lotā mi so makose to ōasu ō karana oḡduḡ ōpia wū i nroō ame so ōnyo iso.

48 ḡee si oḡabo lalaa oḡe ne, ōto ōayere so so, 'Bokose to ōana ōpā fie ōaba!'

49 Ne ōso ōto ōatse ō maḡabo laa ipe, itse aḡera iḡe, ine ndā ku matarēdze.

50 Ō ōkose to ōaba ku iyi ne ōito ōnyo wū ōri ku ōwi go ōiḡe.

51 Makose to ōakpadzē wū kutsue ḡbaā fie ō inyewe to iakotegu mma nse mabie so mabo maturi ano ōkpe i ngbegō i kaku gu inyewe pia!

25

Yesu Ōpe Iḡbā I Mabite Iweo Iso.

1 "I ōwi gōmo ame ne, ḡaa sigarakaḡekō aase le ngbe. Ōwi ōwē ame ne, mabite iweo mawē ōsu ma sikanie so maasaregu ōrerē ōwē go nto ōko ōrōgo.

2 Mabite iweo magbe ame ne, iru ḡe madzimifo fie iru ana ḡe manogbadze.

3 Madzimifo ōsu ma sikanie, ḡee maisu nnoī mabua i sikanie iso.

4 Manogbadze ḡee ne, mato nnoī i abui ame mabua i mme mpia i ōkanie ame iso.

5 Gō ōrōgo kodze oḡbikama ku iba ōso ne, mabite ōtse sire itua kere ne mare sire ne.

6 "Le kasē ndē ne, kulu ōsia so, 'Ōrōgo kodze ōba ōabo ne miba miasaregu wū!'

7 "Mabite iweo oḡduḡ ōta, ne mayara ma sikanie ne.

8 Ne madzimifo to maḡere manogbadze so, 'Mitā bo mi nnoī kekeī alaso bo sikanie ka sinyi.'

9 "Ne manogbadze oḡere ma so, 'Ōoḡo! Bo nnoī iibaḡo bo gu mi inyo ne mikelē mma nto marodē korē miaḡa.'

10 "Ku marui kere ne, ōrōgo kodze ōba ōabo. Mabite iru ma nḡe masia wū ōsiai wū makele ōrōgo kakokō kere ne masē kayogodō ne.

11 "Ne kama ne, mabite dzimifo iru mamō ōba maabo, ne makpere so, 'Tete! Tete! Sese bol!'

12 "Ne ōrōgo kodze ōtā ma mmuai so, 'Ōoḡo! Loiḡe mi!'

13 Ne Yesu ōwirigu ma iḡbā so, "Ne ōso midzuē so alaso miḡe iyi ḡee ōwi go ame loaba.

Kumegō Boala Ara Wa I ḡaa Ōsu Ōpia Bo I Nroō Ame Kukaako.

14 "Ōwi gōmo ame ne, ḡaa sigarakaḡekō aase le ngbe. Ōwi ōwē ame ne, ōrerē ōwē to ōkele ōri dzorora, ne ōso ōkpere ō maḡabo ōsu ō karana ōpia ma i nroō ame.

¹⁵ Ɔtā ma obiara i ma ole kanya. Ɔwē ne, Ɔtā wū sikā sikoto iru, Ɔwē ana ikoto inyo fie Ɔwē ana Ɔkoto Ɔwē fie Ɔruui Ɔkele Ɔri.

¹⁶ Ɔɔɔabo go lofo ikoto iru Ɔkele Ɔse Ɔafinikira nroɔ i Ɔ sikā iso Ɔna ikoto iru mama Ɔsia i iso.

¹⁷ Ngbo ame ngo lofo ikoto inyo ana Ɔse Ɔana ikoto inyo Ɔbuia ne.

¹⁸ Ƴee Ɔɔɔabo go lofo Ɔkoto Ɔwē ne, Ɔkele Ɔse Ɔakuri iwo Ɔsu makose sikā Ɔkola.

¹⁹ "Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, makose oba so si Ɔba Ɔakigu ma i siko ame Ɔnyo nne maɔna masia.

²⁰ Ɔɔɔabo go lofo sikā ikoto iru Ɔsu sikoto iru ne Ɔna Ɔsia i iso Ɔbo. Ɔɔɔere makose so, 'Tete, sikā ikoto iru atā me Ƴee loɔna ikoto iru mama lobua iso.'

²¹ "Makose Ɔɔɔere wū so, 'Ɖafe, Ɔɔɔabo see gu nukuaresede aɔe! Go aɔe Ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame Ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia i fo nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔo!'

²² "Ɔɔɔabo go matā sikā ikoto inyo ana Ɔba Ɔabo, ne Ɔɔe so, 'Tete, sikā ikoto inyo iɔe atā me, Ƴee ne, nyo, loona ikoto inyo losia i iso.'

²³ "Makose Ɔɔɔere wū so, 'Ɖafe, Ɔɔɔabo see gu nukuaresede aɔe. Kumego aɔe Ɔnukuare i ara kosoi ame Ɔso ne, loasu ara siare lopia-ɔ i nroɔ ame. Ba nagu me isoɔo!'

²⁴ "Ne Ɔɔɔabo go matā sikā Ɔkoto Ɔwē ana Ɔba Ɔabo ne. Ɔɔe so, 'Tete, loɔe so Ɔturi go itōme mba ole aɔe. Ase asu aɔera i ngbego aikpē, fie ase asa Ɔraɔui kanya i ngbego aisa Ɔraɔui.

²⁵ Ne Ɔso go loto lonigā-ɔ Ɔso ne, lokuri karɔ losu fo sikā lobiara. Nya fo sikā i ngbe!'

²⁶ "Ne makose Ɔfo kanya so, 'Ɔɔɔabo lalaa gu dādze aɔe. Aɔe so nse losu aɔera i ngbego loikpē fie nse losa Ɔraɔui kanya i ngbego loisaa Ɔraɔui?'

²⁷ Iyo be Ɔso fie aisuu wū sikā ase aase i sikā kakolakɔ so si loba ne, loase loafɔ sē ku kusia?'

²⁸ "Ne Ɔ Ɔkose Ɔɔe so, 'Mimōē sikā mifo i Ɔ kore misu mitā ngo mba ikoto iweo.'

²⁹ Alaso obiara go mba ira ne, maatā wū mabua Ɔna isi gbodzoo, Ƴee ngo nna kuiraa ne, kekei go ame Ɔba ne, maamōē mafɔ wū iso.

³⁰ Ɔɔɔabo go nna kusia kukuwē i ngbe Ƴee ne, mifuɔɔza wū mipia i idududu ame ngbego i kaku gu aroɔ iɔo ikpa pia.

Ɔturi Awune Ɖbi Loayegu Kayiiso Ɖɔɔu Atōme.

³¹ "Ɔwi go i Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi aaba le igara gu Ɔ makpabo ne, Ɔto Ɔase i Ɔ sigaraiyara iso.

³² Fie kayiiso maturi Ɔɔɔu aaya i Ɔ katɔ. Mmo Ɔayee ma amē le kumego i

ngo nto Ɔɔɔedza masere se Ɔɔe kutepui gu maserererɔ ame ne.

³³ Ɖto Ɔatā maturi bololoo Ɔya i Ɔ kuɔearɔ iso fie malalaa ana aaya i Ɔ kubena iso.

³⁴ "Ne igara aayere mma nɔe wū i kuɔearɔ iso so, 'Miba, mi ma i Tete Ɔtā isobue, miba miabo i sigarakaɔekɔ ga maledza mase mi ta kayi karɔkasekɔ ame.

³⁵ Alaso kukā Ɔkpē me, mitā me aɔera, Ɔme Ɔkore me, mitā me ndu lone, loɔe Ɔfo lobo mi, mifo me.

³⁶ Minya me lose isɔ, mitā me arapia, go lonye ne, minyo me iso fie go mamōē me marara i iyo ne, miba minyo me.'

³⁷ "Mmo i maturi bololoo aakare wū so, 'Bosate, ku mme Ɔwi bonya-ɔ so kukā to-ɔ botā-ɔ aɔera Ƴee Ɔme Ɔkore-ɔ botā-ɔ ndu?'

³⁸ Ku mme Ɔwi bonya-ɔ aɔe Ɔfo aba bo kore fie bofo-ɔ Ƴee ase isɔ botā-ɔ arapia?'

³⁹ Ku mme Ɔwi bono so ato anye boba boaya-ɔ Ƴee mamōē-ɔ marara i iyo boba boaya-ɔ?'

⁴⁰ "Mmo i igara aatā ma mmuai so, 'Ira biara ne miabara mitā manyii ma loire kuiraa i ngbe ne, mme miabara mitā.'

⁴¹ "Ne ka Ɔayere mma i Ɔ kubena iso so, 'Mirui me i kore mi ma i Ƴaa Ɔgbari. Mikele itokpe ne mapia mase Ɖbosam gu Ɔ makpabo fie iise inyi ame!'

⁴² Alaso kukā Ɔkpē me, miitā me aɔera, Ɔme Ɔkore me, miitā me ndu.

⁴³ Loba loabo mi le Ɔfo, Ƴee miifo me, lose isɔ miitā me arapia. Nto lonye, miinyo me iso mamōē me marara i iyo miiba miinyo me.'

⁴⁴ "Mmo maakare wū so, 'Bosate, ku mme Ɔwi bonya so kukā Ƴee Ɔme Ɔkore-ɔ Ƴee aɔe Ɔfo Ƴee ase isɔ Ƴee ato anye Ƴee are i iyo fie boibuai-ɔ?'

⁴⁵ "Ne igara aatā ma mmuai so, 'Nto loɔere mi so ira biara ne misē so miito miabara mitā manyii ma loire kuiraa i ngbe ne, mme miabara mitā!'

⁴⁶ "Mmagbe ne, maakele ngbego inyewe iibaro inya fie maturi see ne, maakele isoɔo ne loibaro inya ame."

26

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Ɖse Iti Ame So Maaɔe Yesu.

¹ Go Yesu Ɔɔɔe ara wagbe Ɔɔɔu Ɔro ne, Ɔɔɔere Ɔ marasuādze so,

² "Miɔe so iokuti ayi anyo go maade Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi fie maadi mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, matā mapē me ma-matāra i kudziri iso."

³ Masɔredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa Ɔsare i Kayafa go nde masɔredze Ɔkpakpa pelepele iyo.

4 Ne mase iti ame so maamoë Yesu i iwere ame maadoe.

5 Ƴee maŋe so, "Boiba bara ne ku iyi oḍewi, si iide ngbo kulu to kuaba."

Masola Yesu Nnoĩ I Betania.

6 Go Yesu ose Betania ne, ose orefe go maro Simon, fie onye onyeretea onya iyo.

7 Go Yesu si oto oḍe ara ne, orogo owe obo nnoĩ me nse mifore korokoro fie mipia i ita inoibui ame obo safere wu iti.

8 Go marasuadze onya nnegbe ne, ikpe ma sikipa. Ne mato makare so, "Be nde karanina gagbe?"

9 Tee maawo nnoĩ megbe orode ku kuŋa siare masu sika mata mawereba!"

10 Yesu ŋe nne mato maŋe, ne oŋere ma so, "Be oso mito midaa wu? Ira see ide obara ota me.

11 Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, ŋee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore daa.

12 Orogo gogbe nnoĩ me osola me ngbe ne, doledza me ota ibiara.

13 Ne oso nto losia ita lota mi so, kakoi biara ga maaxe Itome Bielea negbe ne, maasu nne obara ota me ngbe manyigi wu ala."

Yuda Iskariot Ofo Sika So Jaqi Yesu Ota.

14 Ne o marasuadze iweo-inyo nde owe go maro Yuda Iskariot okela masoredze makpakpa kore,

15 ose dakare ma so, "Be matata me si loqi Yesu lota mi?" Ne oso maka sikafudza abi site mata wu.

16 Ita i owi gomo ame ne, Yuda otse ori see go iso daki fie daqi Yesu ota ma ibie.

Yesu Gu O Marasuadze Ode Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi Adera.

17 I iyi deakat o ne iso mase made Bodobodo Go Loita Iyi ne, marasuadze obo maakare Yesu so, "Le ato abie so bowa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo iyi adera bot-a?"

18 Ne opia ma orefe owe kore i omage ame oŋere ma so, "Miŋere wu so, 'Ratedze so, 'Wu owi oŋo, gu wu marasuadze aade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera i fo iyo.' "

19 Marasuadze obara le kumego i Yesu oŋere ma, ne mawa Kukpi Otakuwara Bo adera ne.

20 Go kutsue oŋo ne, Yesu gu o marasuadze iweo-inyo ose i kar o matse adera ide.

21 Owi go mato made ara ne, Yesu oŋere ma so, "Nto loŋere mi so mi nde owe to daqi me ota."

22 Itome negbe oḍaa marasuadze, ne mato makare wu isia isia so, "Bosate, loŋe so iide mme ato. Bere mme oḍe?"

23 Yesu oŋere ma so, "Ngo nto opiagu me kor o i iroi ame oḍe loadi me ota.

24 Oturi Awune Obi to dakpi le kumego i Oko Sekelea oŋe ose, ŋee ndzo mide mita ngo loadi wu ota. Si maiŋe onyio kora ne, ile wu idol!"

25 Ne Yuda go loqi wu ota otara kanya okare so, "Ratedze, loŋe so iide mme ato lo?"

Ne Yesu oŋere wu so, "Fo nto aŋe."

Maḍe Bosate Adera Tsora.

26 Owi go masi mato made ara ne, Yesu osu bodobodo, ne go ope Ƴaa siba i o iti ne, osu ota ma oŋe so, "Mifo mide, wu sosina i ngbe ne."

27 Ne osu nda ikoi ne, go ope Ƴaa siba i ne iti ne, osu ota ma, oŋere ma so, "Mifo mine.

28 Wu ima ne nto isia ita i Ƴaa ndamu ŋete iso ne, ima ne mafere i kar o ita maturi gbodzo akpi isu itse.

29 Nto loŋere mi gbaa so loisibane nda gboḡbogoḡbogo iyi ne loanegu mi miŋete i wu ose sigarakadek o."

30 Ne go maka kuka male Ƴaa ne, mabore makele Nnoĩ Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Oŋe Ose So Petro To Jasē Wu.

31 Ne Yesu oŋere ma so, "Kasē gagbe ne, mi oḍuḍu to miatere minyua me, ikuti wu onowe, alaso Oko Sekelea oŋe so, 'Ƴaa to daḍe maserekodze fie o masere aasame.'

32 Ƴee si loota lobore i makpise ame ne, nto loadi mi kat o lokele Galilea."

33 Petro otara kanya so, "Si matsora oḍuḍu aatere maŋe-o kora ne, mme loibatere loŋe-o lonya da!"

34 Ne Yesu oŋere Petro so, "Si makoko aadi kanya nome ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiŋe me."

35 Petro ota mmuai so, "Si inya so loakpigu-o kora ne, loibasē-o lonya da." Marasuadze tsora ana oŋe ngbo ame.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Getsemene.

36 Yesu gu o marasuadze orui makele ngbego maro so Getsemene, ne oŋere ma so, "Mise i ngbe si lokele mmo loakparama kayi."

37 Oko Petro gu Zebedeo mabi inyo, ne otse so imarara ita ikpakpa ne.

38 Oŋere ma so, "So to sima me ta wu otu ame go looro ofe, mise i ngbe si midzuegu me."

39 Ne go okela kat o kekefi ne, okole ofu i kar o okparama kayi oŋe so, "Tete, si iala ne, ta inyewe owi gogbe si ota owara me! Ƴee ne, iide wu kudae, nne i fo adae si abara."

40 Go okpese obo marasuadze ite mam o kore ne, onya so maore sire, ne oŋere Petro so, "Ne oso miibawo me ose oḍzuegu bide oḍowu owe?"

41 Mise mila miɔdzuē si mikparama kayi si miibabo i lainyo ame. Siwarā ɣe teteree, ɣeε siturina ɔɔfē.”

42 Yesu ɔledza ikele ise iakparama kayi iɣe so, “Tete, si aibasenekēra ikoi negbe aɔi me iso iɔɔ so loane ne, bara fo kuɔɔe, ne iide wū kure.”

43 Go ɔkpese ɔba ne, ɔnya so marasuādze ɔɔre sire, ala sire to si moē ma.

44 Yesu ɔru i ma kɔre ɔse ɔaledza kayi ikparama iɣe atōme wamo ame.

45 ɔkpese ɔba marasuādze kɔre fie ɔɣere ma so, “Mikpese mire mito miwarā? Minyo ɔwi ɔɔɔ, maɔɔi ɔturi Awune ɔbi mapia makpibaradze i nrɔɔ ame.

46 Mita si borui! Minyo, miɔnya ngo nto ɔɔi me ɔtā.”

Ma Yudase ɔmoē Yesu.

47 Yesu ɣe ɔto ɔɣe ara wagbe fie Yuda go nde marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔwē ɔba ɔabo. ɔsegu maturi gbodzoo ma i masoredze makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔpia fie mato atekpe gu kudziriku.

48 Ngo loɔi wū ɔtā ɔɣere ma so, “Ngo minya so loya fie lofiɔ irekpo ne, ɔ ɔɔe ne, mimɔē wū!”

49 Yuda ɔse tiɔ ɔkele Yesu kɔre, ne ɔya wū ɔɣe so, “Isobue itā-ɔ, ratedze.” Ne ɔfiɔ wū irekpo ne.

50 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Wū ɔlaa nne ɔso aba ne, tā ipe-ɔ siwa si abara ne!”

Ne mma i Yuda segu ɔbore mabo Yesu fie mamɔē wū teteree ne.

51 Mma nsiai Yesu mmo ɔwē ɔɔi ɔ itekpe ɔtu masoredze ɔkpakpa pelepele ɔɔabo kutsue.

52 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Pia fo itekpe i ɔyue ame ala mma ɔɔɔɔu nse masu atekpe i maturi iso ne, atekpe kanya maakpi.

53 Bere miɣe so loawo wū ɔse ɔbie ɔkperε ɔluwē ɔsese me ɣaa makpabo kpakpēdze akuri aweo-anyo ɔboregu i kato?

54 ɣeε si iiba ngbo ne, nne matsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame iiba i ne ame.”

55 Ne Yesu ɔkare maturi gbodzoo mamɔ so, “Be ɔso fie miaba miamɔē me ku apemi gu kudziriku le yukukpe loɔe? Go iyi biara lopia i isoreyo nto lote ara ne, be ɔso miimɔē me?”

56 ɣeε nwagbe ɔɔɔɔu ɔba i ne ame so nne i kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere i ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.” Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔɔɔɔu ɔru i matere maɣe wū ne.

Maɣegu Yesu Atōme.

57 Mma lomɔē Yesu ɔko wū makelegu Kayafa iyo ngbego i mmara matedze gu kaɔe makpakpa ɔsakanya.

58 Petro ɔsiai ma kamakama ɔse ɔabo soredzekpakpa pelepele kakpataku ame.

ɔse ɔase i madzuēse kɔre so si ɔnyo kumego i ira biara aakele i katō.

59 Masoredze makpakpa gu matōmeɣedze ɔɔɔɔu ɔbie itōme ne maanyi masia Yesu iso fie maadɔe wū.

60 ɣeε maina kuiwē atoa so maturi gbodzoo ɔba maala mila masia wū iso.

Kama ne, marerē inyo mawē ɔba,

61 ne maɣe so, “ɔrerē ɔɔgbe ɔɣe so, ‘Loabie ɣaa isoreyo loledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame.’”

62 Soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔta ɔya ɔɣere Yesu so, “Nwa ɔɔɔɔu mato maɣe ne, ana kuira aaze i wā iso?”

63 ɣeε Yesu ɔma kanya kpa.

Ne soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔledza iɣe so, “I ɣaa iyere ame ne, nto lokā ndamu lotā-ɔ so, ɣere bo si fo nde Kristo go nde ɣaa ɔbi.”

64 Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, “Aī, ngbo iɔe ne. ɣeε nto loɣere mi so ita i kiniɔ ne, mito mianya ɔturi Awune ɔbi go ɔsi i ɔlesate kuɔɔarō iso fie ɔto ɔba i adodo ame!”

65 Go ɔɣe ngbo ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔke ɔ awu ne ɔɣe so, “Mmusuo! Maɔansie kumawē iisinya bo. Mi ɔɔɔɔu ɔno mmusuo itōme ne ɔɣe!

66 Nda minya?”

Ma ɔɔɔɔu ɔtā mmuai so, “Ikote so ɔakpi!”

67 Matua minyatu mafere wū i katō, mape wū, fie mma lope wū sirōta

68 to maɣere wū so, “Go fo nde Kristo ne, ɣere bo ngo lope-ɔ!”

Petro ɔsē So ɔiɣe Yesu.

69 Go Petro si i kakpataku ame mmo ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔɔaborōgo ɔwē ɔba ɔaxere wū so, “Fo wū asiai Yesu go lobore i Galilea karō iso.”

70 ɣeε Petro ɔsē i ma ɔɔɔɔu katō so, “Loiɣe nne ato aɣe i ngbe.”

71 Ne ɔbore ɔkele ɔse ɔaya i kayogodō ne. ɔɔaborōgo mama ɔnya wū go ɔɣe, ne ɔɣere marerē ma nɣe i mmo so, “ɔ wū ɔsiai Yesu Nasaretse.”

72 Mmo ana Petro ɔsē ɔɣe so, “Lokā so loiɣe ɔrerē gomɔ!”

73 Iidzoro fie marerē ma nɣe i mmo ɔɣere Petro so, “Fo wū ma ndē ɔwē aɔe ala fo ikaɔe ɔɔi-ɔ itā!”

74 Ne Petro ɔɣe so, “Lokā so ɔnukuare nto loɣe! ɣaa si ɔkpadzē me kutsue si iide gbaā iɔe so loiɣe ɔrerē gomɔ!”

ɔluwē ne, koko ɔɔi kanya.

75 Ne Petro ɔnyigi nne i Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Si koko aadɔi kanya ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiɣe me.” Ne ɔso Petro ɔbore ɔkele inyamo ɔse ɔabie kaku teteree.

27

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kɔre.

1 Kaya tutuutu ne, masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa obara adzuni so maadjoe Yesu.

2 Manyi wu fie masu wu mase maapia i Roma Aba okpakpa Pilato nroo ame.

Yuda Iskariot Odjo So.

3 Go Yuda go lodji Yesu ota ono so maota Yesu kukpi ipo ne, ibo wu so, ne oso okpesege sikafudza abi site wa ofo okelegu masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa.

4 Ojere ma so, "Lobara ikpi, alaso lodji oturi go loibara ikpi lota so maadjoe."

Ne mata wu mmuai so, "Fo itome idje ne iisu bo kuira i mmo."

5 Ne Yuda osa sika ofere i isoreyo fie orui ose oasa so odjo ne.

6 Ne masoredze makpakpa osu sika fie mahe so, "Ima sika sidje i ngbe fie bo mmara iita ori so boasu se bopia i isoreyo sika ame."

7 Go mahe manogo so karoo ne, masu se mase maaha karoo ga mase maro so, "Rapodze Karoo" so maala ma obiana mafa i mmo.

8 Ne oso fie ipe i nome ne, mase maro karoo gamo so Ima Karoo ne.

9 Ne oso nne i kanyadidze Yeremia oje oba i ne ame so, "Masu sikafudza abi site wa i Israel maturi ono karoo so maata i o iti,

10 mase maaha rapodze karoo le kumego i Bosate ojere me."

Pilato Okare Yesu Atome.

11 Yesu oya i Roma Aba Okpakpa Pilato katoo fie okare wu so, "Fo nde ma Yudase Igara?"

Yesu ota mmuai so, "Ai. Nne ato ahe pia i ne ame."

12 Yee nwa odudu i masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa oje ne, oita mmuai.

13 Ne Pilato to okare wu so, "Ato ano nwa odudu mato mahe i fo iso?"

14 Ibara aba okpakpa xaa gbaa kumego i Yesu ose so oita ota ku itome mmuai.

Pilato Ota Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

15 Iko biara si ma Yudase to madje Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Roma aba okpakpa se onyua yoredze owee go i kađe okare ota ma.

16 Owi gomo ame ne, yoredze owee go iyere loore i ara lalaa ibara ame fie maro wu so Baraba owe.

17 Ne oso go maturi gbodzoo osakanya ne, Pilato okare ma so, "Nna mito mibie so lonyua lota mi? Baraba eebere Yesu go mato makpere so Kristo?"

18 Obara ngbo alaso onya so ma Yudase makpakpa ne, sirere oso kere madji wu mata.

19 Go Pilato si o atomekayekoo iyo ame ne, o ore opia wu oturi ojere wu so, "Daapia kanya i oere ee gomo itome ame alaso oibara kuira ne loata madjoe wu. Los ee are nyanyara i o iti i kase ame."

20 Masoredze makpakpa gu kađe makpakpa oje mapia maturi so makare Pilato so onyua Baraba ota ma si odjo Yesu.

21 Ne oso go Pilato okare iturikuri so, "Nna mito mibie so lonyua lota mi?" ne, mata mmuai so, "Baraba!"

22 Ne Pilato to okare ma so, "Be si lobara Yesu go maro so Kristo?"

Matá mmuai so, "Pe wu mataira i kudziri iso!"

23 Pilato okare ma so, "Mme ikpi idje obara."

Ne masiagu kulu teteree so, "Pe wu mataira i kudziri iso!"

24 Go Pilato onya so oibawo ma adzuni ofinikira ne kulu to kuaba ne, osu ndu ofore nroo i iturikuri katoo oje so, "Wu koroo gu kukpa na i oere ee gogbe kukpi ame. Mi itome idje."

25 Ne iturikuri to mata mmuai so, "O kukpi ato si aba i bo gu bo mabi iti iso!"

26 Pilato onyua Baraba ota ma, ne go ota mape Yesu ala iporoibi ne, onyua wu ota ma so mase maape wu mamataira i kudziri iso.

Makpakpedze Obara Yesu Ayiara.

27 Ne Pilato makpakpedze oko Yesu mapia i Aba okpakpa iyo ame fie makpakpedze ikuri odudu aki malo wu ne.

28 Madji wu o arapia fie masu ogo retea awu mapia wu.

29 Masu miyu mabara ala igarakoto matomedza wu fie masu odziri mata wu. Mape agege i o katoo, fie ka mato mabara wu ayiara so, "Ii idju! Ma Yudase Igara si ose ngba dzoroo."

30 Matua minyatu mafere wu fie masu odziri madede wu iti.

31 Go maobara wu ayiara maro ne, madji wu ogo retea awu wa mapia wu fie makpese go are mapia wu fie mahe ori so maape wu mamataira i kudziri iso.

Mape Yesu Mamataira I Kudziri Iso.

32 Go mato mabore i omage ame ne, manya oere ee owee go lobore i Kirene fie maro wu so Simon. Makpakpedze oya wu iso so ofogu Yesu onyigba go osore.

33 Mase maabo ngbego mase maro so Golgata go karoo nde so Oturi Itikui.

34 Mata Yesu nda me masakanya ku kua go mba odjo so one, xee go oti onyo ne, ose so oita one.

35 Makpakpedze ope wu mamatara i kudziri iso fie ka mape sibo ala atalebi i o awu iti si matsue obiana nwa loajo wu.

³⁶ Ne kama ne, mase i mmo mato madzuē wū.

³⁷ I ð sitikpe ne, matsere masia i kakoloi kawē iso nne oso maḍoē wū. Matsere so, "Yesu, ma Yudase Igara ngbe ne."

³⁸ Mape mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra ku wū, ɔwē i ð kuḍearō fie ɔwē ana i ð kubena iso.

³⁹ Mma nto mafe to matidza ma ati fie mato matia Yesu.

⁴⁰ Maḡere wū so, "Fɔ go fo so aabie Yaa iyo aledza ne itsue i ayi ate ame! Si Yaa Ōbi aḍe ne, beṣe so i kudziri iso si aḍi so."

⁴¹ Ngbo ame i masoḗdze makpakpa, mmara matedze gu kaḍe makpakpa ana ɔma wū maḡe so,

⁴² "Ōbuai mamama, ḡee ð mɔmɔ iito ɔwo so ɔḍi. Iiḍe so ð nḍe Israel igara? Si ɔbeṣe so i kudziri iso kinio ne, boto boafɔ wū boḍe!

⁴³ Ōfo Yaa ɔḍe fie ɔto ɔḡe so ð nḍe Yaa Ōbi mɔmɔ, mitā bonyo si Yaa aaso ɔba ḍaḍi wū!"

⁴⁴ Ta mayukukpe ma mape mamatāra ku wū ana ɔtia wū ngbo.

Yesu Ōkpi.

⁴⁵ Kakome iḍowū iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi ɔṣē guduu ifo iḍowū ite.

⁴⁶ Le kakome iḍowū ite ame ne, Yesu ɔla kulu teteree so, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Go karō nḍe so, "Wū Yaa, wū Yaa, be ɔso fie anyua me ase ngbo?"

⁴⁷ Mma nḡe i mmo fie manɔ wū ne, maḡe so, "Ōto ɔkperere Eliya!"

⁴⁸ Ma ndē ɔwē ɔtere ɔsu ɔḍi pukupukua ɔpia i ndā bea ame ɔsu ɔḍu i ɔdziri iso ɔtara ɔtā wū so ɔne.

⁴⁹ Ḳee matsora ɔḡe so, "Miya! Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba ḍaḍi wū i kudziri iso."

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔledza kulu ila teteree kere ne ka ɔsora ne.

⁵¹ Ōwi gomo ame tutuutu ne ɔkati kpiqipiriki go nsa i Kasorekō ɔke aka anyo ita i kato iba karō. Karō ɔti fie ata ɔbiebie,

⁵² akpibio ɔbusi, fie maturi sekelea gbodzoo ma lookpi mafegu ɔta mabore i makpise ame.

⁵³ Mabore i ma akpibio ame fie ɔwi go i Yesu ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ne, makele Ōmagē Sekelea ame fie maturi gbodzoo onya ma.

⁵⁴ Go kpakpēdze ɔkpakpa gu makpakpēdze ma nḡe mato madzuē Yesu ɔnya karō iti gu ira biara ne loba ne, maḡe i ifō ame so, "Gbaā ne, Yaa Ōbi ɔḍe i ngbe!"

⁵⁵ Marōgo gbodzoo ɔya dzoroo mala maɔnyo nne nto ikele i katō. Marōgo magbe losiai wū mabore i Galilea fie mala maɔbuai wū ne.

⁵⁶ Ma nḍe Maria Magdalase gu Maria Yakobo gu Yosef merē ɔnyi gu Zebedeo ore.

Yosef Go Lobore I Arimatea Ōbiara Yesu Kpise.

⁵⁷ Go kutsue ɔḡo ne, ranase ɔwē go maro Yosef fie ɔbore i Arimatea ɔba. Ō wū ne, Yesu rasuādze ɔḍe.

⁵⁸ Ōse Pilato kore ɔse ɔakare so ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔti wū, ne Pilato ɔḍi ɔri so masu matā wū ne.

⁵⁹ Ne ɔso Yosef ɔsu kpise ɔmini i ɔkati ḡete ame,

⁶⁰ Ōsu ɔrara i ð ikpibio ne ɔḍi ɔse so i ita ame, ne ka ɔli ita siare ɔtē i kanya fie ɔruu ɔkele iyo ne.

⁶¹ Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare si mato manyo ikpibio katō.

Madzuē Yesu Ikpibio.

⁶² Kaḍesēa ga nḍe Iwarāyi ne, masoḗdze makpakpa gu ma Farise ɔsaregu Pilato.

⁶³ Ne maḡere wū so, "Ōbea, boto bonyigi so go ladze gomo si ngbā ne, ɔḡe so, 'Nto loaledza ita ibore i makpise ame ku iyi teare si lokpi.'

⁶⁴ Ne ɔso boto bobie so tā ɔle si madzuē ð ikpibio kukaako so ð marasuādze iibase maayu ð kpise mafiniki maḡere maturi so ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame. Sila tsora dzegbe to sianyanyarī siḍo siḍeakatō."

⁶⁵ Ne Pilato ɔḡere ma so, "Miko makpakpēdze mikelēgu si mitā madzuē ikpibio le kumego miḍe."

⁶⁶ Ne ɔso marui mase maasē ikpibio kukaako, mase ne ikparī fie ka matā makpakpēdze ḡe mato madzuē.

28

Yesu Ōta ɔbore I Makpise Ame.

¹ Iwarāyi kama, ku Kosiḍa ɔḍeserā ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria nyɔare ɔkele so maanyo Yesu ikpibio.

² Ōluwē ne, karō ɔti teteree, Yaa kpabo ɔso ɔbore i kato ɔli ita ne masē i ikpibio kanya ɔse i kurue fie ɔkpase ɔse ne iso.

³ Ōnyo le kumego i kado se ɔma fie ð arapia ɔfudza le atumagerē.

⁴ Ifō ɔmoē makpakpēdze mati makpakpa, makpese le makpise.

⁵ Ne kpabo gomo ɔḡere marōgo so, "Midaanigā, loḡe so Yesu go mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mito mibie.

⁶ Ōna i ngbe. Ōta ɔpia ngbā le kumego ɔḡere mi ɔse. Miba mianyo ngbego marara wū.

⁷ Mikele mala miaḡere ð marasuādze so, 'Ōta ɔpia ngbā ne ɔḍe mi katō ɔkpa Galilea. Mmo mianya wū ne.' Minyigi nne loḡere mi."

⁸ Ne ɔso marui i ikpibio kore mmo ku ifō, ḡee ku isoḡo matere makele mase maḡere Yesu marasuādze.

⁹ Ɔluwě ne, Yesu ɔbɔre ɔya i ma katō ɔɔere ma so, “Isobue itā mi.” Mabore mabo wū mamōē ō ngba masɔre wū.

¹⁰ Yesu ɔɔere ma so, “Midaanigā, mikele miaɔere wū manyiibi so makele Galilea ne mmɔ maasaregu me ne.”

Makpakpēdze Ɔɔe Ara Wa Manya.

¹¹ Gɔ marōgo ɔrui mato makele ne, makpakpēdze ma wū marui makele ɔmagē ame mase maɔere masɔredze makpakpa ara wa ɔɔɔdu manya.

¹² Masɔredze makpakpa ɔsaregu kaɔe makpakpa fie mabara adzuni, matā makpakpēdze sikā titiiti.

¹³ Ne maɔere ma so, “Miɔe so, ‘Gɔ bore ku kasē ne, ō marasuādze ɔba maayu ō kpise maruigu.’

¹⁴ Si Roma abā ɔkpakpa ɔno fie ikpese itōme ne, boto boadīdī ara karō bote wū so miibana itōme.”

¹⁵ Makpakpēdze ɔfo sikā fie mabara le kumego maɔere ma so mabara, ne ɔso itōme negbe ɔki ikā i ma Yudase ndē iba iape i nome.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuādze.

¹⁶ Ne kama ne, marasuādze iweo-ɔwē ɔkele kabemi kawē ga i Yesu ɔɔere ma so makele iso i Galilea.

¹⁷ Gɔ manya wū ne, masɔre wū, atoa so mawē ɔwararā.

¹⁸ Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ma ne ɔɔere ma so, “Ƴaa ɔsu ɔle ɔɔɔdu gɔ i kato gu karō ɔtā me.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mikele maturi ɔɔɔdu kɔre i kayiiso ɔɔɔdu si miibara ma so maakpese wū marasuādze. Mipie ma Ƴaa ndu i Ɔse gu Ɔbi gu Siwarā Bielea iyere ame.

²⁰ Si mite ma so mabara ira biara ne loɔere mi. Fie minɔ! Lopiagu mi ɔwi biara ise iabo kayi kawirikō.”

MARKO Itōme Bielea Le Kumεgo I Marko Otsere

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Itōme Bielea ise i Yesu Kristo, Yaa Obi iso ngbe ne.

² Koko owi ne, Yaa Kanyaɗidze Yesaya otsere ose so Yaa oye i ō Obi iso so, “Loasese kpabo oɗe-ɔ katō

so ōaledza maturi otā fo iba.

³ Mito miano ō isāya go oto oki i fafuī karō ame so,

‘Miledza ori mitā Bosate iba.

Mikpē ō ori sekelee!’ ”

⁴ Kpabo gogbe nde Yohanes go lowe i fafuī ame ngbe go oɗe maturi ndu i owore ame le ma Yudase se mabara awe ne. Oye ma so mafiniki i ma situ ame manyua akpi obara si mafō ndu ipie kubarara si Yaa asuu ma akpi otse ma.

⁵ Maturi gbodzoo obore i Yudea karō iso go ma omagē siare go nde Yerusalem makele fafuī ame so maakā Yohanes itōme atsue. Go maɗi ma ara lalaa maɗe ne, Yohanes oɗe ma ndu i Yordan owore ame.

⁶ Owi gogbe ame ne, Yohanes awu wa oɗe ne, kapuipongo siwerē masu mawe, fie osu boi oko kafiami oto so oso. Aɗera wa ola ōoɗe nde maɗendu gu kugbadzedzei.

⁷ O itōme ne ola iye nde so, “Oturi go loaɓa i wū kama ne, oɗo me fafaafā, ngo ndokota iikote so loabɔdzo loɗi.

⁸ Mme ne, ndu losu lomie mi. Yee ō oto ōasu Siwarā Bielea oɗe mi.”

Yohanes Oɗe Yesu Ndu.

⁹ Ayi wamo ame ne, Yesu obore i Nasaret i Galilea karō iso, oɓa ōfo Yohanes itupie kubarara i Yordan owore ame.

¹⁰ Go Yesu to obore i ndu ame ne, onya kato obusi, Siwarā Bielea oso sisia wū iso le ilopo.

¹¹ Manō silo obore i kato so, “Fo nde wū Obi go loipia kuɗe, fie abo me ano ne.”

¹² Oluwē ne, Siwarā Bielea oko wū sikelegu fafuī ame.

¹³ Owe i mmo ō onowē ayi sina, ne Obosam oɓa ōala wū onyo ne. Owe i mmo ku maboi lalaa. Owi gomō ame ne, Yaa makpabo oso maba maabuai wū mapia wū ole.

¹⁴ Go mamō Yohanes mapia i iyo kama ne, Yesu orui okēle Galilea karō iso ose ōaye Yaa Itōme Bielea.

¹⁵ Mmo oto oye so, “Owi see gomō oɗo. Yaa sigara oɗewi oobore obo. Mifiniki si mifo Itōme Bielea ngbe miɗe.”

¹⁶ Go Yesu to okila i Galilea ibu kore ne, onya asabu mapiadze inyo ma nde Simon gu ō onyiibi Andrea mato mapia asabu mamō akpe.

¹⁷ Yesu oye ma so, “Miba miasiai me si loakpesera mi maturi maɗidze mitā Yaa.”

¹⁸ Oluwē ne, manyua ma asabu mase marui masiai wū.

¹⁹ Ose kekei kere ne onya manyiibi inyo ma nde Zebedeo mabi Yakobo gu Yohanes. Masi i okolo ame mato maledza ma asabu.

²⁰ Go Yesu onya ma ne, okpere ma so masiai wū. Ma wū mata oluwē, marui i ma ose Zebedeo gu ō marabaradze kore i okolo ame masiai Yesu.

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Oɗi I Oɗe Owe Ame.

²¹ Yesu gu ō masiade magbe okēle omagē go maro Kapernaum. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi ne, Yesu ose ma kasarekō ose ōate Yaa Itōme.

²² Ibara mma lokā wū atsue xi, alaso ote ara le ngo mba ole, iide le ma Yudase mmarā matedze awe.

²³ Oluwē ne, oɗe owe go i siwarā lalaa si iso fie owe i kasarekō mmo

²⁴ osiagu kulu teteree so, “Yesu Nasaretse, be pia i bo gu-ɔ nde? Oba oɓa so si aba aawora bo? Nye oturi go igbā aɗe. Fo nde Yaa Osesea Sekelea ne.”

²⁵ Yesu otōme oɗe siwarā so, “Lo kutsue si abore i ō ame.”

²⁶ Siwarā otidza oɗe ku ole, sitā ola kulu fie sibore i ō ame sife.

²⁷ Ibara mma lowe i mmo yaa, ne mato makare so so, “Be igbā iɗe ngbe ne? Mme ara ite igbā ka iɗe ngbe? Ngogbe ba ole oto oɗegu siwarā lalaa ika fie sito sino sibara i iso!”

²⁸ Ne oso Yesu iyere ore i Galilea karō oɗuɗu iso.

Yesu Osa Maturi Sinye.

²⁹ Go Yesu obore i kasarekō mmo ne, ō gu Yakobo gu Yohanes okēle Simon gu Andrea iyo.

³⁰ Go mabo ne, mawē oye Yesu so Simon masoɗo re oto onye obo oto.

³¹ Ne oso Yesu obore obo wū, omō wū korō otara wū oɗedza. Oluwē osare ota owa aɗera otā ma.

³² Go kuɗe obo iyo ne, maturi osore manyese gu mma i siwarā lalaa si iso gbodzoo mabo Yesu kore.

³³ Ne oso omagē ame maturi oɗuɗu obore maba maɗe i kayogodō mato manyo.

³⁴ Yesu osa manyese ma nto manye sinye agbāagbā fie osa siwarā lalaa oɗi i mma ame sipia. Jitā siɗe ika alaso siye so ō nde Kristo.

Yesu Oye Yaa Itōme I Galilea Karō Iso.

³⁵ Ɔɔɔeserā si kaɔe aadae ne, Yesu okele ngbegɔ i kuwē na oɔe ɔakparama kayi.

³⁶ Ɔwi kama ne, Simon gu ɔ malaa obie Yesu.

³⁷ Gɔ manya wū ne, maɔere wū so, “Maturi fu i mmɔ mato mabie-ɔ!”

³⁸ Ƴee ne, Yesu oɔere ma so, “Mitā bokele simagē dze loki silɔ ame. Ma wū inya so loɔere ma Itōme Bielea, ala ne oso loba kayi ne.”

³⁹ Ne oso oki i Galilea karō iso. Ɔkiki ngbegɔ mase masare oɔe Itōme Bielea fie osa siwarā lalaa oɔi i maturi ame.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerē Ɔwē Gɔ Nto Ɔnye Ɔnye Retea.

⁴⁰ Ɔrerē oɔwē gɔ nto ɔnye ɔnye reteta oɔe Yesu kɔre. Ɔpe agegē otā wū iti oɔe so, “Si aɔɔe ne, aawo me osa lose sekelee.”

⁴¹ Ɔ itōme oɔo Yesu kayiri, ne oso oɔi korō opegu wū. Ne oɔere wū so, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee!”

⁴² Oluwē ɔsare, ɔ iso oɔe sekelee.

⁴³ Mmɔ ame ne, Yesu oɔere wū so ɔruu okele. Ɔsi wū mmara so,

⁴⁴ “Daɔɔere kuwē nne loba. Ƴee ne, kele aasu so te Ƴaa sɔredze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara okare si ite maturi so ka ase sekelee.”

⁴⁵ Ƴee gɔ ɔruu ne, otse otse itōme ikararā kumegɔ i Yesu osa wū ɔnye. Ne oso Yesu iisiwo ɔmagē ame obo kpawee. Ne oso oɔwe i fafui ame fie maturi obore i ngɔi gbodzoo maba ɔ kɔre.

2

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerē Gɔ Lofefē Ɔre.

¹ Ayi arēsaā kama gɔ Yesu ɔkpese okele Kapernaum ne, iifo ɔwi fie maturi ɔno so ɔɔba ɔabo ɔmagē ame.

² Maturi gbodzoo oɔa mmɔ gɔ kukpa kanekō iisiwe i iyo ne kame mapia gu kayogodō. Ne oɔe i mmɔ oɔe Itōme Bielea ne.

³ Marerē ina mawē ɔsore nyese gɔ lofefē mato mabo wū.

⁴ Maina ɔri mabo i iyo alasɔ maturi oɔede. Ne oso ne, mase maabusi isā makigu nyese masora wū i okala ame mase i Yesu katō.

⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ma kafɔkaɔe ne, oɔere nyese so, “Ɔbi, losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ.”

⁶ Ma Yūdase mmara matedze ma lose i ndē mmɔ ɔbu i ma situ ame so,

⁷ “Be oso oto oɔe aka ngbo? Imusuora iɔe oɔe i Ƴaa iso ngbe. Ƴaa kotoo loawo akpi ɔsu otse.”

⁸ Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni, ne oso okare ma so, “Be oso mito misusu ara wagbe i mi situ ame?”

⁹ Be iɔe nse pokosoo iɔo? So aɔere nyese gɔ lofefē so, “Losu fɔ akpi lotse-ɔ’ eɔbere, “Ta, su fɔ okala si ase?”

¹⁰ “Loadi lote mi so mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso so loasu akpi lotse, ne oso minyo!” Yesu ofiniki ɔnyo nyese, ne oɔere wū so,

¹¹ “Ta si asu fɔ okala si akele iyoi!”

¹² Ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔta oluwē, ɔsu ɔ okala, ne obore i maturi ndē ne. Nnegbe oɔara ma xi, ne oso matse Ƴaa ile. Maɔere so mainya ara wagbe igbā manya.

Yesu Ɔkpere Levi So Ɔsiai Wū.

¹³ Yesu ɔkpese okele Galilea ibu kɔre. Maturi gbodzoo oɔa ɔ kɔre fie otse ma Itōme Bielea ite.

¹⁴ Gɔ oɔe ne, oɔe ɔanya Levi gɔ nde Alfeo ɔbi gɔ ɔsi i ɔ karabara kabarakō oto oɔo lampo. Ne Yesu oɔere wū so, “Ba siai me.” Oluwē Levi ɔta ɔsiai wū.

¹⁵ Kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze gu iturikuri ne nsiai wū oɔa Levi iyo ame so maadegu wū aɔera. Ma lampofɔdze gu makpibaradze pia i mma nsiai wū ndē.

¹⁶ Ne oso ɔwi gɔ mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise ɔnya so Yesu si oto oɔegu makpibaradze gu ma lampofɔdze aɔera ne, makare ɔ marasuādze so, “Nda oso fie mi okose gu mmagbe igbā nsi maɔe ara?”

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔno nne mato maɔere ne, oɔere ma so, “Manyese i kuabaradze ɔnya otā, iide mma nsare. Loiba so loɔere mma nse mabu so ma sekele so mafiniki, Ƴee loba lotā maturi lalaa gu makpibaradze.”

Makare Yesu Itōme I Kanya Inyi Iso.

¹⁸ Ɔwi gomo gɔ Yohanes gu ɔ marasuādze gu ma Farisise se manyi kanya oso ne, mawē oɔa Yesu kore so, “Be oso fie fɔ marasuādze iise manyi kanya le kumegɔ i Yohanes gu ma Farisise mare se mabara?”

¹⁹ Yesu otā mmuai i igbā ame so, “Ɔrōgo yiridze malaa se manyi kanya i ɔrōgo kakokō? Ayi kumegɔ i ɔrerē piagu ma ne, maibawo.

²⁰ Ƴee ne, iyi iwē mato maako wū maruigu i ma kɔre, iyo ɔ malaa ka maanyi kanya.

²¹ “Kuwē iise ɔta ɔkati kuere ala kakatisei ɔete. Si abara ngbo ne, kakatisei ɔete gamo to kaakarī karui iyoi ne loabe iɔo iɔeakatō.

²² Ne oso ana ne, maisu ndā ɔete mafere i boi oko akpo kuere ame. Si ndā ɔete otse ifu ne, miatā so oko kuere aabie gɔ ndā gu boi oko akpo oɔduɔu aanina. Ne oso ndā ɔete ne, akpo ɔete ame mase mafere me.”

Yesu Nɔe Iwarāyi Sate.

²³ Iwarāyi iwē gɔ Yesu se oto oɔe i kakpekō kawē ame gu ɔ marasuādze ne, marasuādze otse atita ibebese iwe.

²⁴ Ne ma Farisise okare Yesu so, "Be oso i fo marasuãdze to mabara nne i bo mmara iitã ori so maabara ku Iwarãyi."

²⁵ Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, "Miika i Oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukã okpẽ wũ gu ñ maturi? David okela Yesu kasorekõ owi go i

²⁶ Abiata de masoredze okpakpa. Obo i Yesu iyo ose ñasu adera wa masu masore Yesu ode, okuti otã ñ masiaidze ode go mmara iitã ori idõ Yesu masoredze onowẽ."

²⁷ Yesu oxere ma so, "Yesu obara Iwarãyi otã oturi isee, ñibara oturi otã Iwarãyi.

²⁸ Ne oso Oturi Awune Obi nde Iwarãyi Sate."

3

Yesu Osa Oturi Go Korõ Lokarĩ Ku Iwarãyi.

¹ Owi mama ne, Yesu okela ma Yudase kasarekõ ku Iwarãyi. Orerẽ owẽ go korõ lokarĩ owe i mmo.

² Owi gomõ ne, Yesu matsirise mawẽ ma nto mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadae wũ kanya so oxere ma mmara okarã ano so maanya si ñasa sinye ku Iwarãyi.

³ Yesu oxere orerẽ go korõ lokarĩ so ota oya i ma katõ.

⁴ Ne oki onyo ma fie okare ma so, "Be i mmara ote? So oturi aabara isee, eberẽ ilalaa ku Iwarãyi? Yee ile so aabuai oturi eberẽ aanina ngbã?" Yee ne, ma kuwẽ iixẽ kuira.

⁵ Yesu ofiniki onyo ma ku sikipã, ana ne, idõ wũ kayiri ala ma situ gbogboroa iti. Ne oxere nyese so, "Nabarã fo korõ." Onabarã kõ. Oluwẽ kere, ile wũ.

⁶ Ne ma Farisise orui mase maatu Herodes masiaidze mawẽ so si mabie ori matã ñ idõ ne.

Yesu Osa Maturi I Galilea Ibu Katõ.

⁷⁻⁸ Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze okela Galilea ibu katõ. Maturi akuri wa lobore i mmo abuiti gu Yudea gu Yerusalem gu Idumia gu mma lobore i Yordan owore kama gu mma lose i Tiro gu Sidon simagẽ ame ana osiai ma. O awawara wa oto obara okela dzoroo, fie maturi obie so maanya wũ ku ma anomi.

⁹ Yesu oxere ñ marasuãdze so mabie okolo mase i ibu kurue si ñabo ose i ñ ame alaso maturi oxede.

¹⁰ Kumego i maturi osi oso ne, manyese to malili so so maabore mabo wũ mapegu wũ fie maasare.

¹¹ Mma i siwarã lalaa si iso ne, si manya Yesu ne, mase marõ mare i ñ ngbatõ ku kulu so, "Fo nde Yesu Obi ne!"

¹² Yee ne, Yesu osẽ otã ma so madaadi wũ mate ngo ode.

Yesu Odi Katõmemasẽdze Iweo-inyo Otã So.

¹³ Ara wagbe kama ne, Yesu okela kabemi iso. Mmo okpere mma oto obie so mawegu wũ obo ñ kore ne.

¹⁴ Ma ndẽ odi iweo-inyo fie otã ma iyere so katõmemasẽdze ne. Oxere ma so, "Loji mi so si miawegu me, fie loasese mi mise miaxe Itõme Bielea.

¹⁵ Lotã mi ole so misa siwarã lalaa miqi i maturi ame."

¹⁶ Ma iweo-inyo ma odi mmo nde Simon gu i Yesu otã iyere so Petro

¹⁷ gu Yakobo gu ñ kpeama Yohanes mma nde Zebedeo mabi ma i Yesu otã iyere so Boanerges go karõ nde so Kado Kaxe Mabi.

¹⁸ Matsora nde Andrea gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Toma gu Yakobo go nde Alfeo obi gu Tadeo gu Simon go nse odõ ñ aqe kaqe

¹⁹ gu Yuda Iskariot go loji Yesu otã.

Mmara Matedze Osopara Yesu.

²⁰ Go Yesu obore i mmo okela iyo ne, maturi gbodzoo oba ma kore ana. Ne oso ne, iwe ole gbaã so Yesu gu ñ marasuãdze aana owi maqe ara.

²¹ Go ñ manyii onõ ngbo ne, makele so maako wũ mabo iyo, alaso maturi to maqe so, "Iti ame ka inina wũ iso!"

²² Mmara matedze ma lobore i Yerusalem oxere so, "Siwarã lalaa igara lotã wũ ole oso oto owo siwarã lalaa osa odi i maturi ame."

²³ Ne oso Yesu okpere maturi ode ma ika i igbã ame so, "Nda iawo oba fie Obosam aasa so odi i oturi ame?"

²⁴ Si iba so sigarakaqekõ oxere so mato makpẽgu so ne, sigarakaqekõ gamo iibawo oya.

²⁵ Si iyo maturi oxere so, mata maqe so iso ne, iyo nemo iibawo oya.

²⁶ Ne oso si Obosam sigarakaqekõ ota sixe so iso fie sixe so ne, ñ sigarakaqekõ gamo iibawo oya, sioba kawirikõ.

²⁷ "Kuwẽ iibawo oturi go mba ole iyo obo omala ñ ara idõ so ñaqa katõ omõ wũ onyi wũ toto fie ñabo ñ iyo omala ñ ara.

²⁸ "Loto losia ita lotã mi so Yesu to ñasu ara lalaa wa i oturi obara gu anyakpi i Yesu iso otse.

²⁹ Yee ne, imusuora biara ne i oturi aaxe i Siwarã Bielea iso ne, Yesu iibusu otse wũ kuiyikuiyi. Maibusu, axere wagbe matse manya."

³⁰ Yesu oxere ngbo alaso mato maqe so siwarã lalaa mpia i ñ ame.

Mabe Nde Yesu Manyii?

³¹ Owi gomõ ne, Yesu onyi gu ñ manyiibi oba maaya i inyamo mapia wũ oturi so mato mabie wũ.

³² Ne mma lomini wū i mmo ɔxere wū so, “Nyɔ, fɔ ɔnyi gu manyiibi ɔe i inyamo mato makpere-ɔ!”

³³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Loate mi ngo nde wū ɔnyi mɔmɔ gu wū manyiibi mɔmɔ.”

³⁴ Ne ɔki ɔnyo mma nsi maki malo wū i mmo ɔxe so, “Minyɔ, mmagbe nde wū ɔnyi gu wū manyiibi ne!

³⁵ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara Ƴaa kuɔɔe ne, ɔ nde wū ɔnyiibi gu wū ɔnyi ne.”

4

Yesu Ɔpe Igbā I Ɔraɔui Isa Iso.

¹ Go Yesu ɔkele Galilea ibu kore ana ne, ɔse ɔate Itōme Bielea. Go mma loki malo wū ɔsi ɔso ne, ɔya ɔbo ɔse i ɔkolo ame i ndu iso. Ne maturi ka maɔe i ɔkpokpo fie Yesu to ɔɔlegu ma ika ne.

² Ɔte ma ara gbodzoo i agbā ame. Ara wa ɔte ma i ngbe ne.

³ Ɔxere ma so, “Kpēdze ɔwē ɔse ɔraɔui kasakō.

⁴ Go ɔto ɔsa ne, ɔwē ɔxo i ɔri kurue, ne kurodzai ɔere kuɔe ne.

⁵ Ɔwē ɔxo i ata iso ngbegɔ i sise iisi, ne ɔso ɔre mala.

⁶ Go kuɔe ɔsia kere ne, ɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔkpi, alaso ɔ siɔu iibo karō.

⁷ Ɔraɔui ɔwē ɔxo i kuposē ndē ne ɔso go ɔre ne, kuɔa kufu wū so ɔiwo ɔmɔ fie ɔaɔɔ abi.

⁸ Ƴee ne, ɔwē ɔxo i karō see iso. Go ɔre ne, ɔbara kukaako fie ɔɔɔ, ɔwē abi site, ɔwē abi sikuɔ, fie ɔwē ana kulafa.”

⁹ Kawirikō ne, Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne nto loɔe.”

Yesu Ɔɔi Igbā Karō Ɔte Ɔ Masiadze.

¹⁰ Ɔwi go i Yesu ɔnowē ka ɔsi ne, mma nse masiai wū owi biara gu ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔba maakare wū so ɔɔi igbā karō ɔte ma.

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Ƴaa ɔɔi ɔ sigarakaɔekō awerera karō ɔte mi. Fie mma i sirue ɔee ne, agbā lokote so maano.

¹² Matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Mato maanya, ɔee maibanya maɔi ite.

Maato maano, ɔee maibano karō, so si maibafiniki fie Ƴaa aasu ma akpi ɔte ma.’ ”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Ɔno miino igbā ne karō? Nda miabara fie miano agbā tsora ɔɔɔɔ karō?

¹⁴ Ɔraɔui sadze ɔgɔbe to ɔsa Ƴaa itōme.

¹⁵ Maturi mawē se le ɔraɔui go loxo i ɔri kurue. Go mano ne Ɔbosam ɔmɔɔ ɔɔi i ma iti ame ɔluwē.

¹⁶ Mamama ana se le ɔraɔui go losia i ata karō iso. Go mano itōme ne, mafɔ ne ku isoɔo.

¹⁷ Ƴee ne, itōme siɔu iibo karō kukaako. Mafɔ maɔe ɔwi kurukutu kere, ɔee si iɔaa gu kama iti ɔba ala Itōme Bielea iti ne, mato maafiniki makpese kama.

¹⁸ “Fie maturi mawē ana se le ɔraɔui go lobo i kuposē ame. Go mano Itōme Bielea ne,

¹⁹ kayi gagbe imararāso gu karana itere isiai gu sosina ɔmerē ɔyi ma i situ ame. Ara wagbe ɔnyi itōme ito so iibaɔɔ abi.

²⁰ “Mawē ana ɔno Ƴaa itōme le ɔraɔui go losia i karō see iso. Ma ne, mafɔ itōme ku ɔtu. Ne maɔɔ abi le ɔraɔui, mawē abi site, mawē sikuɔ, mawē kulafa.”

Ɔkanie Karabara Nɔe So Ɔatā Ikpawai.

²¹ Yesu ɔkare ma ana so, “Ɔturi se ɔtsue ɔkanie ɔsu ɔpia i kapoi ame ɔee karekō kayirino? Iɔe kasiakō mase masia ɔkanie fie ɔasa?

²² Ira biara ne lowere to iabore kayi fie mato maabusi ibiara ne mafu ara.

²³ Ne ɔso si miba atsue ne, si mino kukaako!”

²⁴ Ne ɔxere ma so, “Mikā atsue kukaako nwa mito mino lo! Alaso ikerera ne misu mikere mitā maturi mama ne, ne ame maasu makere matā mi makuti mafa mi ne!

²⁵ Alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, ɔee ngo mba ara kekei ne, kekei go ame ɔba ne, maamoē mafɔ wū iso.”

Yesu Ɔɔe Ika Ɔsegu I Ɔraɔui Pedze Iso.

²⁶ Yesu ɔxere ma ana so, “Ƴaa sigarakaɔekō se le ɔrerē go lope ara i kakpekō ame.

²⁷ Ɔse ɔre ɔta, iyi biara, ɔraɔui ɔre, fie amo, fie ɔixe kumegɔ ibara fie ara se le ngbe.

²⁸ Karō ga iso mape ara mɔmɔ lonyo ɔraɔui iso ngbo. Iɔeakatō ne, ɔse ɔre, ɔɔi aɔata, ɔfere aɔɔla, ɔɔɔ abi gbodzoo.

²⁹ Si abi ɔrete ne, kpēdze to ɔasorē, alaso ɔraɔui ɔsorēwi ɔɔo.”

Igbā Isegu Idziribi Kosoi Iso.

³⁰ Yesu ɔkare so, “Be boasu bokateragu Ƴaa sigarakaɔekō? Iɔe igbā ne loasu lokparara ne?

³¹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔwē ɔsu ɔse ɔape.

³² Ise ire ibore, imo ibara kadzirimi ga lomɔ kaɔo i ayo ame kakpekō ga matē ɔkpā mapia ame, kata akpa katā ɔyu so kato kurodzai aabara ayo i kā ame.”

³³ Yesu ɔxere ma Itōme Bielea i agbā wagbe ame so si maawo karō ɔno.

³⁴ Ɔise ɔɔe ma ika si iɔe igbā ɔto ɔpe ma. Ƴee si ɔ gu ɔ marasuādze ka masi ne, ɔse ɔɔi wā karō ɔte ma.

Yesu Ɔtindza Awe.

³⁵ Iyi nemo kutsue ame ne, Yesu okpere marasuãdze ɔgere ma so, "Mitã bowara ibu bokele okpokpo gomo ise."

³⁶ Ne marui i iturikuri kore mmo mabo i okolo ame ku Yesu so maakele ibu kama ise. Sikolo mama ana se i mmo.

³⁷ Oluwẽ ne, awe ɔtse ikpẽ, go ato ape ndu apia i okolo ame so miɔro ɔyi fie ðawã.

³⁸ Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu re i okolo kama, ɔsu iti ɔsia i isumue iso ɔto ɔre sire. Ne matara wũ so, "Ratedze, bo kukpi iisu-ɔ kuira i mmo?"

³⁹ Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔtõme ɔpia awe ku silo teteree so, "Awe, nyua okpẽ! Ndu, se kpoo!" Oluwẽ awe ɔɔo kanaanana, fie ndu iso ana ɔlo kpoo.

⁴⁰ Ne Yesu okare ð marasuãdze so, "Be ɔso miba ifõ ngbo? Miifo me miɔe?"

⁴¹ Ifõ siare ɔmõẽ ma ne, mato makare so so, "Mme ɔturi igbã ɔɔe ngbe? Ndu gu ɔwiri to makã wũ atsue!"

5

Yesu Osa Siwarã Lalaa Oɔi I Oɔerẽ Owe Ame.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu gu ð marasuãdze ɔse Gadara ibuiti ame i Galilea ibu kama.

² Go Yesu ɔnya ɔbore i okolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwe go ame i siwarã lalaa pia ɔsaregu wũ.

³ Oɔerẽ gogbe kawekõ nde maturi kabirakõ. Kuwẽ iise ɔwo wũ ɔnyi ku ala nane ngosongoson.

⁴ Owi gbodzoo si mawo wũ nroõ gu ngba ɔnyi ne, ɔse ɔtu ngosongoson gu kugbagorõ ɔɔi so. Owe ɔle go kuwẽ iise ɔwo wũ ɔmõẽ.

⁵ Kasẽ ɔɔuɔu gu anowã ne, ɔse owe ɔki i kabirakõ gu kubemi iso, ɔla kulu, ɔsu ata ɔtutu so.

⁶ Go ɔnya Yesu dzoroo ne, ɔtere ɔba ðape agegẽ i ð katõ.

⁷ Ne ɔla kulu teteree ɔɔe so, "Yesu, Yaa go nde Olesate Obi! Be mpia i bo gu-ɔ inyo nde? Loto-ɔ i kukpa i Yaa iyere ame so daakpadzẽ me kutsue!"

⁸ Oɔe ngbo alaso ɔno Yesu ɔɔe so, "Siwarã lalaa, bore i ð ame!"

⁹ Ne Yesu okare so, "Nda maro-ɔ?"

Ota mmuai so, "Mme maro Iseguri ne, alaso bo ma mpia i ð ame ɔsi."

¹⁰ Ope Yesu nroõ teteree so ɔdaasa ma ɔɔi i karõ gamo ame.

¹¹ Makparako gbodzoo ɔe mato maɔe ara i kabemi kawẽ kurue i mmo.

¹² Siwarã lalaa ɔta Yesu iti so, "Sa bo pia i makparako ma nye i mmo ame."

¹³ Ne ɔta ɔri fie siwarã lalaa ɔbore i ɔrerẽ gogbe ame sibo i makparako ame ne. Makparako ma losi le kukpi kunyo ɔtere

kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

¹⁴ Mma nto manyo makparako iso ɔtere makele miya gu simagẽ tsora ame, mase maaye nwa loba. Ne ɔso maturi ɔtere mase so maanyo.

¹⁵ Go maba Yesu kore ne, manya ngo ame i siwarã lalaa owe so ɔsi i karõ, ɔpia awu, iti ame ɔokpa wũ waĩ. Ifõ ɔmõẽ ma ɔɔuɔu gbaã.

¹⁶ Mma lonya nne loba ɔgere maturi nwa loba i ɔrerẽ gomo gu makparako iso.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso mapɛ Yesu nroõ so ɔbore i ma karõ iso.

¹⁸ Go Yesu ɔbo i okolo ame ne, ɔrerẽ go ame i siwarã lalaa owe ɔpe wũ nroõ so, "Ta me losiai-ɔ."

¹⁹ Yesu iitorãgu wũ. Yee ne, ɔgere wũ so, "Kpese kele fo momo maturi kore se aayere ma kumego i Bosate obuai-ɔ fie ɔnyo-ɔ nnya."

²⁰ Ne ɔso ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔrui okila simagẽ iweo dzemo ame, ɔgere ma ibiara ne i Yesu ɔbara ɔta wũ go ibara mma lono ɔii.

Yesu Osa Yairo Obi Birõgomi Gu Oɔrogo Nyese Owẽ.

²¹ Yesu okpese ɔbore i mmo okela ibu ibese ne i kama. Go ɔbo mmo ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsaregu wũ.

²² Oɔerẽ ɔwe go maro Yairo fie ɔɔe ma Yudase kasarekõ okpakpa ɔba mmo. Go ɔnya Yesu ne, ɔpe agegẽ i ð katõ.

²³ Ne ɔpe wũ nroõ teteree ɔɔe so, "Wũ obi birõgomi to nye gbaã, ne ɔso ba sia wũ fo korõ iso si ona isosare!"

²⁴ Yesu ɔta ɔsiai wũ.

Go maturi ma nsiai wũ ɔsi ɔso ne, mamini wũ fie mase.

²⁵ Oɔrogo ɔwe go i ara to afere ako aweo- anyo buu owe i maturi nde.

²⁶ Atoa so sinye masadze to matã wũ awa ne, ɔwe i ibo ame. Oonina ð sikã ɔɔuɔu ɔsa ɔnye gogbe, ɔɔe ðito ɔsare. Yee ɔnyagẽ kere i ɔnye togu.

²⁷ Ono Yesu iyere, ne ɔso ɔbo i maturi nde, ɔki i Yesu kama ise ɔpegu ð awu kutsueti.

²⁸ Ala ɔgere so so, "Si loana ð awu kere lopegu ne, loto loasare."

²⁹ Ne ɔso go ɔpegu Yesu awu kere ne, ara wa nto afere wũ ko loɔae! Ne ɔtsue i ð ame so ɔona isosare ne.

³⁰ Oluwẽ Yesu ɔtsue so ɔle ɔwe ɔbore i ð ame. Ne ɔso ɔtui ɔfiniki okare mma nsiai wũ so, "Nna ɔɔe lopegu me awu?"

³¹ O marasuãdze ɔgere wũ so, "Nyo kumego i maturi ɔki malo bo. Be ɔso fie ato akare so nna lopegu-ɔ?"

³² Yesu ɔe ɔto ɔpiapia anõmi so ɔanya ngo lopegu wũ.

³³ Ɔrɔ̄go ana ɔtsue kumego ka ise wū. Ne ɔso i ifɔ̄ ame ne, ɔse ɔba ɔape agegē i Yesu ngbatɔ̄. Ne ɔd̄i ɔte wū kumego iba ne.

³⁴ Yesu ɔgere wū sɔ, “Wū ɔbi birɔ̄gomi, fɔ̄ kafɔ̄kaɔde losa-ɔ. Rui kele i isoɔɔ̄ ame. Fɔ̄ ɔnye ɔɔle-ɔ.”

³⁵ Gɔ Yesu togu ika id̄e ne, maturi ɔbɔre i Yario iyo maba maɔgere wū sɔ, “Fɔ̄ ɔbi birɔ̄gomi ɔkpi. Be ɔso akpese ato aɔaa Ratedze?”

³⁶ Yesu iifo itɔ̄me ne maɔre mmo. Ne ɔgere Yairo sɔ, “Daanigā, fɔ̄de kere!”

³⁷ Yesu iibie sɔ kuwē si ɔsiai wū, ne ɔso ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu ɔ̄ ɔnyiibi Yohanes marui makele Yairo iyo.

³⁸ Gɔ mabo iyo fie Yesu ɔnya sikipabo, kulu gu kaku ga mato mabie ne,

³⁹ ɔbo i ma ndē, ne ɔkare sɔ, “Be nsegu kulu gɔgbe? Be fie mito mibie? Ɔbi iikpi, sire kere ɔto ɔre!”

⁴⁰ Gɔ ɔɔre ngbo ne, mma nɔre i mmo ɔtse wū ima.

Ne Yesu ɔd̄i ma ɔduɔdu i iyo ne, ɔtā ɔbi ɔ̄ ɔse gu ɔbi ɔ̄ ɔnyi gu ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔbo iyo ngbego i ɔbi kpise re.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔmɔē wū i korɔ̄, ne ɔɔre sɔ, “Talita Kumi.” Ne karɔ̄ i ma aɔe siɔe ame nde sɔ, “Ɔbirɔ̄gomi, ta!”

⁴² Ɔluwē kabirɔ̄gomi ga loɔfo ako aweo- anyɔ kere lota katse ise iki. Nnegbe ɔbara ma ɔduɔdu ɔaa gbaā!

⁴³ Yesu ɔsi ma mmara sɔ madaaɔere kuwē duɔduɔdu. Ne ka ɔgere ma sɔ, “Mitā wū aɔera ɔɔe.”

6

Ma Nasaretse Ɔsē Yesu.

¹ Yesu ɔbɔre i mmo ɔkele ma aɔe ku ɔ̄ marasuādze.

² Gɔ Iwarāyi ɔɔo ne, ɔse ɔate ara ɔsegu i Itɔ̄me Bielea iso i ma Yudase kasarekɔ̄. Ibara mma lonɔ ɔ̄ atɔ̄me ɔaa.

Makare sɔ sɔ, “Le ɔsegu ara wagbe. Mme inɔgba igbā matā wū fie ɔto ɔwo awawāra wagbe ɔbara?”

³ Ɔɔbere id̄e ɔ̄ nde Maria ɔbi gɔ nde rawedze? Yakobo gu Yose gu Yuda gu Simon merē ɔnyiibi? Fie ɔ̄ manyiiko ana pia i bo ndē ngbe.” Ne ɔso maifo wū.

⁴ Yesu ɔgere ma sɔ, “Yaa kanyaɔidze ba kuware i kakoi biara id̄o ɔ̄ mɔmɔ ɔmagē, ɔ̄ maturi gu ɔ̄ iyo maturi anomɔ ame.”

⁵ Jiwo awawāra gbodzoo ɔbara id̄o nɔɔ̄ me ɔsia manyese irēsaā iti fie masare.

⁶ Ɔmagē ame maturi idaafɔ id̄e ɔbara wū ɔaa.

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuādze Katɔ̄me.

Nwagbe kama ne, Yesu ɔkila simagē kosoi tsora i mmo ɔte Itɔ̄me Bielea.

⁷ Ɔkpere ɔ̄ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya, ne ɔse ma inyo-inyo ne. Ɔtā ma ɔle sɔ masa siwarā lalaa.

⁸ Ɔsē ɔtā ma sɔ, “Midaasu kuiru mila i mi irise ame id̄o ɔsedziri. Midaasu aɔera ɔee akpo. Midaapia sika i mi kukotoi ame.

⁹ Mipia ndokota, ɔee midaasu awu mama id̄o nwa mipia.”

¹⁰ Ɔgere ma ana sɔ, “Kakoi biara ga maafɔ mi ne, miwe i mmo gbɔgbɔgbɔ miaru.

¹¹ Ɔee kakoi biara ga maturi loifo mi ɔee maikā mi atsue ne, mikpakpa mi ngba iso sise mifere le Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ne loaba ikpari.”

¹² Marasuādze ɔsame mabo mato maɔre Itɔ̄me Bielea sɔ maturi si mafiniki i ma ara lalaa kama si mabara Yaa kuɔɔe.

¹³ Masa siwarā lalaa gbodzoo mad̄i i maturi ame, masola manyese kase siare nɔɔ̄ fie mana iso ɔsare.

Igara Herodes Ɔtā Ɔri Sɔ Matu Yohanes Ndupiedze Iti.

¹⁴ Ɔwi gɔgbe ame ne, Igara Herodes ka ɔto ɔno ara wagbe, alaso Yesu iyere ɔɔre ibie. Mawē to maɔre sɔ, “Ndupiedze Yohanes loota ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔpia ngbā! Ne ɔso ɔba ɔle ɔto ɔbara awawāra ne!”

¹⁵ Mawē ana sɔ, “Yaa Kanyaɔidze Eliya ɔɔe.”

Mamama ana sɔ, “Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔwē ɔɔe le makuere ɔwi.”

¹⁶ Ɔwi gɔ i Herodes ɔno atɔ̄me wagbe ne, ɔ̄ wū ɔɔre sɔ, “Yohanes gɔ lotā matu iti ɔɔe loota ɔba ngbā ana!”

¹⁷ Tɔto ne, Herodes ɔtā mamɔē Yohanes, manyi wū marara i iyo ala Herodia gɔ nde ɔ̄ ɔnyiibi Filipɔ ɔre gɔ ɔfo ɔyiri iti.

¹⁸ Gɔ Yohanes ɔgere Herodes sɔ, “Iile sɔ aafɔ fɔ ɔnyiibi ɔ̄ ɔre” ɔso ne,

¹⁹ ɔ̄ itɔ̄me to Herodia sikipā, ne ɔso ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔɔe wū, ɔee ɔiwo.

²⁰ Herodes ɔla ɔ̄onigā Yohanes, alaso ɔɔre sɔ ɔnukuarese gu ɔturi sekelea ɔɔe. Ne ɔso ɔto ɔduwē wū. Ɔbie sɔ ɔakā ɔ̄ itɔ̄me atsue ɔwi ku ɔwi ame atoa sɔ ɔ̄ atɔ̄me se ɔtsue wū ɔtu si ɔno.

²¹ Katsɔrakɔ̄ ne, Herodia ɔna ɔri gɔ Herodes ɔɔe ɔ̄ iɔeyi. Herodes ɔkpere magarakpakpa i ɔ̄ sigarakaɔekɔ̄ gu makpārereɔ, katɔ̄maɔɔedze gu Galilea karɔ̄ katɔ̄maɔɔedze ɔsirakanya itā ɔpɔrɔ̄ itu.

²² Herodia ɔbi bite ana ɔba ɔato ɔte Herodes gu ɔ̄ malaa ɔpia ma isoɔɔ̄ i aɔera kaɔekɔ̄ mmo.

Ne ɔso Igara Herodes ɔkare ɔbite gɔgbe sɔ, “Be aɔɔe sɔ lotā-ɔ?”

²³ Ne ka ɔɔre ɔsia sɔ, “Lotarigu wū sigariyara sɔ loatā-ɔ ira biara ne aakare

me, ise iatui i wū sigarakaḍekō kase kawē!”

²⁴ Ne ɔso, ɔbite gogbe ɔse ḍakare ḍ ɔnyi so, “Be si lokare?”

Ne ḍ ɔnyi ɔxere wū so, “Kare wū Ndupiedze Yohanes iti.”

²⁵ ɔbite ɔpe siwa ɔkele igara kore ɔxere Herodes so, “Lobie so loafō Ndupiedze Yohanes iti i kategelei iso ngbe kinio!”

²⁶ Itōme negbe ɔbo Herodes so kukaako, xee kumego ɔkā ndamu i makpakpa ma nsigu wū i ɔporō iti katō ɔso ne, ḍisē nne i obi ɔkare.

²⁷ ɔluwē ɔpia ḍ kaḍesime so ɔse ḍatu Yohanes iti ɔbo. Ne ɔkele ngbegō i Yohanes re i iyo ɔse ḍatu wū iti ne.

²⁸ ɔsu ne ɔsia i kategelei iso, ɔsu ɔba ḍatā ɔbite gogbe. Ne ɔfo, ɔsu ɔkelegu ḍ ɔnyi ne.

²⁹ Go Yohanes marasuādze ɔno ne, mase maasu wū mase maabiara.

Yesu ɔtā Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aḍera.

³⁰ Katōmemasedze ma i Yesu ɔsese so mase maaki maḗ Itōme Bielea ɔkpese maba maaxere wū nwa ɔḍuḍu mabara gu nwa mase maate i ma irise ame.

³¹ Maturi ma nto maba ma kore ɔfe iḗede so Yesu gu ḍ marasuādze siina ɔwi so maade nane aḍera. Ne ɔso Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mitā bo ɔnowē saā si bokelle ngbegō i kuwē na si bose boawarā kekēi.”

³² Mata mabo i ɔkolo ame so mase ngbegō i maturi na.

³³ ɔwi go marui ne, maturi ɔnya maḍi ite, ne mase ngba mabore i ma simagē ame ɔḍuḍu maḍe ma katō mase maabo fie Yesu gu ḍ marasuādze kora ɔbo mmo.

³⁴ Go Yesu ɔso ɔbore i ɔkolo ame fie ɔnya maturi gbodzoo ma loba ne, ma ara ɔḍo wū kayiri, alaso mase le maserererō ma nna kodze. Ne ɔso ɔtse ma ara gbodzoo ite.

³⁵ Go kutsue ɔxo ne, marasuādze ɔbore mabo wū maḗere wū so, “Kaḍe ɔoro fie ngbe ɔdzorogu ayo ame.

³⁶ ɔi ma ɔri si makele simagē kosoi gu miya me lobore mibo ngbe si mase maaxa aḍera maḍe.”

³⁷ Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mi mōmō mitā ma irere maḍe.”

Ne maḗere wū so, “Nnemo to iafo le ɔturi awa farafana kuso. Ato abie so bonina ngbo itā ma aḍera?”

³⁸ Ne Yesu ɔkare ma so, “Abolo arē miba i mi ara ame? Mise mianyo.”

Go mase maanyo ne, maḗere wū so, “Abolo abo aru gu kufarai kunyo lokuti.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔxere ḍ marasuādze so matā maturi si mase i karō akuri ame i sikua iso.

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso mase i karō i akuri ame le kulafa kulafa gu siru siru kusime.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔsu abolo gu afara anyo wamo, ɔnyo kato. Go ɔpe Yaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtā ḍ marasuādze so maḗere mmamo. ɔkpekpeti kufarai kunyo ana ɔtā ma.

⁴² Go ma ɔḍuḍu ɔḍe ara mami,

⁴³ fie marasuādze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

⁴⁴ Mma loḍe aḍera wamo ne, marerē kerekere ɔsi mabo kukpi kuru.

Yesu ɔse I Ndu Iso.

⁴⁵ ɔluwē Yesu ɔtā ḍ marasuādze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame so mawara makele Betsaida. Ne ḍ wū ka ɔḍi iturikuri ɔri ne.

⁴⁶ Go ḍḍi ma ɔri ɔro ne, ɔru i ɔkele kube iso so ɔakpama kayi.

⁴⁷ Si kutsue aaxo ne, ɔkolo ka ɔse i ibu ndē, Yesu ɔnowē ana xē i ibu katō.

⁴⁸ ɔnya so ḍ maturi ba imorē i ɔkolo iwa ame, alaso ɔwiri to oli ma. Ne ɔso si iape kaya iḍowū iru ne, Yesu ɔtse ise ikele ma kore i ibu iso, ɔbie so si ɔfe ma,

⁴⁹ mala kulu i ifō ame so, “Iḗii! Kpise ɔḍe!”

⁵⁰ Manigā gbaā so manya wū i ndu iso.

Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Midaanigā! Mme loḍe. Mina ɔtu.”

⁵¹ Ne ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔwiri ɔnyua ikpē ne. Ibara ḍ marasuādze xaa gbaā!

⁵² Alaso maitsue kumego ibara fie ɔtā maturi kukpi kuru aḍera maḍe mami. Maino karō, ne ɔso maifo maḍe.

Yesu ɔsa Manyese I Genezaret.

⁵³ Go mawara itubu ne, maba maabo Genezaret karō iso, ne ɔso mape ma ɔkolo ikpo i ibu katō.

⁵⁴ Go maya mabore ɔkolo ame kere ne, maturi ɔnya Yesu maḍi ite.

⁵⁵ Ne ɔso matere maḗere matsora. Kakoi biara ga i Yesu ɔbo ne, masore manyese mabo wū i ma sikala iso.

⁵⁶ Ne ɔso ngoi me pelepele i Yesu ɔki, simagē ame o-o, nsekō o-o ne, maturi ɔsore manyese mabo kuḗakaḍekō fie mape wū nroō so ɔtā mapegu bide ḍ awu kutsueti kere. Mma ɔḍuḍu lopegu wū ne, mana isosare.

7

Midaasē Yaa Ala Mi Kubarara ɔso.

¹ Ma Farisise mawē gu ma Yudase mmara matedze mawē ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Yesu kore.

² Manyo so ḍ marasuādze mawē si mato maḍe ara ku nroō xea me maifore i mmara kanya.

³ Ma Farisise gu ma Yudase tsora siai ma mawa kubarara go manyua mase ma. Ne ɔso ngbesi mafore nroō le kumego mate ma fie maade ara.

4 Si mase i kuḡa ame fie maipie ndu ne, maibaḡe ara. Mamōē ma kubarara mama mato i akōi gu awabui gu ndu abui ifore iso.

5 Ne oso ma Farisise gu mmara matedze magbe okare Yesu sō, “Be oso fie fō marasuādze iise mabara i bo mawa kubarara iso? Mato maḡe ara gō maifore nrōō i kubarara kanya.”

6 Yesu otā ma mmuai sō, “Mi ne, maladze miḡe! Үaa Kanyaq̄idze Yesaya okpe oya gō oḡe i mi iso sō,
‘Mmagbe ne, kanya kunu kere masu mato male

me gō iibōre i ma situ ame.

7 Siefe kere mato mabara wū karabara.

Mato mate maturi mmara i wū mire kanya.’

8 Ite sō misu wū mmara mibiara fie misu oturi awune mire mito mite.”

9 Yesu oḡere ma ana sō, “Misē Үaa mmara sō si miawo mi mawa kubarara ola.

10 Mose otserē ose sō, ‘Ware fō ose gu fō onyi. Si orere oḡe inyakpi i ǝ ḡese iso ne, okote otā kukpi ipo.’

11 Үee mi wū mito mite sō si orere ba ira ne ikote sō ḡasu obuai ǝ maḡese fie oḡe sō,
‘Nne loasu lotā-ǝ loosu lotā Үaa’ ne.

12 Miitā ori sō ḡasu karatā gagbe obuai ǝ maḡese.

13 Ori gōgbe iso misu mi mawa kubarara mito minina Үaa mmara fie mito mibara ara mama le ngbe ana ne.”

Ara Wa Nse Abōre I Oturi Ame Nse Aḡera Wū.

14 Mmō kama ne, Yesu okpere maturi gbodzoo obō sō i kōre oḡere ma sō, “Nḡo mba atsue si onō nne nto loḡe.

15 Nne i oturi oḡe iibawo wū opukutura,

16 Үee nne nse ibōre i ǝ ame nse ipukutura wū.”

17 Kama gō orui i iturikuri kōre okēle iyo ne, ǝ marasuādze okare wū sō oḡi ara wamō karō ote ma.

18 Yesu okare ma sō, “Miino itōme ne ana karō? Iikpa sō ira ne oturi oḡe ne, iibatā sō ḡibase sekelee?”

19 Alaso iibo i ǝ otu ame. Үee ne, ǝ iyiri ame ibo fie ibōre ife oturi ame le odziriiiso awe.” Ne oso Yesu to oḡe sō aḡera oḡuḡu le atā iḡe.

20 Ne okēlegu i katō sō, “Atōme wa nse abōre i oturi kanya ame nse ipukutura wū.

21 Alaso oturi otu ame i adzuni nyanyarīa se abōre le fō ore Үee orā kama ife, kayu, ituridōe, asōrōra,

22 amumu, otile, mila gu sosina omerē gō nsegu kunuare, anō ibebe i oturi ira iso, oturi iyere inina, iteso lalaa, oḡegbodzo, adzimira, gu ituridaaware.

23 Nwagbe oḡuḡu obōre i oturi ame gō atā wū sō ḡaḡe.”

Orōgo Owē Gō Lobōre Foinike Karō Iso Ofō Yesu Oḡe.

24 Yesu obōre i mmō okēle Tiro awo ame. Okēle iyo iwē ame si madaatsue sō obō mmō, Үee ḡiwere.

25 Gō orōgo owē gō obi birōgomi iso i siwarā lalaa si onō sō Yesu pia i mmō ne, oba ḡape ageḡē i ǝ katō.

26 Oḡe wū nrōō sō osa siwarā lalaa oḡi i ǝ obi ame. Orōgo gōgbe ne, ǝ Helase oḡe. Maḡe wū i omagē gō marō Foinike i Siria karō iso.

27 Үee Yesu oḡi kanya sō, “Tā mabiete si maḡe ara mami toto. Iile sō maasu mabiete aḡera matā makpekpe.”

28 Orōgo gōgbe oḡere wū sō, “Aī, Tete, makpekpe ma mpia i oporō kayirino se maḡe aḡera wa i mabiete oḡe fie akpak-pase.”

29 Ne Yesu oḡere wū sō, “Fō mmuai me atā oso ne, rui kele iyo. Ato aase aanya sō siwarā dzemo oota i obi iso.”

30 Gō orōgo okēle iyo ne, ose ḡanya sō ǝ obi re oto owarā fie siwarā lalaa oota wū iso.

Yesu Osa Orerē Owē Gō Atsue Lotē Fie Oḡe Omumu.

31 Gō Yesu orui i Tiro awo ame mmō ne, oki i Sidon, okēle Galilea Ibu kōre ngbegō i simagē iweo siwē pia.

32 Mabo wū orerē gō i atsue otē fie ose ototo siḡe ana. Ne maḡe wū nrōō sō osia wū korō iso si osa wū.

33 Yesu oko wū oḡegu kurue, ne opia wū arōi i atsue ame ne. Oti sinyatu osu oḡegu wū onyagemi.

34 Ne Yesu onyo kato, owarā okuti, ne oḡere orerē sō, “Hefata!” gō karō i ma siḡe ame nḡe sō, “Busi!”

35 Oluwē atsue obusi wū, ǝ onyagemi okurisi, fie otse aka iḡe kukaako.

36 Yesu osi ma mmara sō madaaḡere kuwē ara wa manya. Үee ne, ita iso kere ofere ndu, alaso ma kanya ola teteree.

37 Mma oḡuḡu lonō nwagbe ne, ibara ma ḡaa gbaā! Ne mato maḡere so sō, “Obara ibiara i ori iso. Otā omumu oḡe aka, fie matsuetēse ana onō ara.”

8

Yesu Otā Maturi Kukpi Kuna Aḡera.

1 Ayi wamō ame ne, maturi gbodzoo oba maasakanya. Gō kuira iikuti gō maḡe oso ne, Yesu okpere ǝ marasuādze obō sō i kōre oḡere ma sō,

2 “Mmagbe ara to akpē me nnya alaso maḡwe i wū kōre akpene ate i ngbe ne. Kinio ne, mana kuira ne maḡe.

³ Si lođi ma ɔri sɔ marui ne, mato maafɛ i ɔri, alaso ma mawɛ obɔre i ngoi dzoroa.”

⁴ Ne ɔ marasuãdze ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Fafuĩ gɔgbe ame ne, le boana ađera botã mmagbe ɔduđu fie maade mami?”

⁵ Mmo i Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kurɛ mito?”

Maɣere wũ sɔ, “Abolo kuboi kukɔdze boba.”

⁶ Yesu ɔɣere ma ɔduđu sɔ mase i karɔ. Ɔsu abolo akɔdze, ɔpe Ƴaa siba fie obiebie wã ɔsu otã marasuãdze sɔ maɣe matã objara keke.

⁷ Maba kufarai kurɛ saã ana, ne Yesu ɔsu, ɔpe siba i kɔ iti fie ɔsu otã marasuãdze maɣeɣe ma ne.

⁸ Ma ɔduđu ɔde mami pɔpɔpɔ ne gɔ marasuãdze ɔsa akutia kanya ne, mana kusesei kukɔdze.

⁹ Mareɛ kerekere kukpi kuna lođe ara. Ne gɔ Yesu ɔɔđi ma ɔri ne,

¹⁰ ɔ gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔya mabo i ɔkolo ame mawara makele Dalmanuta awo ame.

Ma Farisise Ɔkare Sɔ Ɔđi Iwawãra Ɔte Ma.

¹¹ Ma Farisise ɔba Yesu kɔre maakare atɔme sɔ si mala wũ manyɔ. Ne maɣere wũ sɔ ɔbara iwawãra ɔte sɔ Ƴaa kɔre ɔbɔre.

¹² Ƴee Yesu ɔwarã ɔkuti ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nda ɔso fie kiniɔgbe maturi to mabie awawãra sɔ maanya? Ooɣo! Loiba sɔ loabara awawãra lote mi le kumegɔ mito mibie!”

¹³ Ne ɔru i ma kɔre ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkele ibu kama ise ne.

Yesu Ɔpe Ma Igbã Ɔsegu I Inyagɛ Kua Iso.

¹⁴ Gɔ mato mawara ibu ne, ɔ marasuãdze ɔɣara sɔ maabo abolo. Kaboi kawɛ kere mato i ɔkolo ame.

¹⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mikã me atsue si midzuɛ sɔ kukaako i Igara Herodes gu ma Farisise inyagɛ kua iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ma wũ matse sɔ ikare sɔ, “Kumegɔ boito abolo ɔso fie ɔto ɔɣere bo ngbɔ?”

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔtsue nne mato maɣe ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso mito miđe aka i abolo idaawe iso? Ikã kiniɔ ne, miito minya fie miano karɔ? Mi situ ba ɔle!”

¹⁸ Miba anɔmi, ɣee miito minya! Miba atsue, ɣee miito minɔ! Miito minyigi,

¹⁹ ɔwi gɔ loɣe abolo aru lotã maturi kukpi kuru ɔde? Kusesei kurɛ i ađera kutia ɔyi?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Kɔ kuweo-kunyo.”

²⁰ Yesu ɔkare ma ana sɔ, “Ne ɔwi gɔ loɣe abolo akɔdze lotã maturi kukpi kuna ne, asese arɛ i akutia ɔyi?”

Matã wũ mmuai sɔ, “Wã akɔdze.”

²¹ Ne ka ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ikã kiniɔ ne, miitsue ɔturi gɔ lođe?”

Yesu Ɔsa Nobiedze I Betsaida Ɔmagɛ Ame.

²² Gɔ mabo Betsaida ɔmagɛ ame ne, mawɛ ɔko nobiedze mabo, ne mape wũ nroɔ sɔ ɔpegu wũ.

²³ Yesu ɔmoɛ wũ korɔ ɔbɔreɣu i ɔmagɛ ame. Gɔ ɔfɛ sinyatu ɔfere ɔrerɛ anɔmi ne, ɔsia wũ korɔ iso, ɔkare wũ sɔ, “Ato anya ira iwɛ?”

²⁴ Gɔ ɔtara anɔmi ne, ɔɣe sɔ, “Aĩ, nto lonya maturi mase kere le adziri wa nse.”

²⁵ Gɔ Yesu ɔledza wũ anɔmi ipɛgu ne, ɔke anɔmi teteree, ne abusi waĩ, ɔnya ara kukaako ne!

²⁶ Gɔ Yesu otã wũ ɔri sɔ ɔkele iyo ne, ɔɣere wũ sɔ, “Daakpese aki i ɔmagɛ ame mmo!”

Petro Ɔte Sɔ Yesu Nđe Kristo Ne.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔkele kusekɔ gɔ i Kaisarea Filipi kɔre. Gɔ mase i ɔri ne, Yesu ɔkare ma sɔ, “Nna i maturi se maɣe sɔ lođe?”

²⁸ Maɣere wũ sɔ, “Mawɛ sɔ fo nđe Ndupiedze Yohanes mawɛ ana sɔ fo nđe Eliya fie mawɛ ana sɔ Ƴaa kanyadidze ɔ ađe.”

²⁹ Mmo i Yesu to ɔkare ma sɔ, “Ne mi ɣee? Nna mibu sɔ lođe?”

Petro ɔtara kanya sɔ, “Fo nđe Kristo ne.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔsɛ otã ma sɔ madaaɣe ngo maɣe sɔ ɔde.

Yesu Ɔde Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

³¹ Ne Yesu ɔtse ara ite ɔ marasuãdze sɔ, “Ikote sɔ mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, aawe inye gboodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masɔredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame, mato maaɔde me. Ƴee ikpene teare ne, Ƴaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbã ana.”

³² Ɔɣere ma nneɣbe ɔđi waĩ, fie mano wũ karɔ ana. Ne Petro ɔko wũ ɔyedza i kurue otã wũ itai sɔ kuyikuyi ɔdaasiɣe ngbo.

³³ Gɔ Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyɔ ɔ marasuãdze ne, ɔsɛ Petro teteree sɔ, “Re me kama, Satana!” Ne ɔto ɔɣe ana sɔ, “Ato abie sɔ akpɛsɛra sɔ ori itɛra atã me adzuni wagbe iibɔre i Ƴaa kɔre, ɣee ɔturi kɔre abɔre.”

³⁴ Yesu ɔkpɛre maturi gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo ɔ kɔre fie ɔte ma ara sɔ, “Si ɔrerɛ ɔbie sɔ ɔasiai me ne, ɔsɛ so, si ɔsu ɔ inyewe ɔnyigbã si ɔawo me ɔsiai.

³⁵ Alaso ngo loakpɛ i ɔ ngbã iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me ɣee ngo loayura ɔ ngbã ala mme gu wũ Itɔme Bielea ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbã me loise miro.

³⁶ Mme kusia i ɔturi aana si kayiiso ɔduđu karana ɔkpese ɔ kare fie ɔina ngbã me loie miro?

³⁷ Yee be i oturi aasu onyuarā fie ōana ngbā mōmō?

³⁸ Si mme gu wū ara ite aakpē ɔrere kunuare i ɔkpare lalaa gogbe ame ne, mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, mme wū onyilo akpē me kunuare i ɔwi go ame loaba gu Yaa makpabo sekelea ku Yaa ikpawai ɔduqu.”

9

¹ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma ana so, “Nto loyere mi gbaā so mi ndē mawē i ngbe iibakpi fie Yaa sigara idē aaba ku ole.”

Yaa ɔte Yesu Ikpawai.

² Ayi akuo kama ne, Yesu ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes mase kube kolea kuwē iso ma onowē. Go marasuādze to manyo kere ne, Yesu kumiamia ɔkpaki!

³ ɔ awu ɔbara futututu atse ifie gelegelegele ido kumego i ɔturi awune aawo ira ɔbara ifudza.

⁴ Ne manya so Mose gu Eliya ɔte so mato maɔgegu Yesu ika ne.

⁵ Ne Petro ɔyere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bo ngbe iba ɔbuā ile gbaā! Tā bope akpayo ate. Iwē itā-ɔ, iwē itā Mose, fie iwē ana itā Eliya.”

⁶ Ifō ɔmōɔ Petro gu matsora gbaā so ɔisiye nwa ɔto ɔye.

⁷ Idodo ɔso ifu ma iso, ne silo ɔbore i idodo ame so, “Wū ɔbi go loipia kuɔe i ngbe ne, mikā wū atsue!”

⁸ ɔluwē mabusi anomi, ɔɔe maisinya kuwē ido Yesu onowē kere nɔe i ma kore.

⁹ Go maso i kube iso mato maba ne, Yesu ɔsi ma mmara so, “Midaayere kuwē nwa minya ngbe gbogboogbo ɔwi ɔɔo so mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, loata lobore i makpise ame.”

¹⁰ Mabara masia i atōme wagbe iso, ɔɔe si ma onowē si ne, mase makare so so, “Be i ita i makpise ame ɔbuā idē?”

¹¹ Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Be ɔso fie mmara matedze se maye so Eliya aadē katō ɔba toto?”

¹² Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Gbaā idē so Eliya aadē katō ɔba ɔaledza ira biara ɔse. Fie be ɔso matsere i ɔko Sekelea ana ame so ɔturi Awune ɔbi aawe anye fie maasopara wū?”

¹³ Nto loyere mi so Eliya ɔoba koko. Yee ne, maturi iinya wū maɔj ite. Mabara wū kumego maɔpe fie matsere mase i ɔ iso.”

Yesu ɔsa ɔbirereɔ Go I Siwarā Lalaa Si I Iso.

¹⁴ Go makpese maba marasuādze tsora kore ne, manya so maturi gbodzoo ɔki malɔ ma fie ma gu mmara matedze to makpadzē itōme.

¹⁵ Go maturi onya so Yesu ka ɔba ne, ibara ma ɔii, ne matere masaregu wū fie matofora wū ne.

¹⁶ Yesu ɔkare ɔ marasuādze so, “Be kakpadzē i mi gu ma to?”

¹⁷ Ne ɔrerē ɔwē i ma ndē ɔyere Yesu so, “Ratedze, loko wū ɔbi lobo-ɔ, alaso siwarā lalaa si wū iso fie sikpesera wū ɔmumu.

¹⁸ ɔwi biara si sito sikkpēgu wū ne, sise sitara wū siwu i karō, minyatu se mibore wū i kanya kpoo, fie ɔse ɔwewe kanya, ɔmōɔ ɔto gogori. Ne ɔso loko wū lobo fo marasuādze so masa wū, fie maiwo ne.”

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Mi kinioyere maturi ma loifo maɔe fie manyanyari, ayi sirē loawe i mi kore ise iabo? Ko ɔbi bo me i ngbe!”

²⁰ Mako wū mabo Yesu kore. ɔluwē go siwarā lalaa dzegbe onya Yesu ne, sikkpēgu ɔbi sitara wū siwu i karō, ɔto ɔmerē fie minyatu kpoo se wū i kanya.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔkare ɔ ɔse so, “Go ise wū karō ne, lofo ɔwi?”

ɔrerē ɔyere wū so, “Itse ta ɔ sibiye ame.

²² ɔwi gbodzoo ne, siwarā dzegbe se sibiye so siaɔpe wū. Si iba ngbo ne, ɔse ɔta so si ɔbo i ɔto ɔye ndu ame. Loto-ɔ i kukpa, nyo bo nnya si abuai bo, si idē ira ne aawo ɔbara!”

²³ Yesu ɔkare wū so, “Be ɔso fie ato ayere me so si loawo? Kuira na ngo lofo ɔde ole.”

²⁴ ɔbi ɔse ɔsiagu kulu ɔye so, “Mba kafokade, ɔmō kere kaimo. Buai me si lona kafokade lobua!”

²⁵ Go Yesu onya so maturi to malili so so maabore mabo ma ne, ɔtōme ɔpia siwarā dzegbe so, “Siwarā lalaa dze lotēra ɔbi atsue fie atā ɔ ɔito ɔwo ika ɔde, nto loyere-ɔ so bore i ɔ ame, fie daasikpese abo i ɔ ame kuiyikuiyi ana!”

²⁶ Siwarā ɔsia kulu titiiti, si tidza ɔbi i karō fie sibore i ɔ ame. ɔbi re i mmo le ɔkpi ɔkpi. Ne mma nɔe i mmo to maye so, “ɔkpi!”

²⁷ Yee Yesu ɔmōɔ wū korō ɔtara ɔyedza.

²⁸ Kama go Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔbo iyo iwē ame ne, makare wū pɔkosoo so, “Be ɔso fie boiwo siwarā dzegbe ɔsa ɔdi i ɔbi ame?”

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔyere ma so, “Ngbesi ɔturi ɔsu kayi ikparama gu kanya inyi fie ɔawo siwarā dzegbe igbā ɔsa.”

Yesu ɔde Ika I ɔ Kukpi Iso Ana.

³⁰ Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔrui i mmo mase maaki i Galilea awo ame. Yesu iibie so kuwē si ɔtsue ngbego ɔpia,

³¹ alaso ɔto ɔte ma ara so, “Mato maadi mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, matā maturi maɔpe, ikpene teare ne, loata lowe ngbā.”

³² Yee maino nne ɔyere ma karō, fie manigā so maakare wū ana.

Yesu Jte Ara I Jturi Gɔ Loɔo Pelepele Iso.

³³ Gɔ mase maabo Kapernaum omagē ame ne, makele iyo iwē, mmo i Yesu okare ɔ marasuādze so, “Be itōme mito mikpadzē go bose i ori boto boba?”

³⁴ Maiwo wū ɔxere alaso go mase i ori mato maba ne, mato makpadzē so so nna loɔo i ma ndē pelepele.

³⁵ Ne Yesu ɔse i karɔ fie okpere ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔxere ma so, “Mi ndē ɔrere go lobie so maware wū ne, obara so ɔtsora i mi ndē si osumu mamama.”

³⁶ Okpere obiete oba ɔaxedza ma i katɔ. Ne omɔē wū ɔsia so i ngba fie ka ɔxere ma so,

³⁷ “Obiara go loafɔ obiete gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme idɛ ɔfo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, idɛ mme kere ɔfo. ɔfo Tete go losese me ana.”

Obiara Gɔ Loitsiri-ɔ Ne, Mi Ndē ɔwē ɔɔɛ.

³⁸ Rasuādze go marɔ so Yohanes ɔxere Yesu so, “Ratedze, bonya ɔrerē ɔwē ɔto ɔsa siwarā lalaa ɔɔi i maturi ame i fo iyere ame. Ne boɔxere wū so ɔnyua, alaso ɔidɛ bo ndē ɔwē.”

³⁹ Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Midaatē wū ori, alaso ngo loabara awawāra i wū iyere ame ne, ɔibawo pe ɔfiniki mala ɔxe wū ilalaa.

⁴⁰ Ngo loita ɔxe bo iso ne, mawē boɔɛ.

⁴¹ “Lotā mi itsue gbaā so obiara go loatā mi ndu mine alaso miɔde wū mare ɔso ne, ɔto ɔafɔ ne kuso kokooko.

Midaatā Kuira Si Ifinikira Mi Kafɔkaɔɛ.

⁴² “Ngo loatā obiete go mba kafɔkaɔɛ i wū ame afiniki i kafɔkaɔɛ kama ne, si masu ɔwē manyi kukɔte siare masarā wū i ɔme mafuɔdza wū mapia i ɔpo ame ne, ialegu wū idɔ.

⁴³⁻⁴⁴ “Ne ɔso si fo korɔ kuwē to kukpɔkpotora fo kafɔkaɔɛ ne, tu kɔ ɔɔi. Iɛ so aawe korɔ kuwē ase ngbā me loibaro idɔ so aba nroɔ minyo ne, aakele itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame.

⁴⁵⁻⁴⁶ Si fo kukpa nto kukpɔkpotora fo kafɔkaɔɛ ne, tu kɔ ɔɔi. Iɛ idɔ so aawe kukpa kuwē ana ngbā idɔ so aawe ngba minyo maape-ɔ mapia i ɔto ame.

⁴⁷ Si fo inɔmi ana nse itā abo i ikpi ame ne, were ne ɔɔi. Iɛ so aasu inɔmi iwē abo i ɔaa sigarakaɔɔkɔ ame idɔ so aba anɔmi anyo ne, maape-ɔ mapia i

⁴⁸ itɔkpe ame le kumego maɔe so, ‘Arɔrē wa nse anina ara i mmo ne, aibakpi!

Fie ɔto go nto ɔtsue mmo ne, ɔibanyi.’

⁴⁹ Alaso le kumego mase mapia mma i aɔera ame masekelera wā matā ɔaa ne, ngbo ame i ɔaa aatā so obiara aaki i inyewe ɔto goɔɔo ame ne.

⁵⁰ “Mma le, ɔxe si miyura me ɔmerē ne, maibawo me ɔmerē ɔpia. Ne ɔso mitā mma karabara see si kawe i mi ame si misegu mi malaa i isobue ame.”

10

Yesu Jte Ara ɔsegu ɔrā Gu ɔre Isēso Iso.

¹ Yesu ka ɔrui i mmo okela Yudea karɔ iso go Yordan ɔwore kama. Maturi gbod-zoo oba maasakanya i mmo ana, ne ɔte ma Itōme Bielea le kumego ame ɔse obara awe ne.

² Ma Farisise mawē oba ɔ kore si mala wū manyo. Makare Yesu so, “ɔaa mmara ɔtā ori so ɔrerē aasē ɔ ore?”

³ Ne Yesu ɔtā mmuai okare ma so, “Nda i Mose mmara ɔte mi?”

⁴ Matā mmuai so, “Mose ɔtā ori so ɔrerē go nto obie so ɔasē ɔ ore ne, ɔatā wū kusēso oko iyo ɔɔɔi wū ori.”

⁵ Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mose ɔtsere ngbo ala mi atsuele ɔso.

⁶ Ta kayiiso karɔkasekɔ ne, ɔrā gu ore i ɔaa obara.

⁷ Nnegebo ɔso i ɔrerē aarui i ɔ ɔse gu ɔ ɔnyi kore ɔpe ɔmatā ɔ ore iso,

⁸ fie ma inyo aakpese sosina siwē ne.’ Ne ɔso maiside maturi inyo, ɔxe ɔwē!

⁹ Ne ɔso kuwē si ɔdaabese nne i ɔaa ɔsu ɔmatāra so iso.”

¹⁰ Kama go makele iyo ne, ɔ marasuādze okare wū itōme nemo iso ara.

¹¹ Yesu ɔɔi karɔ so, “ɔrerē biara go losē ɔ ore fie ɔyiri ɔmama ne, ɔfe ɔ ore kama fie ɔxere wū.

¹² Ngbo ame i ɔrɔgo go losē ɔ ɔrā fie ɔse ɔayiri kurā ɔete ne, ɔfe ɔ ɔrā kama fie ɔxere wū.”

Yesu ɔtā Mabieta Kusekuse.

¹³ ɔwi goɔɔo ame ne, mawē oko mabieta mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma korɔ iso. ɔxe ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔnyagalagu ma.

¹⁴ Gɔ Yesu ɔnya ne, ɔnagu ma sikipā, ne ɔxere ma so, “Mitā mabieta si maba wū kore ne midaatē ma ori, alaso ɔaa sigarakaɔɔkɔ se sitā ma igbā.

¹⁵ Gbagbaā nto loɔxere mi so obiara go loifo ɔaa sigara idɛ le obiete awe ne, ɔibawo sē ame okela ɔa.”

¹⁶ ɔsira mabieta ma nɔe i mmo kanya ɔsia ma nroɔ iso fie ka ɔtā ma kusekuse.

Ranase Okare Yesu ɔri Gɔ ɔaki Jana Ngbā Me Nna Katui.

¹⁷ Gɔ Yesu ɔta ɔxo ori ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔtere oba ɔape agegē i ɔ katɔ okare wū so, “Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbā me nna katui?”

18 Yesu okare wū so, “Be oso fie ato akpere me ɔbielea? ɔturi kuwē iide ɔbielea idɔ ʒaa ɔnowē.”

19 Aye ʒaa mmara. Daadɔe ɔturi, daadɔe asɔrɔ, daayu kayu, daadɔe fɔ olaa kanya, daasɔsla fɔ ɔnyii afo ɔ ara, ware fɔ ose gu fɔ ɔnyi.”

20 ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔxere wū so, “Ratedze, ita i wū sibiete ame ne, loɔɔe mmara me ɔɔɔɔɔ iso.”

21 Yesu ɔnyo wū ku kuɔe ne ɔxere wū so, “Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwē aabara. Kele aasu fɔ ira biara rodē si asu sikā atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me!”

22 Gɔ ɔrerē gɔgbe ɔno nwagbe ne, ɔtu ɔbie wū, ne ɔruigu isoma alaso ɔba karana gbaā.

23 Yesu oki ɔnyo ɔ marasuādze, ne ɔxere ma so, “Ito iabua idɔ fie ranase aabo i ʒaa sigarakaɔkɔ.”

24 Itōme ne ɔbara ɔ marasuādze ʒaa. ʒee Yesu ɔxere ma ana so, “Wū mabi, ito iabua idɔ fie ranase aabo i ʒaa sigarakaɔkɔ!”

25 Ma mmo ibo ba ole idɔ kumegɔ i kapuipongɔ aaki kafe i ɔdzirikaāra iyoi ame!”

26 Gɔ ɔxere ma ngbo ne, ikpokpɔtɔra ma ibua! Ne mato makare so so, “Iyo nna loabua ɔna idi?”

27 Ne Yesu ɔnyo ma totoro fie ɔxere ma so, “ɔturi kuwē iibawo ɔbara, ʒee ʒaa aawo ibiara ɔbara.”

28 Ne Petro ɔxe so, “Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ira biara bose fie bosiai-ɔ ʒee?”

29 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi gbagbaā so ɔbiara go lonyua ɔ iyo, ʒee manyiirerefi gu manyiiko, ʒee ɔnyi, ʒee ose, ʒee ɔ mabi, ʒee aputu ose, fie ɔsiai me so si Itōme Bielea si ise katɔ ne,

30 ɔ wū ɔana ara ikpe kulafa ɔsia i ngbā me ngbe ame. ɔana ayo gu manyiirerefi gu manyiiko gu manyi gu mabi gu aputu gu kama iti. Fie kama ne, ɔ wū ɔana ngbā me nna katui i kayi ʒete ga loaba ame.

31 ʒee ne, gbodzoo ma nde maɔeakatɔ aakpese matsora, fie matsora aakpese maɔeakatɔ.”

Yesu ɔɔe Ika I ɔ Kukpi Iso.

32 ɔwi go mase i ɔri mato makele Yerusalem ɔmagē ame ne, Yesu ɔe katɔ fie ɔ marasuādze siai wū. Ifɔ ɔyu ɔtidza marasuādze, fie ifɔ ɔmoē maturi ma nsiai ma ana. Yesu ɔkperere marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔpia so fie ɔxere ma ara wa loabore wū iso.

33 ɔxere ma so, “Minɔ! Bose Yerusalem, kakɔi ga mato maasu ɔturi Awune ɔbi mapia ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze nroɔ ame. Mato maatā

me kukpi ipo fie maatara me matā mma loide ma Yudase.

34 Mato maasopara me, matua minyatu mafere me, mapɔe me fie maadɔe me, ʒee iyi teare ne, nto loata ana.”

Yesu ɔte Ara ɔsegu I Maturi Isumu Iso.

35 Ne kama ne, Zebedeo mabi ma nde Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔba Yesu kore, ne mayere wū so, “Ratedze, ira ika iwē pia aabara atā bo.”

36 Yesu okare ma so, “Be ide?”

37 Mayere wū so, “Si akele fɔ isekele sigaraiyara iso ne, tā so bo ɔwē aase i fɔ kuɔearɔ iso fie ɔwē ana aase i fɔ kubena iso.”

38 Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Miiɔe nne mito mikare! Miawo inyewe gu kukpi go ame loaki ɔki? Fie miawo ʒaa itupie kubarara go loafɔ i kayi ame ɔfo?”

39 Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Boawo.”

Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Aī, mito miane ndu i iko i ne loane ame, fie miafo ʒaa itupie kubarara go loafɔ.

40 ʒee ne, lona ɔri so loaɔi mma loase i wū kuɔearɔ gu wū kubena iso. Maturi ma i ʒaa ɔledza mmo ose mba mmo.”

41 Gɔ marasuādze iweo tsora ɔno itōme ne ne, mana sikipā i Yakobo gu Yohanes iso.

42 Ne oso Yesu ɔkperere ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsirakanya ɔxere ma so, “Mi ɔɔɔɔɔ ʒe so kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ole ɔɔɔɔɔ i ma iso.

43 ʒee ne, idaawe i mi ame. Si mi ɔre to ɔbie sikipakpa ne, ɔbara so sumudze ɔtā matsora.

44 Fie si mi ɔre to ɔbie iyere ne, ɔbara so ɔturi go nna kayakpa i mi ndē.

45 Alaso mme, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, kora iiba kayi gagbe ame so masumu me. ʒee ne, loba so si loasumu maturi gu si loasu so losore lotā maturi gbodzoo akpi iti so si loafɔ ma.”

Yesu ɔsa Nobiedze Bartimeo.

46 Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze ɔba Yeriko ɔmagē ame. Ne go mato marui ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔsiai ma. Nobiedze ɔwē go marɔ so Bartimeo go nde Timeo ɔbi si ɔto ɔwanyii ara i ɔri kurue.

47 Gɔ ɔno so Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe ne, ɔsiagu kulu so, “Yesu! Igara David ɔbi! Nyo me nnya!”

48 Maturi gbodzoo ɔsi wū kanya iso so olo kulu. ʒee ɔkole ɔ silo ɔbuwa ɔxe so, “Igara David ɔbi! Nyo me nnya soo!”

49 Gɔ Yesu ɔno ne, ɔtui ɔya ne ɔxere ma so, “Mikperere wū mitā me.”

Ne makperere nobiedze so, “Na ɔtu! Ta mala, alaso ɔto ɔkperere-ɔ.”

50 ɔpeyu ɔ kato awu siare wa ɔpia, ɔkole ɔxo ne ɔba Yesu kore ne.

⁵¹ Yesu okare wū so, "Be ato abie so lobara lotā-ɔ?"

Nɔbiedze ɔxere wū so, "Wū Sate, tã wū anomi si abusi si loledza ara inya."

⁵² Ne Yesu ɔxere wū so, "Rui kelɛ. Fɔ kafɔkaɖe ɔsa-ɔ." ɔluwɛ ɔ anomi obusi ɔtse ara inya. Ne ka ɔsiai Yesu gu matsɔra makele ori ne.

11

Mafɔ Yesu Lɛ Igara I Yerusalem.

¹ ɔwi gɔ ame mabore mabo Yerusalem fie mabo Betfage gu Betania simagɛ kɔre gu kube gɔ marɔ so Nnɔi Adziri Kube iso ne, Yesu ɔsese ɔ marasuãdze inyo so maɖe katɔ.

² ɔxere ma so, "Si mibo ɔmagɛ gɔ i mi katɔ ame ne, mito mianya so makɔra ɔfirimu ibi maɖedza i mmɔ gɔ kuwɛ iise ne iso onya. Miɖi ne i ɔwɛ ame mibo me.

³ Si ɔrere okare mi so, 'Be ɔso mito miɖi ne ne?' ne miyere wū so, 'Sate nto obie, ɔto ɔakpesera wū ɔbo i ɔwi kurukutu ame.' "

⁴ Ne ɔso makele mase maanya so makɔra ɔfirimu ibi maɖedza i ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ kayogodɔ i ori kurue. Ne ɔwi gɔ maɖi wū i ɔwɛ ame ne,

⁵ mma nɔxɛ i mmɔ okare ma so, "Be mito mikurisi wū mibaragu?"

⁶ Maɔxɛ lɛ kumegɔ i Yesu ɔxere ma kere ne matã ori ne.

⁷ Gɔ makɔ boi gɔgbe mabo Yesu ne, maɖi ma sikati masia wū i imatɛ, ne Yesu ɔta ɔse wū iso ne.

⁸ Maturi gbodzoo ana ɔware ma sikati mase i ori iso fie mawɛ ana ɔfɛfɛ kudzirikpai mafere i ori iso so Yesu ɔfirimu si ɔse iso ɔfe.

⁹ Mma nɖe katɔ gu mma ngbikama to mafa kayiɖu so,

"Hosiana!
Boto bole ngɔ nto ɔba i Bosate iyere ame!

¹⁰ Mile bo ɔwa David sigarakaɖekɔ dze nto siba!

Hosiana itã ɔaa i kato dzoroo!"

¹¹ Gɔ ɔbo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo. ɔnyɔ ara wa ɔɖuɖu mpia i mmɔ okidza. Gɔ kaɖe ɔoro ɔso ne, ɔrui ɔkele Betania gu ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo.

Yesu ɔgbari Kuɖedziri Kuwɛ.

¹² Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ fie maarusi i Betania ɔmagɛ ame ne, kukã ɔkpɛ Yesu.

¹³ ɔnya ɔsese so kuɖedziri kuwɛ gɔ marɔ figi ɔyegu aɔata wiawia. Ne ɔso ne, ɔse so ɔanya si ɔanya abi. Gɔ ɔbore ɔbo kɔ ne, ɔnya so le ibi na iso. Aɔata aɔata kere aɖe. Kɔ ɔwi gɔ kuaɔɔ ana iyo.

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxere kudziri so, "Kuwɛ iisibasus fɔ ibi ɔpia i kanya ɔnya!" ɔ marasuãdze ɔno so ɔxe ngbo.

Yesu ɔsa Kuyamaɖese ɔɖi I ɔaa Kasɔrekɔ.

¹⁵ Gɔ mabo Yerusalem ne, Yesu ɔkele isɔreyo ame, ne ɔtse mma nto maɖe kuɔa isa iɖi ne. ɔli sikã manyuarãdze sipɔrɔ ɔwiri gu maturi ma nto marɔdɛ aborɔnuma ana ayara ɔpeyu.

¹⁶ ɔitã ma ori so maasu kuira makigu isɔreyo so maarɔdɛ.

¹⁷ Ne ka ɔte ma ara so, "Maitsere mase i ɔko Sekelea ame so, 'Maakpere wū iyo so

iyo ne ame i kayi iso maturi ɔɖuɖu aakpere ɔaa?'

ɔyɛ ne, miɔsu ne mikpesera mayukukpe kawerekɔ!"

¹⁸ Ma Yudase masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase mmara matedze ma lowe i mmɔ ɔno ara wa i Yesu ɔxe. Ne ɔso ne, mabie ɔri gɔ iso maakfi fie mana wū maɖoe. ɔyɛ mato manigã wū alaso maturi ɔɖuɖu to maɖe ɔ ara ite gbaã.

¹⁹ Gɔ kutsue ɔxo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbore i ɔmagɛ ame.

Yesu ɔɖe Ika ɔsegu I Kayi Ikparama Gu Kafɔkaɖe Iso.

²⁰ Kaɖesɛã kaya tutuutu gɔ mase mato maba ne, manya so kuɖedziri gɔmɔ ɔakpi kuta i kɔ siɖu ame.

²¹ Petro ɔnyigi nne loba ne ɔto ɔxere Yesu so, "Ratedze, nyɔ! Kudziri gɔ agbari ɔakpi!"

²² Yesu ɔxere ma so, "Mifo ɔaa miɖe.

²³ Gbaã nto loxere mi so ɔrere gɔ loaxere kube gɔgbe so kuta si kukele ɔpo ame, fie ɔiwararã i ɔ ɔtu ame fie ɔba kafɔkaɖe ne, ito iaba itã wū.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, nto loxere mi so ibiara ne miakare ɔaa i kayi ikparama ame ne, mifo miɖe so mina ne, iyo laba itã mi ngbo.

²⁵ Si mito mitɔme mitã ɔaa, fie minya so ɔrere ɔxere-mi ne, misu mitse wū si mi ɔse i kato ana aasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

²⁶ ɔyɛ si miisu mitse ne, mi ɔse gɔ mpia i kato iibasus mi akpi ɔtse mi."

Maturi ɔkare Yesu Ngbegɔ ɔna ɔ Ole ɔboregu.

²⁷ Gɔ Yesu gu ɔ marasuãdze ɔbo Yerusalem fie ɔse i isɔreyo ame ne, ma Yudase kasɔrekɔ makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu mabea mawɛ ɔba ɔ kɔre.

²⁸ Ne makare wū so, "Nna ole ame ato abara ara wagbe. Fie nna tutuutu lobua ɔtã-ɔ ori?"

²⁹ Yesu ɔtã mmuai so, "Tɔto ne, loakare mi itɔme iwɛ pe. Si mitã me mmuai ne, loaxere mi ngɔ ole ame nto lobara nwagbe.

³⁰ Miɔyere me ngbegɔ i Yohanes ɔna ole ɔbore gu fie ɔpie maturi ndu i katu ame? ɔle gɔmɔ ne, ɔaa ame ɔse ɛɛbere ɔturi lotã wū? Mitã me mmuai!"

³¹ Matse kakpadzē i ma kerekere ndē mato makarē so so, “Be boaxē? Si boxē so Yaa ole oḍe ne, oto ņakarē so, ‘Si ngbo iḍe ne, be oso fie miifo Yohanes miḍe?’”

³² Si boxē so oturi lotā wū ana ne, ne iile!” Alaso obiarā ofo oḍe so Yaa kanyadidze oḍe.

³³ Ne oso ne, maḡere Yesu so, “Boixē.”

Ne Yesu ņ wū oxere ma so, “Mme wū loibaḡere mi ole go nto lobara ala ara wagbe!”

12

Yesu Ope Igbā Osegu I Kakpekō Sate Gu Ō Marabaradze Iso.

¹ Ne Yesu ope igbā so, “Ōwi owē ne, orerē owē okpē adziribi awē kakpekō. Ōtē okpā oki olo. Ne oḍi itawo i kakpekō ndē kumego ņafo adziribi ndu ofere maakā masirakanya. Ōtsue kakoi kolea oxedza so maaya iso madzuē kakpekō. Ōsu kakpekō otā marabaradze mawē so madzuē. Ne orui okele ori ne.

² Go owi oxo so maasorē oraḍui ne, orerē gogbe osese ma ņ oḍabo so masu ņ okpe matā mabo wū.

³ Yee marabaradze mamō omōē wū mape, masa wū, ne oruigu nroō kunu ne.

⁴ Kakpekō sate osese oḍabo mama. Go ose ne, marabaradze ope wū, maḍi wū igbe i iti, masopara wū gbaā.

⁵ Orerē go osese oḍabo mama, ņ ne, maḍoe wū. Ōpia mamama ana, mape mawē fie maḍoe matsora.

⁶ “Ōturi go kotoo lookuti so ņapia katōme nde ņ obi go ņipia kuḡe. Katsorakō ne, opla ņ obi gogbe. Ne oxere so so, ‘Lofō loḍe so mato maaware wū obi.’

⁷ “Yee ne, marabaradze mamō oxere so so, ‘Bo okose obi ngbe ne, ņ nde biarase ne. Mitā boḍoe wū si kaḍekō aaxo bo!’

⁸ Ne oso mamōē obi. Ne go maḍoe wū ne, masu wū mafuidza mase i okpā kama.”

⁹ Ne Yesu okare mma i mmo so, “Be mifo miḍe so orerē gogbe aabara? Loḡere mi! Ōto ņakele ņaḍoe marabaradze oḍuḍu fie ņasu kakpekō opla maturi mama i nroō ame.

¹⁰ Miika i Ōko Sekelea ame ngbego maḡe so,

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze osē so iile ne, ikpese ita nyaa gu nne lofo ma kuḡa iḍo atsora?’

¹¹ Yaa lobara ira siare ne.

‘Ibo bo ano, fie ibara bo xaa ana.’ ”

¹² Go manō nwagbe ne, ma Yudase matōḍedze obie so si maamōē Yesu. Alaso matsue so ma iso ope igbā. Yee ne, manigā maturi ma loya i mmo. Ne oso marui maḡe wū.

Makarē Yesu Ira I Lampo Itōme Iso.

¹³ Ōwi kama ne, mase ma Farisise gu Herodes masiadze so mase Yesu kore mabie ņ kanya ame itōme fie maana ņ kamoēkō ori.

¹⁴ Go mabore mabo wū ne, maḡere wū so, “Ratedze, boḡe so ase aḍe ika sēe owi gbodzoo. Aise afinikira fo itōme, fie aise anyo maturi i katō. Ase ate obiarā Yaa ori sēe. Ne oso ne, ḡere bo si ori pia so boatā Kaisaro lampo.

¹⁵ Botā wū, eeberē bodaatā?”

Yesu otsue so onyonyo kere maba manyonyo wū, ne okare ma so, “Be fie mito migbere me ibue? Mitā me kapere si lonyo.”

¹⁶ Masu mabo wū. Ne okare ma so, “Nna iti gu iyere nsia iso?”

Matā mmuai so, “Kaisaro ire iḍe.”

¹⁷ Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Ne oso ne, misu Kaisaro ira mitā wū. Si misu Yaa ire ana mitā Yaa.”

Kumego otā mmuai oso ne, mawa nnya mato, alaso ibara ma xaa.

Makarē Yesu Atōme I Makpise Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Zadukise ma nse mate so si oturi okpi ne, ņisibata mawē oba Yesu kore, ne makare wū so,

¹⁹ “Ratedze, Mose otsere ose bo so si orerē okpi onyua orōgo maiḡe mabi ne, ņ onyiibi aasu wū oyiri so si maḡe obi ne, maabu wū le orā ḍeakatō obi awe.

²⁰ Ōwi owē ne, manyiibirerē ikōdze owe. Ōḍeakatō oyiri orōgo maiḡe obi fie okpi.

²¹ Ne onyocare osu orōgo ne, maiḡe obi kuwē fie ņ wū okpi. Ōteare osu orōgo ngbo ame ne, ņ wū okpi onyua orōgo obi idaaxē ku wū.

²² Manyi mabi ikōdze magbe oyiri orōgo gogbe makā ku obi idaaxē fie orōgo ana oba ņakpi i katsorakō.

²³ Ōwi go i makpise oḍuḍu aata mase ngbā ne, ma nna loayiri orōgo gogbe go ma ikōdze oḍuḍu oyiri wū makā?”

²⁴ Yesu oxere ma so, “Mmo miḡere ne. Lonya so miino itōme karō, alaso miḡe Ōko Sekelea ame itōme gu Yaa ole.

²⁵ Ōwi go i makpise aata ne, maase le Yaa makpabo ma i kato, go maibayiri so.

²⁶ Fie makpise ita itōme ne, Mose otsere ira opla i Ōko Sekelea ame owi go onya kudzirimi to kutsue. Mmo otsere so Yaa oxere wū so, ‘Mme nde Abraham Yaa gu Isak Yaa gu Yakob Yaa.’

²⁷ Ne oso go Yaa to onyo makpise le manyoḍze oso ne, magbanadze Yaa oḍe, ņiḍe makpise Yaa. Mi ne, miyu ori gbaā!”

Nḍe Mmara Mē Nḍe Misiare Miḍo?

²⁸ Ne mmaratedze go nḡe i mmo fie ono nwagbe oḍuḍu fie ono so Yesu otā mmuai kukaako obore obo Yesu okare wū so, “Iḍe Yaa mmara me nde misiare miḍo?”

²⁹ Mmo i Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Mmara me loɔo me ɔɔɔɔ nɔe so, ‘Israel mabi, mino kukaako! Bosate Yaa ne, ɔwē saā ɔɔe fie ɔ ɔnɔwē saā mpia.

³⁰ Ne ɔso ne, ikote so aadɔe Bosate go nɔe Yaa gu fo ɔtu gu fo siwarā gu fo kasusu gu fo ɔle ɔɔɔɔ.’

³¹ Fie mme nsiai mmeɔbe kama nɔe so, ‘Ɖɔe fo ɔnyii le kumego ato aɔɔe so.’ Mmara kumiwē siina miɔo mmeɔbe.”

³² Mmaratedze gomo ɔtā mmuai so, “Ratedze, aɔe ika gbaā! Titiriu kumego aɔe so Bosate pe nɔe Yaa, fie ɔmama kuwē siina iɔo wū.

³³ Ne ɔso ne, ɔturi aadɔe Yaa gu ɔ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔ, gu ɔ kasusu ɔɔɔɔ gu ɔ so ɔle ɔɔɔɔ, so ɔadɔe ɔ ɔnyii le kumego ɔto ɔɔɔe so. Fie ile iɔo so ɔturi aasiai mmara meɔbe ɔɔo so ɔasu maboi gu ara mama ɔfē ɔtā Yaa.”

³⁴ Go Yesu ɔnya kumego ɔtā mmuai gu inoɔba ne, ɔxere wū so, “Fo ne, aidzorogu Yaa sigarakaɔekō.” Nneɔbe kama ne, kuwē iisibara kagbeɔbe so ɔakare Yesu kura kura.

Nna Nɔe Kristo?

³⁵ Go Yesu to ɔte ara i Yaa iyo ame ne, ɔkare so, “Nda ɔso fie mmara matedze se maɔe so Kristo ne, Igara David ɔbi ɔɔe?”

³⁶ Alaso Siwarā Bielea oki i David momo iso ɔɔe so,

‘Yaa ɔxere wū Sate so,
 “Se i wū kuɔearɔ iso
 gbogboɔgbɔ loabo fo matsirise karɔ
 lopia i fo ngbatata kayirino.”’

³⁷ Ngbe ne, si David momo to ɔkperɔ wū so ɔ Sate ne, nda iba so Kristo aadɔe David ɔwa?”

Maturi gbodzoo ɔya ku isoyɔo manɔ ara wa i Yesu to ɔɔe ku ɔmerɔ.

Yesu Ɖka Ma So Madzuɔ So I Mmara Matedze Iso.

³⁸ Go Yesu togu ara ite ne, ɔxere ma so, “Midzuɔ so i mmara matedze iso. Mase mapia ara siare fie mase mawe maki so maturi si maya ma ku ibu i kuɔa ame.

³⁹ Mase mabie so maase i kakolekɔ i kusarekɔ gu sipɔrɔ katukɔ.

⁴⁰ Mase maɔe makpise mare amumu mafɔ ma ara maɔe. Yee mase matɔra maturi atsue i kayi ikparama ame, alaso mase maɔe aka tagbaraa i iteso ame. Ma kutsue ikpadzɔ ɔmo iɔo maturi tsɔra ɔɔɔɔ.”

Kuɔe Wɔreba Ɖwɔ Karatā.

⁴¹ Yesu ɔse ɔase i karɔ i kasarekɔ ngbeɔo mato matā sikā, ɔsi ɔto ɔnyo kumego i maturi to matā ara. Maranase ɔtā sikā siare.

⁴² Yee kuɔeɔe wɔreba ɔwɔ ɔba ɔɔpia kupere kunyo.

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔkperɔ ɔ marasuɔɔe ɔsirakanya fie ɔxere ma so, “Nto loxere mi so i Yaa anomi ame ne, kuɔeɔe wɔreba gogbe ɔtā ɔɔo maturi tsɔra.

⁴⁴ Gbaā ne, mmagbe ara wa maɔe makuti masu maba maatā so si mate so. Yee ɔrɔgo gogbe ne, bidɔ so wɔreba ɔɔe ne, ɔ iyo gu kayi ɔsu ɔtā. Ira ne ɔasu ɔɔa aɔera ɔɔe ɔsu ɔba ɔtā ngbe ne.”

13

Yesu Ɖɔe Ika Ɖsegu I Yerusalem Isɔreyo Ibiɔie Iso.

¹ Go Yesu ɔbɔre i ma Yudase isɔreyo mmo ne, ɔ marasuɔɔe ɔwɔ ɔxere wū so, “Ratedze, nyo ata gu kule wa masu matsue iyo siare ne gu kumego matsue ne ana makigu. Ito ile ɔnyo lo!”

² Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Nyo iyo siare neɔbe kukaako, alaso ita kuiwɔe iibakuti isia i ne ɔlaa iso, ne maibali mapeyu!”

Yesu Ɖxere Ɖ Masiadze So Mato Maana Inyewe Gu Kama Iti.

³ Yesu ɔkele ɔse ɔase i Nnoɔ Adziri Kube iso ɔto ɔnyo isɔreyo ise. Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Andrea merɔ ɔba maakare wū ɔkɔsoɔo so,

⁴ “Bosate, iɔe ɔwi go i ara wagbe aaba? Yere bo ara wa loaɔa fie boatsue so ɔwi ɔokote so ara wagbe aaba.”

⁵ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Midzuɔ so so miibatā kuwɔe aasɔsola mi.

⁶ Maturi gbodzoo to maaba i wū iyere ame, maɔere mi so, ‘Mme nɔe Kristo!’ Fie maasu wū iyere masɔsola maturi gbodzoo.

⁷ Sitsue si sidaabɔre mi si mino so kakpā to i mi kɔre yee kadzorokɔ. Ito iaba so ara wagbe igbā aaba, ɔee iite so kayi karokɔ ɔɔwo.

⁸ Abuiti aakpɔe gu abuiti. Fie sigarakaɔekɔ to siata siya sigarakaɔekɔ iso. Karɔ to kaati i ngoi, fie kukā to kuabo. Nwagbe ɔɔɔɔ nɔe le kumego i kuɔe se kuse karɔ ku iɔɔɔo ne.

⁹ “Mi ne, midzuɔe so kukaako. Mato maamɔe mi masegu atɔmekaxekɔ. Mato maape mi i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ala wū ɔso, mito miaya i matɔɔɔɔɔe gu magara ano miɔere ma wū iso itɔme, si iɔe ikpari itā ma.

¹⁰ Si kawirikɔ aaba ne, ito iaba so maɔere nɔɔe ɔɔɔɔ Yaa Itɔme Bielea.

¹¹ Si maamɔe mi fie makelegu mi atɔmekaxekɔ ne, midaamararā so so be miayɔe. Si ɔwi ɔɔo ne, miɔe nne i Siwarā Bielea aatā mi. Alaso iɔe mi momo ati ame atɔme miayɔe, ɔee ne, Yaa Siwarā loatā so miayɔe ɔ adzuni.

12 “Maturi to maadji ma manyii matā so maḍoḍe. Fie mase to maadji ma mabi matā. Mabi to maata maya maḡese iso maḍji ma matā so maḍoḍe.

13 Ōbiara to ḡatsiri mi, ala wū oso. Ẅee ne, ḡbiara go loaya teteree ḡbo kawirikō to ḡana idi.

Yesu Ōka Ma I Inyewe Ne Loaba Iso.

14 “Kiniḡ ne, miḡā atsue kukaako si mino karō. Si minya imusuora ne nse iwora maturi fie Ẅaa ḡtsiri so iba iaya i ngbego loikote ne, mma mpia i Yudea si matere teteree makele abe iso maawere.

15 Ngo loya ḡsia i isā si ḡdaanina ḡwi so ḡso ḡba iyo so ḡasu kuirā i iyo kame.

16 Ngo mpia i sia si ḡdaaḡe so ḡse kaa so ḡasu awu.

17 Ōwi ḡomo to ḡawe ole gbaā ḡtā mayirise gu matalēpo ḡete.

18 Mitā Ẅaa iti so ḡwi ḡomo si ḡdaaba ku kulele ḡwi.

19 Alaso ibo gu ibeḡere ne loaba ne, ito iadḡo ibiara ne i kayi gagbe ḡnya kanya ita i kayi karōkasekō iba iabo nome. Fie inyewe negbe igbā iisibaba kuiyikuiyi.

20 Ẅee ne, si Bo Ōse Ẅaa iitu ayi wagbe ne, ḡturi kuwē iibakuti. Ẅee mma ḡḡḡi ḡtā so oso ne, ḡabereke ayi wagbe.

21 “Ōwi ḡomo ame si ḡrere ḡyere-ḡ so, ‘Nyo! Nya Kristo ngbe!’ ḡee, ‘Nya wū mmo ne!’ daafō wū aḍe!

22 Alaso mila ma Kristo gu mila kanyamaḡidze gbodzoo to maabara akpari gu awawāra gbodzoo, so si maawo kora ne, maasḡola kuta Ẅaa maturi ma ḡḡi ḡse kokooko.

23 Ne oso midzuē so! Loḡyere mi lose fie ḡwi aaḡo.

Yesu Ōledza Iye Kumegḡo I ḡturi Awune Ōbi Aba Ana.

24 “Ayi wa ka loasiai inyewe ḡwi ne, ‘kuḡē to kuanyi, fie ḡgbaworeti ana iibare.

25 Awāmi to aakpase abḡere i kato, fie kato sile ḡḡḡu to siati kpukpukpu sibḡere i sē kawekō.’

26 “Ne maturi aanya ḡturi awune Ōbi ḡo ḡto ḡso i adḡḡo ame ḡba i ole siare gu ifie ame.

27 Fie ḡasese ḡ kato makpabo kayi abese ana ḡḡḡu so ḡ maturi ma ḡḡi ḡse ita i kayi iti ne, ikele iti nemo ne, masira ma kanya.

Yesu ḡyere ḡ Marasuḡdze So Maledza So Matā Kawirikō.

28 “Misuā ara i kuḡedziri iso. Si minya so kudziri ḡomo to kuḡi ayata ḡete ne, mitsue so kado ḡpewi ka ḡba.

29 Ne oso si miḡtse ara wa loḡyere mi ngbe inya ne, mitsue so, wū iba ḡḡore ibo iḡe i fo kayogodō!

30 Nto loḡyere mi so ara wagbe aaba fie mi kiniḡogbe maturi aakpi maro.

31 Kato gu karō ḡḡḡu to kaafe, ḡee ne, wū itōme iibafe kuiyikuiyi.

32 “Fie ḡee ne, kuwē iḡe iyi ḡee ḡḡḡu ḡo ame iaba, nane Ẅaa makpabo gu mme Ẅaa Ōbi kora iḡe, isu iḡo wū Ōse ḡḡwē.

33 Midzuē so si mila so, alaso miḡe iyi ne i ḡwi ḡomo aaba.

34 Wū iba to iase le ḡrerē ḡo lota so ḡse ori, fie ḡrui ḡnyua ḡ marabaradze ḡpia iyo. ḡtā ḡbiara ḡ karabara so ḡbara. Ne kama ne, ḡyere iyodzuēse so ḡnyo ḡ iba ori kukaako.

35 “Ne oso mi wū midzuē so. Alaso miḡe ḡwi ḡo tutuutu i Bosate aaba ḡabo. Ito iawo ḡba ku kutsue ḡee kasē ndē ḡee ḡḡeserā siare, marodza silo ḡḡi ḡwi, ḡee kaya tutuutu.

36 Si ḡba ḡḡḡore mi iso ngbo ne, idaaba so ḡaba ḡnya mi so mito mire sire.

37 Ira ne loḡyere mi ngbe ne, ne ame nto loḡyere matsḡra ne. Ne oso minyo ḡ iba ori.”

14

Ma Yudase Masḡredze Makpakpa Ōse Iti Ame So Maḡḡe Yesu.

1 Ikuti ayi anyo fie ma Yudase aadḡe ma iyi sekelea ne mase masu manyigi ma sisande ame ibḡere i Egipete, iyi ne mato maro so Kukpi ḡtakuwara Bo gu Abolo ḡete Wa Loita Iḡe Iyi. Kasḡrekō matḡḡedze gu mmara matedze mawē ḡnyḡnyo ori ḡo maaki fie maamḡē Yesu maḡḡe.

2 Maḡere so so, “Iito iale so boabara ngbo ku iyi iḡe ayi wagbe ame. Alaso si iḡe ngbo ne, kulu to kuape.”

ḡrḡgo ḡwē ḡfere Yesu Nnoī Korḡkorḡa Iti.

3 Yesu ḡwe i Betania ḡmagē ame i Simon ḡo lonye ḡnye rḡtea iyo. ḡo Yesu si i aḡera kaḡekō ne, ḡrḡgo ḡwē ḡba mmo ku ita inḡibui ḡḡḡḡḡa ne ame i nnoī korḡkorḡa ḡyi ḡḡḡḡḡo fie mifo kuya gbaā. ḡrḡgo ḡḡḡe ḡfē inḡibui kanya, ne ḡfedza me ḡfere Yesu iti ne.

4 Nnegbe ḡḡaa mma nḡe mmo mawē fie ibo ma so so, “Be ḡso fie ḡnina nnoī megbe?”

5 Tee ḡsu ḡḡḡē ḡḡo ḡturi iko buu kuwakuso ḡo ḡasu ḡtā mawereba.” Ne ḡso ne, manyagalagu wū, managu wū sikpā.

6 Ẅee Yesu ḡyere ma so, “Minyua wū! Be ḡso fie miibatā wū ḡwarā? ḡbara me ira see.

7 Mawereba pia i mi kḡre ḡwi biara. Fie ḡwi biara miḡḡe ne, miawo ma ḡbuai. Mme ḡee ne, iḡe ḡwi biara nto loawe i mi kḡre.

8 ḡrḡgo ḡḡḡe ne, ḡbara nne ḡawo ḡbara. ḡsu nnoī me ḡfere me iso ḡledza me ḡtā wū ibiara.

⁹ Fie nto losia ita so kakoi biara ga maaxe Yaa Itōme i kayi gagbe ame ne, maaxe nne i ɔrōgo gogbe obara.”

Yuda Ɖtorā So Ɖaɖi Yesu Ɖtā.

¹⁰ Yuda Iskariot go nde Yesu katōmemasedze iweo-inyo ɔwē ɔse kasɔrekō makpakpa kore so ɔaɖi Yesu ɔtā ma so maɖe.

¹¹ Mana isoɣo gbaā, ne ɔso maɣe so maata wū sikā. Ne ɔso ɔtse ɔri go iso ɔaki fie ɔaɖi wū ɔtā ma mamōē inyonyo.

Yesu Gu Ɖ Marasuādze Ɖtu Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Ɖporō.

¹² I Abolo Ƴete Wa Loita Iɖe Iyi ikpene ɖeakatō ne iso mase maɖe Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo sere le kumego i ma Yudase kubarara se ne, Yesu marasuādze ɔkare wū so, “Le abie so boledza bose botā bo iyi aɖera kaɖekō?”

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔɖi ma inyo mawē ɔɣere ma so, “Mikēle ɔmagē ame, mito mianya ɔwē sore ndu kabui. Misiai wū si minyo iyo ne ame ɔabo.

¹⁴ Miɣere iyosate so, ‘Ratedze so te bo iyo ne ame i ɔ gu ɔ marasuādze aaba maatu Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔporō.’

¹⁵ Ɖto ɔate mi iyo siare iwē ne matsue masia ame ngbego maledza mase. Miwa ikpene bielea negbe aɖera mise i mmo.”

¹⁶ Marasuādze magbe okele ɔmagē ame, ne manya so ibiara ne i Yesu ɔɣe oba ngbo. Ne mawa Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi aɖera mase ne.

¹⁷ Go kutsue ɔɣo ne, Yesu gu ɔ marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔse maabo mmo.

¹⁸ Ne go mase i ɔporō katō mato maɖe ara ne, Yesu ɔɣe so, “Nto loɣere mi so ɔwē i mi ndē go bo gu wū nsi ngbe boto boɖe ara to ɔaɖi me ɔtā.”

¹⁹ Itōme negbe ɔɖaa ma, ne matse wū ikare isia isia so, “Loɣe so iide mme ato, eɛbere mme loɖe?”

²⁰ Yesu ɔtā mmuai so, “Mi iweo-inyo ndē ɔwē go i bo gu wū inyo to bopia korō i iroi iwē ame ngbe ɔɖe.

²¹ Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, to ɔse ɔakpi le kumego ame i Ɖko Sekelea ɔte. Ƴee iito iase ngo loaɖi wū ɔtā pɔkɔsoo. Si maiɣe wū kora ne, ialegu wū iɖo!”

Maɖe Bosate Aɖera Tsora.

²² Go mato maɖe ara ne, Yesu ɔsu abolo. Ne go ɔpe Yaa siba i wā iti ne, ɔkpekpeti ɔtā ɔ marasuādze. Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Mifo si miɖe. Wū siturina i ngbe ne.”

²³ Ne ɔsu ndā ikoi ne, go ɔpe Yaa siba i ne iti ne, ɔsu ɔtā ma, ne mane ne.

²⁴ Ne ɔɣere ma so, “Wū ima ne loasu lofere i karō i maturi gbodzoo iti fie iɖe ndamu ɣete i maturi awune gu Yaa ndē i ngbe ne.

²⁵ Gbaā ne, loisibane ndā kumiwē, gbogboogbo loane miɣete i Yaa sigarakaɖekō.”

²⁶ Go maɖe ara maro ne, maka kuka male Yaa fie makele Nnoī Adziri Kube iso.

Yesu Ɖɣe Ɖse So Petro To Ɖasē Wū.

²⁷ Mmo i Yesu ɔɣere marasuādze so, “Mi ɔɖuɖu to miatere miɣe me. Alaso Yaa ɔɣe i Ɖko Sekelea ame so,

‘Loaɖe maserekodze, fie ɔ masere aasame.’

²⁸ Ɖwi go loata lobore i makpise ndē ne, loaɖe mi katō lokele Galilea karō iso.”

²⁹ Ne Petro ɔɣere wū so, “Mme loibatere loɣe-ɔ, si obiara ɔnyua-ɔ ɔse.”

³⁰ Yesu ɔɣere Petro so, “Nto loɣere-ɔ gbagbaā so, kasē gagbe si rodza aadji kanya ɔkpe nyɔa ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiɣe me.”

³¹ Petro ɔledza ita isia ɔɖo iɖeakatō so, “Si loakpigu-ɔ kora ne, loibaɣe so loiɣe-ɔ.” Ne ɔ marasuādze ɔɖuɖu ana ɔɣe ngbo ne.

Yesu Ɖkparama Kayi Ku Isomaraā I Getsemane.

³² Go mase maabo ngbego maro Getsemane ne, Yesu ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze so, “Mise i ngbe si nse loakparama kayi.”

³³ Ne ɔko Petro gu Yakobo gu Yohanes ɔruigu, ɔtse so imaraā iti ikpakpa ne.

³⁴ Ɖɣere ma so, “Nto lona ibo ta wū ame gbaā, le kukpi lomoē me kuto. Miya i ngbe si midzuēgu me.”

³⁵ Go okele katō kekefi ne, ɔkole ofu i karō ɔpe ɔ ɔse nrōɔ so, “Si iale ne, tā inyewe ɔwi gogbe si ɔta ɔwara me.”

³⁶ Ne ɔɣe so, “Tete! Aawo ibiara obara. Si atōrā ne, aawo inyewe ikoi negbe senekēra ɔrera me kama, ɣee daabara wū kuɖe, bara fo kuɖe.”

³⁷ Go ɔkpese oba marasuādze ite kore ne, ɔnya so mato mare sire. Ne ɔɣere Simon Petro so, “Simon, sire ato are? Aibawo ɔse ɔɖuɖe iɣo ɔɖɔwū ɔwē pe kere?”

³⁸ Ne ka ɔɣere ma so, “Mise midzuē, si mikparama kayi si miilbabo i ilainyo ame. Siwarā to sibie, ɣee siturina ɔɖē.”

³⁹ Ne ɔruu okele ɔse ɔakparama kayi ɔɣe atōme wamo ame ana ne.

⁴⁰ Go ɔkpese oba ne, ɔ marasuādze to mare sire ana. Makpi sire, ne ɔso maiɣe kumego maadji so kanya.

⁴¹ Go ɔkpese oba ɔkpe teare ne, ɔkare ma so, “Mitogu sire? Mitogu iwarā? Ka ile! Ɖwi ɔɣo! Maɔɖi mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, matā maturi lalaa! Minyo ka mase i ɔri.

⁴² Mita si borui. Minyo, ngo loɖi me ɔtā ndegu ma katō.”

Mamōē Yesu.

⁴³ Go Yesu togu ma ika iɖe ne, Yuda go nde marasuādze iweo-inyo ɔwē oba ɔabo.

Maturi ikuri ne i ma Yudase kasorekō makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu omagē makpakpa oṗia siai wū maba. Mato ape gu kudziriku.

44 Ngo loḍi wū otā oḗere ma so, “Ngo minya so loya fie lofiō irekpo ne, ō oḍe ne, mimōē wū teteree mikelēgu!”

45 Ne oso go Yuda obore obo Yesu ne, okpere wū so, “Ratedze!” Ōmini wū oṗia wū korō.

46 Mamōē Yesu mapōre wū teteree.

47 Mma nḗegu Yesu mmo oḡē oḍi itekpe, otu kasorekō okpakpa pelepele oḍabo kut-sue.

48 Ne Yesu okare ma so, “Be oso fie miala akpo gu ape so miba miamōē me le yukukpe?”

49 Ikpenē biara bo gu mi mpia i Yaa isoreyo, fie lowe i mmo lote Itōme Bielea, miimōē me. Yee ne, iba ngbo so nne maḗe mase i Ōko Sekelea ame aayi.”

50 Ō marasuādze oḍuḍu otēre maḗe wū.

51 Ōwi gogbe ne, oṗoropoi oḡē go nfu so okati fudza siai Yesu i kama fie onya nḡagbe oḍuḍu. Makpakpēdze obie so si mamōē wū, ḗe okpē obore ma iso. Ō okati kere mana.

52 Obore ma i nroō ame orui otēre isōisō.

Yesu Oya I Yuda Makpakpa Pelepele Anomi.

53 Makō Yesu makelegu ma Yudase soṛedzekpakpa pelepele iyo. Mmo i Yaa iyo masoredze go omagē makpakpa gu mmara matedze osare ne.

54 Petro osiai ma kama dzoroo oḡa oḡabo mmo, ne ose i ikpata ame i madzuēse korē oto oḡa oto ne.

55 Yaa masoredze gu atōmemaxedze ma oḍuḍu nsi ne, mato manyonyo itōme ne maasu matā Yesu ipo fie mana wū maḍoe. Yee mainya kuira lalaa kuiwē.

56 Maturi gḡodzoo oḍe aka maḍae wū kanya, ḗe ne, ma atōme oḡa aya so iso.

57 Ne mawē oḡa maya maḍae wū kanya so,

58 “Bonō oḗe so, ‘Loabie Yaa Isoreyo ne masu nroō matsue i ngbe. Fie ayi ate kama ne, loatsue imama ne iḡe maturi lotsue.’ ”

59 Yee ma wū ma atōme ana iikategu ma malaa are.

60 Yaa soṛedzekpakpa pelepele oḡa oya i ma oḍuḍu katō okare Yesu so, “Ano itōme ne mato maḗe? Be aba aḗe?”

61 Yee ne, Yesu oma kanya kpa, oḗe kuira.

Soṛedzekpakpa pelepele okare wū ana so, “Fō nḍe Kristo go nḍe Bosate Sekelea mōmō Ōbi?”

62 Yesu oḗere wū so, “Mme mmo ne. Mi oḍuḍu to mianya Ōturi Awune Ōbi so osi

i Yaa Ōlesate kuḍearō iso. Fie mianya so oḡabore i kato i adōdo ame oto oḡa!”

63 Ōluwē soṛedzekpakpa pelepele oke so awu i sikipā ame so, “Boisito bobie ku itōme kuiwē i omama korē!”

64 Oḗe imusuora oḡegu i Yaa iso! Nda minya?”

Ne ma oḍuḍu otōrā masia ita so matā wū ipo so oḡakpi.

65 Ma mawē otse minyatu itua ifere Yesu. Manyi wū anomi fie matse wū ipe, mato maḗere wū so, “Yee ngo lope-o!” Ō madzuēse mawē to maḗe wū sirōta.

Petro Osē So Ōiḗe Yesu.

66 Go Petro si i ikpata ame mmo ne, iyo ame osande birōgomi oḡē obore i soṛedzekpakpa pelepele iyo oḡa.

67 Go onya Petro to oḡa oto ne, onyo wū totoroo oḗere wū so, “Fō wū asiai Yesu Nasaretse!”

68 Ne Petro okare wū so, “Be? Loiḗe itōme ne ato aḗere me ngbe kinio!” Ne oḡa oya okelē kayogodō korē, kere ne rodza oḍi kanya ne.

69 Ōbirōgomi gōmō oledza wū inya, ne ka oto oḗere mma nḗe i mmo so, “Ōrere gogbe ō wū ma oḡē oḍe!”

70 Yee Petro oledza isē ana.

Iifo oḡi kora fie mma nḗe i mmo otse Petro iḗere so, “Gbagbaā ma oḡē aḍe, alaso fō wū abore i Galilea karō iso!”

71 Ne Petro otse ndamu ikā itarigu ara iḗe so, “Lotarigu Yaa so okpadzē me kutsue si lola sila! Loiḗe ngo itōme mito miḗe i ngbe!”

72 Ōluwē ne, rodza oḍi kanya okpe nyōare, ne onyigi nne i Yesu oḗere wū so, “Si rodza aadī kanya okpe nyōare ne, ato aasē me ikpe ite so aiḗe me.” Ōtu obie Petro, ne oḗe kaku ne.

15

Mako Yesu Makelegu Abā Ōkpakpa Pilato Iyo.

1 Go kaḍe osē kaya tutuutu ne, ma Yudase masoredze osaregu ma omagē makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu matōmeyedze oḍuḍu. Go mase iti ame i itōme iso ne, manyi Yesu fie mako wū makelegu Roma abā okpakpa Pilato.

2 Mmo i Pilato okare Yesu so, “Fō nḍe ma Yudase Igara ne?”

Yesu oḗere wū so, “Ai, ise le kumego ato aḗe.”

3 Yaa masoredze onyi atōme gḡodzoo masia Yesu iso.

4 Ne oso Pilato ana okare wū so, “Fō aito aḗe kuiwē? Kā atsue si ano atōme wa mato maḗe i fō iso!”

5 Yee Yesu iibusi kanya, ne oso ibara Pilato ḡaa.

6 Iyi siare negbe oḍewi ne, Pilato se otōrā maḍi yoreḍze oḡwē go makare otā ma.

7 Ōwi gogbe ame ne, mamōḗ ɔrereḗ oḡwē go maro so Baraba mapia iyo gu mma lota maya ma Romase Igara iso, Go mabara ngbo oso ne, mamōḗ ma fie matā ma kukpi ipo alaso maḍoe maturi.

8 Ne iturikuri okare Pilato so onyigi ō nnyainyo otā ayo mareḍze le kumego ame obua ose obara owi biara.

9 Okare ma so, "Mitorā so lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?"

10 Pilato okare ma ngbo alaso oḡe so sirere oso fie makpakpa omōḗ Yesu mabo wū.

11 Ƴee Ƴaa masoredze oḡe mapia maturi so Pilato si onyua Baraba otā ma.

12 Pilato oḍe iturikuri ika, ne oto okare ma so, "Be mibie so lobaragu ngo mito miro so ma Yudase Igara?"

13 Ne masia kulu so, "Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso!"

14 Pilato okare ma so, "Be iḍe oso? Iḍe iḡere ne oḡere?"

Ma oḍuḍu osia kulu tititi mabua mato maḡe so, "Tā mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso."

15 Go Pilato to obie so obabara ma kuḍe oso ne, onyua Baraba otā ma. Ne ka otā mape Yesu kukaako fie osu wū otā so makelegu wū maape mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Makpakpēdze Osopara Yesu.

16 Mako Yesu makelegu Roma abā okpakpa iyo siare ame fie makpere makpakpēdze tsora mabo.

17 Masu ogo retea awu mapia wū fie masu igba miyu mabara igara ikoto masu matōmedza wū.

18 Ne mato mabara wū, aḡiāra so, "Ƴii-ḡiḡuu! Ma Yudase Igara, se ngbā dzoroo!"

19 Masu sidziri maḍeḍe wū iti, fie matua minyatu mafere wū. Ne mato mape agegē i ō katō so mato masore wū ne.

20 Ōwi go maobara wū aḡiāra maro ne, manyuarā ogo retea awu, fie masu ō are mapia wū. Ne mako wū maruigu so maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

Mape Yesu Ma Matāra I Kudziri Iso.

21 Go mase ne, masaregu ɔrereḗ go maro Simon go ose i ō kasekō oto oba Yerusalem. Makpakpēdze oya wū iso so ofogu Yesu onyigbā osore. Simon ose i Sireni, fie ō mabi nḍe Aleksandra gu Rufe ne.

22 Mako Yesu makelegu kabemi kawē ga maro so Golgata, go karō nḍe so oturi iti ikui.

23 Go mabo mmo ne, mabie so si matā wū ndā bea me malupu kua go mba oḍo so one si ōibana ibo, Ƴee Yesu iine.

24 Ne makpakpēdze ka mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ne. Mape sibo ala atalebi i ō arapia iti si matsue obiaara nwa loḡo wū, masu maḡeḡe so.

25 Mape wū mamatāra ku kaya iḍowū kaiwē tutuutu.

26 Matsere nne obara masia i kakolo iso, masu mape mamatāra i ō sitikpe so, "Ō Nḍe Ma Yudase Igara Ne."

27 Mape mayukukpe inyo ana mamatāra i Yesu kore mmo, oḡē i ō kuḍearō iso, fie oḡē ana sa i ō kubena iso.

28 Iba le kumego matsere mase i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Maḍoe wū ku makpibaradze."

29 Mma oḍuḍu loki i mmo mafe otidza ati fie matiatia Yesu so, "Ƴue! Fo tutuutu fo loḡe so aabie bo isoreyo siare negbe aledza ne itsue i akpene ate kama ne!

30 So ba si aḍi so i kukpi nroḗ ame si bonya."

31 Ngbo ame i masoredze gu mmara matedze ana oma wū maḡere so so, "Ōḍi mawē, Ƴee ōito owo so oḍi!

32 Si fo nḍe Israel Igara gu Kristo go i Ƴaa oḍi ose momo ne, ḍi so i kudziri iso si boafō-o boḍe." Maturi inyo ma mape mamatāra mabua wū iso ana otiatia wū.

Yesu Okpi.

33 Kakome iḍowū iweo-inyo ame ne, kayi osē gudu, ifo iḍowū ite.

34 Iḍowū itē negbe kama ne, Yesu ola kulu teteree so, "Eli, Eli, lama sabaktani?" Go karō nḍe so, "Wū Ƴaa, wū Ƴaa, be oso anyua me ase ngbo?"

35 Mawē ma loya i mmo manō oḡe so, "Minō! Oto okpere Eliya."

36 Ma oḡē otore osu ḍoti pukupukua oḡia i ndā bea ame, ne oḍu oḍziri osu otā Yesu ne. Ne oḡere matsora so, "Mitā bonyo si Eliya aaba ōaḍi wū i kudziri iso!"

37 Yesu ola kulu teteree ana kere ne oma kanya ne.

38 Ōwi gomō tutuutu ne, ma Yudase isoreyo ame okati kpikipiriki go loḡe kasorekō gu kasekelekō oke i ndēndē ita i kato iba iaferē i karō.

39 Go kpakpēdzekpakpa go nḡe i Yesu katō onya kumego osu okpi ne, oḡe so, "Gbaā iḍe so Ƴaa Ōbi oḍe i ngbe."

40 Marōgo mawē ana oya dzoroo mato manyo. Ma mawē nḍe Maria Magdalase gu Salome gu Maria go mabi nḍe Yakobo koso gu Yose ne.

41 Ōwi go i Yesu owe i Galilea karō iso ne, ma losiai wū mala maobuai wū ne. Marōgo gbodzoo mama ma losiai wū maba Yerusalem ana oya i mmo.

Mabiara Yesu.

42 Nwagbe odudu obo ku iyi ne nde iledzaso ita ma Yudase Iwarayi katso. Ne go kutsue to kuyo ne,

43 ma Yudase atomegedze owẽ go maro so Yosef, Arimatease, ophia so ole, okete Roma aba okpakpa Pilato kore. Yosef de oturi owẽ go mase maware fie so ano sia i Yaa sigarakadekõ iba iso. Go obo Pilato kore ne, ope wu nroõ so otã wu ori si ose ãabese Yesu kpise ose ãabiara fie Iwarayi aayo.

44 Ibara Pilato xii go ono so Yesu okpi mala ngbo. Ne ka okpere kpakpedzekpakpa go loya i mmo onya nwa loba pelepele, okare wu so iona opa go Yesu okpi?

45 Ne go okpakpa oxere wu so ãokpi koko ne, Pilato otã Yosef ori so ose ãadi wu obiara.

46 Ne Yosef ose ãabese Yesu obo karõ, omuni wu i okati fudza go oya ame. Ne ka osu wu obiara i itawo ne makuri mase i kube kukpa ame ne. Omeredza ita siare otẽ iwo kanya.

47 Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yose onyi xe i mmo manya ngbego obiara wu.

16

Yesu Ota Obore I Makpise Ndẽ.

1 Ikpene nyore kutsue go Iwarayi ooro ne, Maria Magdalase gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi gu Salome ose maaya korobo so maase maasola Yesu.

2 Ne oso go kade odaje ku Kosida kaya ne, mata so mase kabiarakõ.

3-4 Go mase i ori ne, mato makare so so, "Nna loameredza ita oji i iwo kanya otã bo?" Makare so ngbo alaso ita siare ide. Yee go mabo mmo ne, manya so onyiu oli ita senekera ose i kurue.

5 Ne oso maso mabo i iwo ame, ne manya oporoporo owẽ si i kudearõ iso, ophia awu fudza futututu ne. Makpe so.

6 Oporoporo gomõ oxere ma so, "Midaanigã. Loxe so Yesu Nasaretse go mape mamatãra i kudziri iso mito mibie. Ona i ngbe! Ota, ophia ngbã! Minyo ngbego marara wu!"

7 Ne oso mise miayere so marasuãdze gu Petro ana so, "Yesu oode mi katõ okpa Galilea karõ iso. Mmo mianya wu le kumego oxe ose ne."

8 Ibara marõgo magbe xii, ne marui i kabiarakõ mmo ku ifõ gu iti ikpakpa gu ise ne. Go marui ne, maiwo kuwẽ oxere i ori iso, alaso ifõ omõẽ ma.

Yesu Oji So Ote Maria Magdalase.

9 Go Yesu ota obore i makpise ame ku Kosida kaya tutuutu ame ne, ode katõ oji so ote Maria Magdalase go ame osa siwarã lalaa ikodze oji onya.

10 Ose õayere Yesu malaa so, Yesu oota owi go ame mato mabie mamararã so ala so kukpi oso.

11 Go Maria oxere ma so Yesu oota ophia ngbã ne onya wu ne, maifo wu made.

Yesu Ojiso Ote Marasuãdze Inyo I Ori Iso.

12 Owi gogbe kama ne, Yesu oji so ote marasuãdze inyo ma nse i Yerusalem ori. Mainya wu maqi ite i karõkasekõ.

13 Yee go matsue ne, makpese mase maayere matsora. Yee ne, maifo ma made.

Yesu Oji So Ote Marasuãdze Iweo-Owẽ.

14 Katsorakõ ne, Yesu oji so ote marasuãdze iweo-owẽ i adera kadekõ. Onyagalagu ma alaso mana kafokade fie ma atsue ba ole axede, fie maifo mma lonya wu madegu katõ made so ophia ngbã.

15 Oxere ma so, "Mikele kayi odudu ame si miye Yaa Itõme Bielea i maturi odudu ndẽ.

16 Obiara go lofo Itõme Bielea ne ode, fie ãafo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ãana idi. Yee ngo loifo ode ne, Yaa to ãatã wu kukpi ipo.

17 Akpari wagbe loasiai mma lofo made ne. Maabara awawãra, maasa siwarã lalaa maqi i wu iyere ame. Maaxe siqe xete agbãagbã dze maiye fie maisuã.

18 Si mamõẽ axe yee si mane ndu lalaa ne, iibabara ma kuirã. Si masia manyese nroõ i ati ne, maana isosare."

Yaa Oso Yesu Okelegu Kato.

19 Go Bosate Yesu ode ma aka wamo kama ne, Yaa osu wu okelegu kato osera i so kudearõ iso.

20 O masiaidze ana oki nrõ odudu iso maye so Itõme Bielea. Ne Bosate owe i ma ame, osegu ma so maqi so Itõme Bielea mate iki awawãra agbãagbã wa mabara i so ole ame ne.

LUKA Itōme Bielea Le Kumegō I Luka Ōtsere

¹ Wū onyii Tiofilo, maturi gbodzoo ɔpia so kube kumegō maawo so si matsere ira masegu i ara wa loba i bo ndē iso mase.

² Matsere le kumegō i mma lonya Itōme Bielea karōkasekō ɔxere bo awe, fie mato maya ne isā ana.

³ Ne ɔso ne, Bokose Tiofilo, gō mme wū losu losia so iso lotsue ara wagbe ta karōkasekō ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so ile so loatsere wā kukaako losese-ɔ kumegō aba.

⁴ Nto lobara ngbo ala lobie so aatsue ira biara ne mate-ɔ wodoroo.

Maɣe Yohanes Iye Mase.

⁵ Ōwi gō ame i Herodes ɔde sigara i Yudea karō iso ne, Yaa soredze ɔwē ɔwe gō maro Zakaria. Ōbore i soredze Abia ikuri ame. Zakaria gogbe ɔre maro Elisabet ne. Ō wū ɔbore i masoredze ɔyekpare ame.

⁶ Ōrā gu ɔre gogbe ɔse ngbā le Yaa masoredze awe i Yaa ano. Maɣe ɔ mmara ɔduɔdu iso kukaako.

⁷ Yee ne, maiye ɔbi ala Elisabet de ɔlema fie ma inyoo ana ɔse katō i ako ame.

⁸ Iyi iwē ne, Zakaria ɔkele ma Yudase isoreyo so ɔabara ɔ masoredze karabara ala ma ikuri ioɣo so maabara.

⁹ I masoredze kubarara kanya ne, gō mabara kareremi ne, Zakaria iso isia, ne ɔso ɔkele Yaa isoreyo ame so ɔatsuedza kua korōkorōa otā Yaa i isorekasege iso.

¹⁰ Ōwi gō ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa mmo ne, masumudze tsora xe i inyamo mato makparama kayi.

¹¹ Yaa kpabo ɔwē ɔdi so ɔte wū. Ōxe i isorekasege ga iso ɔto ɔtsuedza kua korōkorōa kuɣearō iso.

¹² Gō Zakaria onya wū ne, ɔkpē so, ifō ɔmoē wū gbaā.

¹³ Yee Yaa kpabo gomo ɔxere wū so, “Zakaria, daanigā! Yaa ɔono fo kayi ikparama, ne ɔso fo ɔre Elisabet to ɔaye ɔbirereī otā-ɔ. Tā wū iyere so Yohanes.

¹⁴ Si maɣe wū ne, ɔto aana isoɣo, alele gbaā le kumegō iade maturi gbodzoo ana isoɣo.

¹⁵ Ōto ɔade ɔturi siare i Yaa ano. Ōdaane ndā kpokporoa kumiwē me loamoē wū duɔduɔ. Siwarā Bielea to siayi ɔ ame fie maɣe wū.

¹⁶ Ō loakpesera Israel maturi gbodzoo ɔbo ma Sate Yaa kore ne.

¹⁷ Ō ɔde loade Bosate iba katō fie siwarā gu ɔle gō lowe i Yaa kanyaɣidze Eliya ame to iawe i ɔ ame. Ōto ɔafere mabi gu mase kanya ndu. Ōto ɔafinikira matsuelese

ɔkpesera mma nse mabu iti ame i ibololo iso. Nnegbe loatā Bosate maturi onyo tuee matā ɔ iba ne.”

¹⁸ Mmo i Zakaria to ɔkare kpabo gogbe so, “Be loatā lofo nnegbe loɣe? Bo gu wū iyo onyi ɔduɔdu somina ɔse katō i ako ame.”

¹⁹ Ne kpabo to otā wū mmuai so, “Mme nde Gabriel gō nse ɔya i Yaa katō ne. Ō ɔde lopia me so loxere-ɔ kanya gagbe ne.

²⁰ Atoa so aifo nne loxere-ɔ aɣe ne, ito iaba le kumegō loxe ku ɔwi gō i Yaa ɔsia ita. Yee kumegō aifo aɣe ɔso ne, fo onyageme iisibata onya gbogboogbo nne loxe ɔba i ne ame.”

²¹ Ōwi gō i nnegbe ɔduɔdu to ikele i katō ne, mma nxe masia Zakaria i isoreyo inyamo ɔkpokpoto alaso maiye nne ɔso fie ɔona ɔpā ngbo.

²² Gō ɔba ɔabore i iyo ne, ɔisito ɔwo ika ɔdegu ma. Ne ɔso matsue so onya idī ite i isoreyo mmo. Gō ɔito ɔwo ika ɔde ɔso ne, nroɔ ka ɔto ɔdiɔdi si ɔaxere ma ira.

²³ Ōwi gō i Zakaria ɔoro ɔ karabara i isoreyo ne, ɔkpese ɔkele ɔ iyo.

²⁴ Ōwi kurukutu kama ne, Elisabet ɔba ɔala kayiri, ne ɔso ɔkola so i iyo awa aru i kuɔkpo.

²⁵ Ne Elisabet ɔde ika ɔxe so, “Kinio ne, Yaa ɔonyo me nnya. Ōdi me kunuare i ano ɔkole me ano kato i maturi ndē.”

Maɣe Yesu Iye Mase.

²⁶ Ōwi gō i Elisabet kayiri ɔfo awa akoo ne, Yaa ɔpia ɔ kpabo Gabriel so ɔkele ɔmagē gō maro Nasaret i Galilea karō iso.

²⁷ ɔsia wū kanya i ɔbite ɔwē gō maro so Maria kore. ɔbite gogbe makare matā Yosef gō lobore i igara David ɔyekpare ame ne.

²⁸ Gō kpabo ɔba ɔabo Maria kore ne, ɔxere wū so, “Isobue itā-ɔ! Bosate piagu-ɔ fie ɔ kusekuse ana sia-ɔ iso.”

²⁹ Kpabo gogbe atōme ɔkpokpotora Maria adzuni ala ɔino kaya gagbe karō.

³⁰ Mmo i kpabo to ɔxere wū so, “Maria, daanigā ala Yaa nnyainyo piagu-ɔ.

³¹ Ato aba aala kayiri aye ɔbirereī, tā wū iyere so Yesu.

³² Ōto ɔafɔ iyere gbaā fie maaro wū so Yaa ɔlesate momo ɔbi. Bokose Yaa to ɔasera wū sigara le ɔ owa tete David awe.

³³ Ōto ɔade sigara i Yakob mawa iso ɔwi ɔduɔdu ame. Fie ɔ sigara ide iibafe inya qa.”

³⁴ Mmo i Maria to ɔkare wū so, “Nda nwigbe aawo ɔba gō loixe ɔrere kuwē?”

³⁵ Mmo i kpabo gomo to otā wū mmuai so, “Siwarā Bielea to siayi fo ame fie Kato gu Karō Baradze ɔle to ɔaba-ɔ iso. Ne ɔso ɔbirereī gō aaxe ne, maaro wū so, ɔsekele, Yaa ɔbi Birereī.

36 Lobie so loatã-ɔ itsue so ne, fɔ ɔnyiibi go ndɛ Elisabet fie ɔdɛ ɔlɛma ne, ka ɔto kayiri awa akuo atoa so ɔ akɔ ɔɔse katɔ.

37 Alaso kuira iɔdo ʒaa ibara."

38 Ne Maria ɔɣere wũ so, "Nyɔ! Mme ne, ʒaa ɔɔabo loɔɛ. ɔbara ɔtã me le kumɛgo aɣɛ." Ne ʒaa kpabo ɔrui ne.

Maria Ɔkɛɛ Elisabet Kɔrɛ.

39-40 Ayi wamɔ ame ne, Maria ɔledza so ɔɛ siwa ɔkɛɛ Yudea karɔ iso i abe ndɛ. Ɔkɛɛ Zakaria iyo ɔse ɔaya Elisabet.

41 Go Elisabet ɔno Maria kaya ne, ɔ ɔbi go i kayiri ame ko lotsue ngba, ɔluwɛ Siwarã Bielea ɔyi Elisabet ame ɔɔɔɔɔ.

42 Ne ɔto ɔkpaɛ silɔ kato ɔɣɛ so, "Maafere-ɔ kusekuse i marɔgo ndɛ fie fɔ ɔbi go aaye ne, mafere wũ kusekuse!

43 Mme ndɛ nna fie Bosate ɔnyi aaba ɔaya me?

44 Alaso ɔluwɛ go lonɔ fɔ kaya ne, ɔbi go mpia me i kayiri ame ko lokpɛ so i isoɣɔ ame.

45 Na isoɣɔ gbaã alaso afo kanya ga i ʒaa kpabo ɔba ɔayere-ɔ aɛɛ so iaba ɔso."

Maria Ɔka Siba Ipe Ɔno.

46 Ne Maria ɔpia ɔno kanya so, "Wũ ɔtu to ɔle Bosate.

47 Fie so ɔɣɔ me i ʒaa go ndɛ wũ Ɔɔɔɔɔ iso,

48 alaso ɔnyigi me ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ go loire kuira.

Ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mawa gu mawa tete ɔɔɔɔɔ to maakpere me so ɔturi go ilegu.

49 Alaso Ɔlesate ɔbara ara siare ɔtã me, fie ɔ iyere se sekelee.

50 Ɔ nnyainyo se itã mawa gu mawa ma ɔɔɔɔɔ nse manigã wũ.

51 Ɔɔɔ ɔ ɔle ɔte fie ɔsamarã mma nse makɔle so kato i ma situ ame.

52 Ɔkpasera magarakpakpa fie ɔkɔle mma lobo so karɔ kato.

53 Ɔsu ara sɛɛ ɔmidza mma i kukã to, ɔkpesera maranase mawɛreba.

54 Ɔ ano sia i itɔme ne ɔɣere bo mawa ɔse iso, fie ɔɔba so ɔabuai Israel kaɔɛ.

55 Ɔnyigi ɔ nnyainyo ne ɔsu ɔtã Abraham gu ɔ mawa ikpa ta kayi karokɔ."

56 Ne ɔso Maria ka ɔwegu Elisabet awa ate ɔɔɔi fie ɔkpese ɔkɛɛ ɔ aɛɛ.

Nɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Yohanes Iɣɛ.

57 Go ɔwi ɔɣɔ so Elisabet aaye ɔbi ne, ɔɣɛ ɔbirɛɛɛɛɛ.

58 Ɔ magbamikui gu ɔ manyii ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔno iwawãra siare ne i ʒaa ɔbara ɔtã wũ. Ne ɔso managu wũ isoɣɔ gbaã.

59 Iyi ne maɔɔ ɔbi i iyo ne, mase maatu wũ sɛɛɛɛɛ fie mabie so si masu ɔ ɔse iyere Zakaria masia wũ.

60 ʒɛɛ ɔ ɔnyi iinɔgu ma karɔ. Ɔɣere ma so, "Misia wũ Yohanes."

61 Mawararã ku wũ so, "Mi ɔledze ɔmele mase marɔ ngbo?"

62 Mmɔ maɔɔɔɔɔ nroɔ makare ɔbi ɔse so mme iyere ɔto ɔbie so masia ɔbi.

63 Zakaria ɔkare ita ne iso mase matsɛɛɛ ara. Go ɔfo ne ne, ɔtsɛɛɛɛɛ so, "Ɔ iyere ndɛ Yohanes." Ne ɔso ibara ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɣii.

64 Ɔluwɛ Zakaria ɔnyagemi ɔkurisi ɔtsɛ ika iɛɛ ile ʒaa.

65 Ifɔ siare ɔnoɛ ɔ magbamikui itã so itɔme neɔɔɔ ɔki ikã Yudea simagɛ dze i abe iso abuuti ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

66 Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lonɔ ara wagbe ɔla maɔkare so so, "Mme ɔturi igbã i ɔbi goɔɔɔ to ɔba ɔaɔɔɔ?" Makare so ngbo ala ite sekelee so ʒaa karɔ sia wũ iso.

Zakaria Ɔɣɛ Itɔme Ɔse.

67 Mmɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔbo i ɔbi ɔse Zakaria ame ɔɣɛ ɔse so,

68 "Mitã bole Bosate go ndɛ Israel ʒaa alaso ɔbuai kaɔɛ, ɔɔɔ bo so boana isobue.

69 Ɔsu Ɔɔɔɔɔ go mba ɔle ɔtã bo go lobɔɛɛ i ɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ igara David ɔkpaɛ ame.

70 Ɔɣɛ ɔse kokooko ɔkigu i ɔ kanyamaɔɔɔɔ sekelea iso so

71 ɔaɔɔ bo ɔbɔɛɛɛɛɛ i mma nto mabie bo ikpi gu bo matsirise ɔɔɔɔɔ nroɔ ame.

72 Ɔɣɛ so ɔanyo bo nnya le kumɛgo ɔɣere bo mawa ɔse fie ɔanyigi kanya ga ɔnyi ku bo mawa.

73 Ɔkã ndamu ɔtã bo ɔwa Abraham tetereɛ so,

74 ɔaɔɔ bo ɔbɔɛɛɛɛɛ i bo matsirise nroɔ ame

ɔtã bo bobara ɔ karabara so ifɔ iisi-bakpɛ bo.

75 Ɔto ɔasekɛlera bo fie ɔabara bo bololo i ɔ ano i bo agbanayi ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

76 Fie fɔ, wũ ɔbi ne, maakpere-ɔ so, ʒaa Ɔlesate kanyaɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

Fɔ loaɔɛ Bosate katɔ aledza ɔri atã ɔ iba ne.

77 Ato aadɔ ate maturi so maana iɔɔ ala mato maana akpi isu itse.

78 Bo ʒaa se ɔɣara so pokɔsoɔɔ fie ɔba nnyainyo.

Ɔto ɔases bo Ɔɔɔɔɔ go loaɔɛ ɔfere bo le kuɣɛ.

79 Ɔto ɔatã ikpawai neɔɔɔ ɔba itã maturi ma nsi

i idududu ame fie kukpi ifɔ to ma

so ɔako bo ɔkigu i isobue ɔri iso."

80 Go ɔbi ɔba ɔare iti ne, ɔwe ɔle i Siwarã Bielea ame. Ɔwe i fafui ame ngbego i

maturi na gbogboogbo owi go doledza so otā so ḡabara ḡ karabara i Israel.

2

Maye Yesu.

¹ Ŵwi gomo ame ne, Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Augusto otā ole so matsere maturi ma oduḡu mpia i Roma Sigarakadekō ame ayere.

² Maturi ayere itsere deakatō negbe ame ne, abā okpakpa go maro so Kirenio nto oḡe Siria karō iso.

³ Ne oso obiara okele ḡ aḡe so ḡatsere iyere.

⁴ Yosef ana obore i Nasaret omagē ame i Galilea karō iso okele Bethlehem omagē ame i Yudea karō iso ngbego maye igara David. Yosef okele mmo alaso David okpare ame obore.

⁵ Ŵko Maria go makare mata wū fie ka oto kayiri ana osegu.

⁶ Ŵwi go mapia i Bethlehem mmo ne, Maria owi oḡo so ka ḡaye obi.

⁷ Ŵḡe ḡ obi deakatō go nde obirereī. Ŵmini wū i okati ame osu wū orara i ira ne ame mase mafere maboi aḡera, alaso maina kabokō i mafō kawekō.

Yaa Makpabo Ŵsu Itōme Bielea Mabo Maserekodze.

⁸ Ŵwi gomo ame i karō gamo iso ne, maserekodze mawē pia mmo mato manyo masere iso ku kasē.

⁹ Yaa kpabo owē oḡi so ote ma fie Bosate ifie ofere ma ibore i kato. Itā so ifō omōē ma gbaā,

¹⁰ Yee Yaa kpabo oḡere ma so, “Mi-daanigā. Itōme see ne loatē maturi oduḡu isoḡo losu lobo mi.

¹¹ Nōme ikpene negbe iso ne, maye Didze go nde Bosate Kristo matā mi i igara David omagē ame.

¹² Nne miasu minya wū miḡi ite nde so ne, mito mianya obi ḡete go mamini i okati ame fie ore i maboi ara kaḡekō.”

¹³ Ŵluwē ne, Yaa makpabo ikuri siare obore i kato maba mabuai kpabo gomo iso matse Yaa ile so,

¹⁴ “Ikpawai nde Yaa okpe i kato dzoroo, isobue itā karō iso maturi oduḡu ma i Yaa se oḡe!”

¹⁵ Go Yaa makpabo orui makele kato ne, maserekodze oḡere so so, “Mitā bokele Bethlehem boanyo nne loba fie Bosate to oḡi ote bo ngbe.”

¹⁶ Ne oso mape siwa mase maanya Maria gu Yosef gu obi ḡete go nre i maboi aḡera kaḡekō.

¹⁷ Go manya wū ngbo ne, maye ara wa i Yaa kpabo gomo oḡere ma i obi iso.

¹⁸ Mma oduḡu lonō ara wa i maserekodze oḡe ne, ibara ma ḡii.

¹⁹ Yee Maria omōē ara wagbe oduḡu opia i ḡ adzuni ame ola ḡobu wā iti ame.

²⁰ Maserekodze okpese makele mato male Yaa makole ḡ iyere kato i ira ne manya gu nwa mano oso alaso iba ngbo tutuutu le kumego i Yaa kpabo oḡere ma.

Masia Ŵbi Yete Iyere.

²¹ Iyi farafanava go maḡi obi i iyo fie matu wū sirerē ne, masia wū iyere so Yesu le kumego i Yaa kpabo gomo oḡe fie mala ḡ kayiri.

Masu Yesu Makelegu Ma Yudase Isoreyo.

²² Go owi oḡo so Yosef gu Maria aabara so sekelee i kubarara kanya le kumego i Mose mmara ote ne, mako obi ḡete ana makelegu Yerusalem so maasu wū mapia i Bosate nroō ame.

²³ Le kumego matsere mapia i Yaa mmara oko ame so, “Ŵbirereī deakatō biara gu boi rerē deakatō biara ne, ikote so maate wū mase i kurue matā Bosate.”

²⁴ Mase maafē ara matā Yaa alaso mmara okare so maasu aborōnuma ḡee kukpaboi kunyo mafē ara mata wū.

²⁵ Ŵwi gomo ame ne, orerē go maro Simeon owe i Yerusalem. Oḡe oturi see go nse onigā Yaa fie oto onyo ori otā Israel iḡi. Siwarā Bielea segu wū fie

²⁶ sisia ita sitā wū so ḡibakpi gbogboogbo onya maye Yaa Kristo go maye mase kokooko.

²⁷ Ne oso Siwarā Bielea oko Simeon sikelegu ma Yudase isoreyo. Go mayese osu Yesu biete mabo so maba maabara kubarara go i Mose mmara okare so mabara ne,

²⁸ Simeon ofo obi ola i nroō ame ole Yaa so,

²⁹ “Kiniō ne Bosate, go oḡbara nne aḡe ase atā me ne, ka aawo fo oḡabo ori oḡi i isobue ame.

³⁰ Mme mōmo ku wū ano ne, loonya Didze go ase so oba ḡaḡi maturi oduḡu katō.

³¹ Ŵ nde ikpawai ne loadḡi fo kudḡe ite maturi ma loiḡe ma Yudase ne.

Fie ḡaḡi fo ibu ote fo kaḡe Israel maturi.”

³³ Ara wa i Simeon oḡe i obi iso oḡbara Yosef gu Maria ḡii.

³⁴ Ne Simeon otā ma kusekuse oḡere obi onyi so, “Yaa oḡe ose i obi goḡbe iso so, iaki i ḡ iso ne, maturi gbodzoo aarō, fie iaki i ḡ iso ana ne, gbodzoo ana to maata maya i Israel. Maledza wū iḡi so ḡaḡe ikparī ne iso i maturi aḡe ika mata maya.

³⁵ Oto ḡaḡi maturi adzuni weresa obo i oḡbami. Nnegbe oso ne, ibo gu ibeberē to iabo-ḡ i otu ame le ipemi matsue-ḡ awe.”

³⁶ Ŵrōgo owē go nde Yaa kanyaḡidze maro wū so Hana owe i mmo. Ŵ ose Fanuel

obore i Aser kale ame. Ako akodze pe ose i kurā iyo fie ō orā okpi.

³⁷ Ɔose sikuedze ofo ako fasinafasina-ina. Kasē i kakome ne, ose owe i ma Yudase isoreyo ole Ƴaa onyi kanya okparama kayi ana.

³⁸ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, ō wū oba isoreyo oba ōape Ƴaa siba. Ɖe ika i obi gogbe iso oɣere maturi ma oduɖu nto manyo ori so Ƴaa aadi Yerusalem.

Makpese Makele Nasaret.

³⁹ Go Yosef gu Maria ooro kubarara le kumego i Ƴaa mmara ote ne, makpese makele ma aɖe Nasaret i Galilea karō iso.

⁴⁰ Ōbi omo ore iti fie owe isosare gu iwola ana gbaā go itā so obo Ƴaa ano.

Yesu Okele Ma Yudase Kaserekō

⁴¹ Iko biara ne, Yesu maɣese se mase Yerusalem maade iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo Iyi.

⁴² Ne oso go Yesu ofo ako aweo-anyo ne, mase Yerusalem le kumego mase mabara kokooko awe.

⁴³ Go maɖe iyi maro fie makpese mato makele ma aɖe ne, Yesu okpese owe i Yerusalem go ō maɣese iitsue.

⁴⁴ Mabu so opia i maturi ma nse i ori ndē, ne oso mase ori ikpene iwē buu fie matse wū ibie i ma maledze gu malaa ndē.

⁴⁵ Go mainya wū oso ne, makpese makele Yerusalem mase mapia manyonyo wū.

⁴⁶ Ikpene teare iso ne, mase maanya wū i ma Yudase isoreyo go ō gu ma Yudase maratedze mawē si. Ɖto okā ma atsue okare ma atōme ono.

⁴⁷ Mma oduɖu lono ō ara karō idiqi ne, ibara ma ɣii i ō iwola wodoroa ne oto otā ala atōme mmuai oso.

⁴⁸ Ibara ō maɣese le kure go manya wū ngbo. Ne ō onyi okare wū so, “Ōbi, be oso fie abara bo ngbo? Bo gu fo ose omararā so bowe bobie-o.”

⁴⁹ Ne Yesu to otā mmuai so, “Be oso fie mipia mibie me? Miɣe so ikote so loawe i wū ose iyo?”

⁵⁰ Ƴee maino nne oɣere ma karō.

⁵¹ Ne Yesu ka ota osiai ma marui makele Nasaret, obo so karō otā ma. Ƴee ō onyi ne, okola ara wagbe i ō iti ame.

⁵² Yesu ore iti i sosina gu iwola ame, obo maturi gu Ƴaa oduɖu ano.

3

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oya Itōme Bielea Isā.

¹ Igarakpakpa Kaisaro Tiberio iko we-oruva i iyara iso ne, Pontio Pilato loɖe abā okpakpa i Yudea karō iso. Galilea karō iso ana ne, Herodes loɖe okpakpa fie

ō kpeama go maro Filipo oɖe Iturea gu Trakoniti abuiti iso okpakpa. Lisania ana oɖe Abilene ibuiti iso.

² Hana gu Kayafa loɖe Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa pelepele. Iko nemo ame ne, Yohanes go nde Zakaria obi ofo silo oboregu i Ƴaa kore i fafuī ame.

³ Ne oso Yohanes owe oki i Yordan sikpokpo gu abuiti ame oduɖu oto oɣe Ƴaa itōme so, “Mifiniki mibore i mi akpi ame si mifo Ƴaa itupie kubarara si Ƴaa aasu mi akpi otse mi.”

⁴ Le matsere mapia i Ƴaa Kanyadidze Yesaya oko ame so,

“Ɖwē to ola kulu i fafuī ame so,

‘Miledza Bosate ori mise.

Mibara ō siri tororo.

⁵ Miyira kugbolomi oduɖu si mibie abe gu kubemi oduɖu mibo karō.

Mibara siri gogolaa oduɖu tororo.

Si mitā so siri woworea oduɖu iso aase solosolo.

⁶ Mmo i maturi oduɖu aanya Ɖidze go i Ƴaa osese ne!”

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo oba so Yohanes si opie ma ndu ɣee Yohanes oɣere ma so, “Mi ma lo nyanyarē le maɣe! Nna loɣere mi so miawo otere obore i Ƴaa kutsue ikpadzē ne ōabo i maturi lalaa iso ame?”

⁸ Mite i mi nsegbai ame so miofiniki mibore i mi akpi ame. Midaabu so go Abraham mawa miɖe oso ne, Ƴaa iibakpadzē mi kutsue. Nto loɣere mi so Ƴaa to ōawo mawa obara oɖi i ata wa nfere i ngbe ame otā Abraham.

⁹ Minyo! Maokarā kaɣe i adziri iso koko so maatu wā ta siɖu ame. Kudziri biara go loise kuɣō abi see ne, maadae kō mapeyu matsuedza.”

¹⁰ Mmo mato makare wū so, “Be si bobara kinio?”

¹¹ Ne Yohanes to oɣere ma so, “Ngo mba awu aka anyo ne, osu awē otā ngo nna kuawē. Ngo mba aradea si oɣe wā otā mma nna.”

¹² Ma lampofodze mawē ana oba so opie ma ndu. Makare wū so, “Ratedze, be si bobara?”

¹³ Ne oto oɣere ma so, “Midaafo sikā i maturi kore miɖo kumego i mmara okare.”

¹⁴ Makpakpedze mawē ana oba maakare wū so, “Bo ne, be si bobara?”

Ma wū oɣere ma so, “Mitā mi kuso si kusi mi. Midaasu ole mifo kuwē sikā i ori go loikote iso. Midaadae kuwē ana kanya.”

¹⁵ Maturi oriinyo otse kato ikole. Matse ibu so bere Yohanes nde Kristo go mato manyo ori.

¹⁶ Ne oso Yohanes oɣere ma oduɖu so, “Ndu losu loto lopie mi, Ƴee ngo nsiai me i kama ne, omo oɖo me fafaafā. Loikote so

loabodzo lokurisi ō ndokota kōra. Ngogbe nto ōasu Siwarā Bielea gu oto opie mi ndu.

17 Oto ō ifera ne ōasu ofe simoxo odji i aradea ame fie ōasu kamō ofere i kawu ame. Oto ōatsuedza simoxo gu oto go loibanyi onyal”

18 I siri agbāagbā iso ne, Yohanes odjidi Yaa itōme karō ote maturi ku ole so mafinikira ma nsegbai.

19 YEE Yohanes okidza abā okpakpa Herodes ala Herodia go nde ō onyiibi ore fie ofo oyiri iti. Okidza wū ala ara nyanyarīa mama wa ana oto obara oso.

20 Nne i Herodes obara i ne kama go inyanyarī idō nde so otā mamōē Yohanes mapia i iyo.

Yohanes Opie Yesu Ndu.

21 Go Yohanes oopie maturi odudu ndu oro ne, Yesu ō wū mapie wū ndu. Go oto okparama kayi ne, kato obusi.

22 Ne Siwarā Bielea oso siba siasē wū iso le ilopo ne. Mamō silo obore i kato sito siye so, “Fo nde wū obi go loipia kuwe ne, abo me ano gbaā.”

Oyekpare Go Ame I Yesu Obore Ngbe Ne.

23 Yesu ofo le ako site fie otse ō karabara. Maturi ne, obu mase mabu so ō ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Eli

24 go ose nde Mattat

go ose nde Levi go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Yona go ose nde Yosef

25 go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Amos

go ose nde Nahum go ose nde Esli

go ose nde Nagae

26 go ose nde Mahat

go ose nde Matatia go ose nde Semein

go ose nde Yosef go ose nde Yuda

27 go ose nde Yohanan go ose nde Resa

go ose nde Zerubabel go ose nde Sealtiel

go ose nde Neri

28 go ose nde Melki

go ose nde Adi go ose nde Kosam

go ose nde Elmadam go ose nde Er

29 go ose nde Yosua go ose nde Eliezer

go ose nde Yorim go ose nde Matat

go ose nde Levi

30 go ose nde Simeon

go ose nde Yuda go ose nde Yosef

go ose nde Yonam go ose nde Eliakim

31 go ose nde Melea go ose nde Mena

go ose nde Matata go ose nde Natan

go ose nde David

32 go ose nde Isai

go ose nde Obed go ose nde Boaz

go ose nde Salmon go ose nde Naheson

33 go ose nde Aminadab go ose nde Admin

go ose nde Arni go ose nde Ezron

go ose nde Perez go ose nde Yuda

34 go ose nde Yakob go ose nde Isak

go ose nde Abraham go ose nde Tara

go ose nde Nahor

35 go ose nde Seruk

go ose nde Regu go ose nde Peleg

go ose nde Eber go ose nde Sala

36 go ose nde Kainan go ose nde Arfaksad

go ose nde Sem go ose nde Noa

go ose nde Lamek

37 go ose nde Metusala

go ose nde Henok go ose nde Yared

go ose nde Mahalaleel go ose nde Kainan

38 go ose nde Enok go ose nde Set

go ose nde Adam go ose nde Yaa.

4

Obosam Ola Yesu Onyo.

1 Go Yesu obore i Yordan owore ame ne, Siwarā Bielea oyi i ō ame, ne si ko wū sikelegu fafui ame ne.

2 Mmo i Obosam ola wū onyo akpene sina buu ne. Ōwi gogbe ame odudu ne, Yesu iide kuiru ne oso kukā okpē wū i kawirikō.

3 Obosam oxere wū so, “Si fo nde Yaa Ōbi ne, xere ita negbe so ikpese adera.”

4 YEE Yesu oxere wū so, “Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Iide adera onowē iso i oturi aase ngbā.’ ”

5 Ne kama ne, Obosam oledza wū iko ikelegu kakoi kolea kawē. Ote wū kayiiso Sigarakudekō odudu i ōwi kurukutu ame.

6 Ne oxere wū so, “Loasu kayiiso ole gogbe odudu gu kā karana lotā-ō alaso mme masu matā fie loawo osu otā ngo loḍe.

7 Nwagbe odudu to aakpese fo are si abo iti karō atā me.”

8 Mmo i Yesu to oxere wū so, “Matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so ne, ‘Bosate Yaa onowē nde ngo lokote so maape agegē matā, masore.’ ”

9 Ne kama ne, Obosam oledza Yesu iko ikelegu Yerusalem ma Yudase isoreyo itititē pelepele. Ne oxere wū so, “Si Yaa obi adē ne, nyua so se aawu i karō.

10 Alaso matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, ‘Yaa to ōatā so ō makpabo

aaya madzuē-ō kukaako.’

11 ‘Mamōē-ō i nroō ame so aibasū fo kukpa awu i ita kuiwē iso.’ ”

12 YEE Yesu oxere wū so, “Ōko Sekelea oxē so, ‘Daala Bosate Yaa anyo.’ ”

13 Go Obosam oro Yesu ola onyo ne, orui onyua wū ōwi kekefi.

Yesu Otse Ō Karabara I Galilea Karō Iso.

14 Yesu oyi ku Siwarā Bielea ole fie okpese oba Galilea. Ō iyere ore i abuiti wamō odudu ame.

15 Ote ara i ma Yudase kasarekō fie obiara ole ō ara ite.

Masē Yesu I Nasaret.

¹⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu okele Nasaret ngbegu makararā wū ita i ǝ sibierte ame. Ma Yudase Iwarāyi iso ne, okele ma Kasarekō le kumego ose oḍpe obara. Ne ota oya so ḍaka Ōko Sekelea ne.

¹⁷ Masu Ḳaa Kanyaḍidze Yesaya oko matā wū. Gō obusi oko ne, otse ika i ngbegu matsere so,

¹⁸ “Siwarā Bielea si me iso

alaso Ḳaa osola me nnoī

so loasu ǝ Itōme Bielea lokelegu mawereba.

Ǫpia me so lose loxere mayoredze so maana iwarā.

Mma ano lobie ma wū mato maanya ara.

Mma mpia i inyewe ame ne, ma wū maana isobue.

¹⁹ Si lotā matsue so Ḳaa owi go ḍaḍi ǝ mare oḍḍo.”

²⁰ Ne Yesu okarī oko osu otā ngo nto onyo kasarekō iso fie orui ose i karō ne. Maturi oḍuḍu ma i kasarekō mmo oḍi ano mafere wū iso tuee.

²¹ Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, “Ōko Sekelea ame ara wa mino loka ngbe ne, nome kaḍe gagbe iba i ne ame.”

²² Ō atōme wa oxē gu kumego i ǝ onyagemi to ota obara mma nto makā wū at sue xii. Makare so, “Iiḍe Yosef obi oḍe ngbe?”

²³ Mmo i Yesu to oxere ma so, “Loxe so mito miape me igbā negbe sa so, ‘Wase, sa so fo mmo.’ Fie loxe so mito miaxere me ana so, ‘Ara wa bono so ato abara i Kapernaum ne, bara wā i fo aḍe ngbe ana.’”

²⁴ Ne Yesu to oxere ma so, “Lobie so loxere mi gbaā so ne, Ḳaa kanyaḍidze kuwē na kuware i ǝ mmo aḍe.

²⁵ Gbaā iḍe so makuēdze gbodzoo owe i Israel karō iso ku owi go i Ḳaa kanyaḍidze Eliya owe fie kado iipe ako ate gu awa akuo. Kukā obo i karō oḍuḍu iso.

²⁶ Ḳee ne, Ḳaa iipia Eliya so ose ḍabuai Israel kuēdze kuwē iḍo kuēdze go i Zerepta omagē ame i Sidon karō iso.

²⁷ Ana ne, onye retea manyese gbodzoo owe i Israel ku owi go i Ḳaa kanyaḍidze Elisa owe. Ḳee ma kuwē iina isosare iḍo Naeman go lobore i Siria karō iso onowē.”

²⁸ Gō mma mpia i kasarekō mmo ono ara wagbe ne, sikipā omōḍ ma gbaā.

²⁹ Mata mali Yesu maḍi i omagē ame makelegu kuwarue i kabemi ga iso matsue omagē masia kutsueti ku adzuni so maali wū makpasera si okpi.

³⁰ Ḳee Yesu oki i ma ndē ofe orui oxē ma.

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa Ōḍi I Ōturi Ōwē Ame.

³¹ Nnemo kama ne, Yesu orui okele Kapernaum omagē ame i Galilea karō iso. Mmo ote maturi ara ku Iwarāyi iso ne.

³² Ō ara ite obara ma oḍuḍu xii ala ote wā ku ole.

³³ I ma Yudase kasarekō mmo ne, orerē owē owe go siwarā lalaa si wū iso. Ōsiagu kulu titiiti so,

³⁴ “Ao! Be aba abara i bo kore ngbe Yesu Nasaretse? Ōba ooba so aba aawora bo? Nye oturi go aḍe! Fo nde Ḳaa Ōturi Sekelea ne!”

³⁵ Mmo i Yesu osa siwarā dzemo so, “Lo kutsue! Bore i ǝ ame fe!” Siwarā onyede orerē gogbe, sipuri wū siwui i karō i ma katō fie sibore i ǝ ame. Ḳee ḍire igbe kuiwē.

³⁶ Ibara maturi oḍuḍu xii ne mato makare so so, “Mme itōme igbā iḍe i ngbe? Orerē gogbe ba ole oto otōme opia siwarā lalaa i maturi ame fie sito sibore ana.”

³⁷ Ne oso Yesu iso itōme okā mmo abuuti oḍuḍu ame.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

³⁸ Gō Yesu obore i ma Yudase kasarekō mmo ne, okele Simon iyo. Ō masorogo re oto onye, obe oto ne oso matā Yesu itsue.

³⁹ Gō ose ḍaya i ǝ kore i ngbegu ore ne, osa onye siwarā oḍi i ǝ ame. Ōluwē osare ota owa aḍera otā ma.

⁴⁰ Ito ikele iḡēkele ne, maturi oko ma manyii ma nto manye sinya agbāagbā mabo Yesu. Ōsu nroō osia ma iso owē owē osa ma oḍuḍu.

⁴¹ Siwarā lalaa agbāagbā ana obore i maturi ame sito kulu so, “Fo nde Ḳaa obi ne!” Ḳee Yesu ose otā sē ḍitā siḍe ika, alaso sixe so ǝ nde Kristo.

Yesu Owe Ote Ara I Ma Yudase Kusarekō.

⁴² Gō kaḍe ose ne, Yesu obore i omagē ame okele kawerekō, ne oso maturi otse wū inonyo. Gō manya wū ne, maibie so okpese orui i ma kore.

⁴³ Ḳee oxere ma so, “Ikote so loxe Ḳaa sigarakadekō itōme negbe i simagē tsora ame alaso ngbo i Ḳaa opia me so lobara ne.”

⁴⁴ Ne oso oxē Itōme Bielea i ma Yudase kusarekō i karō oḍuḍu iso.

5*Yesu Okpere Ō Marasuādze Deakatō.*

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Yesu xe i Genezaret oḍo kanya oto oxē Ḳaa itōme. Maturi to malili so so maabore mabo wū manō itōme ne oto oxē.

² Onya so sikolo inyo xe i oḍo kanya mmo go akpe maḍidze osso mabore mato mafore ma asabu.

³ Ne Yesu oya obo i okolo oṅwē go nde Simon ore ame oṅere wū sɔ ɔli ɔasia i ndu iso kekefi. Ne ka ose i okolo ame ote ara ne.

⁴ Go ote ma ara ɔro ne, Yesu oṅere Simon sɔ, “Miwa okolo mikelēgu ngbego ndu ɔwodoro kekefi si minabarā mi asabu midji akpe.”

⁵ Ne Simon ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Bokose, kasē ɔduɔdu bobara karabara ku ano retea boidji kuira. Ƴee ne, le kumego aṅe ɔso ne, loatā boapia asabu.”

⁶ Go mapia asabu ne, mamōē akpe asi go ma asabu ɔtse ikeke.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, makpere ma malaa i okolo nyɔare ame sɔ maba maabuai ma. Maɔji akpe mafere i sikolo sē inyo ame ayi gbegegbe go ikuti kekefi fie sikolo aatse ndu iwā.

⁸ Go Simon Petro onya nne loba ne, ope agegē i Yesu katō oṅere wū sɔ, “Bosate, re me kama alaso kpibaradze loɔe.”

⁹ Akpe gbodzoo wa maɔji ngbe ɔtā sɔ ibara ma xii.

¹⁰ Ngbo ame ibara Simon malaa Yakobo gu Yohanes ma nde Zebedeo mabi ana xii ne.

Mmo i Yesu oṅere Simon sɔ, “Daanigā. Ita i kinio ne, maturi ka aadji atā Ƴaa.”

¹¹ Ne kama ne, go makpadzē sikolo mabo i ɔkopko ne, manyua ira biara mase marui masiai Yesu.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerē Ɔwē Go Nto Onye Onye Retea.

¹² Ɔwi oṅwē ne, Yesu ose omagē go ame i ɔrerē oṅwē go nto onye onyeretea pia. Go onya Yesu ne, ope agegē i ɔ katō ɔtā wū iti sɔ, “Bosate, si aɔɔe ne, aawo me ɔsa lose sekelee.”

¹³ Yesu ɔdji korō opegu wū, ne oṅere ɔrerē sɔ, “Loɔɔe, se sekelee.” Oluwē ne, ɔna isosare.

¹⁴ Yesu ɔsē ɔtā wū sɔ, “Daaxere kuwē nne loba. Ƴee kele aasu so te Ƴaa soredze si atā ara wa i Mose mmara ɔkare si ite ɔbiara sɔ ɔosare.”

¹⁵ Ƴee Yesu iso itōme ɔki ikā i kakoi biara ibua. Maturi gbodzoo ɔba maakā ɔ ara ite atsue fie ɔsa ma.

¹⁶ Ƴee ɔse ɔru i okele kawerekō ngbego i kuwē na ɔse ɔakparama kayi.

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerē Go Lokpi Kasekase.

¹⁷ Iyi iwē go Yesu to ote ara ne, ma Yudase ikuri ne maro sɔ ma Farise gu Mose mmara matedze mawē ɔbore i Galilea simagē ɔduɔdu gu Yudea karō iso gu Yerusalem maba masi i mmo. Ƴaa ole go i Yesu to ɔsa ala sinye ana pia i ɔ ame.

¹⁸ Marerē mawē ɔsore ɔrerē go lofefē ɔre i ɔkala iso mabo wū. Mabie ori go iso maaki fie maabogu wū i iyo ame i Yesu katō.

¹⁹ Ƴee kumego i maturi ɔsi ɔso ne, maiṅe ori go iso maaki. Ne ɔso masore wū maya isā. Go makpa isā ne, masora wū ku ɔkala go iso ɔre mase i Yesu katō i iyo ne ame mapia.

²⁰ Go Yesu onya ma kafokaɔe ne, oṅere ɔrerē gomo sɔ, “Wū onyii, losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ!”

²¹ Ne ma Farise gu mmara matedze ɔbu i ma situ ame sɔ, “Be ɔso i ɔrerē gogbe to oṅe amusuora ngbo? Ƴaa ɔnōwē pe loawo ɔturi akpi ɔsu ɔtse wū!”

²² Go Yesu ɔtsue ma adzuni ne, ɔkare ma sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito misusu ara wagbe igbā i mi situ ame?”

²³ Be iṅe nse pɔkɔsɔ ɔdo, ‘Losu fo akpi lotse-ɔ’ eberē ‘Ta ya si ase?’

²⁴ Loadji lote mi sɔ mmara, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, ba ole i kayi gagbe iso sɔ loasu akpi lotse.” Ne ɔso ɔfiniki oṅere ngo lokpi kasekase sɔ, “Nto loṅere-ɔ sɔ ta ya si asu fo ɔkala si akale iyo!”

²⁵ Oluwē i ma ɔduɔdu anomi ame ne, ɔta oya ɔsu ɔ ɔkala go iso ɔre ɔru i ɔṅo iyo ori ɔto ole Ƴaa.

²⁶ Ibara maturi ɔduɔdu xii. Kumego ifō ɔmōē ma ɔso ne, matse Ƴaa ile ikare so sɔ, “Mme awawāra boto bonya i ngbe nɔme?”

Yesu Ɔkpere Levi.

²⁷ Nnemo kama go Yesu ɔbore i mmo ne, onya lampofodze oṅwē go maro Levi go ɔsi i ɔ karabara ame. Ne Yesu oṅere wū sɔ, “Ta siai me.”

²⁸ Levi ɔta ɔsiai wū onyua ira biara ose.

²⁹ Levi ɔtā mawa aɔera ɔtu ɔporō siare i ɔ iyo ɔtā Yesu. Maturi gbodzoo gu ma lampofodze ana pia i mma ɔkpere ɔbo mmo ame.

³⁰ Ma Farise gu mmara matedze ma mpia i mmo ɔtse kawararā ku Yesu masi-aidze sɔ, “Be ɔso mito miɔe mine ku lampo mafodze gu makpibaradze?”

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mma nsare iise mabie kuwabaradze, manyese nse mabie.

³² Iɔe maturi ma nse bɔlolo loba lokpere sɔ mafiniki Ƴee makpibaradze.”

Yesu Ɔde Ika I Ƴaa Ori Ƴete Iso.

³³ Maturi mawē ɔkare Yesu sɔ, “Be ɔso fie Yohanes masi-aidze se manyi kanya makparama kayi, ma Farise masi-aidze ma wū ngbo ame ne, Ƴee fo mare ma ne, ɔɔe go one ko mato?”

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mifo miɔe sɔ ɔrōgo kodze malaa aase kukā go ɔrōgo kodze pia i ma kore? Ooṅo! Iibakote ngbo!”

³⁵ Ƴee ne, iyi iwē to iba go maakō ɔrōgo kodze maruigu i ma kore. Mmo ne, iiside kuwē loṅere ma sɔ manyi kanya.”

³⁶ Nnenge kama ne, Yesu ɔledza ma igbā ipe sɔ, “Kuwē iise oke ɔkati Ƴete kasei ɔta

okwere iyoi. Si obara ngbo ne, iibakote, ðoke okati xete siefe.

³⁷ Ngbo ame maisie masu ndā xete mafere i bōi oko akpo kuere ame ne. Si iba ngbo ne, ndā xete to miafu mitā so akpo kuere aabie itā ndā owiri.

³⁸ Ƴee ndā xete ne, sikomi akpo xete ame mase mafere me.

³⁹ Ngbo ame ana si oturi ɔone ndā kuere ka oto ɔrē ne, ðisise obie miḡete. Ɔse ɔḡe so, 'Mikuere le miḡo miḡete!' "

6

Yesu Gu Ma Farisise Okpadzē So I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Iwarāyi iwē go Yesu se oto ofe i kakpekō kawē ame gu ð marasuādze ne, marasuādze otse atita ibebese iḡere iwe.

² Mmo i ma Farisise mawē to makare ma so, "Be oso mito mibara nne i mmara iitā ori so maabara ku Iwarāyi?"

³ Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Miika i Oko Sekelea ame nne i David obara owi go i kukā okpē wū gu ð maturi?"

⁴ Obo i Ƴaa iyo ame ose ðasu aḡera wa masu masore Ƴaa oḡe okuti otā ð masiaidze oḡe go mmara iitā ori iḡo Ƴaa masoredze onowē."

⁵ Kawirikō ne, Yesu ɔḡere ma so, "Oturi Awune Obi nde Iwarāyi Sate."

Yesu Osa Oretē Gō Korō Lokarī

⁶ Iwarāyi mama ne, Yesu ose ma Yudase kasarekō ose ðate ara. Oretē owē go kudḡearō lokarī owe i mmo.

⁷ Ne go mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mawē to mabie ori go iso maaki fie maadḡae Yesu kanya so ɔḡere ma mmara oso ne, makarā ano so maanya si ðasa sinye i Iwarāyi iso.

⁸ Ƴee go Yesu xe ma adzuni oso ne, ɔḡere ɔretē go korō lokarī so ota oya i ma katō. Ne ɔretē gomo ota obo ðaya i katō ne.

⁹ Ne Yesu to okare ma so, "Be i mmara ote? So oturi aabara isee eberē ilalaa ku Iwarāyi? Ile so aabuai oturi eberē aanina ð ngbā?"

¹⁰ Yesu ola ano i ma oḡuḡu iso ɔḡere ɔretē gomo so, "Nabarā fo korō." Onabarā kō, oluwē ne, korō ko lole wū.

¹¹ Sikpā omoē ma oḡuḡu ne oso matse adzuni imoē i nne maabara Yesu iso.

Yesu Oḡi Katōmemasdzde Iweo-inyo.

¹² Owi gomo ame ne, Yesu okela kabemi kawē iso ose ðakparama kayi kasē oḡuḡu.

¹³ Gō kaḡe osē ne, okpere ð marasuādze ɔsirakanya i ð kore, ne oḡi ma iweo-inyo otā ma iyere so ð katōmemasdzde ne.

¹⁴ Ma nde Simon go otā iyere so Petro gu ð onyiibi Andrea gu Yakobo gu Yohanes gu Filipino gu Bartolomeo

¹⁵ gu Mateo gu Toma gu Alfeo obi Yakobo gu Simon go mase maro so, "Oturi go lokpē i ð kaḡe iti,"

¹⁶ gu Yakobo obi Yuda gu Yuda Iskariot go lokpese ngo loadi wū otā.

Yesu Osa Maturi Gbodzoo.

¹⁷ Owi go i Yesu gu ð katōmemasdzde oso i kabemi gamo iso maba ne, maba maya i katefekō kawē. O masiaidze gbodzoo gu maturi ikuri titiiti ne lobore i Yudea karō oḡuḡu iso gu Yerusalem gu simagē dze mpia i oḡo kurue Tiro gu Sidon obo maasakanya.

¹⁸ Maba so maano ara wa i Yesu to ote fie ðasa ma sinye agbāagbā dze mato manye. Mma ana i siwarā lalaa to siḡaa obo fie obo ma.

¹⁹ Obiara to obie so ðapegu wū alaso ole to obore i ð ame obo ma oḡuḡu.

So To Siḡo Mawē Fie Inyewe Ana To Iatu Mawē.

²⁰ Yesu onyo ð masiaidze i katō ne ɔḡere ma so,

"So si siḡo mi mawereba

alaso mi okpe nde Ƴaa sigarakakēkō!

²¹ So si siḡo mi ma i kukā to kinio,

alaso mito miami!

So si siḡo mi ma nto mibie kinio,

alaso mito miama!

²² So si siḡo mi si maturi otsiri mi

fie masē mi

fie mato matia mi, maḡe mi iso ara

lalaa ala mme, Oturi Awune Obi, iti!

²³ "Mina isoḡo si nwagbe oḡuḡu obo ngbo, mito i isoḡo ame alaso Ƴaa to ðatā mi kuso siare i kato. Alaso ara wagbe igbā i ma mawa obara Ƴaa Kanyamaḡidze ne.

²⁴ Ƴee ndzo miḡe mitā mi maranase

alaso miḡa mi okpe i ngbā meḡbe ame!

²⁵ Ndzo miḡe mitā mi ma lomi kinio,

alaso Kukā to kuakpē mi

Ndzo miḡe mitā mi ma nto mima kinio,

alaso mito miamararā so mibie nno me!

²⁶ "Ndzo miḡe mitā mi ma i maturi oḡuḡu se male kinio.

alaso ngbo ame i ma mawa ola maole maladze ma nse maḡe so Ƴaa kanyamaḡidze maḡe ne.

Ɖoe Fo Matsirise

²⁷ "Ƴee mi ma nto mino me ne, nto loḡere mi so miḡe mi matsirise si mibara isee mitā ma.

²⁸ Mma nse maḡbarī mi ne, mitā ma kusekuse. Mma ana nto mabara mi otile ne, mikparama kayi i ma iti.

²⁹ Si orere ɔpe-ɔ ɔrōta i kutsueti kuwē ne, finikira kunyɔare tā wū. Si orere omoē fo

kato awu wa apia ɔbɛ-ɔ iso ne, ɔi nwa apia ase karɔ ana tã wũ.

³⁰ Ɔturi biara gɔ loakarɛ mi ira ne, mitã wũ. Si ɔrere ɔmɔɛ nne ndɛ fɔ ire ɔsu ne, daati wũ kama sɔ aakpese afɔ.

³¹ Kumegɔ abie sɔ mabara matã-ɔ ne, fɔ wũ bara ngbɔ tã maturi mama.

³² “Si maturi ma nse maɔɔɛ-ɔ ɔnɔwɛ ase aɔɔɛ ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase maɔɔɛ mma nse maɔɔɛ ma.

³³ Si maturi ma nse mabara-ɔ isee ɔnɔwɛ ase abara ise atã ne, be ɔso maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase mabara ngbɔ.

³⁴ Si ngo loana nne ɔnye i fɔ kɔre ɔtã-ɔ kotoo aanye ira atã ne, be ɔso fie maale-ɔ? Akpi mabaradze ma wũ mase manye ara matã mma loawo ma ɔkpesegu ɔtã.

³⁵ Ƴɛɛ ne, miɔɔɛ mi matsirise si mibara isee mitã ma. Minye ara mitã ma Ƴɛɛ midaanyɔ ɔri sɔ maakpesegu mabo mi kokooko. Si mibara ngbɔ ne, mi kuso to kuasi fie maakpere mi sɔ Ƴaa Kato gu Karɔ baradze mabi. Alaso Ƴaa ba kayiribielea ɔtã ta mma nse masu karɔma mapɛ ala maturi siba gu maturi lalaa.

³⁶ Minyɔ maturi nnya le kumegɔ i mi ɔse Ƴaa se ɔnyɔ nnya.

Yesu Ɔte Ara Ɔsegu I Atɔme Iɣegu Fɔ Ɔlaa Iso.

³⁷ “Midaaɣegu maturi atɔme si Ƴaa iibaɣegu mi atɔme. Daatã maturi ipɔ si Ƴaa iibatã-ɔ ipɔ. Su tse maturi si Ƴaa aasu ɔtse-ɔ.

³⁸ Mitã maturi ara si Ƴaa ana atã mi ara. Gbaã ne, kaboũsuai sɛɛ ga loyi pɔpɔɔpɔ, matitidza masera kabie kawiri maako ala matã mi. Kaboũsuai ga igbã ako ala ara atã fɔ ɔlaa ne, kã ame igbã maasu mako matã-ɔ ne.”

³⁹ Mmɔ i Yesu to ɔpɛ ma igbã nɛgbɛ sɔ, “Si nobiedze to ɔko nobiedze ne, iwo ame i ma inyɔɔ aakpase mabo.

⁴⁰ Rasuãdze kuwɛ iise ɔɔɔ ɔ ratedze. Ƴɛɛ si ɔro ara ɔsuã ne, ɔase le ɔ ratedze awe.

⁴¹ “Nda ato abara fie ato anya iku ne mpia i fɔ ɔlaa inɔmi fie aito abara kuira i idzirikpo ne mpia fɔ mɔmɔ inɔmi iso?”

⁴² Nda aabara fie aaxere fɔ ɔlaa sɔ, ‘Wũ ɔnyii, tã loɔi-ɔ iku i inɔmi’ ku ɔwi gɔ nne lomɔ idɔ pia i fɔ inɔmi ame? Ladze! Ɖi idzirikpo ne mpia-ɔ inɔmi toto fie aanya kukaako aɔi fɔ ɔnyii iku i inɔmi.”

Kudziri Biara Ku Kɔ Abi.

⁴³ “Kudziri sɛɛ iise kuyɔ abi nyanyarãa fie kudziri lalaa ana iibawo abi sɛɛ ɔɔɔ.

⁴⁴ Kudziri biara ne, kɔ abi aasu anya kɔ aɔi ite. Kuwɛ iise ɔtotɔrɛ figi abi i miyu kudziri iso fie maise matɔtɔrɛ adziribi ɔɔa i itongbã iso.

⁴⁵ Ɖturi sɛɛ ne, ara sɛɛ ɔse ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i ɔ ara kakɔlakɔ ga ndɛ ɔ ɔtu ame. Ɖturi lalaa ɔ wũ ne, ara lalaa ɔse ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i ɔ ɔtu ame. Alaso nne loyi ɔturi ɔtu ame ɔse ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i ɔ kanya ame.

Nɔ Yesu Itɔme Si Abara I Ne Iso.

⁴⁶ “Be ɔso fie mito mikpere me sɔ Bosate, Bosate, Ƴɛɛ miito mibara ara wa loto loxere mi iso?”

⁴⁷ Ɖturi biara gɔ nse ɔba wũ kɔre fie ɔto ɔno ara wa nto lote fie ɔse ɔbara iso ne, loate mi nne i ngomɔ ɔre.

⁴⁸ Ɔse le ɔturi gɔ si ɔatsue iyo ne, ɔpia ne i karɔ ame ku ata siare kukaako fie ɔtsue kubereku ɔsia iso. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo kabereku gamɔ iso ne, iyo nɛmɔ iibabie alaso mapia ne i karɔ ame kukaako.

⁴⁹ Ƴɛɛ ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔno wũ itɔme fie ɔise ɔbara i ne iso ne, ɔse le ngo lɔtsue ɔ iyo ɔsia i karɔ kunu iso ɔpia ne i karɔ ame. Si ɔwore ɔyi fie ndu ɔbo iyo nɛmɔ iso ne, iabie ifu i karɔ pelepele!”

7

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔ Romase Kpakpɛdzekpakpa Ɖwɛ Ɖɔɔabo.

¹ Gɔ Yesu ɔɔro ma nwagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔxere ne, ɔru i ɔkele Kapernaum.

² Roma kpakpɛdzekpakpa ɔwɛ i mmɔ ba ɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ ɔbua ɔse ɔɔɔɔ gbaã. Ɖɔɔabo gɔgbɛ ɔmɔɛ ɔnye gɔ ɔɔro ɔkpi.

³ Gɔ ɔkpakpa gɔgbɛ ɔno Yesu iyere ne, ɔpia ma Ƴudase makpakpa mawɛ sɔ makpere Yesu matã wũ si ɔba ɔasa ɔ ɔɔɔabo ɔtã wũ.

⁴ Maba maatã wũ iti teteree sɔ, “Ɖɔɔɔɔ ɔgɔbɛ ɔkote ɔtã sɔ aabuai,

⁵ alaso ɔse ɔɔɔɔ bo aɔɔ kaɔɔ. Ɖ mɔmɔ lɔtsue bo kasarekɔ ɔtã bo.”

⁶ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔta ɔsiai ma.

Gɔ ɔkuti kekeɛi fie ɔabo iyo mmɔ ne, ɔkpakpa gɔgbɛ ɔpia ɔ malaa sɔ mase maaxere wũ sɔ, “Tete, loito lobie sɔ loada-ɔ. Loikote sɔ aaba wũ iyo.

⁷ Loikote ana sɔ loaba fɔ katɔ. Ne ɔso Ƴɛ itɔme sese kere si wũ ɔɔɔabo si ɔna isosare.

⁸ Mme wũ ɔkpakpa loɔɔ i makpakpa mama kayirino. Loba makpakpɛdze mama i wũ kayirino. Nse loxere ngo sɔ, ‘Kele ngbe’ ɔkele, fie nse loxere ɔmama ana sɔ, ‘Ba ngbe’ ɔba. Nse loxere wũ ɔɔɔabo sɔ, ‘Bara le ngbe’ ɔbara.”

⁹ Gɔ Yesu ɔno atɔme wagbe ne, ibara wũ Ƴaa. Mmɔ ɔto ɔfiniki ɔxere mma nsiai wũ sɔ, “Nto loxere mi sɔ loinya kafɔkaɔɔ siare gagbe igbã lonya i Israel karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso!”

¹⁰ Maturi ma lokpese makele kpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa gɔgbɛ iyo mmɔ ɔnya sɔ ɔ ɔɔɔabo ɔɔsare.

Yesu Ɖtara Kudze Ɖwɛ Ɖbi Gɔ Lokpi.

11 Nnemō kama ne, Yesu okēle omagē go maro Nain ame gu ð marasuādze gu maturi gbodzoo ma nsiai wū.

12 Go mabo kabenya ne, masaregu maturi ma nsore kpise maabiara. Ngo lokpi ne, kuedze owē obi owē saā go oxe oðe. Ne oso maturi gbodzoo obore i kaðe ame maki malo kuedze gogbe.

13 Go Bosate onya orōgo ne, ð ara oðo wū kayiri. Ne oðere wū so, "Lo kaku."

14 Yesu obo i maturi ndē ose ðapegu nne iso masore kpise. Go mma nsore otui ne, oxe so, "Ɔporoporo! Mme so ta!"

15 Oluwē kpise okpē ota ose otse ika idē. Ne Yesu otara wū otā ð onyi ne.

16 Ifō omōē maturi odudu gbaā ne matse Ƴaa ile ixe so, "Ƴaa kanyaðidze siare ooba i bo ndē. Ƴaa ooba so ðaba ðađi ð mare!"

17 Yesu ira ne obara ngbe oki ikā Yudea karō gu abuiti odudu iso.

Ndupiedze Yohanes Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuādze Yesu Kōre.

18 Go Yohanes marasuādze oðere wū ara wagbe odudu ne, okpere ma inyo.

19 Ɔpia ma Bosate kore so mase maakare wū so, "Ƒo nde ngo maðe so ðaba eebere bonyo omama ori?"

20 Go maba Yesu kore ne, maðere wū so, "Ndupiedze Yohanes lopia bo so bo kare-o so, 'Ƒo nde ngo maðe so ðaba eebere bonyo omama ori?' "

21 Ɔwi gomo ame ne, Bosate oosa maturi gbodzoo sinye, oosa siwarā lalaa, otā so manobiedze gbodzoo ana to manya ara.

22 Ne oðere mma mapia katōme so, "Mikpese miayere Yohanes ara wa minya gu nwa mino. Manobiedze to manya, mabafā to mase, mma nto manye onye retea iso to isekele, matsuetēse to mano, makpise to mata fie mato maðere mawereba ana Itōme Bielea.

23 So aayō mma i wū kurabarara iita kuya iso."

24 Go Yohanes marasuādze orui kama ne, Yesu otse ika idē i ð ite ame so, "Ɔwi go mibore mikele Yohanes kore i fafui ame ne, be idē minyo ori so mianya? Iyata ne i owiri to otidza?"

25 Be mibore mise mianyo? Ngo mpia ogo awu? Mma mpia ogo awu fie mato maðe isoyo ne, magari ayo mase mawe.

26 Mibua miðere me nne mise mianyo! Ƴaa kanyaðidze? Gbaā nto loðere mi so oðo Ƴaa kanyaðidze.

27 Alaso ð iso i Oko Sekelea oxe so, 'Loasee kpabo oðe-o katō, so ðaledza maturi otā fo iba.'

28 Yesu oledza ma iðere ana so, "Yohanes oðo oturi igbā biara go maðe i kayi gagbe ame. Ƴee ngo lokoso oðo i Ƴaa sigarakadēkō oðo wū."

29 Toto ne, maturi odudu onno itōme ne i Yohanes oxe titirio ma lampofodze ma lobara Ƴaa kuðoe fie mafa Ƴaa itupie kubarara i ð kore.

30 Ƴee ma Farisise gu Mose mmara mat-edze osē ara wa nde Ƴaa kuðoe kutā ma fie maibie so opie ma ndu.

31 "Kinio ne, mabe loasu nōme maturi lokateragu? Nda mase?"

32 Mase le mabiete ma nto maða kaða i kuða ame. Mawē to maðere ma malaa so, 'Boka isoyo aka botā mi, miito!

Bođi sikubieno ana botā mi, miibie kaku.'

33 Go Ndupiedze Yohanes obo ðito oðe ara one ndā me loamōē ne, miðe so, 'Siwarā lalaa mpia i ð ame!'

34 Mme Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi go loba fie loto loðe ara lone ndā ne, mi so, 'Minyo deðei gu tarēdze gogbe! Ma lampofodze gu makpibaradze olaa oðe!'

35 Ƴee Ƴaa iwola se ite so i oturi nsegbai ame."

Yesu Ose Farisise Simon Iyo.

36 Ɔ Farisise owē okpere Yesu so obo ðaðe aðera i ð iyo, ne ose ðase otse araðea idē ne.

37 Orōgo owē pia i omagē gomo ame go nsi ngbā nyanyarā. Go onno so Yesu to oðe ara i o Farisise gomo iyo ne, osu nno miwē me nse miforē korōkorō fie me ibui onyo solosolo obo mmo.

38 Oba ðaya i Yesu kama oto obie nno me ofere i ð ngba iso. Orōgo gogbe osu ð iti siwerē onyenyedē Yesu ngba, ofiofiō me fie ka osu nno korōkorōa memo ofere wū i ngba ana.

39 Go Farisise go lokpere Yesu onya ira negbe ne, oxe i ð ite ame so, "Si orerē gogbe ne Ƴaa kanyaðidze oðe ne, tee ɔatsue oturi go igbā i orōgo go nto opepegu wū ngbe de gu ngbā nyanyarā me igbā osi!"

40 Ne Yesu ofo kanya oðere wū so, "Simon, lobie so loayere-o ira iwē."

Ne Simon oðere wū so, "Ratedze, xe nne aba."

41 Ne Yesu ose karō oðere wū so, "Maturi inyo mawē ola orerē owē kuso. Ɔwē to wū le kuwa kuwē kuso. Onyore to wū le awa aweo kuso.

42 Ma inyo magbe kuwē iiwo wū kuso otā. Ne oso osu kuso go mato wū odudu otse ma. Maturi inyo magbe ndē ne, nna loadze orerē gogbe oðo?"

43 Ne Simon oxe so, "Lofo loðe so ngo masu kuso siare matse."

Mmo i Yesu oðere wū so, "Axe kukaako."

44 Yesu ofiniki onyo orōgo gogbe, ne oðere Simon so, "Ato anya orōgo gogbe? Go loba fo iyo ne, aitā me ndu so lofore

ngba. YEE orōgo gogbe osu ō nnome ofore me ngba fie osu ō iti siwerē onukutu me.

45 Gō loba fō iyo ne, aiporē me apia me isoꝯo. YEE ita i ōwi gō loba i fō iyo ne, orōgo gogbe iinyua wū ngba osola.

46 Aitā ō nnoī sō lopia i iti. YEE ō osu nnoī korōkorōa ofere me ngba oduḍu.

47 Ne osu nto loḡere-ḡ sō ne, ō kuḍḡe gō oḍi ote me osu ne, ona ō akpi gbodzoo wa obara isu itse. Oturi gō masu akpi kekeī matse ne, ō kuḍḡe ana ne, kekeī kere kuse.”

48 Mmo i Yesu to oḡere orōgo gomo sō, “Ona fō akpi isu itse.”

49 Gō mma nsi i oporō katō gu Yesu onḡ ara wa oḡe ne, makare sō sō, “Nna oḍe ngbe fie oto owo maturi akpi osu otse ma?”

50 Ne Yesu oḡere orōgo gomo sō, “Fō kafokade oḍi-ḡ ne osu kele i isobue ame.”

8

Marōgo Mawē Ma Losiai Yesu Kama.

1 Owi kama ne, Yesu ōki i simagē gu ngorowase wiriwiria ame oḡe Itōme Bielea i sigarakaḡekō iso. Ō marasuādze iweo-inyo ana siai wū.

2 Marōgo mawē ma i Yesu oḡa sinye agbāagbā gu mma ame oḡa siwarā lalaa oḍi ana osiai wū. Ma ndē mawē nde Maria gō mase maro Magdalase, ngo ame i Yesu oḡa siwarā lalaa aka akodze oḍi.

3 Owē ana nde Yohana gō orā maro Kusa gō nse obara karabara i Igara Herodes atōmekaxekō le okpakpa awe. Omama ana nde Susana gu mamama gbodzoo ma losiai Yesu masu ma karana mabuai wū gu ō marasuādze.

Yesu Ope Igbā I Craquisadze Owē Iso.

4 Maturi gbodzoo to mabore i simagē agbāagbā ame maba Yesu kore. Gō maba maasakanya ne, Yesu ope ma igbā negbe sō,

5 “Kpēdze owē ose craḡui kasakō. Gō oto oḡa ne, owē ofere i ori iso maturi ose iso ne kurodzai orere kuḍe ne.

6 Owē ana oḡo i ata iso xee gō ore kere ne, ō oduḍu okpi alaso ō sidu iibo karō.

7 Craḡui owē ana obo i kupose ndē, ne osu gō ore ne, kuḡa kufu wū iso, ne osu okpi pelepele.

8 YEE owē ana oḡo i karō see iso. Gō ore ne, owē abi, owē abi kulafa kulafa.”

Ne Yesu oḡere ma sō, “Ngo mba atsue si onḡ nne nto loḡe!”

Nne Oso I Yesu Ote Ara I Agbā Ame.

9 Yesu marasuādze okare wū sō oḍi igbā negbe karō otā ma.

10 Ne oḡere ma sō, “Yaa oḍi ō sigarakaḡekō awerera karō ote mi. YEE maturi mama ne, agbā ame maano sō, ‘si mato manya ne, maibatsue.

fie si mato mano ne, maibano karō.’

Yesu Oḍi Craquisadze Igbā Karō.

11 “Igbā ne lope karō ngbe ne. Craḡui gō mato masa nde Yaa itōme.

12 Craḡui gō loḡo i ori kurue se le maturi ma nse mano itōme fie Obosam se oba ōamōē ne oḍi i ma situ ame. Ise itā sō maibawo ofo oḍe fie maana idj.

13 Ngo ana loḡo i ita iso ne, ose le maturi ma lono itōme fie mafō ne ku isoꝯo oluwē, xee iibo i ma ame wodoroo. Ne osu ma kafokade oḡe se kurukutu gō si ita iya iso obo ma iso ne, mase mafē.

14 Ngo ana loḡo i kupose ame ne, ose le maturi ma lono itōme xee kayiiso imararā gu karana gu ngbā idje se iḡa ifu ma sō maise mawo iti ore fie maaḡō abi abe.

15 Craḡui gō loḡo i karō see iso ō wū ne, ose le maturi ma lono itōme fie imōē ma otu gbaā gu karō iboso. Maya teteree gbogboogbo ise iabo kawirikō maḡō abi gbodzoo.

Tā Sō Okanie Si Ofie Otā Maturi.

16 “Kuwē iise otsue okanie osu okola i kabui ame xee osu oḡedza i karekō kayirino. YEE ōatara wū osia i ira kolea iso sō si ōasa ofere i kakoi biara sō si oturi biara obo iyo ne, ōanya kame sekelee.

17 Ira biara ne makola i kakoi biara ne, mato maadi ne mabo i oḡbami. Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maadi ne mabo ikpawai ame.

18 “Midzuē sō i kumego miakā atsue alaso ngo mba ara ne, maatā wū mabua, xee ngo mba ara kekeī ne, kekeī go ame obu sō obo ne, maamōē mafō wū iso.”

Nna Nde Yesu Onyi Gu Ō Manyiibi?

19 Yesu onyi gu ō manyiibi obo ō kore, xee maiwo Yesu onya ala kumego i maturi omimi wū oso.

20 Owē obo ōaxere Yesu sō, “Fō onyi gu manyiibi xee i inyamo mato mabie-ḡ.”

21 Ne Yesu to oḡere ma oduḍu sō, “Wū onyi gu wū manyiibi nde mma nse mano Yaa itōme fie mase mabara i ne iso.”

Yesu Otindza Awe.

22 Iyi iwē ne, Yesu gu ō marasuādze obo i okolo ame. Ne oḡere ma sō, “Mitā bowara ibu bokele okpokpo gomo ise.” Ne osu mabo i okolo ame marui.

23 Gō masia ndu iso kekeī kere ne, sire osu Yesu. Oluwē awe otse ikpē teteree gō mma oduḍu mpia i okolo ame ngbā owe i imōē ame ala ndu otse okolo ame ibo.

24 Marasuādze obore mabo wū maatarā wū sō, “Tete! Okpi boto lo!”

Mmo i Yesu ota oya otōme opia owiri gu ndu me nto miḡa sō. Oluwē ne, ira biara ko lolo kanaanana.

25 Ne oto okare marasuãdze so, "Be idę oso fie mina kafokadę?"

Yee ifõ omõẽ ma ibara ma xii ne mato makare so so, "Mme oturi igbã odę ngbe? Oto odęgu owiri gu ndu ika makã wũ atsue!"

Yesu Osa Siwarã Lalaa Dji I Orerẽ Owẽ Ame.

26 Yesu gu õ marasuãdze owara oþo makele Gadara ibuiti ame si abore i Galilea ise.

27 Oluwẽ gu Yesu oso obore i okolo ame ne, orerẽ owẽ gu ame i siwarã lalaa pia osaregu wũ. Orerẽ gogbe obore i omagẽ gomõ ame fie owi gbodzoo ne, ose owe oki isõisõ. Jise obie so ðase i ayo ame, xee owi biara ne, ose owe i maturi kabiarakõ.

28 Go onya Yesu ne, ola kulu teteree oþe agegẽ i Yesu ngbatõ. Oþere wũ teteree so, "Yesu, Yaa go ndę Jlesate Jbi! Be ato abie aboregu i wũ kore? Loto-o i kukpa daakpadzẽ me kutsue!"

29 Orerẽ gogbe oþe ngbo ala Yesu otõme oþia siwarã dze mpia i õ ame so, "Bore i õ ame fe!" Owi gbodzoo si siwarã dzegebe si orerẽ gogbe iso ne, si manyi wũ nrõõ gu ngba ala ngosongoson kora ne, ose omõẽ ofefẽ fie sise sidj wũ obore okele fafuĩ ame.

30 Yesu okare wũ so, "Nda maro-o?"

Ne otã mmuai so, "Mme maro Iseguri ne." Oþe ngbo alaso siwarã lalaa dze mpia i õ ame osi.

31 Mmo i Siwarã to sitã Yesu iti so odaafuĩdza ma oþia i iwo gudua ne ame maawe inye.

32 Makparako gbodzoo mawẽ xe i kabemi iso mato maðe ara. Ne siwarã lalaa to sitã Yesu iti so otã ma mabo i makparako ma mmo ame. Ne Yesu otã ma ori ne.

33 Siwarã dzegebe obore i orerẽ ame sibo i makparako ame, ma odudu otere kpitikpitikpiti maso kabemi mabo i itubu ame makpi.

34 Go mma nto manyo makparako iso onya nne loba ne, matere makele omagẽ ame mase maþere maturi odudu gu ngorowase odudu.

35 Maturi obore maba so si maba maanyo nne loba. Go mabo Yesu kore ne, manya so orerẽ gu ame i Yesu osa siwarã lalaa dji ka osi i Yesu ngbatõ, oþia awu, iti ame cokpa waĩ. Ne oso ifõ omõẽ ma odudu.

36 Mma lonya nne loba ne, maþere matsora kumego ibara fie siwarã lalaa obore i õ ame fie osare.

37 Nnegbe oso ne, Gadara karõ gu kã abuiti maturi oþere Yesu so obore i ma karõ iso alaso manigã. Ne oso Yesu obo i okolo ame oledza irui.

38 Mmo i orerẽ gu i Yesu osa oþe wũ nrõõ so, "Tã me losiai-o."

Yee Yesu iinõgu wũ karõ, oþere wũ so,

39 "Kpese kele fo iyo si ase aaxę nne i Yaa obara otã-o." Ne oso orerẽ gogbe okpese okele ma omagẽ ame ose ðawe oþe ara wa odudu i Yesu obara otã wũ.

Yesu Osa Yairo Jbi Birõgomi Gu Orõgo Owẽ.

40 Owi gu i Yesu owara oþo okpese oþa kama ise ne, maturi gbodzoo osaregu wũ kukaako alaso mato manyo wũ ori.

41 Orerẽ owẽ gu maro Yairo fie odę ma Yudase kasarekõ makpakpa ndẽ owẽ oþa ðape agegẽ i Yesu katõ otã wũ iti so osiai wũ oþa õ iyo,

42 alaso õ obi birõgomi owẽ saã gu loofo le ako aweo-anyo ne, ore oto onye õoro okpi.

Go Yesu orui osiai wũ ne, maturi omimi wũ mato malili so.

43 Maturi magbe ndẽ ne, orõgo owẽ gu i ara to afere ako aweo-anyo buu ana pia. Orõgo gogbe onina õ sikã odudu osu obie so kua xee õina isosare.

44 Obo i maturi ndẽ obara pokosoo oþegu Yesu awu kutsueti i kama ise. Oluwẽ ne, ara ko lonyua wũ ofere.

45 Mmo i Yesu to okare so, "Nna odę loþegu me?"

Yee obiara osẽ. Ne Petro oþere wũ so, "Bokose, nyo kumego i maturi oki malo-o!"

46 Yee Yesu oþe so, "Loþe so onyio oþegu me alaso ole owẽ obore i wũ ame."

47 Go orõgo onya so õibawo owere oso ne, oboregu ifõ oto otĩ okpakpa oþa ðape agegẽ i Yesu katõ i maturi odudu ano. Oþere Yesu nne oso oþegu wũ gu kumego ona isosare oluwẽ.

48 Ne Yesu oþere wũ so, "Wũ obi birõgomi, fo kafokadę losa-o. Kele i isobue ame."

49 Go Yesu xe i mmo otogu itõme negbe ixe ne, mapia oturi maboregu i ma Yudase kasarekõ okpakpa go maro Yairo iyo so oþa ðaxere wũ so, "Fo obi birõgomi cokpi ne oso kanyua ratedze kutsue odaa."

50 Yee gu Yesu ono ne, oþere Yairo so, "Daanigã, foðe kere so fo obi to ðasare."

51 Go mase maabo Yairo iyo ne, Yesu iitã kuwẽ ori so oþo iyo kame idõ Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu obirõgomi maþese.

52 Maturi odudu xe i mmo mato mabięgu kulu, xee Yesu oþere ma so, "Minyua obie, alaso obi iikpi, sire kere oto ore."

53 Go oþe ngbo ne, mame wũ alaso maþe so õokpi.

54 Ne Yesu omõẽ obirõgomi korõ, okpere wũ so, "Jbi, ta ya!"

55 Obirõgomi ko loregẽ ota ose. Yesu oþere ma so mabie irere matã obi si odę.

⁵⁶ Ira negbe obara ð maɣese ɣii, ɣee Yesu ɔɣere ma so madaaɣere kuwẽ nne loba i mmo.

9

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Marasuãdze Iweo-inyo Itõme Bielea Kaɣekõ.

¹ Yesu ɔkpere ð marasuãdze iweo-inyo ɔsirakanya ne ɔtã ma ɔri gu ɔle so masa si-warã lalaa ɔduɖu si masa sinye agbãagbã ana.

² Ɔsese ma so makele maaye ɣaa sigarakadekõ iso itõme si masa manyese.

³ Si maarui ne, Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mi-daasu kuira mila i irise ame le ɔsedziri ɣee akpo ɣee aɣera ɣee sikã. Midaasu awu nyɔare so mianyuarã i ɔri.

⁴ Iyo biara ne ame mafõ mi ne, miwe i mmo gbogboogbo miarui i ɔmagẽ gomo ame.

⁵ Ngbego masẽ maifo mi ne, si miarui i mmo ne, mikpakpa mi ngba sise mifere le ɣaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loaba ikpari.”

⁶ Marasuãdze ɔrui mabo i nsekõ memõ ame mato maɣe Itõme Bielea masa maturi sinye i kakoi biara.

Herodes Ikpɔkpɔto I Yesu Iso.

⁷ Go Herodes go nto ɔɣe Galilea karõ iso ɔno ara wa nto aba ngbe ne, ɔkpɔkpɔto alaso maturi mawẽ to maɣe so Ndupidze Yohanes loota ɔbore i makpise ame ɔpia ngbã.

⁸ Mawẽ ana to maɣe so Eliya ɔɣe looledza iba. Fie mawẽ ana so ɣaa kanyamaɣidze kuere ɔwẽ ɔɣe lookpese oba maɣe wũ.

⁹ Ne Herodes to ɔɣe so, “Lotã matu Yohanes iti, ne ɔso nna ɔɣe nto obara ara wa nto lono ngbe?” Ne ɔso Herodes ɔbie ɔri go iso ðaki fie ɔanya Yesu.

Yesu Ɔtã Maturi Gbodzoo Aɣera Maɣe Mami.

¹⁰ Katõmemasɛdze oba maɣere Yesu nwa ɔduɖu mabara. Ne ka ɔko ma kerekere marui makele ɔmagẽ go maro so Betsaida ame ne.

¹¹ Go maturi ɔno ngbo ne, masiai ma kama makele mmo. Yesu ð wũ ɔfo ma ɔɣere ma ɣaa sigarakadekõ itõme fie ɔsa mma nto manye.

¹² Iɣẽkele ame ne, katõmemasɛdze iweo-inyo oba maɣere Yesu so, “Ɖi ma ɔri si makele ngorowase me lobore mimatã ngbe si mase maabie aɣera gu ngbego maare ala ngbe ɔfe idzoro gu ayo ame.”

¹³ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Mi momo mitã ma irere maɣe.”

Ne mato maɣere wũ so, “Araɣea wa ɔduɖu boba ngbe nde abolo abo aru gu afara anyo. Ato abie so bose boaya araɣea botã maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

¹⁴ Marerẽ kerekere i ma ndẽ aade le maturi kukpi kuru mmo. Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ð marasuãdze so, “Mitã ma mase i akuri ame le siru siru awe.”

¹⁵ Ne go marasuãdze obara ngbo ne,

¹⁶ Yesu ɔsu abolo abo aru gu afara anyo wamo, ɔkole ano kato. Go ɔpe ɣaa siba i wã iti ne, ɔbebese ɔtã ð marasuãdze so masu maɣeɣe mmamo.

¹⁷ Go ma ɔduɖu ɔɣe ara mami fie marasuãdze ɔsa nwa lobuburi kanya ne, mana kusesei kuweo-kunyo.

Petro Ɔɣi Yesu Ɔte So Ɔ Nɣe Kristo.

¹⁸ Go Yesu ɔnowẽ to ɔkparama kayi iyi iwẽ ne, ð marasuãdze ɔwe i ð kore. Ne ɔto ɔkare ma so, “Nna i maturi se maɣe so loɣe?”

¹⁹ Ne matã wũ mmuai so, “Mawẽ se maɣe so fo nde Ndupidze Yohanes, mawẽ ana so fo nde Eliya, fie mawẽ ana se maɣe so ɣaa kanyamaɣidze kuere ɔwẽ lookpese oba ngbã.”

²⁰ Mmo ɔto ɔkare ma so, “Ne mi ɣee? Nna miɣe so loɣe?”

Petro ɔfo kanya so, “Fo nde ɣaa Kristo ne.”

Yesu Ɔɣe Ika I Ɔ Kukpi Gu Ita Iso.

²¹ Mmo i Yesu ɔsẽ ɔtã ma teteree so madaaɣere kuwẽ itõme negbe.

²² Yesu oledza ma iyere so, “Ikote so mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, awe inye gbodzoo i ma Yudase makpakpa gu masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matede nroõ ame maasẽ me, maɣoe me. Ɏee ikpene teare ne, Ɏaa to ɔatara me lowe ngbã.”

²³ Mmo ɔto ɔɣere ma ɔduɖu so, “Si ɔrere ɔbie so ɔsiai me ne, ɔsẽ so si ɔsu ð inyewe ɔnyigbã si ɔawo me ɔsiai.

²⁴ Alaso obiara go loakpẽ i ð ngbã iti ne, ɔto ɔayura me, ɣee ngo loanya ɔ ngba ala wũ ɔso ne, ɔto ɔana ngbã me loise miro.

²⁵ Mme kusia i ɔturi ana si kayi iso ɔduɖu karana ɔkpese ð kare fie ɔina ngbã me loise miro?

²⁶ Si mme gu wũ ara ite to ikpẽ ɔrere kunuare ne, mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, mme wũ ɔto ɔakpẽ me kunuare ku ɔwi go ame loaba i wũ ikpawai gu wũ ɔse Ɏaa ɔle gu ð makpabo sekelea ɔduɖu ikpawai ame.

²⁷ Nto loyere mi gbaa so mi ndẽ mawẽ i ngbe iibakpi fie Ɏaa aadĩ ð Sigarakadekõ ɔle ɔte.”

Yesu Ɖfinikirã Ɖ Kumiamia I Kube Iso.

²⁸ Le ɔape ɔwẽ kama go Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe ne, ɔko Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo maya kube kuwẽ makele itititẽ so maakparama kayi.

²⁹ Go ɔto ɔkparama kayi ne, ð katõ ko lokpaki kato kafie futututu go ta ð ara wa ɔpia to atsue anõmi.

³⁰ Oluwē ne, marerē inyo ma nde Mose gu Eliya ōba maaya i ̄ kore mato maḍegu wū ika.

³¹ Maba i ̄ Yaa sigarakadek̄o ikpawai ame fie maḍe ku Yesu ika i ̄ ori go iso ̄aki fie ̄abara ̄aa kud̄e i ̄ kukpi i Jerusalem iso.

³² Petro gu ̄ malaa ore sire dzoroo, xee go mata ne, manya Yesu i ̄ ikpawai ame gu maturi inyo ma n̄xe wū i kore.

³³ Go maturi inyo mam̄o to marui ne, Petro ōxere Yesu so, "Tete, bo ngbe iba obua ile gbaā! Tā bope akpawo ate i ngbe. Iwē itā-̄, iwē itā Mose fie iwē ana itā Eliya." ̄ m̄om̄o kora iixe ara wa ōxe i ngbe.

³⁴ Go ōxe i m̄om̄o oto ika iḍe ne, idodo oso ifu ma iso ne oso ifō om̄oē marasuādze gbaā.

³⁵ Ne mano silo i idodo ame go sito sixe so, "Wū ibiete go losia ikpari ngbe ne, mikā wū Atsue!"

³⁶ Go silo dzemo olo ikaḍe ne, manya so Yesu onwē lokuti ōxe i m̄om̄o. Marasuādze oma kanya i ara wagbe iso. Maixere kuwē nne manya ku owi gom̄o ame.

Yesu Osa Siwarā Lalaa ̄Qi I ̄Obirerēi ̄wē Ame.

³⁷ Go kaḍe osē ne, Yesu gu ̄ marasuādze ite mam̄o oso mabore i kube iso maba. Maturi gbodzoo ōba maaregu wū.

³⁸ Ne orerē ōwē i m̄om̄o to ola kulu ōxe so, "Ratedze! Loto-̄ i kukpa, nyo wū obi! Wū obi ōwē saā!"

³⁹ Siwarā lalaa o to siḍaa wū go sito sitā so ̄ala kulu teteree, oluwē sipuri wū siwu i karō iyo minyatu ka mise wū i kanya. Si iba ngbo ne, ise ibua iwe ole, ina opā fie ise ikpa wū.

⁴⁰ Lotā fo marasuādze iti so masa siwarā dzegbe matā me xee maiwo."

⁴¹ M̄om̄o i Yesu to ōxere ma so, "Mi kiniogbe maturi ma kafokaḍe lotegele fie miba atsuele! Ku mme owi loawe i mi kore fie loaxara so lotā mi lotui?" Ne ōxere orerē gom̄o so, "K̄o fo obi bo me ngbe."

⁴² Go obi to ōba ne, oluwē siwarā opuri wū siwu i karō oleso oto. Ne Yesu ot̄ome opia siwarā lalaa dzemo ōsa obi otara wū ota ̄ ose ne.

⁴³ ̄aa ole siare gogbe ōbara maturi oḍuḍu xi.

Yesu Oledza Ika Iḍe I ̄ Kukpi Iso.

Go Yesu Kurabarara togu maturi ibara xi ne, ōxere ̄ marasuādze so,

⁴⁴ "Midaaxara nne nto loba loaxere mi! Mato maadi mme, ̄turi Awune ̄bi, matā maturi."

⁴⁵ ̄ee maino nne ōxere ma karō. ̄aa oso ira negbe okola ma so maino karō fie mato manigā so maakare wū ana.

Yesu ̄Qi ̄turi Go Loḍo ̄te.

⁴⁶ Kakpadzē ōba i marasuādze ndē so ma nna nde ngo loḍo pelepele.

⁴⁷ Go Yesu otsue ma adzuni oso ne, ōko obiete ōwē ōba ̄axedza ma i katō.

⁴⁸ Ne oto ōxere ma so, "̄biara go loaf̄o obiete gogbe i wū iyere ame ne, mme iḍe ofo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, ofo ngo lopia me katōme. Alaso oturi go nse ōko so karō i mi oḍuḍu ndē ne, ̄ nde ngo lokole oḍo pelepele ne."

̄turi Go Loitsiri-̄ Ne, ̄xe-̄ I Kama.

⁴⁹ M̄om̄o i Yohanes to ōxere wū so, "Bokose, bonya ōwē go oto ōsa siwarā lalaa i fo iyere ame xee ne, botindza wū so onyua ala ̄iḍe bo ndē ōwē."

⁵⁰ Ne Yesu to ōxere ̄ marasuādze so, "Midaatē wū ori, alaso si oturi iita ōxe mi iso ne, mitsue so ōxe mi i kama."

Samaria Maturi Mawē Osē Yesu.

⁵¹ Go owi go i ̄aa aasu Yesu okelegu kato ōpetepete ne, ōbara ̄ adzuni so ̄akele Jerusalem.

⁵² ̄pia mawē oḍegu katō so mase maaledza ara mase i Samaria akorowa awē matā ̄ iba.

⁵³ ̄ee go m̄om̄o maturi otsue so Jerusalem oto ofe okele oso ne, maifo wū.

⁵⁴ Go ̄ marasuādze inyo ma nde Yohanes gu Yakobo onya ne, makare wū so, "Bokose, ato abie so bokpere oto si obore i kato ōba ̄atsuedza ma?"

⁵⁵ Ne Yesu ofiniki osē ma so, "Miixe siwarā dze nto siḍe mi iso! Alaso mme, ̄turi Awune ̄bi, iiba so loawora maturi ngbā xee ōba loba so loadi me bowū."

⁵⁶ Ne ̄ gu marasuādze orui makele omagē mama ame ne.

Mawē Obie So Maasiai Yesu.

⁵⁷ Go mato makele ne, orerē ōwē ōba ̄axere Yesu so, "Loasiai-̄ kakoi biara ga aakele."

⁵⁸ Ne Yesu otā wū mmuai so, "Maboi lalaa ba awo wa ame mase mawere fie kurodzai ana ba ayo, xee mme, ̄turi Awune ̄bi, na iti kasiakō."

⁵⁹ Ne Yesu to ōxere omama ana so, "Siai me."

̄ee ngom̄o otā wū mmuai so, "Bosate, loasiai-̄, xee di me ori si nse loabiara tete toto."

⁶⁰ Ne Yesu to ōxere wū so, "Tā mma nse le makpise si mabiara ma makpise, xee fo ne kele aaxe ̄aa sigarakadek̄o itōme."

⁶¹ ̄wē ana ōxe so, "Bosate lobie so loasiai-̄, xee ne, tā me lose loamala wū maturi so toto."

⁶² Ne Yesu ōxere wū so, "Ngo loise ōbara ̄ karabara ku ̄ otu oḍuḍu iikote otā ̄aa sigarakadek̄o."

10

Yesu Ɔpia Ɔ Masiadze Sikodze-inyo Katōme.

¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Bosate oɖi marɛrɛ sikodze-inyo mama go ɔpia ma inyo inyo, ɔɣere ma so maɖe wū katō makele simagɛ gu ngorowase me ame ɔto ɔbie so ɔase.

² Ɔɣere ma so, “Ɖradui go maasorɛ ɔsi ɣɛɛ marabaradze iisi. Ne ɔso mitā kakpekō sate iti so ɔesese marabaradze ɔ kakpekō ame.

³ Mikele! Nto lopia mi le maserɛrerɔ abi i magidi ndɛ.

⁴ Midaasu sikā kawumi ɣee ndokota ɣee akpo mila. Midaatui i ɔri so mito miya kuwɛ.

⁵ “Iyo biara ne ame miabo ne, miɖe katō miɣere ma so, ‘Isobue itā iyo nɛgbe maturi.’

⁶ Si ngo nse ɔɖɛe isobue pia i iyo nɛmo ame ne, mitā so mi isobue si isiai wū. Ƴɛɛ si kuwɛ na ngbo ne, misu mi isobue kaya miriugu.

⁷ Miwe i iyo biara ne ame maafɔ mi. Araɖea igbā biara ne maatā mi ne, miɖe si mine. Ikote so maatā rabaradze ɔ aɖera. Midaawe mikiki, mibore i iyo ne ame mikele imama ame.

⁸ “Ɖmagɛ biara go ame maafɔ mi ne, miɖe nne masu matā mi.

⁹ Misa manyese i ɔmagɛ go mo ame si miɣere ma so, ‘Ƴaa sigara ɔɖewi ɔbore ɔbo mi.’

¹⁰ Ƴɛɛ si mise ɔmagɛ ɔrere ame fie maifo mi ne, mirui mikele ma itiri si miɣere ma so,

¹¹ ‘Mi ɔmagɛ ame ɔsebu go lota ofere bo i ngba kora ne, bookpakpa bofere mi. Ƴɛɛ minyigi so Ƴaa sigara ɔɖewi ɔbore ɔbo mi!’

¹² Nto losia ita lotā mi so iase pokosɔ itā Sodom ɔmagɛ iɖo ɔmagɛ go mo maturi!

Simagɛ Siwɛ Maturi Ɖsɛ Yesu Itōme.

¹³ “Ndzo miɖe mitā mi Korazin maturi! Fie ndzo miɖe mitā mi Betsaida maturi! Alaso si awawāra wa igbā lobara i mi ame iɖe lobara i Tiro gu Sidon simagɛ ame ne, tee maakpase mase i ndɔ ame mapia ara wa loate so maɔfiniki mabore i ma akpi ame!

¹⁴ Ƴaa to ɔanyo Tiro gu Sidon simagɛ nnya ɔɖo mi ku atōme iɣeyi.

¹⁵ Mi Kapernaum maturi ne, i mi adzuni ame ne, mito mibie so miakole so mise miabo kato, ɣɛɛ Ƴaa to ɔabo mi karō mikele ta ikpibio!”

¹⁶ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɣere ɔ marasuādze so, “Ɖbiara go loakā mi atsue ne, mme iɖe okā atsue fie ɔbiara go loasɛ mi ne, mme iɖe ɔsɛ. Ɖbiara go loasɛ me ne, ngo lopia me katōme ɔsɛ.”

Marasuādze Sikodze-Inyo Ɖkpese Maba Yesu Kɔrɛ

¹⁷ Maturi sikodze-inyo mamɔ ɔkpese maba ku isoyo maba maɣere wū so, “Bosate, ta siwarā lalaa to sikā bo atsue i fo iyere ame.”

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, “Lonya Ɖbosam ɔkpase ɔbore i kato le kumego i kado se oma awe.

¹⁹ Mikā atsue! Lotā mi ole so miawo maɣe gu siboitete iso onene ɣɛɛ kuiru iibabara mi. Miaɖe Tsirise ole ɔɖuɖu iso fie kuiru iibabara mi.

²⁰ So si sidaaɣo mi so siwarā lalaa to sikā mi atsue. Ƴɛɛ so si siɣo mi so Ƴaa ɔtsere mi ayere ɔpia i ɔ sigarakaɖekō ɔko ame.”

Yesu Ole Ƴaa.

²¹ Ɖwi go mo ame ne, Siwarā Bielea isoyo ɔbo i Yesu ame ɔɖuɖu ne ɔɣe so, “Tete, Kato gu Karō Sate, nto lole-ɔ so asu ara wa lowere manogbadze gu makotsuese ne, aɖi wā ate mabiete. Fie gbaā ne, Tete, ngbo ikote-ɔ ne.”

²² Mmo ɔtse ma iyere so, “Tete ɔsu ara ɔɖuɖu ɔpia me i nɔɔɔ ame. Kuwɛkuwɛ iɣɛ Ɖbi iɖo Ɖse ɔnɔwɛ, fie kuwɛ ana iɣɛ Ɖse iɖo Ɖbi gu mma i Ɖbi ɔbie so ɔaɖi ɔ Ɖse ɔte.”

²³ Ne Yesu ɔfiniki ɔnyo ɔ marasuādze i iwere ame ɔɣere ma so, “So si siɣo mi gbaā so mito minya ara wa mito minya i ngbe!

²⁴ Nto loɣere mi so ne, Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze gbodzoo gu magara ana ɔbie teterae so manya ara wa mito minya, ɣɛɛ mainya, ɣɛɛ si mano ara wa mito mino, ɣɛɛ maino.”

Yesu Ɖpe Ma Igbā I Ɖ Samariase Ɖwɛ Kayiribielea Ibara Iso.

²⁵ Mmaratedze ɔwɛ ɔba Yesu kɔrɛ so si ɔba ɔala Yesu onyo. Ɖkare wū so, “Ratedze, be loabara fie loana ngbā me loise mīro?”

²⁶ Ne Yesu ɔta wū mmuai okare wū so, “Be i Ɖko Sekelea Ɖɣe? Fie nda ano itōme nemo karɔ?”

²⁷ Ne ɔrɛrɛ go mo to ɔɣere wū so, “Ɖɔɛ Bosate Ƴaa ku fo ɔtu ɔɖuɖu ku fo siwarā ɔɖuɖu ku fo ole ɔɖuɖu ku fo adzuni ɔɖuɖu ana si aɖɛe fo onyii le kumego ato aɖɛe so.”

²⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wū so, “Gbaā iɖe. Bara ngbo ne ato aase ngbā.”

²⁹ Ƴɛɛ go mmaratedze goɣbe to ɔbie so ɔatā so ibe ɔso ne, ɔledza Yesu i kare so, “Nna ndɛ wū onyii?”

³⁰ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere wū so, “Ɖwi ɔwɛ ame ne, ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔbore i Yerusalem ise ɔto ɔkele Yeriko ɔmagɛ ame. Mayukukpe ɔse maamɔɛ wū i ɔri iso, mapɛ wū maɖi wū igbe maɖi ta ɔ iso ara fie manyua wū mase so ka ɔtsora ɔkpi.”

³¹ Iba so Ƴaa soredze owē to ofe i ori gomo iso. Ƴee go onya ngo mađi igbe i ori kurue ne, oki ise ise ofe.

³² Iifo owi, o Levisse owē ō wū oba ōaki i mmo ofe. Go onya orerē gogbe ne, oki i kurue ofe.

³³ Ƴee o Samariase owē go nto ofe i ori gomo iso ne, go oba ōanya orerē gogbe ne, ō ara ođo wū kayiri.

³⁴ Ɖbore obo wū, osu nnoī gu ndā onukutu wū aƳei ame onyi wā kukaako. Ɖputa orerē gogbe osia i ō mōmō bci iso. Ɖko wū okelegu mafō kafokō fie ka onyo wū iso.

³⁵ Go kađe osē ne, ođi sikā otā mafō kafokō nyosisose oƳere wū so, 'La onyo wū iso. Si lookpese loba ne, loatā-o ira biara ne aledza inina i ō iso.' "

³⁶ Ne Yesu to okare mmaratedze gogbe so, "I fo adzuni kanya ne, maturi ite magbe ndē ne, nna afo ađe so ođe onyii otā ngo lobo i mayukukpe nroō ame?"

³⁷ Ne mmaratedze to otā mmuai so, "Ngo lonyo wū nnya."

Ne Yesu to oƳere wū so, "Fo wū kele si ase aabara ngbo."

Yesu Okele Marta Gu Maria Kōre.

³⁸ Go Yesu gu ō marasuādze orui maƳo ori ne, mase maabo omagē owē ame. Mmo mase maatu orōgo owē go maro Marta fie ofo ma i ō iyo ne.

³⁹ Marta ba onyiibi go maro so Maria. Ɖ ne, okpase ose i Yesu katō oto ono ō ara wa oto ote.

⁴⁰ Iyo karabara ođudu oba kaasia i Marta onowē iso go idaa wū otu. Ne oso oba ōaƳere Yesu so, "Bosate, go wū onyiibi onyua iyo karabara ođudu osia me i iso ne, aibayere wū kuira? Ƴere wū so oba ōabuai me!"

⁴¹ Mmo i Yesu to oƳere wū so, "O Marta, ato ađaa so i ara gbodzoo iso lo!"

⁴² Ƴee ne, ira ka iwē pe lonya so aabie, fie isee nemo i Maria ođi go kuwē iisibafō wū ne iso."

11

Yesu Ote Ɖ Marasuādze Kumego Maak-parama Kayi.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Yesu owe i kakoi kawē oto okparama kayi. Go oro ne, ō marasuādze mawē oba ō kore mayere wū so, "Bosate, te bo kumego boakparama kayi le Yohanes ote ō marasuādze awe."

² Ne Yesu to oƳere ma so, "Si mito mikparama kayi ne, miƳe so,

'Bo ose, tā so boaro fo iyere i kuware ame. Fo sigara idē si iba i bo ndē.

Tā bobara fo kudɔe

i karō iso le mase mabara i kato.

³ Tā bo ikpene ame arađea iyi biara.

⁴ Si asu bo akpi atse bo, alaso bo wū bōse bosu botse oturi biara go loƳere bo.

Daatā so boabo i kalakanyo ame.

Ƴee ođi bo boregu i akpi ame.' "

⁵ Ne Yesu to oƳere ō marasuādze so, "Si mi ndē orere ose ō alaa iyo ku kasē ndē ose ōatara wū so, 'Wū olaa, nye abolo abo ate tā me,

⁶ alaso wū olaa owē ose i ori oba ōabo me kinio, Ƴee lona ku arađea wa loatā wū!' "

⁷ "Si fo olaa gomo oƳere-o so, 'Daaba aada me! Bo gu wū mabi ka bore fie boosē akui ana. Loisibawo oledza ita iba iatā-o kuira.' "

⁸ Si iba ngbo ne, be idē aabara? Nto loƳere mi so si kulaa kerekere oso ne, ōibata. Ƴee kumego aƳe atogu wū iti itā oso ne, oto ōata otā-o ira biara ne ato abie.

⁹ "Ne oso nto loƳere mi so, mikare ara si maatā mi ara, mibie ara si miana, miƳe kukui korō si maasese mi iyo.

¹⁰ Alaso obiana go nse okare ira ne, ose ofo. Ɖbiara go nse obie ira ne, ose ona ne, fie obiana go nse okpura kukui korō ne, mase mase matā wū.

¹¹ "Fie mi ma nde mayese ne, mi owē aasu aƳe otā ō obi si okare wū ikpe?"

¹² Ƴee osu oboitete otā wū si okare wū ikokoƳo?"

¹³ Si mi ma nde makpibaradze kora Ƴe kumego miasu ara see mitā mi mabi ne, iyo mi ose go mpia i kato Ƴee? Be oso ōibasu ō Siwarā Bielea otā mma nto makare wū?"

Mawē Okpadzēgu Yesu Atōme I Ɖ Ole Iso.

¹⁴ Ɖwi owē ne, Yesu to osa siwarā lalaa dze lotā so oturi iito owo ika ođe. Ne go siwarā dzemo obore i omumu gomo ame ne, otse ika idē ne oso ibara mma nƳe i mmo Ƴii.

¹⁵ Ƴee ma ndē mawē oƳe so, "Siwarā lalaa igara Beelzebul ođe lotā wū ole go osu oto osa siwarā lalaa ođi."

¹⁶ Mawē ana ola Yesu manyo ne oso mayere wū so obara iwawāra ote so Ƴaa kore obore.

¹⁷ Ƴee Yesu Ƴe nne mpia i ma adzuni ame. Ne oso oƳere ma so, "Karō biara ga maturi loƳeƳe so mato makpēgu so ne, karō gamo to kaakpese ikpakpi. Ngbo ame si iyo irere maturi ota maƳe so iso mato makpēgu so ne, iyo nemo to iasasame.

¹⁸ Ne oso si Ɖbosam sigarakađekō ota siƳe so iso ne, nda i sigarakađekō dzemo aawo oya? Nto loƳe ngbo ala mito miƳe so nto losa siwarā lalaa i Beelzebul iyere ame.

¹⁹ Si Beelzebul ole iso nto losa sē ne, nna ole iso i mi masiaidze to masa siwarā lalaa

madji i maturi ame? Mi momo masiaidze to maatã mi ipo.

²⁰ Yee si Yaa Siwarã ole ame nto losa siwarã lalaa ne, mitsue kukaako so Yaa sigara odewi ooba ðabo mi ndẽ.

²¹ "Si oturi go mba ole onyome akpadza oto odzuẽ ð iyo ne, ð kuiru iibayu.

²² Yee si ngo mba ole odo wũ oba ðakpẽgu wũ fie odo wũ iso ne, oto ðafõ ð akpakpẽra wa odudu osu oto odzuẽ so ala osu ð karana ðaxexẽ ð malaa.

²³ "Ngo loiɣegu me ne, mitsue so ota oxẽ me iso gbaã. Ngo loito osagu me ara kanya ne, oto osamarã ara.

Siwarã Lalaa Ikpese Iba.

²⁴ "Si masa siwarã lalaa madji i oturi ame ne, sise sikele siawe siki sibie kawekõ i kakorekõ. Si siina kukakoi ne, sise siɣere so so, 'Loakpese lokede iyo ne ame masa me madji.'

²⁵ Ne oso siaba sianya so maofie iyo nemo ame maledza ira biara se kukaako.

²⁶ Iyo siakpese sikele siako siwarã lalaa aka akodze mama dze lonyanyari siɔo sẽ sibua so iso. Maabo i ngomo ame mawe, ne oso ð kawirikõ to kaanyanyari kaɔo ð karõkasekõ."

Yesu Ote Ara I Oturi Go Mba Isoɔo Momõ Iso.

²⁷ Go Yesu oxẽ ara wagbe oro ne, orõgo owẽ i maturi ndẽ mmõ ola kulu oxẽ so, "So aaxõ orõgo go loxe-o gu ngo lotã-o inye ameme!"

²⁸ Ne Yesu to otã wũ mmuai so, "Mma nto mano Yaa itõme fie mato mabara i ne iso i so aaxõ!"

Yesu Osẽ So Jibabara Iwawãra Ote.

²⁹ Go maturi ma loki malo Yesu osi mabua ne, oxere ma so, "Minyõ kumego kiniogbe maturi ba otile! Mato mabie awawãra so maanya xee maibanya kuiwẽ ido Yaa kanyaɔidze Yona ire igbã.

³⁰ Kumego ame i Yaa kanyaɔidze Yona odo ikpari otã Niniwe maturi ne, ngbo ame i Oturi Awune Obi ana aade ikpari ota kiniogbe maturi ne.

³¹ Atõme iɣeyi ne, Igararõgo go lobore i bo karõ kala ise to ðata oya otã mi kiniogbe maturi ipo, alaso ose ori dzoroo obore i kayi iti tsora oba ðakã Salomo atõme wa ame i inogba pia atsue. Yee nto loxere mi so ngo inogba loɔo Salomo ire pia i mi ndẽ ngbe.

³² Niniwe maturi to maata maya masõ mi arõ i katõ ku atõme iɣeyi. Alaso owi go i Yona oxere ma Yaa itõme ne, mafiniki i ma ara lalaa wa mato mabara ame. Yee nto loxere mi so ne, ngo loɔo Yona pia i mi ndẽ ngbe!

Yesu Ote Ara Wa Loatã Oturi Ikpawai.

³³ "Kuwẽ iise otsue okãnie osu owerera xee ofu ara. Yee ose otara osia i ngbego i maturi ma loabo iyo aanya kukaako.

³⁴ Oturi anomu nde okanie atã wũ. Si fo anomu to anya kukaako ne, iyo fo ame odudu okpa. Yee si fo anomu iito anya kukaako ne, idududu soõ ide i fo ame.

³⁵ Ne oso nyo so aibatã ikpawai ne mpia i fo ame okpese idududu.

³⁶ Si ikpawai oyi i fo ame odudu fie fo kukakoi na i idududu ame ne, tsue so fo iso odudu okpa le kumego matsue okanie masia i ira iso fie iyo odudu ame okpa awe."

Yesu Otã Ma Farisise Gu Mmara Matedze Ipo.

³⁷ Go Yesu odo ika oro ne, o Farisise owẽ okpere wũ so obo ðade ara i ð iyo. Okele ose ðase i iyo ame so maade ara.

³⁸ Ibara o Farisise gomõ xii go onya so Yesu iifore nroõ le kumego i kubarara ote kanya fie ote adera ide.

³⁹ Ne oso Bosate oxere wũ so, "Mi ma Farisise ne, mise mifore mi aderõi gu akoi kama xee ne, mi ame oyigu otile gu anyanyara odudu ibara.

⁴⁰ Madzimifo! Yaa go lobara ira kama ne, iide ð ame lobara kame ne?

⁴¹ Misu ira biara ne mpia i mi arõi gu akoi ame mitã mawerba si mi ira biara aakpa sekelee i Yaa katõ.

⁴² "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma Farisise! Mise miɔi mi aradea ika weova ta aposarebi, ibura, sikoma agbãagbã mitã Yaa. Yee misẽ so miibaxẽ atõme i ori iso fie miidõe Yaa ana. Ara wagbe ikote so miasu mibua i nwa mimõẽ mito iso ne. Yee miibanyua kuiwẽ mise.

⁴³ "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi ma Farisise! Alaso mise mibie nsekõ kolea i mi kusarekõ. Mise mibie so maturi si maya mi ku karõ iboso i kuɣa ame.

⁴⁴ "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi, alaso mise le akpibio wa maise ikpo fie maturi se maki i wã iso i idaatsue ame."

⁴⁵ Mmo i mmaratedze owẽ i ma ndẽ to oxere wũ so, "Ratedze, Si axẽ ngbo ne, ato atia bo bo wũ."

⁴⁶ Ne Yesu otã wũ mmuai so, "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi mmara matedze ana. Ato wa i maturi iibawo osore ne, wã adẽ misu misorera ma fie miito mibara adzuni so miabuai ma masore wã.

⁴⁷ "Ndzo miɔe mitã mi alaso mitsue Yaa kanyamaɔidze ma lookpi akpibio, xee ne, mi mawa loɔe ma.

⁴⁸ Fie mi momõ to mitorã misia so ara wa i mi mawa obara ne, apia mi isoɔo. Maɔe Yaa kanyamaɔidze, ne mi wũ miotsue ma akpibio ne.

49 Nnegbe ɔso i ʒaa iwola ɔʒe so, 'Loasee wũ kanyamaɗidze gu makpabo i ma ndē, maadɔe mawē, makpēgu mawē.'

50 Ne ɔso kiniogbe maturi ɔɗuɗu ne, mato maakpadzē ma kutsue i ʒaa kanyamaɗidze ma ɔɗuɗu maɔɔe, ita i karɔkasekɔ iba iabo kinio.

51 Ita i ɔwi go maɔe Abel ise iabo Zakaria go maɔe i isɔrekasege gu ngbego marɔ so kasekekɔ ndē. Gbaā nto loʒere mi so ʒaa to ɔakpadzē kiniogbe maturi kutsue i ma ɔɗuɗu iti!

52 "Ndzo miɗe mitā mi mmara matedze! Alaso iyo ne ame i iwola pia ne, misē ne akui mise. Mi mɔmo ne, misē so miito mibo i ne ame. Mma ana nto mabie so maabo ne, mitē ma ori so madaabo."

53 Go Yesu ɔrui i mmo ne, ma Farisise gu mmara matedze ɔnagu wũ sikipā gbaā matse wũ atɔme ikpadzē gu i ara agbāagbā iso.

54 Mabie ɔri go iso maaki fie ɔaʒe inyakpi irere fie maaya i ne iso matā wũ ipo.

12

Yesu Ɔte Ara I Mila Ara Ibara Iso.

1 Go maturi kukpi kukpi ɔba maasakanya fie mato malili so manene so ne, Yesu ɔtse ɔ marasuādze iyere so, "Midzuē so i ma Farisise mila ara wa loakpakpotɔra maturi iso.

2 Ira biara ne mafu ara ne, mato maabusi ne. Fie ira biara ne mabara i iwere ame to iare kayi.

3 Ne ɔso ibiara ne maʒe i idududu ame ne, ito iaba i inyamo. Awerera gu ara wa maʒe i iyo kame ɔɗuɗu ne, mato maape wā imomo.

Minigā ʒaa Ne Iiɗe Maturi.

4 "Wũ malaa, nto loʒere mi so midaanigā mma loadɔe siturina fie ne kama ne, maisibawo kuira ɔbara.

5 Ɖuri go ikote so mianigā ne, loadɗi wũ lote mi. Minigā ʒaa go si ɔɔɔe ɔturi ɔro ne, ɔba ɔle ana so ɔasu wũ ɔpia i itokpe ne loise inyi ame. Loʒere mi so ɔ lokote so mianigā ne.

6 Iiɗe kupere kunyo mase marɔdē kunagini kuru? ʒee ʒaa ano iise ata i kukawē iso.

7 Mi ati siwerē kɔra ne, ʒaa ʒe sē kusime. Ne ɔso ne, midaanigā alaso mifo kuʒa miɗo kunagini gboldzo.

Miya I Yesu Kama Teteree.

8 "Loto loʒere mi kukaako so ngo loaya i maturi katɔ ɔʒe so wũ ɔre ɔɗe ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wũ nto loʒere ngbo ame i ʒaa makpabo ɔɗuɗu katɔ i ɔ iso.

9 ʒee ɔbiara go loasē me i maturi katɔ ne, Mme Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi mme wũ nto loasē wũ i ʒaa makpabo ano.

10 Ɖturi biara go loʒe inyakpi i mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ne, ʒaa to ɔasu ɔtse wũ. ʒee ngo loʒe imusuora i Siwarā Bielea iso ne, ʒaa iibusu ɔtse wũ.

11 "Si makpadzē mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekɔ ʒee makpakpa ʒee magara katɔ so maʒegu mi atɔme ne, midaamararā so so be miase miaʒe ʒee nda miadɗi so kanya.

12 Alaso Siwarā Bielea to siate mi nne miaʒe si ɔwi goɔmo ɔɔɔo."

Ranase Dzimifo Ɖwē Iso Itɔme.

13 Ɖrerē ɔwē i maturi ndē i mmo ɔʒere Yesu so, "Ratedze, ʒere wũ ɔnyibi so ɔtā boʒe so bo ɔse ara wa ɔnyua ɔse bo."

14 Mmo i Yesu to ɔtā wũ mmuai so, "Wũ ɔturi, nna lobara me atɔmeʒedze gu ngo loʒe mi ara?"

15 Ne Yesu to ɔʒere ma ɔɗuɗu so, "Minyo tuee si minyo so i kanɔbebe biara iso, alaso ɔturi ngbā mɔmo na i ɔ karana ga ɔba ame."

16 Ne Yesu to ɔpe ma igbā negbe so, "Ranase ɔwē owe go karɔ lole kukaako ɔso ɔ ɔraɗui ɔbuu ɔle gbaā.

17 Ne ɔso ɔʒere so so, 'Go nna ngbego loafere wũ ɔraɗui kinio ne, be loabara?"

18 " 'Nne loabara nde so, loabiebie wũ siwu lotsue siʒete dze lomo siɗo ndzegbe. Iyo loana ngbego loafere wũ ɔraɗui ɔɗuɗu.

19 Loʒere so so, "Iti ɔbuu ile me. Ɖraɗui go lona to ɔase ako ako. Loawarā, loɗe ara, lone ara, lona isoʒo." '

20 "ʒee ʒaa ɔʒere wũ so, 'Ɖɔ dzimifo! Kasē gagbe ame nto loafo fo ngbā ne. Nna loadɔe ara wa ɔɗuɗu asakanya ase so ngbe?' "

21 Ne Yesu ɔwirigu ma so, "Ngbo iase itā ngo lotā karana ɔfu so ʒee ɔna kuira i ʒaa ano ne."

ʒaa Se Ɖnyo Ɖ Mabi Iso.

22 Ne Yesu to ɔʒere ɔ marasuādze so, "Ne ɔso nto loʒere mi so midaanarā so i mi ngbā, nne miadɔe gu nne miapia iso.

23 Ngbā ɔfo kuʒa miɗo aɗera fie sosina ɔfo kuʒa siɗo arapia.

24 Minyo kukparodza go i ɔwiri ame, kuise kupe ɔraɗui, ngbo ame kuise kusɔrē ɔraɗui ana ne. Kuna siwu gu awumi. ʒee ʒaa se ɔtā kɔ aɗera. Mi ne, mifo kuʒa miɗo kukparodza kokooko.

25 Mi nna loawo ikpene iwē ɔsu ɔbuu i ɔ agbanayī iso iki i imararāso ame?

26 Si miibawo kuira ɔbara i ara wiriwiria wagbe iso ne, iyo midaamararā so i ara mama iso.

27 "Minyo kumego adziri se ale ɔnyo si afere aʒɔla. Aise ata ɗɔti ʒee awe ɔkati atā so. ʒee loʒere mi so, Igara Salomo kora

si okere so ne, ñise òle onyo le kudziri go lofere aýòla.

²⁸ Yaa nse okere sikua ngbo. Sikua dze mpia nome korãkađe maokpẽ sê mafere i òto ame matsuedza. Si Yaa to onyo sikua iso ngbo ne, ñibabara otã mi ma lođo Sikua? Be oso i mi kafokãđe ofoforo ngbo?

²⁹ Ne oso midaasu mi otu misia i nne miade yee miane iso, midaamararã so i ne iso.

³⁰ Alaso mma loifo Yaa mađe ne, ara wagbe iso masu ma ati masia ne. Mi ose xe ara wa ođudu lonya mi.

³¹ Yee ne, mila miobu iti ame i Yaa sigarakađeķõ iso si ñasu ara wagbe ođudu obua mi.

Misu Ano Misia I Yaa Sigarakađeķõ Iso.

³² “Wũ masiaidze ma loisi, midaanigã. Alaso Yaa isojo idẽ so ñatã mi ñ sigarakađeķõ.

³³ Misu mi iso ara mirõđẽ si mibara mi karana karabara i mawereba iso. Mibie sikã akpo wa loise anina mise so i kato. Mmo ne, kaase kpoo, kuwẽ iibapegu fie kaibaro ana. Alaso yukukpe iibawo mmo obo fie makorokpe ma nse manina ara ana iibawo mmo obo.

³⁴ Alaso ngbego i fõ karana se ne, mmo i fõ otu ana aawe ne.

Yesu Ojere O Marasuãdze So Manyo Tuee.

³⁵ “Miledza so mitã ira biara ne loaba si mi sikanie ana si sidaanyi

³⁶ le mađabo ma nto manyo ma okose go ngba orõgo kakõķõ ori so ñaba. Fie si oba ñakpura kukui korõ ne, maasese wũ oluwẽ.

³⁷ Mađabo mamõ aana isojo si ma okose aaba ñanya ma so manyo tuee mato manyo ñ iba ori. Nto lojere mi so, ñakpasa okati otã mase i karõ, ñ mõmõ otã ma arađeja so mađe.

³⁸ So abua sijo ma si ñaba ku kasẽ ndẽ yee ođeserã oba ñanya so manyo ne, sire iisu ma.

³⁹ Kinio ne, mitsue so si iyosate xe owi go ame i yukukpe aaba ñayu wũ ne, ñibatã wũ ori so obie ñ iyo obo i kame.

⁴⁰ Ne oso mi wũ ne, minyo tuee alaso mme, Oturi Awune Obi, to loaba loabore mi iso ku owi go miito minyo ori.”

Ikote So Ođabo Aakã Atsue.

⁴¹ Mmo idẽ i Petro to okare Yesu so, “Bosate, bo kere ato ape igbã negbe ebere maturi ođođu ato?”

⁴² Mmo i Yesu to oje so, “Ođabo go mba iwola fie ose obara ara i ori iso ne, ñ i ñ okose se osu obara mađabo tsõra nyoisose so ñatã ma arađeja i owi sere iso ne.

⁴³ Nyo, so to siajo ođabo gõmõ gbaã, si ñ okose oba ñanya so oto obara ngbo!

⁴⁴ Gbaã ne, nto lojere mi so okose gõmõ to ñasu ođabo gõgbe osera i ñ ara ođudu kanya.

⁴⁵ Yee si ođabo gõmõ ojere so so, ‘Wũ okose to ñawe ina opã i ori go okpa ame,’ Ne oso otse ođe gu one, orẽ ndã, ope mađabo tsõra, marerẽ gu marõgo ođudu ne,

⁴⁶ ñ okose to ñaba ñabo ku owi go i ođabo iito onyo wũ ori. Mmo ne, ñ okose to ñakpadzẽ wũ kutsue i matsuelese ndẽ.

⁴⁷ “Ođabo go nye ira ne i ñ okose se obie so obara otã wũ yee ose so ñito obara ne, ipe to iabo wũ gbaã.

⁴⁸ Yee ođabo go loije nne i ñ okose to obie so obara fie obara nne lokote itã ipe ne, ñ ipe iibafe isi. Ngo matã ara gbodzoo ne, mato maakare ara gbodzoo maboregu i ñ kore. Ngo ana matã ara abua afe isi ne, ngbo ame maakare maboregu i ñ kore ne.

Maturi To Maýeye So Ala Yesu Oso.

⁴⁹ “Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne nse le oto losu lobo kayiiso. Fie wũ kayiri tee oto gõmõ oowara.

⁵⁰ Yaa itupie iwẽ to iaba me iso fie lona iwarã kuiwẽ gbõgbõogbõ inyewe negbe owi ofe oro.

⁵¹ Mibu so isobue idẽ losu lobo kayiiso? Ooyo! Iidẽ isobue losu lobo yee iýeye so idẽ.

⁵² Ita i kinio ne, iyo ne ame i maturi iru pia ne, mato maata maya so iso. Ma inyo to maata maya ite iso fie ite ana to maata maya i inyo iso.

⁵³ Ose to ñata oya i ñ obi birerẽ iso fie obirerẽ to ñata oya ñ ose iso. Mabi manyi to maata maya ma mabi birõgomi iso fie mabirõgomi ana to maata maya ma manyi iso. Marã manyi to maata maya ma mabire iso fie mabire ana to maata maya ma marã manyi iso.”

Yesu Oka Maturi Ma Oto Ođegu Ika.

⁵⁴ Yesu ojere ma ana so, “Si minya so adodo to abore i kuẓẽ iyo kabokõ ne, mise miye so kado to ñape, fie ise iba ngbo ana.

⁵⁵ Si minya so owiri to okpẽ obore i kala ise ne, mise miye so awururu ka aba fie ise iba ngbo.

⁵⁶ Maladze! Mise miwo kudokpo onyo oje kumego i kayi aase, yee miito miwo owi go ame mipia onya ođi ite!

Yesu Ote Kumego Maaledza Maturi Inyo Ndẽ.

⁵⁷ “Be oso miibabo i ara ame minyo so imele nle go miabara?

⁵⁸ Si fõ gu oturi ona atõme fie oko-o oto okelẽgu atõmekayekõ ne, ki i ori biara iso si aledza mi gu wũ inyo ndẽ fie miabo atõmekayekõ. Si iidẽ ngbo ne, oto ñasu-o otã matõmexedze, ma wũ masu-o matã

mama nse mamōē maturi mamōē-ᵒ mapia i iyo.

⁵⁹ Fie lobie sō mitsue sō ato aawe i iyo karekō gbōgbōōgbō ōwi gō atā kuso gō ato kapere tsora aro.”

13

Si Miifiniki I Situ Ame Ne, Mito Miakpi Miwo.

¹ Ōwi gōmō ame ne, mawē ma mpia i mmo ɔxere Yesu kumegō i Pilato ɔdfoe Galilea maturi mawē ku ōwi gō mato mafē ara matā Yaa.

² Mmo i Yesu okare ma sō, “Mifo miḍe sō Galilea maturi mamō nde makpibaradze maḍo ɔso fie maḍoe ma ngbō?”

³ Ooḡo, iide ngbō ide! Yee nto loxere mi sō si miinyua ara lalaa ibara ne, mi wū ngbō ame miakpi ne.

⁴ Maturi iweo-farafana ma i Siloa iyo kolea nemo obie ifu xee? Mifo miḍe sō ma nde makpibaradze maḍo mma ɔduḍu mpia i Yerusalem?

⁵ Ooḡo, iide ngbō ide! Nto loxere mi sō si miifiniki minyua mi akpi ibara ne, ngbō ame i mi ɔduḍu aakpi ne.”

Yesu ɔpe Igbā I Kuḍedziri Gō Loito Kuyō Abi Iso.

⁶ Yesu ɔpe igbā negbe sō, “Ōwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔwe gō lopia kuḍdziri i ō kakpekō ame. ɔse kuḍdziri gōgbe katō sō ɔabie kō abi, xee ɔina kuiwē.

⁷ Mmo ɔxere ngo nto onyo kakpekō iso sō, “Ako ate sōḍ looba loobie adziribi i kudziri gōgbe iso fie lolina kuiwē ne. ɔae kō alaso kuto kunina karō ga iso kuxē.”

⁸ “Yee ngo nto onyo kakpekō iso ɔtā wū mmuai sō, ‘Bokose, tā botā kō iko iwē saā bobua bonyo. Loakuri kō kayirino lofere ara wa loatā karō ida lonyo.

⁹ Si kuxō abi ne, iyo ile. Yee si kuiyō abi ne, boawo kō ɔḍae ɔpeyu.”

Kakpadzē Mama I Iwarāyi Iso.

¹⁰ Iwarāyi iwē iso ne, Yesu ɔse ɔate ara i ma Yudase kasarekō.

¹¹ Ōrōgo ɔwē ana ɔwe i mmo gō siwarā lalaa ɔonyera wū ako aweo-farafana sōḍ. Siwarā dzegbe ɔtā sō ɔrōgo gōgbe ɔko, ɔise ɔwo ɔta ɔya tōrōro.

¹² Gō Yesu ɔnya wū ne, ɔkperē wū ɔxere sō, “Ōrōgo, ɔona isosare!”

¹³ Yesu ɔsu ō nroḍ ɔsia wū iso. ɔluwē ne, ɔrōgo gōgbe ko lota ɔya tōrōro ɔtse Yaa ile.

¹⁴ Sikpā ɔmōē ɔkpakpa gō nto onyo kasarekō mmo iso gbaā sō Yesu ɔsa nyese ku Iwarāyi iso. Ne ɔso ɔxere maturi ɔduḍu sō, “Boba ayi akuo wa boasu bobara bo karabara ne ɔso si irere to mi ndē ɔrere fie ɔto obie sō masa wū ne, ɔba i ayi wamo ame ne iide Iwarāyi iso!”

¹⁵ Mmo i Bosate to ɔtā wū mmuai sō, “Mi maladze, manantsuī gu mafirimu ma nse mabara mi karabara ne, mi nna loikurisi ma i siwē ame sō makele ndu kanekō?”

¹⁶ Yee ne, Abraham ō ɔwa tete gō i ɔbosam ɔpia ɔnye ako aweo farafana ngbe ne, iikote sō maasa wū ku Iwarāyi?”

¹⁷ Itōme ne i Yesu ɔxe ngbe ɔtā sō kunuare ɔkpē ō matsirise xee maturi tsora ɔna isoḡo i awawāra wa ɔto ɔbara ɔduḍu iso.

Yesu ɔsu Yaa Sigarakaḍekō ɔkoteragu Kadzirimi Kawē.

¹⁸ Ne Yesu to ɔkare ma sō, “Miye nne maasu Yaa sigarakaḍekō makateragu? Be ide boasu bokateragu iakote?”

¹⁹ Ise le idziribi kosoi iwē ne i ɔrerē ɔsu ɔse ɔape i ō kakpekō ame. Gō ɔraḍui gōgbe ɔre ne, ɔmo ɔkpese kudziri siare gō kurodzai aabara ayo i kō akpa ame.”

Yesu ɔsu Yaa Sigarakaḍekō ɔkoteragu Inyagē Kua.

²⁰ Yesu ɔledza ma igbā mama ipe ixe sō, “Yaa sigarakaḍekō se sixa le ngbe.

²¹ Ōrōgo ɔwē ɔsu inyagē kua ɔpia i mmōre me losi ame, ɔkpokoto ɔsakanya gbōgbōōgbō mmōre ɔduḍu ɔnyagē.”

Yesu ɔxe Sō Ngbā Kayogodō Se Mōmōrī

²² Yesu ɔwe ɔki i simagē gu ngorowase ame ɔto ɔte maturi ara ku ōwi gō ɔto ɔkele Yerusalem.

²³ Mmo i ɔrerē ɔwē to ɔkare wū sō, “Tete, maturi kekeī kere loana idi?”

Ne Yesu to ɔtā wū mmuai sō,

²⁴ “Pia kube si aki i kayogodō mōmōrīa ame. Alaso maturi gbodzoo to maobie sō maaki i mmo mabo xee maibawo ɔbo.

²⁵ Ōwi to ɔba gō iyosate to ɔata ɔmōē kukui ɔsē. Iyo mi ma lokuti miye i kayoma to miatse kukui ikpukpura ixe sō, ‘Tete, sese bo iyo!’

“Yee iyosate gōmō to ɔaye sō, ‘Loiye mi!’

²⁶ “Iyo mito miaye sō, ‘Bo gu-ᵒ ɔḍe ara bone ara fie ate ara i bo ɔmagē ame!’ ”

²⁷ “Yee ɔto ɔaledza mi ixe sō, ‘Loiye ngbego miḍore! Mirui me i kore, mi ara lalaa mabaradze ɔduḍu.’

²⁸ “Kaku gu inyewe aaba si minya Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob gu Yaa kanyamaḍidze ɔduḍu i Yaa sigarakaḍekō ame xee Yaa aasa mi sō midaabo.

²⁹ Maturi to maabore i kuḡekaborekō gu kō iyo kabokō maba. Maabore i kato gu kala ise maba maasakanya i Yaa sigarakaḍekō maḍe ara mane ara.

³⁰ Maturi mawē ma nde matsora to maakpese maḍeakatō. Fie maḍeakatō mawē to maakpese matsora.”

Yesu Ba Kuḍze ɔtā Yerusalem.

³¹ Ōwi gomo ame ne, ma Farisise mawē oba Yesu kōre maba mayere wū so, “Bara mala si abore ngbe akelē kakoi mama ala Igara Herodes to obie so ōaḍoe-o.”

³² Ne Yesu to ɔgere ma so, “Mikele miayere raninadze gomo so, ‘Nome ne, loasa siwarā lalaa loḍi i maturi ame, losa manyese ise iabo korākade. Ikpenē teare iso ne, loaro wū karabara.’”

³³ Ne ɔso kinio ne, ita i nome ise iabo koranowē ne, loaxo ori. Alaso iikote so maḍoe Yaa kanyadidze i kakoi mama ido Yerusalem omagē ame.

³⁴ “Yerusalem, Yerusalem! Fo go maturi nto maḍoe Yaa kanyamadidze, fie mase mabara mma i Yaa opia katōme i fo kōre otile mape ma ata. Ōwi gbodzoo ame loɔware nroḍ losō-o so loafu fo maturi le kōko onyi se ɔware ō abue ɔfu ō mabi xee masē so lodaabara.

³⁵ Nnegbe ɔso ne, Yaa to ōaḍi omagē gogbe atsue. Nto loxere-o gbaā so ne, aisibanya me gbogboogbo ɔwi go miala kulu miɔe so, ‘Maale ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame!’ ”

14

Yesu Oledza Ɔrerē Ɔwē Isa Ku Iwarāyi Iso.

¹ Iwarāyi iwē ne, Yesu ɔse ma Farisise ɔkpakpa ɔwē iyo go makpere wū so oba ōaḍe ara. Mma lowe mmo ɔkarā ano i ō iso totoroo.

² Ɔrerē ɔwē go nroḍ gu ngba loxe oba ō kōre.

³ Ne Yesu to ɔkare mmara matedze gu ma Farisise mamō so, “Bo mmara ne, miḥa bo ori so bosa onye ku Iwarāyi eebere miitā bo ɔri?”

⁴ Yee maiwo kura ɔxe. Ne Yesu omōē ɔrerē gogbe korō ɔsa wū fie ɔḍi wū ori ne.

⁵ Mmo ɔto ɔgere ma so, “Mi ndē nna obi xee nantsuī loakpase obo i ibu xee iwo ame ku Iwarāyi fie ōibaḍi wū i Iwarāyi nemo iso?”

⁶ Yee maiwo wū itōme mmuai otā.

Yesu Ɔxe Kumego Maabo So Karō Gu Mafō Ifō Iso.

⁷ Go Yesu onya kumego i mma makpere mabo aḍera kaḍekō i mmo to makpē mabie nsekō kolēa ne, ɔpe ma igbā negbe so,

⁸ “Si ɔturi ɔkpere-o so ba ō ɔrōgo kakokō ne, daase aase i kasekō kolēa pelepele. Alaso iawo oba so ɔkpere omama go lokole ɔḍo-o ana obo i mmo.

⁹ Daatā so ngo lokpere mi inyo ɔḍuḍu aaba ōaxere-o so, ‘Tā ngogbe si oba ōase i mmo.’ Iyo ka aba aata aase i katsorakō go kunuare amōe-o.

¹⁰ Yee si makpere-o makelegu kakoi ne, se aase i iyara kosoi iso. Si ngo lokpere-o

obo oba ōanya-o ne, ōaxere-o so, ‘Wū olaa, ta ba se i iyara siare negbe iso.’ Nnegbe to iakole-o kato i maturi mama ma makpere mabo ɔḍuḍu ano.

¹¹ Alaso obiara go nse okole so kato ne, Yaa to ōabo wū karō fie ɔturi biara go lobo so karō ne, Yaa to ōakole wū kato.”

¹² Ne Yesu to ɔfiniki ɔgere ngo lokpere wū obo araḍea kaḍekō so, “Si ato akpere maturi so maba maade aḍera i fo iyo ne, daakpere fo malaa xee fo manyiibi xee fo maledze ma mba karana. Alaso ma wū mato maakpere-o le kumego akpere ma so maba maade ara. Si iba ngbo ne, tsue so maɔbara mati-o kuso.

¹³ Yee si ato ana isoɔgo negbe igbā ne, kpere mawereba gu mma lofefē mafu maise mawo ɔse, mma lokpi kasekase gu manobiedze.

¹⁴ Nnegbe loatā Yaa ɔfere-o kusekuse ne. Alaso mmamo iibawo-o kuso kukuwē otā. Yaa to ōatā-o kuso ku iyi ne i maturi sekelea aata mabore i makpise ame.”

Makpere Maturi So Maba Maade Ara I Yaa Sigarakaḍekō.

¹⁵ Go mma nsi mato maḍe ara ɔwē ɔno itōme negbe ne, ɔgere Yesu so, “So to siaɔgo mma loade ara i Yaa sigarakaḍekō gbaā!”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu to ɔgere wū so, “Ōwi ɔwē ame ne, ɔrerē ɔwē ɔkpere maturi gbodzoo so maba ō ɔporō katukō maba maade ara.

¹⁷ Ōwi go maowa aḍera maro fie ira biara ɔokote ne, opia ō maḍabo so mase maaxere mma ɔḍuḍu ɔkpere so ka maba alaso ira biara ɔokote!

¹⁸ “Yee ma ɔḍuḍu ɔtse kafara itu. Ɔḍeakatō ɔgere ɔḍabo so, ‘Loxa karō kawē, ne ɔso lose loanyo kā go itā so loibawo oba.’ ”

¹⁹ “Omama ana so, ‘Loxa manantsuī iweo ma loakpē matā me i wū kakpekō ame. Ɔri ka nto loxo so loanyo kumego maawo karabara obara ne ɔso loibawo oba.’ ”

²⁰ “Omama ana so, ‘Kinio ame loyiri ɔrōgo ne, ne ɔso loibawo oba.’

²¹ “Ɔḍabo ɔkpese ɔse ōaxere ō ɔkose ara wagbe ɔḍuḍu. Sikpā ɔmōē ɔkose gbaā ne ɔgere ɔḍabo so, ‘Pe siwa kele siri iso gu amamai ɔḍuḍu ame i simagē ame si akpere mawereba gu maturi ma lofefē mafu gu manobiedze gu mma lokpi kasekase ɔḍuḍu abo.’

²² “Ɔḍabo ɔse ōabara ngbo, ne ɔkpese oba ōaxere ō ɔkose so ɔokpere ma obo xee ne, kasekō ɔkuti kase gbodzoo ana.

²³ Mmo i ō ɔkose to oledza wū iɔere so, ‘Kele aaki i sivurā iso gu nsekō si akpere maturi abo so wū iyo ɔḍuḍu ayi ku maturi.

24 Nto loxere-ɔ so mma oduɔdu lokpere so tee maba wu ɔporɔ katukɔ ne, ma kuwɛ iibati wu aɔera ɔnyo! ”

Ato Aawe Anye Si Aɔe Rasuɔdze.

25 ɔwi owɛ ame go maturi ghozoo siai Yesu ne, ɔfiniki ɔxere ma so,

26 “ɔbiara go loasiai me ne, ɔibawo wu siaidze oɔe si ɔidɔe me oɔo ta ɔ ose gu ɔ ɔnyo gu ɔ ore gu mabi gu ɔ manyiibi gu ɔ mɔmɔ.

27 Ngo loisore inyewe onyigbɔ ɔsiai wu nsegbai ne, ɔibawo wu rasuɔdze oɔe.

28 “Si ɔrere to obie so ɔatsue iyo siare ne, ɔaɔe katɔ ose i karɔ obu ara wa oduɔdu lonya gu wɔ kuɔa ɔnyo si oba sikɔ ɔawo ɔtsue ɔro toto fie ɔase karɔ.

29 Si ɔibara ngbo ne, si ɔopia ne i karɔ ame ɔro ne, ɔanyua iyoku ɔxedza. Mma oduɔdu lonya iyoku negbe to maatsɛ wu ima iɔe so,

30 ‘Ngogbe ɔtse iyo itsue ɔe ɔiwiri.’

31 “Si igara ɔrere to okele ɔakpɛ kɔkpɔ ku makpɔkpɛdze kukpi kuweo fie ma gu igara go loakpɛ ba makpɔkpɛdze kukpi sinyo ne, ikote so ɔabu iti ame ɔnyo toto si so ɔ ole go oba aawo ɔ tsirise gomo ɔkpɛgu.

32 Si ɔnya so ɔna ole ngbo ne, ɔapia ɔ maturi mase maasaregu igara nyɔare gomo matɔ wu iti so ɔibawo wu ɔkpɛgu ne ɔta mafere kanya ndu toto kora fie igara gomo aaba kɔkpɔtɔ.”

33 Kawirikɔ ne, Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Ngbo ame i mi ndɛ kuwɛ iibawo wu rasuɔdze oɔe si ɔisɛ so pelepele ne.

Ara Wa Nna Kusia Ne, Maaɔi Wɔ Mawiri.

34 “Mma ba ɔmerɛ. ɔe si me ɔmerɛ ɔoro ne, aisibawo ɔri kuwɛ iso ɔki ɔpia me ɔmerɛ.

35 Miiɔe ira ne maasu mapia karɔ iɔa ɔe mafere me i aku kawirikɔ. Maasu me masa mawiri.

“Ne ɔso mi ma mba atsue si mino nne nto loɔe!”

15

Yesu ɔpe Igbɔ I Maseɔe Ma Loyu Iso.

1 Iyi iwɛ ne, ma lampofɔdze gu akpi mama mabaradze oba Yesu kore so si maba maano ɔ itɔme.

2 Ma Farisise gu mmara matedze mawɛ ɔtse wu iɔete iɔereso so, “ɔrerɛ gogbe se ɔfo makpibaradze oɔegu ma ta aɔera!”

3 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔpe ma igbɔ negbe so,

4 “Si mi ndɛ ɔrere ba maseɔe kulafa fie ma ndɛ owɛ ɔyu ne, be ɔabara? ɔibanyua kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ɔxedza i aɔera kaɔekɔ ɔanyonyo ngo loyu gbogboogbo ɔanya wu?”

5 Fie si ɔnya wu ne, ɔana isoɔo gbaɔ ɔputa wu ɔsia i iloi.

6 ɔsore wu ɔbo iyo oba ɔakpere ɔ mala gu magbamikui ɔxere ma so, ‘So ɔɔo me gbaɔ alaso lonya wu sere go loyu ne ɔso minagu me isoɔo!’

7 Nto loxere mi so ngbo ame i isoɔo siare aawe i ɔaa sigarakaɔekɔ oduɔdu i kpibaradze owɛ saɔ go lofiniki i ɔ ɔtu ame ɔso iɔo maturi kasiwɛ-kaiwɛ ma loinya ifiniki ne.

Yesu ɔpe Igbɔ I Sikɔfudza Ibi Ne Loyu Iso.

8 “Si ɔrɔgo ba sikɔfudza abi aweo fie ɔyura iwɛ ne, be mifo miɔe so ɔabara? ɔatsue ɔkanie ɔfie ɔ iyo oduɔdu ame ɔnyonyo siyokɔ oduɔdu ame gbogboogbo ɔanya ne.

9 Fie si ɔnya ne ne, ɔto ɔakpere ɔ mala gu magbamikui ɔsirakanya ɔxere ma so, ‘So ɔɔo me gbaɔ alaso lonya wu sikɔ ibi ne loyu ne ɔso minagu me isoɔo.’

10 Nto loxere mi so gbaɔ ne, ngbo ame i ɔaa makpabo ana aana isoɔo i kpibaradze owɛ saɔ go lofiniki ɔso ne.”

ɔbirerɛi Go Loyu Fie ɔledza Ikpese Iba ɔ Jse Kore.

11 Yesu okelegu i katɔ ɔxere ma so, “ɔrerɛ owɛ ɔwe mabirerɛi inyo.

12 Kosore oba ɔatu ɔ ose ɔxere wu so, ‘Tete, su wu kaɔekɔ ga loayo me si akpi ta me kinio.’ Ne ɔso ɔ ose ɔxe ɔ ara ɔta mabi ma inyo.

13 “Ayi arɛsaɔ kama ne, kosore ɔsu ɔ ara wa loɔo wu oduɔdu ɔrɔɔɛ ɔfo sikɔ ɔpia i ɔkoto ame ɔrui okele karɔ dzoroa kawɛ iso ngbego ose ɔase ngbɔ nyanyarɔa ɔnina ɔ sikɔ oduɔdu.

14 ɔwi go ɔɔnina ira biara ne ɔba ɔro kama ne, kukɔ siare kuwɛ ɔbo i karɔ gamo oduɔdu iso go ita so kukɔ ɔkpɛ wu gbaɔ.

15 Ne ɔso ɔsu so ose ɔata karɔ gamo iso ɔturi owɛ so ɔabara karabara igbɔ biara ga ɔata wu. ɔrerɛ gomo ɔese wu so ose ɔanyo ɔ makparako iso i akorowa awɛ.

16 Kukɔ ɔso ne, obie so si ona makparako aɔera wa ɔto ɔta ma ne, tee ɔaɔe fie ɔe kuwɛ iita wu.

17 “Kawirikɔ ne, ɔledza ikpese ibo so ame ɔxere so so, ‘Wu ose maɔabo ma nse mabara ɔ karabara kora ne, mase mana aɔera maɔe mami akuti. Ne mme losi ngbe kukɔ to kuɔe me ne!

18 Loata lokɛle tete kore lose loaxere wu so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi, loxere ɔ gu ɔaa.

19 Loaisikote so aakpere me so fo obi. ɔe su me bara le fo maɔabo ma nse mabara fo karabara ndɛ owɛ.”

20 Ne ɔta ɔmala ɔ ara ɔɔo ɔ ose kore ɔri ne.

“Go ose dzoroo ne, ð ose onya wũ ođi ite so ð obi ođe nto oba. Ɔ ara ođo wũ kayiri ne otere ose ðomini wũ ku isoɔɔ ne.

21 “Mmo i obi gogbe oɔere ð ose so, ‘Tete, lobara ikpi i Ƴaa gu fo iso. Loisikote so aakpere me so fo obi.’

22 “Ƴee ne, ð ose okpere ð mađabo oɔere ma so, ‘Mipe siwa si miđi ara see mipia wũ. Mipia wũ inyi si misu ndokota see ana miba miapia wũ.

23 Ne kama ne, mise mianyo nantsuĩ gu loobo iđa miđoe si boba boaqe iyi.

24 Alaso wũ obi gogbe ne, bosu wũ so ðokpi ɔee okpere oba ngbã. Ɔyu fie boledza wũ inya ana.’ Ne oso matse iyi iđe.

25 “Ɔwi gomo ame ne, obi kpakpare ð wũ okpa iputu ame. Go ose oto oba fie ðobore obo iyo ne, otse aka gu kato kulu ino iyo ame.

26 Ne okpere ođabo owe okare wũ so, ‘Be nto ikele i katõ i iyo ame?’

27 “Ođabo otã wũ mmuai so, ‘Fo onyiibi lookpese oba kaa. Ne oso i fo ose otã mađoe nantsuĩ gu mba iđa alaso ðiye so ðakpese onya wũ onyoa.’

28 “Nnegbe otã so sikhã omoẽ obirereĩ kpakpare gbaã ne oso ose so ðito okele iyo. Ne ð ose obore okele ð kore i inyamõ ose ðatã wũ iti so orui oba iyo.

29 Ƴee obi ofiniki okare ð ose so, ‘Be oso i mme go mme nto lobara-ɔ karabara ako gbodzoo nde nwagbe le fo ođabo fie loibara kaira lota loya-ɔ iso ne, aitã me nane katepuĩ so bo gu wũ malaa si bosu bopia so isoɔɔ?’

30 Ƴee go fo obi go lonina fo karana ose ðasu osiai marõgo obara ara nyanyarĩa okpese oba omagẽ ame ne, aqoe boi go mba iđa atã wũ.’

31 “Mmo i ð ose to oɔere wũ so, ‘Wũ obi, fo ne, bo gu-ɔ mpia ngbe owi biara fie wũ ira biara ne, fo ire iđe.

32 Ƴee ne, ikote so boaqe iyi, bona isoɔɔ alaso fo onyiibi gogbe ne, bosu so okpi ɔee okpese oba ngbã. Ɔyu fie boledza wũ inya.’

16

Ara Nyosise Owẽ Go Loibara Ara I Ɔri Iso.

1 Yesu oɔere ð marasuãdze so, “Ɔwi owẽ ame ne, ranase owẽ owe go oba ođabo go nse onyo ð ara iso. Maba maayere ranase gogbe so ođabo go nto onyo ð ara iso to onina wũ sikã.

2 Ne oso ranase okpere ð ođabo gogbe oɔere wũ so, ‘Be iđe nto lonõ i fo iso ngbe? Wũ ara wa ođudu ato anyõ iso ne, su siko bo si boki i ara ame alaso aisibawo wũ ara onyo iso ita i kinio.’

3 “Mmo i ođabo gogbe to oɔere so so, ‘Wũ okose ka ofo me karabara iso. Be loala loobara? Lona ole go loakpẽ. Ara iwanyi ana to iakpẽ me kunuare.

4 Eɔeẽ! Loɔe nne loabara fie si wũ karabara obore me i nroõ ame ne, wũ malaa aafõ me manyõ me iso i ma ayo.’

5 “Ne oso okpere mma ođudu nto ð okose kuso owẽ owẽ. Okare ođeakatõ so ‘Nda ato wũ okose?’

6 “Ne ngomo otã wũ mmuai so, ‘Nnoĩ akuku siare kulafa.’

“Ne ođabo gogbe oɔere wũ so, ‘Su fo kuso go ato oko bo. Se i karõ si atserẽ so akuku siru kere lookuti aatã.’

7 “Ngbo ame okpere omama ana go nto ma kuso so, ‘Fo ɔee? Nda kuso ato?’

“Sose gomo ð wũ oɔe so, ‘Loto atita sikoto kulafa kuso.’

“Ne ođabo gogbe oɔere wũ so, ‘Su fo oko go ame botserẽ fo kuso bopia bo si atserẽ fasinafasina apia.’

8 “Nnegbe oso ne, okose gogbe ole ð ođabo go nna onukuare ngbe ala ð inogba i kayu siri dze iso okigu wũ oso. Gbaã ne, mma nsi ngbã matã kayi gagbe ara ne, masu ma anõ masia nne mato mabara iso kora mađo mma nto mabara Ƴaa sigarakađekõ karabara.”

9 Ne Yesu okelegu i katõ oɔere ma so, “Misu mi kayiiso karana mibuai maturi. Iyo si kaba kaaro ne, Ƴaa aafõ mi opia i ð kasekõ.

10 “Obiara go nse omoẽ ara wiriwiria ola i onukuare ame ne, maatã wũ ori i ara siare ana iso. Obiara go loise ođe onukuare i ara wiriwiria ame ne, ðibađe onukuare i ara siare ana iso.

11 Ne oso si miimoẽ kayiiso karana mila i onukuare ame ne, nda maabara fie mafõ mi mađe i siwarã ara wa i Ƴaa se otã iso?

12 Fie si aiđe onukuare i ara wa nde oturi mama are iso ne, nda iabara fie maasu fo momõ are matã-ɔ?

13 “Ođabo kuwẽ iibawo makose inyo osumu. Si iide ngbo ne, oto ðađe owẽ otsiri owẽ. Ƴee ðaware owẽ otã oya owẽ iso. Miibawo Ƴaa gu karana osore.”

Yesu Ote Ara Mama Ana.

14 Go ma Farisise onõ ara wa i Yesu oɔe ne, mabara wũ axiãra alaso mase mađe sikã gbaã.

15 Mmo i Yesu oɔere ma so, “Miđe maturi ma nse mate so le masee i maturi anõ. Ƴee Ƴaa ɔe mi situ ođudu ame. Alaso ara wa lofo kuɔa i maturi anõ ne, anyanyara ađe i Ƴaa anõ.

16 “Mose mmara oko gu Ƴaa kanyamađidze ara wa matsere mase ne, abara wã karabara ise iabo Ndupidze Yohanes owi. Ita i owi gomo ne,

mino so mato maɣe Itōme Bielea i Ƴaa sigarakadekō iso. Fie obiara to okpē so ɔ̄ana ori obo i mmo.

17 Ƴee ne, ise pokosoo so kato gu karō aawā ido so maakpasera mmara kakpoi kosoi tsora maɗi.

18 “Ƴereɛ biara go losē ɔ̄ ore fie oyiri omama ne, marōgo rodze oɗe. Fie ɳereɛ go loyiri orōgo go masē ne, osiai oturire.

Yesu Ƴe Ranase Ƴwē Gu Lazaro Iso Itōme.

19 “Ƴereɛ ranase owē go nse opia ara wa lofo kuɣa fie owe i isoɣo ame i ɔ̄ ngba ayi oɗuɗu ame owe.

20 Wereba owē ana go maro so Lazaro owe. Aɣei okā ɔ̄ iso oɗuɗu fie mase masu wū maase i ranase gomo kayogodō.

21 Ƴse onyo ori so si ranase gomo to oɗe ara ne, kupupui go nse kukpakpase i mmo aaxo wū oɗe. Ta makpekpe se maba maaxaɣa ɔ̄ aɣei ame.

22 “Wereba gogbe oba ɔ̄akpi, ne Ƴaa makpabo oba maasore wū makelegu Abraham kore i kato ne. Ranase gomo ana oba ɔ̄akpi ne mabiara wū ne.

23 I makpise aɗe ne, ranase owe i inyewe ame. Ne go okole ano kato ne, onya Abraham i kato go Lazaro si wū i kore.

24 Mmo oto okpere so, “Tete Abraham! Nyo me nnya si atā Lazaro si osu ɔ̄ iroi opia i ndu ame oba ɔ̄asora oɣora me i onyagemi iso si ibara me pokosoo alasoo nto lona ibo i oto gogbe amel’

25 “Ƴee Abraham oɣere wū so, ‘Wū obi, nyigi so i fo ngbā ame ne, afo fo ara see oɗuɗu. Fie Lazaro ɔ̄ wū ne, ara nyanyarīa kerekere ofo. Ƴee kinio ne, ka oto ona isoɣo fie fo wū ato awe inyē.

26 Ne kama ana ne, kuwe titiiti kuwē pia i bo gu-o inyo ndē. Si oturi obie so ɔ̄awara oba mmo ne, ɔ̄ibawo. Ngbo ame i kuwē iibawo mi kore mmo ana obore oba ngbe ne.’

27 “Mmo i ranase gomo to oɣere wū so, “Tete Abraham, loto-o i kukpa so pia Lazaro si ose wū ose iyo.

28 Loba manyiibi rerē iru ma mpia ngbā. Tā ose ɔ̄aka ma teteree so madaaba ngbe ne inyewe oɣede.’

29 “Ne Abraham to oɣere wū so, ‘Fo manyiibi ba ara wa i Mose gu Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze otsere mase. Ikote so maakā ara wamo atsue mabara i wā iso!’

30 “Mmo i ranase to oɣe so, “Tete Abraham, maibakā itōme nemo atsue. Ƴee si oturi obore i makpise ame ose ɔ̄ayere ma ne, mato maakā wū atsue mafiniki i ma akpi ibara ame.’

31 “Ƴee Abraham oɣere wū so, ‘Si maibakā Mose gu Ƴaa kanyamaɗidze itōme atsue ne, si oturi ota obore i makpise

ame ngbe okole ma kore kora ne, maibakā wū atsue!’ ”

17

Daatā So Ƴturi Abara Ikpi Ala Fo Ƴso.

1 Yesu oɣere ɔ̄ marasuādze so, “Ara wa loatā oturi obara ikpi to aaba, ɣee ne, ndzo miɗe mitā ngo iso aaki fie aaba.

2 Si masu kukote siare manyi masarā wū i ome fie mafuīdza wū mapia i oɗo ame kora ne, iale wū ido kutsue go i Ƴaa aakpadzē ngo loatā mabiete magbe obo i ikpi ame.

3 Ne oso minyo so kukaako nne mito mibara.

“Si fo onyii obara-o ikpi ne, sē tā wū. Si ofiniki ne, su tse wū.

4 Si oɣere-o ikpe ikodze i ikpene iwē ame fie okpese oba ɔ̄atā-o iti ikpe ikodze oɗuɗu ne, su tse wū.”

Matā Yesu Iti So Ƴtā Ma Kafokaɗe Si Kamō Kabua.

5 Yesu katōmemasedze otā wū iti so, “Bokose, tā so bo kafokaɗe aamo kabua.”

6 Ne Bokose oɣere ma so, “Si mi kafokaɗe omo le susuruba ibi ne, miayere kudziri gogbe so, ‘Rui ngbe kele oɗo ame.’ Fie iaba ngbo ana.

Yesu Ƴe Kumego I Ƴɗabo See Se Ƴbara Karabara.

7 “Mibu nnege minyo. Si mi ndē owē ba oɗabo go nto okpē otā-o ɣee oto onyo fo maboi iso fie ose i sia oba ɔ̄abo ne, aaxere wū so oba ɔ̄ase i karō mala si oɗe ɔ̄ aradea?

8 Ooɣo! Ƴee oɣere aaxere wū so, ‘Ledza so si asē okati ndē si awa aɗera atā me. Si looɗe lone loro ne, fo wū aadē ane fo are.’

9 Iinya so aape oɗabo siba i ɔ̄ Karabara iti.

10 Ngbo ame ise itā mi ana ne. Si mibara ira biara ne loɣere mi so mibara ne, miɣe so, ‘Maɗabo kere boɗe fie nne lokote so boabara kere idē bobara.’ ”

Yesu Ƴsa Marerē Iweo Mawē Ma Nto Manye Onye Retea.

11 Go Yesu oɣo Yerusalem ori ne, oki i Samaria gu Galilea kume iso.

12 Ne go oto oba ɔ̄abo akorowa awē ame ne, marerē iweo mawē ma nto manye onye retea oba matu wū. Manyese magbe oya dzoroo,

13 ne mala kulu teteree so, “Tete Yesu, nyo bo nnya!”

14 Go Yesu onya ma ne, oɣere ma so, “Mikele maisu so mite Ƴaa Masoredze si manyo mi kukaako.” Go marui mato makele ne, manya so maona isosare.

15 Ƴee go ma ndē owē onya so ɔ̄ona isosare ne, ope ofiniki oto ole Ƴaa ku silo teteree.

16 Oba ðape agegẽ i Yesu katõ ope wũ siba. Ɔrerẽ gogbe ne, ɔ Samariase oðe.

17 Mmo i Yesu to ɔkare so, "Iiðe mi maturi iweo miðe losa xee? Kaiwẽ tsora ne le maki?"

18 Nda ibara fie ɔfo go loiðe ɔ Yudase ɔnwẽ loakpese oba ðape Yaa siba?"

19 Mmo i Yesu oðere wũ so, "Ta ya si akete. Fo kafokade ɔta-ɔ isosare."

Yesu Ote Kumegɔ I Yaa Sigara Iðe Aaba.

20 Ma Farisise mawẽ ɔkare Yesu so mabie so maatsue owi go tutuutu i Yaa sigara oðewi aaba. Ne Yesu to ɔta ma mmuai so, "Yaa sigara iðe iibaba i ori go iso i maturi aanya.

21 Kuwẽ iibaɣe so, 'Minyo! Ioba ngbe!' xee 'Nyo mmo.' Alaso Yaa sigara iðe ka ipia i mi ndẽ."

22 Ne Yesu to oðere ð marasuãdze so, "Ɔwi to oba go miabie so mianya mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iyi iwẽ, xee miibanya!

23 Maturi to maaba maɣere mi so 'Minyo wũ i mmo!' xee 'Minyo wũ i ngbe!' Yee midaase mianyonyo me i mmo!

24 Alaso le kumegɔ i kado se oma i kato kase kawẽ ise iabo kase nyɔa ne, ngbo i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi iyi nemo to iase ne.

25 Yee toto ne, ikote so loaki i inyewe gbodzoo ame kiniogbe maturi ɔsẽ me.

26 "Ara wa loba ku Noa owi ne, wã ame loaba ku owi go ame i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aaledza iba ne.

27 Maturi to maðe mane, marerẽ to mayiri marõgo fie mato masu marõgo matã so mayiri gbogboogbo iyi ne i Noa obo i okolo siare gomo ame. Kado ope, siwore oyi si fo karõ, ndu oðoe maturi oduðu.

28 "Ito iase le kumegɔ i Lot owi ose awe. Maturi to oðe gu one mato maðe kuɣa ana. Mawẽ to mapia ɔraðu mma to matsue ayo.

29 Iyi ne i Lot obore i Sodom ne, ɔto gu akaĩ wa nse aforẽ nyanyarĩ ope abore i kato afere ɔmagẽ iso, ma oduðu ɔtsue.

30 "Ngbo ame iase ku iyi ne mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, aaba ne.

31 Iyi nemo ne, ngo nsia i ð isa si odaaso oba karõ so ɔto oba ðabo iyo kame ɔsu ð kuira. Ngbo ame ngo nyẽ i sia si odaaxẽ so ðakpese ɔse kaa ɔasu kuira ne.

32 Minyigi nne lobara Lot ore!

33 Ɔbiara go loakpẽ so si ðaɖi ð ngbã ne, ɔto ðayura me. Yee ɔbiara go loayura ð ngbã to ðaledza me ina.

34 Kasẽ gamo ne, maturi inyo to maare i ara iso. Yaa to ðako ɔwẽ onyua ɔwẽ orara.

35 Marõgo inyo to maala maokote ɔraũ i kukote iso Yaa to ðako ɔwẽ, onyua ɔwẽ ose.

36 Marerẽ inyo to maaya mala maobara karabara, Yaa to ðako ɔwẽ onyua ɔwẽ ɔxedza."

37 Ne marasuãdze to makare Yesu so, "Bokose, le ise?"

Ne Yesu to oðere ma so, "Ngbego i ira kpia se ne, mmo i akolomo se asakanya ne."

18

Yesu Ope Igbã I Atõmexedze Lalaa Gu Kuedze Ɔwẽ Iso.

1 Yesu ope ð marasuãdze igbã si ote ma so inya so maakparama kayi owi biara fie nroð iibafẽ ma.

2 Oðere ma so, "Atõmexedze ɔwẽ owe i ɔmagẽ ɔwẽ ame go loise onigã Yaa fie ðise ɔware ɔturi ana.

3 Ɔmagẽ gomo ame ame ne, kuedze ɔwẽ pia go ose oba atõmexedze kore oba ðatã wũ iti so, 'Buai me ala wũ matsirise oso.'

4 "Ifo owi gbodzoo go atõmexedze gogbe ɔsẽ so ðito obara kuira i itõme nemo iso. Yee kawirikõ ne, oðere so so, 'Atoa so loito lonigã Yaa fie loise loware ɔturi ne,

5 Kumegɔ i kuedze gogbe to oðaa me oso ne, loanyo so loakpẽ lofo wũ i ð tsirise nroð ame. Si iiðe ngbo ne, ɔto ðamararã me oðoe.' "

6 Ne Bosate okete i katõ oðere ma so, "Minõ nne i atõmexedze lalaa gogbe to oðe.

7 Kinio ne, Yaa go nde atõmexedze i ori bololaa iso ne, ðibaɖi ð maturi ma nse mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome? Yaa iibaɣe itõme ɔta ð maturi ma nto mabie makpere wũ kasẽ i kakome?"

8 Nto loxere mi gbaã so Yaa to ðaxẽ ma itõme ɔta ma ibe i owi iso. Yee ne, si Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi oba ne, ðanya maturi ma mba kafokade?"

Yesu Ope Igbã I Ɔ Farisise Ɔwẽ Gu Lampofodze Ɔwẽ Iso.

9 Yesu ope igbã negbe i maturi ma nse mabu so so ma ɔnwẽ nle fie mase manyo maturi tsora pupurii iso.

10 Ne oðere ma so, "Ɔwi ɔwẽ ame ne, maturi inyo mawẽ ose Yaa isoreyo so maakparama kayi. Ɔwẽ ðe ɔ Farisise fie ɔwẽ ana ðe lampofodze.

11 Farisise ɔkre so ɔxedza i kurue ne ɔkparama kayi oðe so, 'Yaa nto lope-ɔ siba so lona kanobebe, loise lobara maturi akpi fie loise losiai maturire le maturi mama awe. Nto lope-ɔ siba ana alaso loise le lampofodze gogbe awe.

12 Nse lonyi kanya akpene anyo i ðape ame fie nse lotã-ɔ wũ ira oduðu ika weova.'

13 "Yee lampofodze ð wũ oya dzoroo go ðibie so ðakole ð iti kato kora. Yee ɔsu nroð

ofu so igbegbe, ɔɣe so, 'Yaa nyo me go nde kpibaradze nnya!' "

¹⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Nto loɣere mi so go ma inyɔɔ okpese makele ma ayo ne, lampofɔdze obo Yaa ano ɔɔfo ɔ Farisise. Alaso oturi biara go nse okole so kato ne, Yaa to ɔabo wu karɔ. Fie oturi biara go nse obo so karɔ ne, Yaa to ɔakole wu kato."

Yesu Se Ɖɔɔe Mabiɛte Gbaã.

¹⁵ Mawẽ oko ma mabi mabo Yesu so ɔsia ma karɔ iso. Go Yesu katɔmemasɛdze onya nnegbe ne, manyagalagu maturi mamɔ.

¹⁶ Yee Yesu okpere mabiɛte obo so i kore ɔɣere ma so, "Mitã mabiɛte si maba wu kore ne midaatẽ ma ori, alaso Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ se sitã ma igbã.

¹⁷ Gbagbaã nto loɣere mi so, obiaara go loifo Yaa sigara iɔe le obiɛte awe ne, ɔibawo sã ame okole ɔa."

Yesu Ɖɔɔe Ara I Maranase Gu Yaa Sigarakaɔekɔ Iso.

¹⁸ Ma Yudase ɔɔɔedze ɔwẽ ɔkare Yesu so, "Ratedze bielea, be loabara fie loana ngbã me loise miro minya?"

¹⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare wu so, "Be ɔso fie ato akpere me ɔbielea? Oturi kuwẽ iide ɔbielea iɔfo Yaa ɔnwẽ.

²⁰ Aɣe Yaa mmara me loɣe so, 'Daadɔe oturi, daadɔe asorɔ, daayu kayu daadɔe fo olaa kanya, ware fo ose gu fo onyi.' "

²¹ Mmɔ i ɔrerẽ gomɔ to ɔɣe so, "Ita i wu sibiɛte ame ne, loobara i mmara megbe ɔɔɔɔdu iso."

²² Go Yesu ɔno nne ɔɣe ne, ɔɣere wu so, "Ikuti-ɔ ira ka iwẽ aabara. Kele aasu fo ira biara roɔdẽ si asu sikã atse mawereba, si aana kusia siare i kato. Si ɔoro ne, kpese ba siai me."

²³ Yee go ɔrerẽ gogbe ɔno nnegbe ne, ɔruigu isoma alaso obo karana gbaã.

²⁴ Go Yesu onya kumego i so ɔma wu ne, ɔɣe so, "Itɔ iabua iɔa fie ranase aabo i Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ!"

²⁵ Gbaã ne, ma mmɔ ibo ba ole iɔfo kumego i kapuipongɔ aaki kafe i ɔɔzirikaãra iyoi ame."

²⁶ Mma lonɔ itɔme negbe ɔkare Yesu so, "Iyo nna loabua ona iɔi?"

²⁷ Ne ɔtã ma mmuai so, "Ira ne i oturi iibawo obara ne, Yaa aawo obara."

²⁸ Ne Petro ɔɣere wu so, "Nyo, iyo bo ma lonyua bo ara ɔɔɔɔdu bɔse bosiai-ɔ ɣee?"

²⁹ Ne Yesu to ɔɣere ma so, "Gbagbaã iɔe. Fie lobie so mitsue so oturi biara go lonyua ɔ iyo gu ɔ ore, ɔ onyiibi rerẽ gu ɔ onyiibi rɔgo gu ɔ mayese, yee mabi ɔse ala Yaa sigarakaɔekɔ ɔso ne,

³⁰ ɔto ɔana ara wagbe gbodzoo i ngbã megbe ame gu ngbã me loise miro minya i ɔwi go nto obo i katɔ ame ana."

Yesu Ɖledza Ika Iɔe Ɖkpe Teare I Ɖ Kukpi Iso.

³¹ Yesu oko ɔ marasuãdze iweo-inyo okelɛgu kurue ɔɣere ma so, "Mikã atsue. Boto bokele Yerusalem ngbegɔ i ara wa i Yaa kanyamaɔidze ɔtsere mase i mme, Oturi Awune Ɖbi, iso ɔɔɔɔdu aaba i ne ame.

³² Mato maadji me matã mma loide ma Yudase so mabara me aɣiãra. Mato maatia me, matua minyatu mafere me iso.

³³ Mato maape me fie maadɔe me. Yee akpene ate kama ne, loata lobore i makpise ame."

³⁴ Yee ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔdu ne, marasuãdze iino wã karɔ. Atɔme wagbe karɔ ino ana ɔwere ma. Maiɣe nne i Yesu ɔɣere ma ngbe karɔ.

Yesu Ɖsa Nobiedze Ɖwẽ Go Nse Ɖwanyi Ara.

³⁵ Owi go i Yesu ka ɔto obore obo Yeriko ne, nobiedze ɔwẽ si i ori kurue ɔto ɔwanyi ara.

³⁶ Go ɔno maturi gbodzoo to mafe ne, ɔkare so, "Be nto iba?"

³⁷ Ne mato mayere wu so, "Yesu Nasaretse nto ofe."

³⁸ Mmɔ ɔsia kulu teteree so, "Yesu! Igara David Ɖbi! Nyo me nnya!"

³⁹ Maturi ma nde katɔ onyagalagu wu so ɔlo kulu. Yee okole ɔ silo obua ɔɣe so, "Igara David Ɖbi! Nyo me nnya soo!"

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso Yesu otui oya ne ɔɣe so mako nobiedze mabo ɔ kore. Go obo ɔabo ɔ kore ne, Bosate ɔkare wu so,

⁴¹ "Be ato abie so lobara lotã-ɔ."

Nobiedze ɔtã mmuai so, "Tete, lobie so loanya ara."

⁴² Ne Yesu ɔɣere wu so, "Nya ara! Fo kafakaɔe losa-ɔ."

⁴³ Ɖluwẽ ne, ɔtse ara inya, ɔsiai Yesu ɔto ole Yaa. Maturi gbodzoo ma lonya nnegbe ne, ma ɔɔɔɔdu ole Yaa.

19

Yesu Ɖɔe Zakeo Ika.

¹ Yesu ɔse ɔaki i Yeriko ɔmagẽ ame ofe.

² Ma lampofɔdze ɔkpakpa ɔwẽ go marɔ so Zakeo fie obo karana gbaã owo mmɔ.

³ Ɖto obie ori go iso ɔaki fie ɔatsue oturi go igbã i Yesu ɔe. Yee go okurukutu fie maturi ana ɔsi i ori ɔso ne, ɔinya wu.

⁴ Ne ɔso ɔtere ɔɔe ma katɔ ɔse ɔaya ɔsia i kudziri ame so ɔanya Yesu ala ɔɣe so ɔto ɔaki i mmɔ.

⁵ Go Yesu obo kudziri kayirino ne, otui oya, okole ano kato ne ɔɣere Zakeo so, "Zakeo, so ba mala, alaso fo iyo loabo nome."

⁶ Zakeo ɔso mala obo karɔ ofo Yesu ku isoɔo.

7 Mma odudu lonya nnegbe otse Yesu iyete ixe so, "Orere gogbe to okele sabo i kpibaradze iyo."

8 Mmo i Zakeo ota oya ne ohere Bosate so, "Tete! Nyɔ, loasu wu karana kase kawɛ lota mawereba. Mma odudu loɛ amumu lofa nne loikote so loafɔ ne, loakpesera ma ara lota ma ikpe ina."

9 Ne Yesu ana to ohere wu so, "Nɔme ne, idi oba i iyo negbe ame. Alaso orere gogbe ɔ wu ne, Abraham owa tete oɛe."

10 Fie mme, Oturi Awune Obi, ne, loba lonyonyo mma odudu loyu, loɛi ma."

Yesu Ope Igbā I Sikāretēa Ibi Iso.

11 Maturi to makā ara wa i Yesu to ohe atsue. Ne ope ma igbā negbe alaso ka obore obo Yerusalem fie mabu so Yaa sigara oɛewi to sabo kinio.

12 Ohere ma so, "Owi owɛ ne, orere owɛ go nde oturi nyaa okele karɔ dzoroa kawɛ iso so maamɔɛ wu sigara. Si maoro ne, obara ɔ adzuni so ɔakpese obo."

13 Si ɔarui ne, okpere ɔ marabaradze iweo osirakanya. Otā ma obiara sikāretēa ibi iwɛ, ohere ma so, 'Misu sikā dzegbe niɛ ala kuɔa si bonyo kusia go miana si lona.'

14 "Yee ɔ mamo aɛe maturi otsiri wu. Ne oso mapia ma kpabo so masiai wu i kama si mase maayere igarakpakpa so, 'Boito bobie so ngogbe aade bo igara.'

15 "Yee go masera wu sigara maro ne, okpese obo ɔ aɛe. Opi so maro ɔ maɛabo ma otā sikā mabo si maba maayere kusia go maona.

16 "Oɛabo ɛeakatɔ obo ɔaya ne ohere wu so, 'Tete, sikā dze atā me ne, loona sɛ ikpe iweo losia iso.'

17 "Ne ɔ okose ohere wu so 'Dafe! Oɛabo see aɛe. Go awo ara kekei wagbe osu obara karabara oso ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagɛ iweo kanya.'

18 "Oɛabo nyɔare ɔ wu obo ɔayere wu so, 'Tete, lona sikā dze atā me ikpe iru losia iso!'

19 "Ne ɔ okose ohere oɛabo gogbe ɔ wu so, 'Fo ne, loasu-ɔ losera i simagɛ iru kanya!'

20 "Oɛabo mama ɔ wu obo ɔayere so, 'Tete, onya fo sikā dze atā me i ngbe. Losu sɛ lope ikpo i wu okati ikpakpai ame.

21 Nto lonigā-ɔ alaso aba oɛe, ase asu ara wa loide fo are so fo are. Ngbego aikpɛ ana ne, mmo ase asu fo araɛa ne.'

22 "Ne ɔ okose to ohere wu so, 'Oɛabo lalaa aɛe! Fo mamo kanya ame atɔme loasu lota-ɔ ipo! Aye so oturi go mba oɛe loɛe, fie nse losu nne loide wu ire lokpesera wu ire. Nse losu araɛa i ngbego loipe oraɛui.

23 Go aye ngbo ne, be oso fie aisu wu sikā ase aapia i sikā kakolakɔ? Mmo ne, kumekume ide ne, loye so nto loana sɛ gu kusia lofo.'

24 "Ne ohere mma nyɛ i mmo so, 'Mimɔɛ ɔ sikā mifo mitā oɛabo go lona kusia ikpe iweo.'

25 "Yee maturi ma nyɛ i mmo ohere wu so, 'Tete, oɛabo gomo ka obo sikā abi aweo koko!'

26 "Ne igara gomo ohere ma so, 'Gbaā nto lohere mi so ngo mba ara ne, maatā wu mabua. Obiara go nna kuira ne, kekei go ame obo ne, maamɔɛ mafɔ wu iso.

27 Kinio ne, wu matsirise ma loito mabie so loɛe sigara ne, mibo ma i wu katɔ miba miadoe.' "

Yesu Obo Yerusalem.

28 Go Yesu ohere ma ara wagbe oro ne, oɛe ma katɔ oho Yerusalem ori.

29 Owi go ɔobore obo Betfage gu Betania i Nnoɔ Adziri Kube kurue ne, oɛia ɔ marasuade inyo so maɛe katɔ.

30 Ohere ma so, "Mise kamagei ga i bo katɔ ngbe ame. Si mibo ne, mito mianya ofirimu ibi iwɛ ne makora mayedza fie kuwɛ iise ne iso onya. Mikurisi ne mibo me ngbe.

31 Si orere okare mi so be oso mito mikurisi ne ne, miyere wu so, 'Bokose nto obie ne.' "

32 Go marasuade magbe ori mayo ori ne, manya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ohere ma awe.

33 Owi go mato makurisi boi ne, ɔ masate okare ma so, "Be oso mito mikurisi wu?"

34 Ne marasuade otā ma mmuai so, "Bokose nto obie wu."

35 Mako ofirimu ibi mabo Yesu. Maware ma sikati masia boi kama ne ka mabuai Yesu ota ose iso ne.

36 Go marui ne, mawɛ oware ma sikati mase i ori so ose iso.

37 Owi go i Yesu ɔobore obo Yerusalem ngbego i ori otse iso i Nnoɔ Adziri Kube iso ne, ɔ marasuade gbodzoo otse Yaa siba ipe mato mafa kayidu teteree iki ɔ ara siare wa manya oso.

38 Mato maye so, "Yaa kusekuse itā igara go nto obo i Bosate iyere ame!

Isobue si iwe i Yaa sigarakaɛkɛ oduɛ! Yaa okpe nde ikpawai!"

39 Ne ma Farisise mawɛ i maturi nde to mayere Yesu so, "Ratedze, sɛ fo marasuade so malo kulu!"

40 Ne Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Gbaā nto lohere mi so si malo kulu ne, ata to aatse kulu ila."

Yesu Obie I Yerusalem Iti.

41 Gó Yesu obore obo omagē fie onya wū osese ne, obie nnoṃe i ñ ití.

42 Ne oḡe sɔ, “Lobie sɔ tee gbaā ne, aatsue nɔme nne lokotegu-ɔ fie iatā-ɔ isobue. Yee ipe i kinio ne, aito anya aḡi ite!

43 Ōwi to oba go fɔ matsirise to maaki malɔ-ɔ i kakoi biara. Mato maatē-ɔ mapia masē kuyogodó go oḡuḡu ame aawo oki obore.

44 Mato maabie omagē gogbe maḡe maturi ma oḡuḡu mpia i ñ ame. Maibanyua ita kuiwē mase i ne kasekó. Alaso asē sɔ aibatsue owi go i Yaa oba sɔ oba oḡi-ɔ!”

Yesu Ōsa Kuyamadese Ōḡi I Yaa Kasorekó.

45 Yesu ose oḡabo Yaa isoreyo otse kuḡa maḡese ma mpia i mmo isa iḡi.

46 Ne oḡere ma sɔ, “Matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame sɔ Yaa oḡe sɔ, ‘Wū iyo ne, maakpere ne sɔ iyo ne ame mase makparama kayi.’ Yee miosu ne mibara mayukukpe kawerekó!”

47 Iyi biara ne, Yesu ote ara i Yaa kasorekó mmo. Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu kaḡe matóḡedze gu mmara matedze obie sɔ maḡe wū.

48 Yee maiḡe ori go iso maaki alaso maturi gbozoo pia mmo fie mato maká wū atsue totoro.

20

Ma Yudase Ōkpadzēgu Yesu Atóme I Ō Ole Iso.

1 Iyi iwē go Yesu pia oto ote maturi ara i Yaa isoreyo oḡere ma Itóme Bielea ne, masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze gu kaḡe matóḡedze oba mmo.

2 Ne maḡere wū sɔ, “Yere bo ngbego ana ole go ato abara ala karabara aboregu. Nna lotā-ɔ ole go?”

3 Ne Yesu oḡere ma sɔ, “Mitā lokare mi ira iwē si mitā me mmuai.

4 Yohanes go lopie maturi ndu ne, le ona ñ ole oboregu. Yaa kore eberere maturi kore obore?”

5 Ne matse so iwararāgu sɔ, “Be iḡe boaxe? Si boḡe sɔ Yaa kore ona ole oboregu ne, oto akare bo sɔ, ‘Be oso fie miifo wū miḡe?’

6 Fie si boḡe sɔ maturi kore ofo obore gu ne, mma loba maasakanya ngbe to maape bo ata alaso ma oḡuḡu ofo maḡe sɔ Yaa kanyadizde i Yohanes ḡe.”

7 Ne oso ne, matā wū mmuai sɔ, “Boiḡe ngbego ona ñ ole oboregu.”

8 Ne Yesu ñ wū oḡere ma sɔ, “Mme wū loibaḡere mi ngbego lona wū ole loboregu fie nto lobara karabara gagbe.”

Yesu Ōpe Igbā I Mafɔ Ma Nto Manyo Kakpekó Iso.

9 Ne Yesu ope ma igbā negbe sɔ, “Ōwi owē ne, orerē owē okpē adziribi kakpekó. Go oto okere ori dzoroa owē oso ne, osu kakpekó oḡia i mapaase nroó ame sɔ manyo kā iso matā wū.

10 Go owi oḡo sɔ maasore adziribi wamo ne, oḡia ñ oḡabo owē sɔ ose oafɔ ñ kaḡekó ga loaxo wū obo i mapaase ma mpia i sia kore. Yee mapaase mamɔ omóē oḡabo gogbe maḡe wū, masa wū masese nroó kunu.

11 Ne oso oḡia oḡabo mama. Yee ñ wū mapaase mamɔ ope wū, masopara wū, makpesera wū masese nroó kunu.

12 Oledza oḡabo tare ipia. Ō ne, maḡe wū maḡi wū igbe masa wū maḡi i sia mmo.

13 “Ne kakpekó Sate gomɔ okare sɔ sɔ, ‘Be loabara? Loasese wū obi ḡese. Lofɔ loḡe sɔ mato maaware wū.’

14 “Yee go mapaase onya obi gomɔ ne, maḡere sɔ sɔ, ‘Nya kakpekó Sate momo obi nto oba ngbe. Mitā boḡe wū si ara wagbe oḡuḡu aakpese bo are!’

15 Ne oso mafuɔidza wū maḡi i okpā ame ne maḡe wū ne.”

Ne Yesu okare ma sɔ, “Be i kakpekó sate aabara mafɔ magbe?”

16 Oto oḡaba oḡeḡe mapaase magbe oḡi i kakpekó ame obie maturi mama oḡia i kā ame.”

Go maturi ono ngbo ne, maḡe sɔ, “Ooḡo, iibaba ngbo!”

17 Yesu okarā ma ano iso okare ma sɔ, “Yaa itóme ne matsere mase ngbe karó xee?”

‘Ita ne i mayotsuedze osē sɔ iile ne, ne loba iakpese ita ne lonya iḡo pepele ne.’

18 Ōbiara go loatura i ita nemo iso ne, oto oafefē ḡukuḡuku. Fie si ita nemo okpase iwuí orere ne, ito iakote wū ḡekperese.”

Yesu Ote Ara I Lampo Itā Iso.

19 Mmara matedze gu masoredze makpakpa obie sɔ si mamóē Yesu mmo alaso maḡe sɔ ma iso ope igbā nemo. Yee manigā maturi mamɔ.

20 Ne oso ne, matse ori mama go iso maaki fie maamoē wū ibie. Mapia maturi i iwere ame sɔ mabara so le mma nto manyonyo onukuare si mase maakare Yesu atóme wa loapia wū i kulu ame si maawo wū oḡi otā ma Romase abā.

21 Ne oso kanyamadæse magbe okere Yesu kore mase maakare wū sɔ, “Ratedze boḡe sɔ fo ne, onukuare ara ase ate owi biara. Boḡe sɔ fo ara ite ame ne, aise anyo oturi i kató xee ase axe nne loabo Yaa ano iḡe nne i maturi se maḡe.

22 Bobie sɔ xere bo si ile sɔ boatā ma Romase Igarakpakpa lampo.”

23 Үеe го Yesu ka оҕе ma adzuni nyan-
yarĭa oso ne, okare ma so,

24 “Misu sikāfudza ibi iwē mibo me. Nna
iti gu iyere nsia iso ngbe?”

25 Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Igarakpakpa
Kaisaro ire idе.”

Ne Yesu оҕере ma so, “Misu nne nde
Kaisaro ire mitā wū si misu nne nde Үaa
ire ana mitā Үaa.”

26 I maturi katō mmo ne, maiwo wū
omōe i itōme kuiwē iso. Ati omō ma i
mmuai me i Yesu otā ma iso fie ibara ma
xii ana.

*Yesu Ode Ika I Makpise Ita Gu Kuyiriso
Iso.*

27 Ma Zadukise ma nse maҕe so makpise
iisibata oба Yesu kore maba maakare wū
so,

28 “Ratedze, Mose otsere oᓖia i mmara
ame otā bo so, ‘Si orerē okᓖi onyua o ore
fie maiҕe oᓖi ne, orerē gomō onyiibi si osu
kpise ore oyiri. Mabi ma i o gu kpise ore
gomō aaye ne, maanyo ma le o onyiibi go
lookpi mabi.’

29 Owi owē ame ne, manyiibi rerē ikodze
mawē owe. Kpakpare oyiri orōgo, iina oᓖā
kere oба oᓖakᓖi oҕe wū go maiҕe oᓖi.

30 O okpeama go nsiai wū oyiri kuedze
gomō.

31 Oteare o wū ngbo ame gbogboogbo
ise iabo okodzewa. Ma oduᓖu oyiri orōgo
gomō makā maiҕe oᓖi.

32 Kawirikō ne, orōgo o wū oба oᓖakᓖi.

33 Kiniō ne, si makpise oба maatā ne,
ma ndē omele loayiri orōgo gogbe go ma
ikodze oduᓖu oyiri wū manya?”

34 Yesu Otā ma mmuai so, “Marerē gu
marōgo se mayiri so i ngbā meҕbe ame.

35 Үеe marerē gu marōgo ma oduᓖu ma
lokote so maata mase ngbā me loise miro
ne, maisibayiri so i ngbā memo ame.

36 Maase le Үaa makpabo awe go mais-
ibakᓖi manya. Ka maᓖe Үaa mabi ala
maota mabore i makpise ame.

37 Mose otsere oᓖia i Oko Sekelea ame so
makpise to maaledza ita iwe ngbā. Alaso
owi go ame oҕe i miyu kadzirimi ga nto
katsue kore ne, okpere Үaa so Abraham
Үaa gu Isak Үaa gu Yakob Үaa.

38 Magbanadze Үaa ode, iide makpise
ore ode. Ne oso i o kore ne, makpise ana
ba ngbā.”

39 Mmara matedze mawē ma nҕe i mmo
odi kanya so, “Ratedze, abua atā mmuai
gbaā!”

40 Ne kama ne, kuwē iisiwe otu okare wū
kuira.

Nna Oᓖi Nde Kristo?

41 Yesu okare ma so, “Be oso fie maturi
se maҕe so Kristo ne, David owa tete ode?”

42 Alaso David momo oҕe i o Sino oko
ame so,

‘Bosate oҕere Wū Sate so,

“Se i wū kuᓖearō iso

43 gbogboogbo loasu fo matsirise lopia i fo
ngba kayirino?”’

44 Si David to okpere wū so o Sate ne, nda
iabara fie Kristo aade David o owa tete?”

*Yesu Oka O Marasuādze So Madzue So
I Mmara Matedze Iso.*

45 Owi go i ma oduᓖu ҕe mato makā nne
i Yesu to oҕe atsue ne, oҕere o marasuādze
so,

46 “Midzue so i mmara matedze iso.
Mase maᓖe mawe maki ku ma awu siare.
Mase mabie so maturi si mabo so karō
maya ma i kuҕa ame. Mase mabie nsekō
kolea i ma Yudase kasarekō gu siporō
katukō.

47 Mase mate so le makuedze mabuaidze
ҕe masosola ma mafo ma ara. Mase mate
so iki i ma kayi ikparama tagbaraa ame.
Ne oso ma kutsue ikpadzē to iasi gbaā!”

21

Kuedze Owe Karatā.

1 I Isoreyo mmo ne, Yesu otara ano
kato onya kumego i maranase to masu ma
karatā mapia i ira ne ame mato mato ara
mapia.

2 Onya wereba kuedze owe go o wū osu
kupere kunyo oба oᓖapia i kame.

3 Ne oҕere ma so, “Nto loҕere mi so
kuedze gogbe ne, otā ara oᓖo ma oduᓖu.

4 Alaso matsora ne, ma karana ame kere
maᓖi kekei maba maatā. Үеe kuedze
gogbe ne, i o kusa ame nne oduᓖu oба oᓖade
ide osu oба oᓖato ngbe.”

*Yesu Oҕe Kumego Maabie Үaa
Kasorekō.*

5 Marasuādze mawē to maᓖe ika i Үaa
kasorekō iso kumego ibua ito ile onyo, ata
wa masu matsue ala gu karatā ga i maturi
se matā i mmo. Ne Yesu oҕere ma so,

6 “Ira biara ne mito minya ngbe ne, owi
to oба go ku ita iibasiasia i ne olaa iso. Mato
maasasamara ira biara mafere i karō.”

Inyewe Gu Maturi Ikpēgu To Iaba.

7 Mmo mato makare wū so, “Ratedze, ku
mme owi iaba ngbo? Fie be loate so owi
oᓖgo go ara wagbe aaba?”

8 Yesu oҕere ma so, “Midzue so so kuwē
iibasosola mi. Maturi gᓖodzoo to maaba
i wū iyere ame so wū itōme mato maҕe.
Mato maaye so, ‘Mme nde wū’ fie ‘Owi
oᓖgo.’ Үеe midaasiasia ma.

9 Midaanigā si mino kakpā kulu gu ma-
turi ita iya so iso. Ara wagbe igbā to aaba,
ҕe iite so kawirikō oᓖgo.”

¹⁰ Yesu okolegu i katõ õxere ma so, “Karõ to kaakpẽ gu karõ fie sigarakaðekõ aka anyo to aakpẽgu so.

¹¹ Karõ to kaati i ngõi. Kukã siare to kuabo fie sinye agbãagbã ana to siaba. Afõra ana to aabore i kuðokpo.

¹² “Si ara wagbe aaba ne, mato maamõẽ mi, makpẽgu mi. Mato maakõ mi makelegu ma Yudase kasarekõ, maapia mi iyo. Mato maakõ mi makelegu magari gu matõðedze katõ so maaxegu mi atõme ala wũ oso.

¹³ Ōwi gõmo ame loaðe owi see go ame miaxe Yaa Itõme Bielea ne.

¹⁴ Mibara mi adzuni so miibamararã so kumego miadi so kanya iso.

¹⁵ Alaso nto loatã mi atõme gu iwola ne kanya i mi matsirise kuwẽ iibawo oya manya.

¹⁶ Mi maõese gu manyiibi gu mi mõmo maledze gu mi malaa to maadi mi matã. Mato maadoe mi mawẽ.

¹⁷ Ōbiara to õatsiri mi ala wũ oso.

¹⁸ Yee nane onidzo iibase mi i iso.

¹⁹ Miya teteree fie miana ngbã me loise miro.

Yesu Ōxe Kumego Maabie Yerusalem.

²⁰ “Ōwi go mianya so makpakpẽdze oja maaki malõ Yerusalem ne, mitsue so omagẽ obiewi õõõõ.

²¹ Mma mpia i Yudea si matere makele abe iso, mma mpia i omagẽ ame si matere mabore. Mma mpia i miya si madaakpese maba omagẽ ame.

²² Alaso owi gõmo to õaðe kutsue ikpadzẽ owi le kumego i Ōko Sekelea Ōxe ose awe.

²³ Ōwi gõmo to õawe ole otã marõgo ma nto nyiri gu matalapo ma nto mabi xete. Inyewe siare to iaba i karõ gagbe iso. Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ to iaba maturi magbe iso.

²⁴ Mato maadoe mawẽ ala ipemi fie maamõẽ mawẽ ana makelegu nrõ mama iso. Mma loiðe ma Yudase to maadoe sigara ku otile i Yerusalem iso ise iabo owi go i Yaa otõrã otã ma.

Ōturi Awune Ōbi To Jaledza Iba.

²⁵ “Awawãra agbãagbã to aaba i kuõẽ gu õgbaworeti gu awami iso. Kayiiso oduðu to kaayu oriinyõ. Ifõ siare to iamõẽ maturi ala kumego i oþo to õasia so ara oso.

²⁶ Maturi to maasẽ kulele ala ifõ ne nto ma go maõxe nne nto iaba i kayi oduðu iso oso. Sile dze i kuðokpo ame oduðu to siati teteree i sẽ kusekõ.

²⁷ Ne kama ne, Ōturi Awune Ōbi to õabore i adõdo ame gu õ ole gu ifie teteree ame.

²⁸ Si ara wagbe onya asõ katõ ne, miledza so si mitse ori inyõ alaso mi idi owi õobore obo.”

Misuã Ara I Kuðedziri Iso.

²⁹ Ne Yesu to õpe ma igbã iwẽ so, “Mikarã inõ i kuðedziri gu adziri agbã mama iso.

³⁰ Si minya so ato adi axata xete ne, mise miõxe so kuse õõõõ.

³¹ Ngõo ame si minya ara wagbe to aba ne, mitsue so Yaa sigarakaðekõ õobore sibo.

³² “Nto loõxere mi so ara wagbe oduðu to aaba fie mi mawẽ ma nxe ngbe aakpi miro.

³³ Kato gu karõ to kaafe, xee wũ atõme iibafe anyã ða.

Ikote So Mianyo Tuee Midzuẽ.

³⁴ “Minyo so kukaako so miibanina owi i oðegbodzo gu itarẽ iso. Midaase mimararã so i kayiiso ara iti. Si iide ngõo ne, iyi nemo to iapatu imõẽ mi le iyebi.

³⁵ Ito iapatura kayiiso maturi oduðu.

³⁶ “Ne oso midzuẽ so si mila miokparama kayi owi biara so miana ole miya teteree miõbre i inyewe nemo ame so miaya bololo i Ōturi Awune Ōbi ano.”

³⁷ Ayi wamo oduðu ne, Yesu oso ote maturi ara i Yaa kasorekõ. Kutsue biara ne, ose okela Nnoõ Adziri Kube iso õawe i kasẽ ame.

³⁸ Kaya tutuutu biara ne, maturi oduðu se mata maba isoreyo maba maakã õ ara ite atsue.

22

Masoredze Makpakpa Ose Iti Ame So Maaðoe Yesu.

¹ Ōwi õõõõ go ma Yudase aaðe Boðobodo Go Loita Iyi ne mase marõ ana so Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi.

² Yee go Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara matedze to manigã maturi oso ne, matse ori go iso maaki fie maaðoe Yesu i iwere ame ibie.

Yuda Ono Karõ So Jaði Yesu Otã.

³ Ōbosam obo i Yuda go marõ Iskariot fie õ wũ oðe Yesu marasuãdze iweo-inyõ ndẽ owẽ ame.

⁴ Ne oso Yuda okela Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mma nse madzuẽ Yaa isoreyo makpakpa kore mase maase iti ame i ori go iso õaki fie õaði Yesu otã ma.

⁵ Mana isoõõõ gbaã, ne oso maõxe so maatã wũ kuso.

⁶ Yuda õ wũ ono karõ, ne oso otse ori see go iso õaki fie õaði Yesu otã ma ibie.

Yesu Oledza So Otã Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi Iqẽ.

⁷ Iyi oja iaõõõ ne mase maðe Boðobodo Go Loita Iyi fie owi gõmo ame ame mase maðoe Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Sere maðe ana ne.

⁸ Yesu Ɔpia Petro gu Yohanes ɔɔɔgu katɔ so, "Mise maledza Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɔera wa boade mise."

⁹ Ne mato makare wu so, "Le ato abie so boledza bose?"

¹⁰ Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Si mibo Yerusalem ɔmagɛ ame ne, Ɖrerɛ ɔwɛ go nsore ndu ku ibui to ɔasaregu mi. Misiai wu mise miabo i iyo ne ame ɔabo.

¹¹ Miɔere iyo nɛmo sate so, 'Ratedze so bokare-ɔ so, "Mme iyo nse go mme gu wu marasuadze aade Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɔera?"

¹² Ɖto ɔate mi iwɛ i iyo siare ne matsue masia i kato fie maledza ne, mase kuta ayara. Miledza ibiara mise i mmo."

¹³ Go maɔo ori ne, mase maanya ira biara le kumego i Yesu ɔɔere ma. Ne mawa Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɔera ne.

Maɔe Bosate Araɔea.

¹⁴ Go ɔwi ɔɔo ne, Yesu gu ɔ katɔmemasɛdze ɔse i karɔ so maade ara.

¹⁵ Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Iɔe wu kudɔe kokooko so loadɔgu mi Kukpi Ɖtakuwara Bo aɔera wagbe fie inyewe aatu me.

¹⁶ Nto loɔere mi sekelee so loisibaɔe aɔera wagbe lonya gbogboogbo ɔwi go boano wa karɔ i Ɔaa sigarakaɔekɔ."

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔsu itakoi, ɔpe Ɔaa Siba. Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Mifo si mine mita so.

¹⁸ Nto loɔere mi so ita i kinio ito ikele ne, loisibane nda meɔbe gbogboogbo ɔwi go i Ɔaa sigara iɔe aaba."

¹⁹ Ne ka ɔsu boɔobodo ɔpe Ɔaa siba i ɔ ito ne. Ɖbese wu kusekuse ɔsu ɔta ma. Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Wu sosina dze losu lota i mi iti ngbe ne. Mibara ne si misu minyigi me."

²⁰ Ngbo ame ɔsu itakoi ne ame i nda pia ɔta ma go maɔe ara maro. Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Ikoi negbe nde Ɔaa kanya ɔete ga ɔto ɔnyigu mi ikpari ala wu ima ne loafere i karɔ ala mi ɔso ne.

²¹ Ɔee ne, mitsue so ngo loadi me ɔta wu matsirise si ɔto ɔɔegu me aɔera i ngbe.

²² Mme, Ɖturi Awune Ɖbi ne, nto loakpi le kumego i Ɔaa ɔsia ita. Ɔee ne, ndzo mita ngo loadi me ɔta."

²³ Ne matse so ikakare so, ma nde nna loabara ira negbe igba.

Nna Nɔe Ngo Loɔo I Marasuadze Nde?

²⁴ Kakpadɛ kawɛ ɔbo i marasuadze nde mabe so matsue ma nde ngo nde ɔsiare pepelepe.

²⁵ Ne Yesu ɔɔere ma so, "Kayiiso magara ma loide ma Yudase se mate so mapia mma mato maɔe iso fie maba ɔle i ma iso. Magara magbe se mafera so so ma nde Maturi Malaa.

²⁶ Ɔee ikote so iase ngbo i mi nde. Ngo nde ɔsiare i mi ɔɔudu nde ne, ɔ ikote so

ɔabara so ɔbiɛte si mi tɔɔedze si ɔsu so ɔbara ɔɔabo.

²⁷ Nna nde ɔkpakpa? Ngo nsi i karɔ ɔto ɔɔe ara eɔbere ngo nto ɔtu wu ɔporɔ? Ikpa sekelee so ngo nsi i karɔ ɔto ɔɔe ara loɔo. Ɔee lopia i mi nde le ngo nto ɔsumu mi awe.

²⁸ Miɔpia kube misiai me i wu amore ɔwi ɔɔudu ame.

²⁹ Kumego ame i Tete ɔta me ɔle so loɔe maturi iso ne, ngbo ame loata mi ɔle mi wu ne.

³⁰ Mito miade minegu me ara i wu sigarakaɔekɔ fie miase i sigara ayara iso miɔe sigara i Israel nle aka aweo-anyo iso."

Yesu Ɖɔe Ɖse So Petro To Ɖasɛ Wu.

³¹ Ne Yesu to ɔɔere Simon Petro so, "Simon Simon! Ka atsue! Ɔaa ɔta Ɖbosam ori so ola mi ɔnyo si ɔnyo mma nde mase gu mma loile le kumego i kpɛdze se ɔfuri simoɔo ɔdi i kamo ame.

³² Ɔee ne, Simon, loakpama kayi i fo iti so fo kafakaɔe iibakpase. Si ɔokpese aya parataa ne, pia fo manyiibi tsora ɔle."

³³ Ne Petro to ɔɔere wu so, "Bokose, loɔe teteree so si inya ne, maapia bo gu-ɔ i iyo ɔee lokpigu-ɔ."

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɔere Petro so, "Petro, nto loɔere-ɔ so kasɛ gagbe si koko aadi kanya ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite so aiɔe me."

Sika Kakotoi Gu Akpo Gu Ipemi.

³⁵ Ne Yesu to okare ɔ marasuadze so, "Ɖwi go lofe ame go lopia mi katome fie mme so midaasu sika kakotoi ɔee akpo ɔee ndokota ne, ira iwɛ onya mi?"

Ne mata wu mmuai so, "Ɖoɔo kuira iinya bo kuwɛ."

³⁶ Mmo i Yesu to ɔɔere ma so, "Ɔee kinio ne, ɔbiara go mba sika kawumi ɔee akpo ne, ɔsu ola. Ngo nna ipemi ne, ɔsu ɔ arapia ɔɔɔɔe si ɔse ɔaɔa ipemi.

³⁷ Fie nto loɔere mi so, Ɖko Sekelea ame itome ne loɔe so, 'Maaka wu mapia i maturi lalaa nde' ne, ka iba ngbo. Alaso ira ne matsere i wu iso ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame."

³⁸ Ne marasuadze to maɔere wu so, "Bokose, Nyoi! Nya apemi anyo ngbe!"

Ne ɔɔere ma so, "Ka ile."

Yesu Ɖkpama Kayi I Nnoɔ Adziri Kube Iso.

³⁹ Yesu ɔbore i ɔmagɛ ame okale Nnoɔ Adziri Kube iso le kumego ɔse ɔɔe ɔbara. Ɖ marasuadze ana siai wu.

⁴⁰ Go ɔbo mmo ne, Yesu ɔɔere ɔ marasuadze so, "Mikpama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame."

⁴¹ Ɖrui ɔnyua ma okale katɔ kekei ne ɔpe ageɔe ɔkpama kayi ɔɔe so,

42 “Tete, si aatorā ne, dī inyewe ikoi negbe boregu me iso iide wū kudjoe so bara ne fo kure.”

43 Ne Yaa Kpabo owe obore i kato oba ɔapia wū ole ne.

44 I isomaraɔ siare ame ne, oledza kayi ikparama ku ano retea. Awururu wa nto abore wū iso se le ima nto ifere i karɔ.

45 Go Yesu ota i ngbego oto okparama kayi ne, okpese okela ɔ marasuādze kore. Oba ɔanya so mato mare sire alaso isoma omoe ma.

46 Ne ojere ma so, “Be oso mito mire sire? Mita si mikparama kayi si miibabo i ilainyo ame.”

Masoredze Makpakpa Omoe Yesu.

47 Go Yesu xe otogu ma ika ide ne, maturi gbodzo oba maabo ma iso. Yuda go nde marasuādze iweo-inyo nde owe nde ma katɔ. Okela Yesu kore ose ɔamini wū.

48 Yee Yesu okare Yuda so, “Yuda, iminigu asu ato adi me, ɔturi Awune ɔbi atā?”

49 Ōwi go i marasuādze ma mpia i mmo gu Yesu onya nne nto iba ne, makare wū so, “Bokose, bokpɛgu ma ala bo apemi?”

50 Ne marasuādze nde owe ɔdi ipemi otu masoredze okpakpa pelepele ɔdabo kudjearɔ kutsue ɔdi ne.

51 Yee Yesu ose otā ma so, “Midaabara!” ɔpɛgu ɔdabo gomɔ kutsue kere ne ɔsa wū ne.

52 Ne Yesu to okare masoredze makpakpa gu kasorekɔ madzuɛse makpakpa gu kaɔe makpakpa ma loba mamoe wū so, “Be oso fie mito kudziriku gu apemi le turidose loɔe?”

53 Lowe i mi kore i ma Yudase isoreyo iyi biara xee miimoe me. Yaa lotā mi ɔri gogbe fie idududu ame ole nto ɔde mi iso kinio.”

Petro Ose Yesu.

54 Mamoe Yesu mako wū makelegu masoredze okpakpa pelepele iyo. Petro ana siai ma i kama kama.

55 Mapia oto i inyamo, ne oso Petro ɔ wū ose ɔase i ma kore.

56 Go ɔdabo rɔgo owe onya Petro si i oto katɔ mmo ne, onyo wū totoroɔ oxe so, “Ngogbe ɔ wū Yesu siaidze owe ɔde.”

57 Yee Petro ose oxe so, “ɔrɔgo, loixe wū kora!”

58 Ōwi kurukutu kama ne, owe ana onya Petro ɔdi ite ne ojere wū so, “Fo wū ma nde owe aɔe.”

Yee Petro oledza ixe so, “ɔrerɛi, iide mme loɔe!”

59 Si iabara le ɔɔpɔwū kama ne, ɔrerɛi mama ana go nxe i mmo oledza iroɔi ikarā teteree so, “Kakpadzɛ kukawɛ na i ne ame

so ɔrerɛi gogbe ana ɔsiai Yesu alaso Galilea ɔturi ɔde.”

60 Yee Petro otā mmuai so, “Nyo me ɔrerɛi, nne ato aɔe ngbe ne, loixe kuira i ne iso.” Go oxe oto oxe nnegbe ne, makoko ɔdi kanya.

61 Ne Bosate ɔfiniki onyo Petro ne. Onyigi nne i Bosate ojere wū so, “Si makoko aadi kanya nome kasɛ gagbe ne, ato aasɛ me ikpe ite so aixe me.”

62 Petro obore okela inyamo ose ɔabi teteree.

Mma Lodzuɛ Yesu Obara Wū Axiāra, Mape Wū

63 Mma nto madzuɛ Yesu ɔtse wū axiāra ibara ipe wū.

64 Masu ira manyi wū katɔ mape wū iyo maokare wū so, “Yere bo ngo lope-ɔ!”

65 Matia wū i siri agbāagbā ana iso.

Yesu Oya I Matomeɔedze Katɔ.

66 Go kaɔe ose ne, kaɔe makpakpa gu Yaa masoredze makpakpa gu mmara mat-edze ɔsakanya ne mako Yesu mabo ma katɔ ne.

67 Mma losakanya i mmo okare Yesu so, “Yere bo si fo nde Kristo.”

Ne otā ma mmuai so, “Si lojere mi ira irere kora ne, miibafo miɔe.

68 Fie si lokare mi itome irere ne, miibatā me mmuai.

69 Yee ita i kinio ito ikela ne, Yaa, ɔlesate to ɔatara me, ɔturi Awune ɔbi, ɔsera i ɔ kudjearɔ iso.”

70 Ne ma ɔduɔdu to makare wū so, “Iyo ite so fo nde Yaa obi?”

Ne otā mmuai so, “Ise le kumego miɔe.”

71 Ne maɔe so, “Iisinya so kuwɛ aaba ɔajere bo kuira i ɔ iso. Bo momo ɔono ara wa oto oxe!”

23

Pilato Okare Yesu Atome.

1 Ne ma ɔduɔdu ota mako Yesu makelegu Pilato ne.

2 Matse wū kanya idae so, “Bomoe ɔrerɛi gogbe go oto okā bo aɔe kaɔe oyura. Oto ojere ma so madaatā lampo go i ma Romase igarakpakpa ɔsia. Oxe so ɔ nde Kristo fie omoe so sigara ana.”

3 Ne Pilato okare wū so, “Fo nde ma Yudase igara?”

Ne Yesu ota wū mmuai so, “Ise le kumego aɔe.”

4 Ne Pilato ojere masoredze makpakpa gu mmamo so, “Loinya so ojere mmara kumiwɛ.”

5 Yee ma kanya owe ole teteree so, “ɔ ara wa oto ote to abo ikpokpoto i ma Yudase ɔduɔdu nde. Ose ne karɔ i Galilea, ne ɔobo ne i ngbe ana ne.”

Herodes Okare Yesu Atōme.

⁶ Ōwi go i Pilato ɔno itōme neɓbe ne, okare so, “Galilea oturi oḍe ngbe?”

⁷ Go ɔtsue so Yesu obore i Galilea ibuiti ne iso i Herodes to oḍe ne, ɔsu wū ɔsese Herodes ala oba ɔpia i Yerusalem ku ōwi gomo ame.

⁸ So ɔɔo Herodes gbaā go ɔnya Yesu alaso ɔɔno wū iyere fie oto obie so ɔanya wū kokooko. Obie so ɔanya Yesu obara iwawāra iwē.

⁹ Ne ɔso Herodes okare Yesu atōme gbodzoo xee Yesu iipia wū kanya.

¹⁰ Masoredze makpakpa gu mmara mat-edze obore maba maḍae nnya masia Yesu iso.

¹¹ Herodes gu ɔ makpakpēdze obara Yesu aɔiāra, matia wū. Ne masu awu see awē mapia wū le igara awe fie makpesera wū masese Pilato ne.

¹² Iyi nemo iso ne, Herodes gu Pilato okpese malaa, xee sasaasa ne, maise mafe.

Pilato Otā Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹³ Pilato okpere masoredze makpakpa gu matōḍedze gu maturi tsora ɔsakanya.

¹⁴ Ne ɔxere ma so, “Miko ngogbe mibo me so oto oko maturi ɔyura i ɔri lalaa iso. I mi momo anomi ame ne, lookare wū atōme xee loinya kuira nyanyarīa ne iso miye mito miḍae wū kanya.

¹⁵ Herodes ana okpesera wū ɔsese alaso ɔinya kuira lalaa i ɔ iso. Ngogbe iibara kuira ne loatā so maḍoḍe wū.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso loatā mape wū kere lonyua wū okle.”

¹⁷ Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi iḍe biara ame ne, Pilato se ɔnyua yoredze ɔwē otā ma.

¹⁸ Ne ma ɔḍuḍu ɔtse kulu teteree so, “Doe wū! Si anyua Baraba atā bo!”

¹⁹ Baraba gogbe ne, mapia wū i iyo ala kulu go obara i Yerusalem omagē ame gu ituriḍoḍe.

²⁰ Go Pilato to obie so ɔanyua Yesu ɔso ne, oledza ma ika iḍegu.

²¹ Xee mala kulu teteree mabua so, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso! Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

²² Ne Pilato oledza ma ikare okpē teare so, “Mme ikpi obua obara? Loinya nne obara fie ikote so loatā wū kukpi ipo. Loatā mape wū iyo loonyua wū.”

²³ Xee matogu kulu teteree so, “Ikote so aatā mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso.” Kawirikō ne, maḍe iso iki i ma kulu ila ame.

²⁴ Ne ɔso Pilato ɔḍae itōme le kumego mato mabie.

²⁵ ɔnyua ngo mato mabie otā ma, ngo mapia iyo ala ɔ kulu ibara gu ituriḍoḍe ɔso. ɔnyua Yesu ana otā ma so mase maabara wū kumego maḍe.

Makpakpēdze Ope Yesu Mamatāra I Kudziri Iso.

²⁶ Makpakpēdze oko Yesu maruigu. Go mase i ɔri mato makele ne, manya ɔ Kire-nese ɔwē go maro Simon go obore i akorowa awē oto oba Yerusalem. Matindza wū maya wū iso so ofo ɔnyigbā go i Yesu sore si ɔsiai wū i kama.

²⁷ Maturi gbodzoo siai Yesu i kama. Marōgo mawē pia i ma ndē go mato mabie masiai wū.

²⁸ Mmo i Yesu ɔfiniki ɔxere ma so, “Yerusalem marōgo, midaabie me. Xee mibie mitā so gu mi mabi.

²⁹ Alaso ɔwi to oba go maturi aaxere so, ‘Iti le malema gu ayiri wa ame i mabi iise gu mma loitā mabi inye mameme!’

³⁰ Ōwi gomo ame i maturi aaxere abe so, ‘Bie fu bo iso!’ Fie maaxere kubemi so, ‘Kola bo!’

³¹ Alaso si kudziri yue to kutsue kumegogbe ne, nda i kukorea aabara?”

³² Makpakpēdze ɔmoḍe marerē inyo ma nde maturi lalaa masegu so maḍoḍe gu Yesu.

³³ Go mase maabo ngbego mase maro so, itikui ne, mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso. Marerē lalaa mamō ana ne, mape ma mamatāra i kudziri iso, ɔwē i kuḍearō iso ɔnyoore i kubena iso,

³⁴ Ne Yesu ɔxe so, “Tete, su tse ma alaso maiye nne mato mabara.” Ne kama ne, makpakpēdze ɔxe so Yesu arapia go mabara kareremi maro.

³⁵ Maturi xee i mmo mato manyo fie ma Yudase matōḍedze ana to mabara Yesu aɔiāra so, “Ōḍi maturi mama, ne ɔso si ɔ nde Kristo go i Yaa ɔsia ikparī ne, ɔḍi so si bonyo!”

³⁶ Makpakpēdze ma wū ngbo ame mabara Yesu aɔiāra ne. Masu ndā bea mabo wū so one.

³⁷ Ne maɔere wū so, “Si fo nde ma Yudase igara ne, kpē ḍi so!”

³⁸ I ɔ sitikpe ne, matsere mamatāra so, “Ma Yudase Igara i ngbe ne.”

³⁹ Maturi lalaa ma mape mamatāra i kudziri iso mmo ɔwē ana otia Yesu ɔxere so, “Iiḍe fo nde Kristo? Ɖi so si aḍi bo bo wū!”

⁴⁰ Ne ɔ ɔnyoore to ɔnyagalagu wū so, “Aise anigā Yaa? Kutsue ikpadzē iwē saā i makpakpēdze otā bo gu wū.

⁴¹ Bo kutsue ikpadzē ne, ikotegu bo. Alaso nne bobara ne, ne kuso boto bofo ne. Xee ɔ ne, ɔibara ikpi kuiwē.”

⁴² Ne ɔxere Yesu so, “Yesu, nyigi me si abo fo sigarakaḍekō.”

⁴³ Ne Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Gbaā nto loxere-ɔ so nome ne, bo gu-ɔ aasare i Paradiso ame.”

Yesu Kukpi

44 Ōwi go ipe le idɔwū iweo-inyo ne, kayi obara guduu gbogboogbo ise iabo le idɔwū ite ame.

45 Kuɣē onyi, Ƴaa isoreyo okati go nsa i mmo oke aka anyo.

46 Ne Yesu ola kulu teteree so, "Tete, fo nroo ame losu wū siwarā lopia." Go oɣe ngbo ne, osora.

47 Makpakpēdze okpakpa go nɣe i mmo fie onya nne loba ole Ƴaa oɣe so, "Gbaā idē so orerē gogbe ne, oturi see oɣe."

48 Go maturi gbodzoo ma loba maɣe mato manyo ara onya nne loba ne, masore nroo i ati makpese makele ayo ku isomaraā.

49 Mma oduɖu nɣe Yesu gu marōgo ma losiai wū mabore i Galilea oya dzoroo manyo ara wa lokele i katō.

Yosef Arimatease Obiara Yesu.

50-51 Ōrerē owē go maro so Yosef fie obore i omagē go maro Arimatea i Yudea karō iso owe i mmo. Oturi see go mase maware gbaā oɣe. Ō wū oto onyo Ƴaa sigara idē iba ori. Atoa so opia i ma Yudase matōmexedze ndē ne, ōinogu ma karō i ne mabara i ngbe iso.

52 Okele Pilato kore ose ōakare ori so otā wū obese Yesu kpise.

53 Go mabese wū i kudziri iso ne, osu okati fudza omimi wū. Ne osu wū ose ōapia i itawo ne ame maibiara kuwē manya ne.

54 Iyi nemo ne, Fiɖa idē ne oso Iwarāyi ka iba iase karō.

55 Marōgo ma losiai Yesu mabore i Galilea ne, masiai Yosef mase maanya ngbego obiara Yesu gu kumego orara ō kpise.

56 Makpese makele iyo mase maakote awa wa nse aforē korōkorō fie mase masu maledza ala makpise mase. Iwarāyi iso ne, mawarā le kumego i mmara ote awe.

24

Yesu Ōta Obore I Makpise Ame.

1 Kosiɖa kaya tutuutu ne, marōgo magbe ota makele maturi kabiarakō ku ara wa maledza wū ala.

2 Go masō ne, manya so ita ne mali matē ikpibio kanya ne, maoli ne mase i kurue.

3 Ne oso mabo i ikpibio ame, ɣee mainya Bosate Yesu kpise.

4 Nnegbe obara ma ɣii. Ne go maɣe mato mabu ne iso ne, maturi inyo ma awu nto afie atsue anomi obore maya ma i katō.

5 Ifō omōē marōgo gbaā ne oso mabo ma ati karō matā ma. Ne mnamo okare ma so, "Be oso mito minyonyo gbanadze i makpise ndē?"

6 Ōna i ngbe. Ōta! Minyigi nne oɣere mi go opiagu mi i Galilea so,

7 'Mato maaɖi Oturi Awune Ōbi matā maturi lalaa. Mato maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso. Fie ayi ate kama ne, oto ōaledza ita ibore i makpise ndē.' "

8 Ne marōgo onyigi atōme wamo ne.

9 Go mabore i maturi kabiarakō mmo ne, mase maaxere katōmemasedze iweo-owē gu matsora ara wagbe.

10 Marōgo magbe nde Maria Magdalene gu Yohana gu Maria go nde Yakobo onyi. Ma gu marōgo mama ose maaxere katōmemasedze ara wagbe.

11 Ƴee katōmemasedze obu so ara wa i marōgo to maɣe ne, adzimira aɣe. Ne oso maifo maɣe.

12 Ƴee Petro ota otere okele mmo. Go obodzo onyo ikpibio ame ne, onya okati go mamini kpise. Ƴisinya kuira, ne oso okpese okele iyo oto obu nne loba ngbe iti ame.

Maturi Inyo Mawē Onya Yesu I Emaus Ori Iso.

13 Iyi nemo ame iso ne, Yesu masiaidze inyo mawē se i ori mato makele omagē kosoi owē go maro Emaus. Ita i mmo iba Yerusalem aade le agu akodze oɣi.

14 Mase mato maɣe ika i ara wa loba iso.

15 Go mase mato maɣe ika maɣe ara wagbe ne, Yesu mōmo oba ōatu ma osiai ma.

16 Go manya wū ne, maixe so ō oɣe.

17 Mmo i Yesu okare ma so, "Be mise miɣe i ori iso?"

Matui maya mabara so nnya nnya.

18 Ne ma ndē owē go maro Kleopa okare Yesu so, "Fo onowē fo nde ofo i Yerusalem fie aixe ara wa loba i owi kurukutu gogbe ame?"

19 Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Be ara?"

Ne mapia kanya so, "Ara wa lobore i Yesu Nasaretse iso go nde Ƴaa kanyaɖidze iso. Obara awawāra fie ote ara ana ku ole i Ƴaa gu maturi oduɖu ano.

20 Ma Yudase Ƴaa masoredze makpakpa gu bo matōɣedze osu wū mapia i Roma abā makpakpa nroo ame so matā wū kukpi ipo fie mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.

21 Ƴee bonyo ori so ō nde ngo loadji Israel kaɣe oduɖu fie. Ne kama ne, nome nde ikpene teare go ara wagbe oba.

22 Bo ikuri ame marōgo mawē oba maatara bo situ maɣedza go mase maturi kabiarakō maba ku kaya gagbe.

23 Mainya ō kpise, ne makpese maba maaxere bo so Ƴaa makpabo mawē oɣi so mate ma. Maɣere ma so Yesu pia ngbā.

24 Bo ndē mawē ose maturi kabiarakō mase maanya le kumego i marōgo oɣere bo pepepepe, ɣee mainya wū."

25 Ne mmo i Yesu to oɣere ma so, "Mi-ikpa ano duɖuudu. Mi kafokaɣe i Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze ara wa maɣe iso se tegele.

26 Miiye so ikote so Kristo aaki i inyewe negbe igbã ame fie ðakele ð sigarakadekõ i ikpawai ame?"

27 Ne Yesu odijdi ara wa matsere i ð iso mapia i Oko Sekelea ame ita i Mose gu ara wa i Yaa kanyamaqidze odudu otsere mase karõ ote ma ne.

28 Gõ mabore mabo omage kosoi gomo ne, Yesu obara le ofe oto ofe awe.

29 Yee matẽ wũ ori mayere wũ so, "Kade ooro oso ne, tui we i bo kore ngbe." Ne oso ose ðabo i ma kore.

30 Ose ðase i karõ so si odegu ma ara. Gõ osu bodobodo ne, ope Yaa siba, ne obebese osu otã ma ne.

31 Oluwẽ ma ano obusi manya wũ maqi ite, xee oyu ma iso.

32 Ne mayere so so, "Owi go oto odegu bo ika fie odijdi Yaa itõme karõ ote bo i ori iso ne, isojo siare owe i bo situ ame."

33 Mata oluwẽ makpese maõo Yerusalem ori. Mase maanya katõmemasedze iweo-owẽ go masi fie maturi mama ana si i ma kore

34 mato maye so, "Bokose ota gbaã obore i makpise ame fie odji so ote Simon."

35 Ne maturi inyo mamõ ana oxe ara wa manya i ori gu kumego odji so ote ma go okpeti bodobodo otã ma ne.

Yesu Odi So Ote O Marasuãdze.

36 Gõ maye mato maye nnegbe ne, oluwẽ Yesu oba ðaya i ma ndẽ. Ne oxere ma so, "Isobue itã ml."

37 Ifõ omõẽ ma gbaã ne maye so kpise ode manya.

38 Yee okare ma so, "Be oso fie mikpokoto mito miwararã so?"

39 Minyo wũ nroõ gu ngba si mipegu me minyo so mme loje. Alaso kpise na sosina gu akui le mito minya so loba."

40 Gõ oxere ma ngbo ne, osu õ nroõ gu ngba ote ma.

41 Isojo siare oso ne, ida ma ifõ idẽ, ibara ma xii. Ne Yesu okare ma so, "Araõea awẽ se i ngbe?"

42 Ne masu ikpe fẽa matã wũ ne.

43 Ofo owe i ma katõ.

44 Mmo oto oxere ma so, "Ara wagbe iso lola loode mi ika go lopia i mi kore ne. Ira biara ne matsere i Mose mmara oko ame gu Yaa kanyamaqidze siko ame gu David Sino oko ame i wũ iso ne, ikote so iaba ngbo."

45 Ne ka obusi ma adzuni ame so maano Oko Sekelea ame atõme karõ ne.

46 Oxere ma so, "Ngbo matsere so Kristo aawe inye ota obore i makpise ame ku ikpene teare iso ne.

47 I ð iyere ame ne, maaõe ifiniki gu kasukatse itõme i kayi odudu iso ita i Yerusalem.

48 Mi loadji atõme wa odudu minõ gu nwa minya kanya.

49 Mme momõ to loasese mi nne i Yaa oxe ose so ðasese mi. Yee miya misia Yaa ole i Yerusalem gboḡboḡbo owi go ame ðaba mi iso obore i kato."

Yaa Osu Yesu Okellegu Kato.

50 Ne ka oko ma oboregu i Yerusalem mase maabo Betania kore. Okole ð nroõ ofere ma kusekuse iso.

51 Ne go oto otã ma kusekuse ne, Yaa osu wũ okellegu kato.

52 Mape agegẽ masore wũ, ne makpese makele Yerusalem ku isojo siare ne.

53 Mala maõse maole Yaa i kasorekõ owi biara.

YOHANES
Itōme Bielea Lē Kumegō I
Yohanes Ōtsere

Yaa Itōme Ne Nse Itā Ngbā.

- 1 Ta kayi karōkasekō ne,
 Itōme pia.
 Itōme gu Yaa mpia,
 fie Ne nde Yaa.
 - 2 Itōme gu Yaa pia fie ira biara ose karō.
 - 3 Ō iso i Yaa oki obara ira biara,
 fie kaira na ne iide ō iso iki fie mabara ne.
 - 4 Itōme negbe ame i ngbā mōmō pia ne.
 Fie ngbā megbe nse mitā maturi ikpawaī ne.
 - 5 Ikpawaī negbe se ifie ibo i idududu ame,
 fie idududu iise iwo ikpawaī ode iso.
 - 6 Yaa opia ō odabo owē go maro Yohanes.
 - 7 Ōba ōade maturi ika i ikpawaī iso, so ma odudu aaki i ō iso mafō made.
 - 8 Iide Yohanes nde ikpawaī, xee ne, adansie kere oba ōade i ikpawaī iso.
 - 9 Ikpawaī mōmō ne nse ifie itā obalara to iba kayiiso.
 - 10 Itōme negbe ka ipia i kayi ame, fie ō iso maki fie mabara kayi, xee kayiiso iixe wū.
 - 11 Ōba ō mōmō ade maturi kore, xee ō ade maturi iifo wū.
 - 12 Xee mma odudu lofo wū fie mafō wū made ne, otā ma ole so maakpese Yaa mabi.
 - 13 Maikpese Yaa mabi iki i ixe ame, ana ne iide orā gu ore kere ikpē okā fie maḡe ma, xee Yaa mōmō lobara ma ō mabi.
 - 14 Itōme negbe okpese oturi awune go loyi ku abualera gu onukuare, oba ōawe i bo ndē. Bonya ō ikpawaī ne ofo i Yaa kore le ō Ōbi owē saā.
 - 15 Yohanes ode ika i ō iso. Ōla kulu oxe so, "Ngogbe nde oturi go itōme lola looxere mi so oto ōaba i wū kama ne odo me fafaafa ne. Ka opia kokooko fie maḡe me."
 - 16 Kumegō oyi ku abualera i ō ame oso ne, ōfedza kusekuse ofere i bo obalara iso go kufere bo iso owi biara.
 - 17 Yaa otā bo mmara okigu i Mose iso, xee otā bo abualera gu onukuare iki i Yesu Kristo iso.
 - 18 Kuwē iinya Yaa onya. Yaa Ōbi owē saā go lokategu Yaa fie opia i ō Jse kore ne, ō lođi wū ote maturi ne.
- Yohanes Ōxe So Iide Ō Nde Kristo.*
- 19 Ma Yudase makpakpa ma i Yerusalem opia masogedze gu ma Levise so mase maakare Yohanes so, "Nna kowū abua ade?"

- 20 Yohanes iikola ma kaira, xee oḡere ma ođi sekelee so, "Iide mme nde Kristo gomo."
 - 21 Ne makare wū so, "Iyo fo nde nna? Fo nde Kanyađidze Eliya?"
 Ōtā ma mmuai so, "Iide mme nde wū."
 Maledza wū ikare so, "Fo nde Kanyađidze go maḡe mase so ōaba?"
 Ōtā ma mmuai so, "Ooxo."
 - 22 Ne maḡere wū so, "Yere bo ngo kowū abua ade alaso ikote so boase boatā mma lopia bo katōme mmuai. Fo nde nna?"
 - 23 Yohanes otā ma mmuai le kumegō i Kanyađidze Yesaya oxe so, "Mme nde ngo nto ola kulu i fafuī ame oxe so, miledza Bosate ori mise itā ō iba."
 - 24 Ne mma i ma Farisee opia katōme,
 25 makare Yohanes so, "Si iide fo nde Kristo, xee Eliya, xee Yaa Kanyađidze go boto bonyo ori ne, be oso fie ato apie maturi Yaa ndu?"
 - 26 Yohanes oḡere ma so, "Mme ne, losu ndu nto lobara mi ala kubarara gogbe, xee owē xe i mi ndē go miixe.
 - 27 Ō nde ngo loaba i wū kama ne, xee mme ne, loikote so loabodzo lođi ō ndokota."
 - 28 Nwagbe odudu okele i katō i Betania omagē i Yordan owore okpokpo gomo ngbego i Yohanes to opie maturi Yaa ndu.
- Yesu Nde Yaa Serererō Ibi.*
- 29 Go kađe ose fie Yohanes onya Yesu se oto oba ō kore ne, oxe so, "Minyo, Yaa Serererō Ibi ne loafore kayiiso maturi akpi ođi ma iso ne!
 - 30 Ō nde ngo iso loxere mi so, "Owē to oba i wū kama go lođo me, alaso ka opia kokooko fie maḡe me."
 - 31 Mme wū loixe wū lođegu katō, xee loba nto lophie maturi Yaa ndu si Yaa aadi wū ote Israel kađe."
 - 32 Yohanes oxe i ō iso ana so, "Lonya Yaa Siwarā oso le ilopo sibore i Kato siba siase wū iso.
 - 33 Loixe wū lođegu katō, xee Yaa go lopia me so lophie maturi ndu oḡere me so, 'Ngo iso aanya wū Siwarā oso siba siasia ne, ō nde ngo loapie maturi Siwarā Bielea ne.'
 - 34 Lonya iba ngbo, ne oso loto loxere mi so ō nde Yaa Ōbi ne."
- Yesu Okpere Marasuādze Deakatō.*
- 35 Kađeša go Yohanes gu ō marasuādze inyo xe
 - 36 fie onya Yesu to ofe ne, oxe so, "Minyo, Yaa Serererō Ibi mmol!"
 - 37 Marasuādze inyo magbe ono nne i Yohanes oxe, ne oso marui masiai Yesu.
 - 38 Go Yesu ope ofiniki fie onya so masiai wū ne, okare ma so, "Be mito mibie?"
 Matā wū mmuai so, "Rabi," go karō nde, Ratedze, "Botā-o iti i le ise asi?"

³⁹ Ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Miba mianyo.”

Ɔwi gomo ame ne, ka ito ise kutsue idɔwū ina ame, ne ɔso masiai wū mase maawe i ɔ̄ kɔre kutsue gomo ɔduɔ.

⁴⁰ Marasuādze inyo ma lonɔ nne i Yohanes ɔɣe fie masiai Yesu mmo ɔwē nde Andrea, Simon Petro onyiibi.

⁴¹ Ira ɔeakatɔ ne ɔbara nde sɔ onyɔnyɔ ɔ̄ onyiibi Simon. Gɔ onya wū ne, ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Boɔnya Mesia,” gɔ karɔ̄ nde Kristo ngo masola nnōi.

⁴² Andrea ɔko Simon ɔkelegu Yesu kɔre.

Gɔ Yesu onya wū ne, onyo wū totoroo ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Fɔ̄ nde Yohanes ɔbi Simon ne, ɣee ita i kinio ne, maaro-ɔ sɔ Kefas,” ɣee Petro, gɔ karɔ̄ nde ita siare.

Yesu Ɔkpere Filipino Gu Nataniel.

⁴³ Kaɔesɛa ne, Yesu ɔbara adzuni sɔ ɔ̄akele Galilea karɔ̄ iso. Gɔ ɔse i ori ne, onya ɔwē gɔ marɔ̄ Filipino, ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Siai me.”

⁴⁴ Filipino ana ne, Betsaida gɔ nde Andrea gu Petro merē ɔmagē ame ide ɔbɔre.

⁴⁵ Ne kama ne, Filipino ɔse ɔ̄ɔnya Nataniel, ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Boɔnya ngo iso i Mose gu Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔdɔze ɔtsere ara masegu i Ɔko Sekelea ame. Ɔ̄ nde Yosef ɔbi Yesu gɔ lobɔre i Nasaret ne.”

⁴⁶ Nataniel okare wū sɔ, “Akuā! Ira see iwē aawo ɔbɔre i Nasaret?”

Filippo ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Fɔ̄ ba nyo kere!”

⁴⁷ Gɔ Yesu onya Nataniel se ɔto ɔba ɔ̄ kɔre ne, ɔɣe sɔ, “Israelse mɔmɔ gɔ iso i sila kusiwē na i ngbe ne!”

⁴⁸ Nataniel okare wū sɔ, “Nda abara fie atsue ɔturi gɔ igbā loɔe?”

Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino fie Filipino aakpere-ɔ.”

⁴⁹ Nataniel ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Rabi, Ƴaa Ɔbi aɔe. Fɔ̄ nde Israel Igara ne.”

⁵⁰ Yesu ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Be! Ɔɔfo aɔe alaso loɣere-ɔ sɔ lonya-ɔ i kubo kayirino? Ato aanya ara wa lomo aɔo nwagbe!”

⁵¹ Ne ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Gbagbaā ne, mito mianya kato ɔbusi minya Ƴaa makpabo to maya maso i mme, Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi, iso.”

2

Mako Ɔrɔ̄go I Kana.

¹ Ikpene teare i nnemo kama ne, mako ɔrɔ̄go i ɔmagē gɔ maro Kana i Galilea. Yesu onyi ana ɔwe i mmo.

² Makpere Yesu gu ɔ̄ marasuādze ana makelegu ɔrɔ̄go kakɔkɔ.

³ Gɔ ndā me karabara mato mabara ɔro ne, Yesu onyi ɔbore ɔbo wū ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ma ndā ɔoro ma iso.”

⁴ Ne Yesu ɔɣere ɔ̄ onyi sɔ, “Mmā, iide fo itōme ide mmo. Wū ɔwi iigo.”

⁵ Ne Yesu onyi ɔɣere maɔabo ma i iyo mmo sɔ, “Ibiara ne ɔɣere mi sɔ mibara ne, mibara.”

⁶ Gɔ ide ma Yudase kurabara sɔ maafore sɔ ɔso ne, maɔedza ndu ita abuike akɔo i inyamo i mmo. Ibuiku biara se ifo kusorebui kuna ɣee kuru.

⁷ Yesu ɔɣere maɔabo sɔ maɔu ndu mafere i abuike wamo ame si miyi, ne mabara ngbo ne.

⁸ Ne ka ɔɣere ma sɔ, “Mika ndu mikelegu ɔkpakpa gɔ nto onyo araɔea iso.” Ne maka makelegu wū ne.

⁹ Gɔ ɔtu ndu me lookpese ndā onyo, fie ɔ̄ige ngbegɔ mise, ɣee maɔabo ma maɣe ne, ɔtā makpere ɔrɔ̄go kodze matā wū.

¹⁰ Ne ɔɣere wū sɔ, “Ɔbiara ne, ndā see miɔe ɔɔe ɔɔe katɔ̄ ɔɔi ɔtā maturi mane, si ka mato marē ne, ne ɔse ɔɔi mibeaa ɔbo ne. Ƴee fo ne, kini ato aɔi ndā see abo ne!”

¹¹ Yesu ɔbara iwawāra ɔeakatɔ̄ negbe i Kana i Galilea karɔ̄ iso. Mmo ɔɔi ɔ̄ ole ɔte fie ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔfo wū maɔe ne.

¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu gu ɔ̄ onyi gu ɔ̄ manyiibi gu ɔ̄ marasuādze ɔkele Kaper-naum mase maawe i mmo ayi kekefi.

Yesu Ɔsa Kuɣa Maɔedze Ɔɔi I Kasorekɔ

¹³ Gɔ ma Yudase Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ɔoro ɔɣo ne, Yesu ɔkele Yerusalem.

¹⁴ I Ƴaa Isɔreyo ame ne, onya maturi to marɔ̄dē manantsui, masere gu ayo ame alopo gu mma nto manyuarā sikā si i karɔ̄ mmo.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu ɔfē iporoibi ala awei ɔsu ɔsa manantsui gu masere ɔduɔdu ɔɔi i Isɔreyo ame, ɔturi sikā manyuarādze siporɔ̄ gu ma sikā ɔfere i karɔ̄.

¹⁶ Ne ɔɣere mma nto marɔ̄dē ayo ame alopo sɔ, “Mimala mi ara miɔi i ngbe si minyua Tete iyo ɔsu ɔbara kuɣa ame.”

¹⁷ Ne ɔ̄ marasuādze onyigi itōme ne matsere mase sɔ, “Wū kuɔɔe gɔ loba lotā fo iyo ɔtā wū anomi ɔrete.”

¹⁸ Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔba Yesu kɔre makare wū sɔ, “Mme iwawāra aawo ɔbara asu asia ita sɔ aba ole aabara nne abara i ngbe?”

¹⁹ Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Mibie Isɔreyo negbe, ɣee akpene ate kama ne, loaledza ne itsue!”

²⁰ Ne ma Yudase okare wū sɔ, “Be ato aɣe? Aawo akpene ate ɔsu ɔledza iyo ne masu ako sina akɔo matsue ɔtsue?”

²¹ Ƴee maino karɔ̄ sɔ ɔ̄ sosina ɔsu ɔto ɔkateragu Isɔreyo.

²² Ne ɔso ɔwi gɔ i Ƴaa ɔotara wū ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ̄ marasuādze onyigi sɔ ɔɣe itōme negbe. Itā mako Ƴaa Itōme ne matsere mase maɔe gu ara wa i Yesu ɔɣere ma.

Yesu Ƴe Ɔturi Awune Nsegbai.

23 Go Yesu owe i Yerusalem ku Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ide owi gomɔ ame ne, maturi gɔdzoo ofo wu maɔe ala awawara wa manya obara oso.

24 Yee Yesu iibaragu ma mawē, alaso oɔe maturi oduɔu.

25 Iinya so kuwē aaxere wu kumego i maturi awune se alaso o mɔmɔ xe ma situ ame.

3

Yesu Ote Nikodemo Ara.

1 Ma Yudase toɔedze owē go marɔ so Nikodemo fie opia i ikuri ne mase marɔ so ma Farisise owe.

2 Kasē kawē ne, oba Yesu kore oba oaxere wu so, "Rabi, boxe so Ratedze aɔe abore i Yaa kore ala ara wa ato abara ne, kuwē iibawo wa obara si Yaa korɔ iisia wu iso."

3 Yesu oɔere wu so, "Gbagbaā nto loɔere-ɔ so si maileɔza oturi ixe ne, oibanya Yaa sigara ide onya."

4 Ne Nikodemo okare wu so, "Nda maabara maaleɔza okpakpa ixe go oisibawo o onyi kayiri ame okpese obo?"

5 Ne Yesu oɔere wu so, "Gbagbaā nto loɔere-ɔ so, si maixe oturi makigu i ndu gu Yaa Siwarā ame ne, oibawo Yaa sigarakadekɔ ame obo.

6 Maɔese nse maɔe oturi i siturina ame, xee Yaa Siwarā nse siɔe oturi i siwarā ame.

7 Ne oso daatā ibara-ɔ xaa so nto loɔere-ɔ so ikote so maaleɔza mi oduɔu ixe.

8 Owiri se okpē okole ngbego ide oɔe, xee o kulu kere ide aano, aibatsue ngbego ide obore, xee ngbego ide ose. Ngbo ame nde obiara go maɔe makigu i Siwarā ame ne."

9 Ne Nikodemo okare wu so, "Nda i nnege abara iaba?"

10 Yesu oɔere wu so, "Fo le ratedzekpakpa i Israel ne, aiɔe nnege?"

11 Gbagbaā nto loɔere-ɔ so, ara wa boxe boto boɔere mi, fie nwa bonya iso boto boɔe mi ika, xee miito mibie so miafo nne boto boɔere mi.

12 Si aito afo me aɔe si loɔere-ɔ kayiiso nge ara ne, nda aabara fie aafɔ me aɔe si loɔere-ɔ ara wa mpia i kato?

13 Kuwē iise kato onya idɔ mme, Oturi Awune Oɔi, go lose i kato oba karɔ.

14 "Le kumego i Mose osu aɔe wa mabara ala ibora osa i oɔziri iso i fafui ame ne, ngbo ame ide maakole mme, Oturi Awune Oɔi, kato ne,

15 so mma oduɔu lofo me maɔe ne, maana ngba me loise miro.

16 "Alaso Yaa obua oto oɔe kayiiso maturi so osu o Oɔi owē saā otā so obiara

go lofo wu oɔe ne, oibawo, xee oana ngba me loise miro.

17 Alaso Yaa iipia o Oɔi so oba otā kayiiso maturi ipo, xee so si oba oɔe ma Bidze.

18 "Mma lofo Oɔi maɔe ne, Yaa iitā ma ipo, xee mma loifo wu maɔe ne, ma oɔe ipo koko alaso maifo Yaa Oɔi owē saā maɔe.

19 Nne oso i Yaa se otā maturi ipo nde so, ikpawai oba kayiiso, xee mato maɔe idududu maɔo ikpawai alaso ma kurabarara onyanyari.

20 Mma oduɔu nse mabara ara lalaa otsiri ikpawai, fie maisie mabie so maabore mabo ne alaso maito mabie so ma ara lalaa si are kayi.

21 Yee mma nse mabara ara i onukuare ori iso, mase mabore maba ikpawai kore so si iate so mato makā Yaa atsue."

Ndupiedze Yohanes Oɔe Ika I Yesu Iso.

22 Nnege kama ne, Yesu gu o marasuadze okole Yudea ibuiti ame. Owegu ma i mmo kekei fie opie maturi Yaa ndu i owore ame.

23 Owi gomɔ ame ne, Yohanes o wu oto opie maturi Yaa ndu i Aenon go lobore obo Salim alaso ndu osi i mmo. Maturi to maba o kore fie oto opie ma Yaa ndu.

24 Owi gomɔ ame ne, maimoē Yohanes mapia i iyo.

25 Iyi iwē ne, karawararā obo i Yohanes marasuadze gu o Yudase owē ndē i ma Yudase ifoforeso kubarara iso.

26 Ne oso maba maaxere Yohanes so, "Ratedze, ato anyigi orerē owē go lowegu-ɔ i Yordan kama ise fie aɔe o iso aɔansie mmo? Kiriɔ ne, o ka nto opie maturi Yaa ndu fie ma oduɔu oosore so makpa o kore ne."

27 Yohanes otā ma mmuai so, "Oturi iibawe kuirā si iide Yaa lotā wu.

28 Mi momo de me aɔansie so loɔere mi so, iide me nde Kristo gomɔ, ne Yaa lopia me so loɔe wu katɔ.

29 Orerē go nto oko orogo ne, o mba orogo ne. O olaa go nde o masaa fie oɔe i o kore oto okā wu atsue se ona isoɔe si oto ono o silo. Ngbo ame i isoɔe ooyi i wu ame ne.

30 Ne oso o iyere aakole kato, xee wu ire aaba karɔ.

Ngo Lose I Kato Lokole Oɔo.

31 "Ngo lose i Yaa sigarakadekɔ omo oɔo obiara. Ngo lose i karɔ iso ne, karɔ iso ore oɔe fie karɔ iso ara iso ose oɔe ika. Yee ngo lose i kato ne, oɔo ma oduɔu.

32 Ose oɔe ara wa onya gu nwa ono, xee kuwē iise ofo o itome.

33 Yee ngo lofo o itome oɔe osia ita so Yaa ne, onukuarese oɔe.

³⁴ Ngo i Yaa opia katōme ne, ose oye Yaa itōme, alaso Yaa se otā ō Siwarā oyi i ō ame.

³⁵ Yaa se oḍḍe ō Ōbi, fie osu ira biara opia i ō ole kayirino.

³⁶ “Ōbiara go lofo Ōbi oḍḍe ba ngbā me loibaro, xee ōbiara go losē Yaa Ōbi atsue ikā ne, ōibana ngbā, xee Yaa kutsue ikpadzē sia wū iso.”

4

Yesu Oḍḍegu Samaria Orōgo Owē Ika.

¹ Ma Farisise ono so Yesu to opie maturi Yaa ndu, fie oto ona marasuādze oḍḍo Yohanes.

² Atoa so Yesu mōmo iipie kuwē Yaa ndu, xee ō marasuādze nto mabara.

³ Ne oso Yesu orui i Yudea okpese okele Galilea.

⁴ Xee ne, ipia so ōaki i Samaria karō iso fie ōakele.

⁵ Yesu oba ōabo Samaria omagē go maro so Sikar kabanya. Omagē gogbe obore obo iputu ne i ma owa Yakob otā ō obi Yosef.

⁶ Yakob itubio ne oḍḍi pia i mmo. Go Yesu oba ōabo mmo le kakome idḍowū iweo-inyo ame ne, ida wū ala ose oso, ne oso okpase ose i itubio negbe kore.

⁷ Samaria orōgo owē oba so oba ōaḍu ndu, ne oso Yesu oḍḍere wū so, “Tā me ndu lone.”

⁸ Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yesu marasuādze orui makpa omagē ame maaḍa araḍa.

⁹ Orōgo gogbe okare Yesu so, “Nda ibara fie fo o Yudase to akare me Samaria orōgo ndu nea?” Okare wū ngbo alaso ma Yudase gu ma Samariase iise mafe.

¹⁰ Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Si oye aye Yaa karatā gu ngo nto okare-o ndu ne, tee fo bowū fo loakare wū so otā-o ndu me nse mitā ngbā.”

¹¹ Orōgo okare wū so, “Tete, go ana nne aḍu ala ndu, fie itubio ana owodoro ne, le aaka ndu me nse mitā ngbā ngbe aboregu?”

¹² Ehere fo loḍo bo Ōwa Yakob go loḍi itubio negbe otā bo fie ō gu ō mabi gu ma maboi one ndu megbe?”

¹³ Ne Yesu oḍḍere wū so, “Ōbiara go nse one ndu megbe ne, ome to ōaledza wū ikore.

¹⁴ Xee ngo loane ndu me loatā wū ne, ome iisibakore wū onya. Alaso ndu me loatā wū one to miakpese ndu godēa me nto mibore mife owi biara i ō ame mitā wū ngbā me loise miro.”

¹⁵ Orōgo oḍḍere wū so, “Bosate, tā me ndu megbe lone si ome iisibakore me onya so loibakpese loba ngbe so loba loḍu ndu.”

¹⁶ Ne Yesu oḍḍere wū so, “Kele aakpere fo orā si miba.”

¹⁷ Orōgo oḍḍere Yesu so, “Lona kurā.”

Ne Yesu oḍḍere wū so, “Aye onukuare so ana kurā.

¹⁸ Gbaā idḍe aye. Alaso ooyiri marerē iru anya, fie ngo iyo asi kinio ana ne, iide fo orā oḍḍe.”

¹⁹ Orōgo oḍḍere Yesu so, “Tete, lonya so Yaa kanyaḍidze aḍe!

²⁰ Bo ma Samariase mawa osore Yaa i kube gogbe iso, xee mi ma Yudase so Yerusalem nde ngbego boasore Yaa.”

²¹ Ne Yesu oḍḍi kanya so, “Orōgo, fo me ḍe so owi to oba go maturi iisibasore bo Ōse Yaa i kube gogbe iso, xee Yerusalem.

²² Mi ma Samariase ne, miixe ngo mito misore. Xee bo ma Yudase ne, boye ngo boto bosore, alaso bo kore i Yaa idi obore.

²³ Xee owi to oba fie owi gomo oyo so Yaa masoredze gbaā aasore wū i Ō Siwarā gu onukuare ame, alaso masoredze magbe igbā i Yaa to obie ne.

²⁴ Go Yaa ne Siwarā oḍḍe oso ne, ō Siwarā ole gu onukuare ame pe i maturi aawo oki fie maasore wū le kumego ikote.”

²⁵ Ne orōgo oḍḍere Yesu so, “Loxe so Mesia go maro so Kristo to ōaba, fie si oba ne, oto ōaḍi ira biara oḍḍere bo.”

²⁶ Ne Yesu oḍḍere wū so, “Mme go mme nto loḍegu-o ika ne, mme nde wū ne.”

²⁷ Ōwi gomo ame ne, Yesu marasuādze oba maabo fie ibara ma xaa so oto oḍḍegu orōgo ika, xee ma kuwē iiwo orōgo okare so, “Be ato abie?” xee makare Bosate so, “Be oso ato aḍegu wū ika?”

²⁸ Orōgo onyua ō ituḍura ose orui okele omagē ame ose ōayer maturi so,

²⁹ “Miba mianyo orerē go loxere me ira biara ne loḍbara lonya i wū ngbā ame! Bere ō nde Kristo gomo?”

³⁰ Ne oso maturi obore i omagē ame makele so maanyo Yesu.

³¹ Ōwi gomo ame ne, marasuādze to mape Yesu nroḍ so, “Ratedze, boto-o i kukpa so ba ḍe ara!”

³² Xee Yesu oḍḍere ma so, “Loba aḍera wa loḍḍe xee miixe wā.”

³³ Ne oso marasuādze otse so ikare so, “Bere owē obo wū aḍera fie boixe?”

³⁴ Yesu oḍḍere ma so, “Wū aḍera nde so loabara ngo lopia me katōme kuḍḍe, lobara karabara ga opia me lowiri.

³⁵ Mi nse miixe so, ‘Awa ana lookuti fie oraḍi aabo kaa,’ xee mme nto loxere mi so, si minyo nkpekō iso kukaako ne, mianya so kamō oobe kanya irui!

³⁶ Ngo nto osore oraḍi fie oto osa oraḍi kanya otā ngbā me loise miro i Yaa se otā kuso. Ne oso ngo losa oraḍi gu ngo losore oraḍi isoḍo aḍḍe iwē.

³⁷ Ne oso itōme negbe pia i ne ame so, ‘Ōturi owē se osa oraḍi fie omama ana se osore oraḍi.’

38 Lopia mi so mise miasorē oraqui i kakpekō ga iide mi lokpē ame, maturi mama lobara karabara i mmo, xee mi loana kā kusia.”

Ma Samariase Gbodzoo Ɔfo Yesu Maɖe.

39 Ma Samariase gbodzoo i omagē gomo ame Ɔfo Yesu maɖe, alaso ɔrōgo gomo ɔxere ma so, “Ɔxere me ira biara ne loobara lonya i wū ngbā ame.”

40 Go mabore maba ō kore ne, mape wū nroō so owe i ma kore kekei, ne oso Yesu owe i ma kore ayi anyo.

41 Maturi gbodzoo mama ana Ɔfo wū maɖe go mano ō itōme.

42 Ne maɖere ɔrōgo so, “Kinio ne, bofo wū boɖe, iide nne axere bo oso, xee bo momo ɔɔɔ ō itōme fie boxe so ō nde kayiiso Ɔidze gbaā.”

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔkpakpa Ɔwē Ɔbi.

43 Ayi anyo kama ne, Yesu obore i mmo okale Galilea karō iso.

44 Atoa so Yesu momo ɔxe ku owi go lofe ame so, “Yaa kanyaɖidze na kuware i ō momo aɖe ne,”

45 go oba Ɔabo Galilea ne, mafe wū kukaako, alaso go mase Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide i Yerusalem ne, manya ira biara ne obara i iyi kadekō.

46 Yesu okpese okale Kana i Galilea ng-bego ɔfinikira ndu obara ndā onya. Abā okpakpa owē pia i mmo go obi birereī nto onye i Kapernaum.

47 Go ɔɔ so Yesu obore i Yudea oba Galilea ne, oba Ɔape wū nroō ɔxere wū so oba makele Kapernaum si oba Ɔasa ō obi go nto onye fie Ɔoro okpi.

48 Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Si miinya awawāra gu akpari ne, miise mifo miɖe.”

49 Xee okpakpa gomo ɔtā Yesu iti so, “Bosate, loto-ɔ i kukpa so ba bokale si wū obi iibakpi.”

50 Ne Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Kele ne fo obi to Ɔawe ngbā.”

Ɔkpakpa gogbe Ɔfo nne i Yesu ɔxere wū ɔri, ne oso orui ɔxo ma aɖe ɔri.

51 Wū go ose oto okale ne, ō maɖabo oba maaxere wū so, “Fo obi ɔsare!”

52 Okare ma so mme owi ame ide ɔsare. Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Le kakome ɔɖowū owē ame ku komakaɖe i kubeto ɔta wū iso.”

53 Ne ō ose onyigi so owi gomo ame tutuutu ide i Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Fo obi to Ɔawe ngbā,” ne. Ne oso ō gu ō iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu Ɔfo Yesu maɖe.

54 Nnegbe nde iwawāra nyɔare ne i Yesu obara i Galilea karō iso go ose i Yudea oba.

5

Yesu Ɔsa Ɔrerē Ɔwē I Itubu Kore.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, go ma Yudase to maɖe ma iyi iwē ne, Yesu ose Yerusalem.

2 I omagē ame ne, kayogodō kawē pia ga mase maro so Masere Kayogodō. I kā kore ne, ibu iwē ne i kukpake kuru oki kulo se fie mase maro ibu negbe so Betesda i ma Yudase siɖe ame.

3 Manyese gbodzoo re i kukpake gogbe kayirino. Ma mawē ɖe manobiedze, mawē ɖe mabafā gu mma lokpi kasekase.

4 (Mare i mmo alaso ipoleipole ne, Yaa kpabo se oba Ɔatidza ndu. Nyese go loadɖe katō obo me ame si matidza ndu se ona isosare oluwē.)

5 Ɔrerē owē re i mmo go oto onye ako site farafana.

6 Go Yesu onya wū fie ɔtsue so Ɔore i mmo owi ɔdzoro ne, okare wū so, “Ato abie so aasare?”

7 Ne nyese to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Tete, lona kuwē go loaputa me opia i ndu ame si matidza me, fie si loto lokpē so loabo i ibu ame ne, oturi mama se ɔɖe me katō.”

8 Yesu ɔxere wū so, “Ta si akarī fo okala si ase.”

9 Oluwē ne, ɔsare, ɔsu ō okala ɔtse ise.

Iyi ne ira negbe oba ne, ma Yudase Iwarāyi ide.

10 Ne oso go ma Yudase makpakpa onya ɔrerē gogbe go oto ō okala ne, maɖere wū so, “Iwarāyi ide nɔme, ne oso ita iya i bo mmara iso so aala fo okala ase.”

11 Xee ɔrerē gogbe ɔxere ma so, “Ɔrerē go losa me loxere me so, ‘Su fo okala si ase.’ ”

12 Ne makare wū so, “Nna ɔɖe loxere-ɔ so bara ngbo?”

13 Xee ɔrerē gogbe iixe ngo i Yesu ɖe, fie maturi ana ɔsi i mmo, ne oso Yesu oma obo i ma ndē orui i mmo.

14 Ne kama ne, Yesu onya wū i Isoreyo, ne ɔxere wū so, “Nyɔ, kinio go ɔsare ne, daasibara ikpi so nne loɖo ngbe aaba iabara-ɔ.”

15 Ɔrerē gomo orui ose Ɔaxere ma Yudase makpakpa so Yesu ɔɖe losa wū.

16 Ne oso matse Yesu kama iti, alaso ɔsa ɔturi ku Iwarāyi.

17 Xee Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Wū Ɔse to obara karabara owi biara ame, ne oso me wū loto lobara karabara.”

18 Nne i Yesu ɔxe ngbe ɔtā ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsia ita so ngbesi maɖe wū. Manya so iide ma mmara kere miɖe ɔtu, xee ana ne, ɔsu so obara Yaa Ɔbi go ite so okategu Yaa.

Yaa Ɔbi Ole Go Ɔba.

19 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Gbagbaā nto loxere mi so, Yaa Ɔbi iibawo kura obara i ō momo ole ame ido nne onya ō Ɔse to

ɔbara, fie nne i Ɔse to ɔbara ne, ne i Ɔbi se ɔbara ne.

²⁰ Alaso Ɔse to ɔɔɔɔ Ɔbi ne ɔso ɔse ɔte wū ira biara ne ɔto ɔbara. Ɔse to ɔate ara wa lomo aɔo ngbe go ito iabara mi xii.

²¹ Kumego ame i Ɔse se ɔtara makpise ɔtā ma ngbā ne, ngbo ame i Ɔbi ana se ɔtā mma ɔto ɔɔɔɔ ngbā ne.

²² Ɔse momo iise ɔxegu kuwē atōme, xee ɔsu atōme ixe ole ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpia i Ɔbi nroɔ ame.

²³ Ɔse ɔbara ngbo so si maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ aaware Ɔbi le kumego mase maware Ɔse. Ɔbiara go loise ɔware Ɔbi iise ɔware Ɔse go lopia wū katōme.

²⁴ “Gbaā nto loxere mi so ngo nse ɔno wū itōme fie ɔfo ngo lopia me katōme ɔɔɔɔ ba ngbā me loise miro. Ɔaa iibaxegu wū atōme, xee ɔɔɔɔɔe i kukpi ame ɔbo i ngbā ame.

²⁵ Gbaā nto loxere mi so ɔwi to ɔba fie ɔwi ɔɔɔɔ go makpise aano Ɔaa Ɔbi silo fie mma lono to maata mase ngbā.

²⁶ Kumego ame i Ɔse ɔɔ ngbā Sate ne, ngbo ame iɔɔ ɔbara Ɔbi ana so ɔɔɔ ngbā Sate ne.

²⁷ Fie ɔtā wū ole so ɔxegu maturi atōme alaso ɔ nɔɔ Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

²⁸ “Nnɔɔɔe si idaabara mi xaa alaso ɔwi to ɔba go makpise ɔɔɔɔɔ to maano ɔ silo,

²⁹ fie maata mabore i ma akpibio ame. Mma lobara ara seɔ to maata mase ngbā, xee mma lobara ikpi ana to maata matā kutsue ikpadzē.

³⁰ “Loibawo kuira ɔbara i wū ole ame, nse loxegu maturi atōme le kumego i Ɔaa ɔxere me. Ne ɔso wū atōme ixe se ɔɔɔɔɔ, alaso loise lobara nne loɔɔɔ, xee nne i ngo lopia me katōme ɔɔɔɔ nse lobara.

Mma Nɔɔɔ Yesu Maɔansie.

³¹ “Si loɔɔ so aɔansie ne, iyo wū aɔansie iibaɔɔ ɔnukuare.

³² Ɔxee ɔmama pia go nse ɔɔɔ me aɔansie fie loxe so nne ɔse ɔxe i wū iso ne, gbaā iɔɔ.

³³ “Mipia mi makpabo Yohanes kore i wū iso, fie ɔɔɔ aɔansie i ɔnukuare iso.

³⁴ Iiɔɔ so ɔnya ko inya so loana ɔturi awune ɔɔɔ me aɔansie, xee loto loxe ngbo so si miana iɔɔ.

³⁵ Yohanes se le ɔkanie go losa, fie miɔɔɔ ɔwi kurukutu so miawe i ɔ ikpawā ame ku isoɔɔ.

³⁶ “Ɔxee loba aɔansie wa mba ɔɔɔɔ aɔo Yohanes ɔkpe. Wā nɔɔ wū kurabarara go lose lobara ne. Karabara ga i Tete ɔtā me so lobara loro ne, kā nse kaɔɔ me aɔansie so ɔ lopia me katōme ne.

³⁷ Fie Tete go lopia me katōme ana se ɔɔɔ me aɔansie. Miino ɔ silo mino fie miinya wū ana minya.

³⁸ Miise miamoē ɔ itōme mipia i mi situ ame, alaso miifo ngo ɔpia katōme miɔɔ.

³⁹ Miise mifafare Ɔko Sekelea ame, alaso minyo so ne ame miana ngbā me loise miro, xee wū iso matsere ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ masegu.

⁴⁰ Ɔxee miito mibie so miaba wū kore fie miana ngbā mamo.

⁴¹ “Loito lobie ɔturi awune ile,

⁴² alaso loxe maturi ma igbā miɔɔ fie loxe so miise miɔɔɔ Ɔaa i mi situ ame.

⁴³ Loba i wū Ɔse ole ame, xee miifo me, si ɔɔɔɔ ɔba i ɔ mamo ole ame ne, mito miafo wū.

⁴⁴ Miise miɔɔɔ so mi malaa si male mi, xee miise mibie so ngo ɔnoɔɔ nɔɔ Ɔaa si ole mi. Ne ɔso nda miabara fie miafo me miɔɔ?

⁴⁵ “Midaanyo ɔri so me loatā mi ipo i Tete kore. Mose go ame i mi ɔɔɔɔ ɔriinyo pia ne, ɔ mamo loatā mi ipo ne.

⁴⁶ Si gbaā iɔɔ so miifo Mose miɔɔ ne, tee miafo me miɔɔ, alaso wū iso ɔɔɔɔ ara ɔsegu.

⁴⁷ Ɔxee go miifo nne ɔɔɔɔ miɔɔ ne, nda miabara fie miafo nne loxere mi miɔɔ?”

6

Yesu Ɔtā Maturi Kukpi Kuru Aɔɔera Maɔɔ.

¹ Nnɔɔɔe kama ne, Yesu ɔwara Galilea itubu ne mase maro ana so Tiberia itubu.

² Maturi gbodzoo siai wū alaso kumego ɔto ɔsa sinya ɔbara ma xii.

³ Yesu gu ɔ marasuāɔɔe ɔya kabemi kawē mase maase i kā iso.

⁴ Ma Yudase Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi iɔɔ ana ɔɔɔɔe ibo.

⁵ Ɔxee ɔnyo ne, ɔnya maturi gbodzoo to maba ɔ kore, ne ɔso ɔkare Filipino so, “Le boaxa aɔɔera wa losi aaxo mmagbe ɔɔɔɔ maɔɔ?”

⁶ Ɔxe ngbo si ɔkore Filipino ɔnyo atoa so ka ɔxe koko nne ɔto ɔba ɔɔabara.

⁷ Ne Filipino to ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Maturi alafa anyo ikpene kuso kora iibawo aɔɔera ɔxa axo mmagbe ɔɔɔ nane kekei kekei!”

⁸ Mmo ne rasuāɔɔe mama go nɔɔ Andrea go nɔɔ Simon Petro ɔnyiiɔɔ ɔxe so,

⁹ “Ɔbirereɔ ɔwē pia i ngbe go mba abolo kuboɔ kuru gu kufarai kunyo, xee ne, be i nnemo aabara maturi gbodzoo magbe?”

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Mitā maturi si mase i karɔ.” Mmo ɔkpa ne ɔso mase i sikua iso. Marerē kerekere aɔɔ le kukpi kuru ɔɔɔ.

¹¹ Ne Yesu ɔfo aɔɔera ne, ɔpe xaa siba i wā iti fie ka ɔsu ɔxeɔe mma nsi karɔ. Ɔfo kufarai kuna fie ɔbara ngbo ame, ɔbiara ɔɔɔ ara ɔmi.

12 Gɔ ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ mami ne, ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ marasuādze sɔ, “Mimala kupupui ɔɔɔɔɔ ne midaatā kukawē si kanina.”

13 Ne ɔso masa kupupui gɔ lokpekpeti i abolo kuboi kuru gɔ i maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ kanya ne, kuyi kusessi kuweo-kunyo.

14 Gɔ mma mpia i mmo onya iwawāra ne i Yesu obara ne, maɔɔɔ sɔ, “Gbaā ne, Kanyaɔɔɔɔɔ gɔ sɔ ɔto ɔaba i ngbe ne!”

15 Ne gɔ Yesu onya sɔ mato mabie sɔ maaba maamɔɔ wū sigara i so ɔle ame ne, ɔrui i ma kɔre ɔkele kube iso ɔ ɔnɔwē.

Yesu Ɔse I Ndu Iso.

16 Kutsue gɔmɔ ne, ɔ marasuādze ɔrui makele itubu kore.

17 Gɔ maya mabo i ɔkolo ame ne, matse iwa ikele Kapernaum ise, atoa sɔ kaɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu iiba ɔabo ma kɔre.

18 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, ndu to miɔa so ala ɔwiri to ɔkpē tetere.

19 Gɔ marasuādze ɔɔwa ɔkolo mase i ndu iso le agu ate ito ikele ana kere ne, manya Yesu se i ndu iso ɔto ɔba ɔkolo kɔre, ne ɔso ifɔ ɔmɔɔ ma!

20 Ƴee Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, “Midaanigā ne mme loɔe!”

21 Ma situ ɔkpase sise, mafɔ wū mapia i ɔkolo ame kere fie mabo ɔkpokpo ngbegɔ mase ne.

Maturi Ɔnyɔnyɔ Yesu.

22 Gɔ kaɔɔ ɔsē ne, maturi gbodzoo ma lowe i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise onya sɔ ɔkolo ɔwē pe lose i mmo. Maɔɔɔ sɔ Yesu iibo i ɔkolo gɔmɔ ame gu ɔ marasuādze ne ma ɔnɔwē lorui.

23 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, sikolo mama dze lose i Tiberia ɔba siabo i ngbegɔ i Bosate ɔpe Ƴaa siba i aɔɔɔɔ ito ɔsu ɔtā maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ kɔre.

24 Ne ɔso gɔ maturi gbodzoo mamɔ onya sɔ Yesu ɔɔɔ ɔ marasuādze na i mmo ne, mata mabo i sikolo ame makele Kapernaum sɔ maanyɔnyɔ wū.

Yesu Nɔɔe Ngbā Aɔɔɔɔ.

25 Gɔ manya Yesu i itubu ɔkpokpo gɔmɔ ise ne, makare wū sɔ, “Ratedze, ku mme ɔwi abo ngbe?”

26 Ne Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, “Gbaā loto loɔɔɔɔ mi sɔ, miito mibie me alaso minɔ wū awawāra karɔ, ɔɔɔ sɔ mina aɔɔɔɔ miɔe mimi ɔso.

27 Midaamararā so i aɔɔɔɔ wa loanina iso, ɔɔɔ i nwa loase atā ngbā me loise miro. Aɔɔɔɔ waɔɔe i Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi aatā mi ne, alaso Ƴaa gɔ nɔɔe Ɔse ɔɔɔe wū kufe.”

28 Ne makare wū sɔ, “Nda boabara fie boawo nne i Ƴaa to ɔɔɔe ɔbara?”

29 Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, “Nne i Ƴaa to ɔbie sɔ mibara nɔɔe sɔ miafɔ ngo ɔpia katɔme miɔe.”

30 Makare wū sɔ, “Mme iwawāra aabara ate bo bonya fie boafɔ-ɔ boɔe? Be aawo ɔbara?”

31 Bo mawa ɔɔɔ aɔɔɔɔ wa marɔ sɔ mana i fafuī ame le kumegɔ i Ƴaa itɔme ɔɔɔ sɔ, ‘Ƴaa ɔtā ma aɔɔɔɔ wa lobɔre i kato maɔe.’

32 Ne Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, “Gbaā loto loɔɔɔɔ mi sɔ, iide Mose ɔɔɔe lotā mi aɔɔɔɔ wa lobɔre i kato, ɔɔɔ wū Ɔse nse ɔtā aɔɔɔɔ gbaā wa lobɔre i kato.

33 Alaso aɔɔɔɔ wa i Ƴaa se ɔtā nɔɔe ngo lose i kato ɔba fie ɔse ɔtā kayiiso maturi ngbā.”

34 Ne maɔɔɔɔe wū sɔ, “Bosate, la ɔtā bo aɔɔɔɔ waɔɔɔe ɔwi biara.”

35 Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, “Mme nɔɔe ngbā aɔɔɔɔ waɔmɔ ne. Ngo loba wū kɔre ne, kukā iibakpē wū kunya, fie ngo lofɔ me ɔɔɔe ne, ɔme iibakore wū ɔnya.

36 Ƴee, nto loɔɔɔɔe mi sɔ atoa sɔ miɔnya me ne, miifo me miɔe.

37 Ɔbiara gɔ i wū Ɔse ɔsu ɔtā me ne, ɔto ɔaba wū kɔre, fie loibasē kuwē gɔ loba wū kɔre lonya.

38 Alaso loise i kato loba sɔ loaba loabara wū kuɔɔe, ɔɔɔ ngo lopia me katɔme kuɔɔe loabara.

39 Fie ngo lopia me katɔme kuɔɔe nɔɔe sɔ loibayura kuwē i mma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔsu ɔtā me ndē, ɔɔɔ sɔ loatara ma ɔɔɔɔɔ lobo ngbā ku iyi tsɔra.

40 Alaso nne i wū Ɔse to ɔbie nɔɔe sɔ, ɔbiara gɔ lonya Ɔbi fie ɔfo wū ɔɔɔe ne, ɔana ngbā me loise miro, fie iyi tsɔra ne, loatara wū ɔse ngbā.”

41 Ma Ƴudase ɔtse siwūti alaso ɔɔɔe sɔ, “Mme nɔɔe aɔɔɔɔ wa lose i kato.”

42 Ne maɔɔɔ sɔ, “Ɔrerē ɔɔɔɔe ne, iide Ƴosef ɔbi Yesu ɔɔɔe ɔɔe? Boɔe ɔ ɔse gu ɔ onyi, ne ɔso le ise ɔto ɔɔe sɔ kato ɔse?”

43 Ne Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, “Minyua so ɔwararā.

44 Kuwē iibawo wū kɔre ɔba si iide Tete gɔ lopia me katɔme loboregu wū ɔpia me, fie loatara wū loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsɔra.

45 Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɔɔɔ ɔtsere mase sɔ, ‘Ƴaa to ɔate ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ara.’ Ne ɔso ɔbiara gɔ nse ɔkā atsue fie ɔse ɔsuā ara ɔboregu i Tete kɔre ne, ɔse ɔba wū kɔre.

46 Nnegbe iite sɔ kuwē ɔnya Tete ɔnya. Ngo lobɔre i Ƴaa kɔre pe nɔɔe ngo loonya Tete ɔnya.

47 Gbaā loto loɔɔɔɔe mi sɔ ngo lofɔ ɔɔɔe ne, ɔba ngbā me loise miro.

48 Mme nɔɔe aɔɔɔɔ wa nse atā ngbā.

49 Mi mawa ɔɔɔe aɔɔɔɔ wa marɔ mana i fafuī ame, ɔɔɔ makpi.

50 Ƴee aɔɔɔɔ wa nse abɔre i kato ne, aɔɔe aɔɔɔɔ wa i ɔbiara gɔ loɔe wā iibakpi.

51 Mme nde adera wa mba ngbã fie abore i kato ne. Obiara go loada adera wagbe ne, oto ñase ngbã so ñibakpi. Adera wa loatã wũ nde wũ sosina dze loasu lotã so kayiiso maturi aana ngbã.”

52 Ne ma Yudase otsegu so kakpadzẽ i sikhpa ame mato makare so, “Nda i orerẽ gogbe aasu ñ siturina otã bo bođe?”

53 Ne Yesu oñere ma so, “Gbaã loto loñere mi so, si miawe oturi Awune Obi sina, mine ñ ima ne, ngbã kumiwẽ iibawe i mi ame.

54 Ngõ lowe wũ siturina, fie one wũ ima ba ngbã me nna katui fie loatara wũ loboregu i makpise ame ku iyi tsõra.

55 Alaso wũ siturina nde adera momo fie wũ ima nde ira see ne maane.

56 Ngõ lowe wũ siturina fie one wũ ima ne, opia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i ñ ame.

57 Kumego i Tete go mba ngbã opia me katõme fie iki i ñ ame ne loba ngbã ne, ngbo ame i ngõ lowe wũ siturina aawe ngbã ne.

58 Nwagbe nde adera wa lose i kato aba ne, aise le nwa i mi mawa oðe xee makpi. Obiara go loada adera wa loto loxe ala ngbe iibakpi onya.”

59 Yesu oñe ara wagbe go oto ote ara i ma Yudase kasarekõ i Kapernaum.

Atõme Wa Nse Atã Ngbã Me Loise Miro.

60 Gõ marasuãdze gbodzoo onõ ara ite negbe ne, maxe so, “Ara wa oto ote ngbe ba òle gbaã! Nna loafõ wã?”

61 Atoa so kuwẽ iixere Yesu kuira ne, oñe nne siwũti mato, ne oñere ma so, “Mi wũ nnegbe otã iya mi iso?”

62 Ne iyo nda iabara mi si minya oturi Awune Obi oya òkele kato ngbego owe koko.

63 Yaa Siwarã nse sitã ngbã, oturi òle na i kuira ame. Atõme wa loñere mi ne, siwarã gu ngbã aqẽ.

64 Xee mi mawẽ iifo me miqẽ.” Yesu oñere ma ngbo ala ta karõkasekõ ne, oñe mma loifo wũ maqẽ gu ngõ loadi wũ otã.

65 Ne ka oñere ma ana so, “Nnegbe oso loñere mi so kuwẽ iibawo wũ kore oba si iiqe Tete loqĩ wũ ori ne.”

66 Ita i owi gogbe ame ne, Yesu marasuãdze gbodzoo okpese wũ i kama so maisibasiai wũ.

67 Ne Yesu ofiniki okare marasuãdze iweo-inyo ma wũ so, “Mi wũ miakpese me i kama?”

68 Simon Petro otã mmuai so, “Bosate, nna kore boakele? Aba atõme wa nse atã ngbã.

69 Fie ana ne, bofo boqẽ, fie boxe so fo nde ðsekelea go lobore i Yaa kore.”

70 Ne Yesu oñere ma so, “Iiqe mi maturi iweo-inyo loqĩ lotã so? Xee mi ndẽ owẽ qe Obosam!”

71 Yesu oñe nnegbe i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi iso. Alaso atoa so oqẽ maturi iweo-inyo ndẽ owẽ ne, ñ nto ðađi wũ otã ne.

7

Yesu Gu Ɔ Manyiibi Iso Itõme.

1 Nnegbe kama ne, Yesu owe òki i Galilea, ñibie so ðakpese okiki i Yudea karõ iso ala ma Yudase makpakpa to mabie so maqõe wũ.

2 Owĩ go ame mase maqẽ Kukpake Ame Ise Iyi oobore ibo.

3 Ne oso Yesu manyiibi oñere wũ so, “Bore i ngbe si akele Yudea so fo marasuãdze aanya ara wa ato abara.

4 Alaso obiara go nto obie so ofo iyere iise obara ara owere. Go ato abara ara wagbe ne, tã kayiiso oduqu si matsue-õ!”

5 Maxe ngbo ala nane ñ manyiibi iifo wũ maqẽ.

6 Yesu oñere ma so, “Wũ owi iixõ, mi ne, owi biara le otã mi.

7 Kayiiso maturi iibawo mi otsiri, xee matsiri me, alaso nse loqĩ ma ara nyan-yaña loñere ma.

8 Mikele iyi kaqekõ ne mme loito loba alaso wũ owi see iixõ.”

9 Gõ oñere ma ngbo ne, ka owe i Galilea.

Yesu Ose Kukpake Ame Iyi Kaqekõ.

10 Gõ ñ manyiibi okale iyi kaqekõ kama ne, Yesu ñ wũ oba ðakele i iwere ame, xee ðikele kpawee.

11 Ma Yudase makpakpa otse wũ inyonyo, ne mato makare so, “Le i orerẽ gomõ pia?”

12 Maturi gbodzoo oñe siwõwõ i Yesu iso. Mawẽ so oturi see oqẽ, mawẽ ana so, “Ooño! Oto okã maturi oyura!”

13 Xee kuwẽ iixe kuira i ñ iso kpawee alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa.

Yesu Ote Ara I Iyi Kaqekõ.

14 Iyi ne mato maqẽ ndẽndẽ ne, Yesu oba ðabo Yaa Isoreyo ame otse ara ite.

15 Ibara ma Yudase makpakpa xii matse ikare so, “Nda ibara fie orerẽ gogbe xe ara ngbo go ñifo ikpadzẽ kuiwẽ?”

16 Ne Yesu oñere ma so, “Ara wa loto lote ne, iiqe mme momo are aqẽ, xee Yaa go lopia me katõme are aqẽ.

17 Obiara go nto obie so ðabara Yaa kuqõe to ðatsue si ara wa loto lote ne, wũ òle iso iqẽ, xee Yaa òle ame abore.

18 Oturi go nse oqẽ ika i ñ òle ame se obie iyere otã so, xee ngõ nto obie iyere otã ngõ lopia wũ katõme se oñe onukuare fie sila kusiwẽ na i ñ ame.

19 Iiḁe Mose lotā mi mmara? Ƴee mi kuwē iito miḁe mmara iso. Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miadɔe me?"

20 Mmamɔ ɔɣe sɔ, "Siwarā lalaa pia i fo ame! Nna nto obie sɔ ɔadɔe-ɔ?"

21 Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai sɔ, "Iwawāra iwē saā ne lobara obara mi ɣii.

22 Mose ɔtā mi mmara sɔ mitu sirerē, ɣee iiḁe Mose ɔwi i sirerē itu ɔse karɔ, ka mase mabara ne ta mi mawa ɔwi, ne ɔso mise mitu mi mabi sirerē ku Iwarāyi ne.

23 Si maawo ɔturi sirerē ɔtu ku Iwarāyi, ɣee maitu Mose mmara ne, be ɔso fie mito minagu me sikipā sɔ losa ɔturi ku Iwarāyi?"

24 Midaanyo maturi i katɔ miɣeggu ma atɔme, ɣee miɣe atɔme i ɔri iso."

Maturi ɔkare Sɔ Bere Yesu Nḁe Kristo?

25 Mawē i Yerusalem ɔtse ikare sɔ, "Iiḁe ɔrerē gɔgbe i makpakpa to mabie sɔ maḁe ne?"

26 Ƴee minyo wū! Ɔ nɣe i ngbe ɔto ɔḁe ika i ɔgbami, ɣee maito mawo wū kuirra ɔyere! Eɣbere ɔfo mafo wū gbaā sɔ ɔ nḁe Kristo?"

27 Si Kristo oba ne, kuwē iibatsue ngbego ɔbɔre, ɣee ɔrerē gogbe ne, boɣe ngbego ɔbɔre."

28 Go Yesu to ɔte ara i Isɔreyo ame ne, ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe sɔ, "Mibua miɣe me gu ngbego lobɔre? Lolba i mme mɔmo ɔle ame. Ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuaresɔ ɔḁe, fie miɣe wū.

29 Ƴee mme loɣe wū alaso ɔ kɔre lobɔre fie ɔ lopia me katɔme."

30 Nnegbe ɔso ne, mabie sɔ si mamɔē wū, ɣee kuwē iiwo kɔrɔ ɔḁi ɔsia wū iso alaso ɔ ɔkpiwi iigɔ.

31 Ƴee maturi gbodzoo i ma ndē ɔfo wū maḁe mato makare sɔ, "Si Kristo oba ne, ɔabara awawāra wa loḁo nwa i ɔrerē gogbe ɔobara?"

Mapia Isɔreyo Madzuēse Sɔ Mamɔē Yesu.

32 Ma Farisise ɔno maturi gbodzoo to maɣe siwɔwoi dzegbe i Yesu iso, ne ɔso ma gu masɔredze makpakpa ɔpia madzuēse sɔ mamɔē wū mabɔ.

33 Ne Yesu ɔɣe sɔ, "Loto lowe i mi kɔre ɔwi kekēi, ne kama ne, loakpese lokelē ngo lopia me katɔme kɔre.

34 Mito miabie me, ɣee miito mianya ne, alaso miito miayɔ ngbego lowe oba."

35 Ne ma Yudase makpakpa ɔkare sɔ sɔ, "Le ɔto oba ɔakele fie boabie wū boibanya wū? ɔbie ɔto sɔ ɔakele ma Yudase ma mpia i ma Helase simagē ame ɔse ɔate ma Helase ara?"

36 Itɔme ne ɔɣe ngbe karɔ ɣee? Ɔɣe sɔ, 'Mito mianyɔnyɔ me, ɣee miibanya me.' Ɔɣe ana sɔ, 'Ngbego lose ne, miibawo oba.' "

37 Iyi tsɔra ne lobua inya iḁo i iyi iḁe ame ne, Yesu ɔta ɔya ɔla kulu teteree sɔ, "ɔbiara gɔ i ɔme to ɔkore si oba wū kɔre oba ɔane ndu.

38 ɔbiara gɔ lofo me ɔḁe fie ɔne ndu megbe ne, le kumegɔ i ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe ne, 'Ndu me loise misɔ fie mise mitā ɔturi ngbā aabore ɔkore mibɔre i ɔ ɔtu ame.' "

39 Yesu ɔɣe nnegbe i Siwarā dze mma lofo wū maḁe aafɔ iso. Ɔwi gomo ame ne, gɔ Yesu iita ɔbɔre i makpise ame ɔkele ikpawāi ame ɔso ne, Ƴaa iisu Siwarā Bielea ɔtā marasuādze.

Iɣeɣeso Ɔbo I Ma Yudase Ndē.

40 Maturi gbodzoo mamɔ mawē ma lonɔ nne i Yesu ɔɣe ɔɣe sɔ, "Gbaā ɔrerē gogbe ne, Ƴaa Kanyaḁidze ɔḁe."

41 Mamama ana sɔ, "Ɔ nḁe Kristo." Ƴee mamama ana sɔ, "Kristo iibabɔre i Galilea.

42 ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ Kristo ne, David ɔwa tete ɔadḁe fie ɔabɔre i Betlehem ngbego i David ɔse."

43 Ne ɔso iɣeɣeso ɔbo i ma ɔḁuḁu ndē ala Yesu ɔso.

44 Mawē obie sɔ si mamɔē wū, ɣee kuwē iiwo kɔrɔ ɔḁi ɔsia wū iso.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Iifo Yesu Maḁe.

45 Go madzuēse ɔkpese makele ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, "Be ɔso fie miimoē wū mibo?"

46 Madzuēse ɔtā mmuai sɔ, "Boino bono kuwē ɔḁe ika le ɔrerē gogbe!"

47 Ne ma Farisise ɔkare ma sɔ, "Mi wū ne, ɔɔpia mi iti ndu?"

48 Mionya minya ɔkpakpa ɔwē, ɣee ɔ Farisise ɔwē ɔfo wū ɔḁe?"

49 Maturi gbodzoo magbe iigɔ Mose mmara, ne ɔso Ƴaa sigbari siai ma!"

50 Nikodemo gɔ nḁe ma ndē ɔwē fie ɔɔse Yesu kɔre ɔnya ɔyere matsɔra sɔ,

51 "Bo mmara iitā bo ɔri sɔ boatā ɔturi ipo ku ɔwi gɔ ame boiɣegu wū atɔme bono ɔ kanya ame itɔme."

52 Ƴee matā wū mmuai sɔ, "Fo wū Galilea abɔre? Fafare ɔko Sekelea ame kukaako ne ato aatsue sɔ Ƴaa Kanyaḁidze kuwē iibabɔre i Galilea ɔnya."

53 (Ne ɔso ɔbiara ɔru i ɔkele ɔ iyo.)

8

Mamɔē Ɔrɔgo Ɔwē Go Nto Ɔḁe Asɔrɔ

1 Yesu ɔ wū ɔru i ɔkele Nnoñ Adziri Kube iso.

2 Kaḁesēa kaya tutuutu ne, ɔkpese oba Ƴaa Isɔreyo. Maturi ɔḁuḁu oba ɔ kɔre fie ɔse i karɔ ɔtse ma ara ite.

3 Maratedze gu ma Farisise ɔko ɔrɔgo ɔwē gɔ mamɔē gɔ ɔto ɔḁe asɔrɔ mabɔ maayedza i ogba ame.

4 Maɣere Yesu so, “Ratedze, mamɔɛ ɔrɔgo gɔgbe kɔrɔ kɔrɔ go ɔto ɔɔɛ asɔrɔ.

5 I mmara me i Mose ɔtā bo kanya ne, ikote so boape wū ata boɔɔe, ɣee ne, be ato aɣe i ne iso?”

6 Makare Yesu itɔme negbe si mala wū manyo si maana itɔme ne iso maaya fie maata wū ipo.

7 ɣee Yesu ɔkadza ɔto ɔtsere ara i karɔ ala ɔ irɔi.

8 Go maɣe matogu Yesu itɔme ikare ne, ɔtara iti kato ɔɣere ma so, “Mi ndɛ ngo loibara ikpi ɔnya si ɔɔɛ katɔ ɔpe ɔrɔgo gɔgbe ita.”

9 Yesu ɔledza ikadza ɔto ɔtsere ara i karɔ.

10 Go maɔ itɔme negbe ne, marui ɔwɛ ɔwɛ ita i makpakpa iso iba iakuti Yesu gu ɔrɔgo ɔnɔwɛ.

11 Go Yesu ɔtara so fie ɔnya so ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔrui ne, ɔkare wū so, “Ɔrɔgo, i ɔɔ ma? Ma kuwɛ iitā-ɔ ipo?”

12 Ne Ɔrɔgo ɔtā mmuai so, “Ooɣo, Bosate.”

Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, “Iyo mme wū loitā-ɔ ipo. Kele, ɣee daasibara ikpi ana.”

Yesu Nɔɔ Kayiiso Ikpawai.

13 Nnemo kama ne, Yesu ɔɔɔɔɔ mmamo ika ɔɣere ma so, “Mme nɔɔ kayiiso ikpawai, ne ɔso ɔbiara go losiai me iibase i idududu ame ɔnya ɣee ɔana ngbā ame ikpawai.”

14 Ma Farisise ɔɣere wū so, “Ato aɔɔ aɔɔansie i fo mamo iso, ne ɔso fo aɔɔansie iide ɔnukuare.”

15 Ne Yesu ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Si loɔɔ so aɔɔansie kora ne, wū aɔɔansie ɔɔ ɔnukuare alaso loɣe ngbego lose loba gu ngbego lose. Mi ne, miɣe ngbego lose gu ngbego lose.”

16 Mi ne, maturi ara inyo kanya mise miɣe mi aɔɔme, ɣee mme ne, loise loɣegu kuwɛ aɔɔme.

17 Fie si loɣe itɔme ana ne, wū aɔɔme iɣe to iaya, alaso iide wū ɔnɔwɛ mme nse loɣe, ɣee bo gu ngo lopia me katɔme.

18 Matsere mapia i mi mmara ɔko ame so si maturi inyo ɔɔɔ aɔɔansie i ira iso ne, iyo ma itɔme ɔɔ ɔnukuare.

19 Mme ne, nse loɔɔ so aɔɔansie fie Tete go lopia me katɔme ana se ɔɔɔ me aɔɔansie.”

20 Ne mato makare Yesu so, “Le i fo Ɔse pia?”

Ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Miɣe me, fie miɣe Tete ana. Si ɔɣe miɣe me ne, tee miatsue wū Ɔse ana.”

21 Yesu ɔte ara wagbe i Isɔreyo ngbego mase mato ara mase. Kuwɛ iwo wū ɔmɔɔ alaso ɔ ɔkpiwi iɣo.

22 Yesu ɔledza ma iɣere so, “Loto loarui i mi kore, miabie me, ɣee miakpi i mi akpi ame. Ngbego lose ne, miibawo mmo ɔba.”

23 Ne ma Yudase to makare so so, “Ɔɔɔe ɔto ɔbie so ɔaɔɔe so ɔso fie ɔto ɔɣe so ‘Ngbego lose ne miibawo ɔba?’”

24 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Mi ne, kayiiso ngbe miɔɔre, ɣee mme ne, kato lobore. Mi ne, kayiiso maturi miɔɔ, ɣee mme ne, loibore i kayi gagbe iso.

25 Ne ɔso loto loɣere mi so mito miakpi i mi akpi ame ne. Si miifo miɔɔ so mme nɔɔ ngo loɔɔ ne, miakpi miwe i mi akpi ame.”

26 Makare wū so, “Fo nɔɔ nna?”

Ne ɔtā ma mmuai so, “Loɔɣere mi ta karɔkasakɔ fie ngbo ame loto loɣere mi ne.

27 Loba aɔɔme gbodzoo i mi iso wa loasu lotā mi ala ipo, ɣee ngo lopia me katɔme ne, nukuaresɔ ɔɔɔ. Fie nne lonɔ loboregu i ɔ kore imomo loto loɔɔ lotā kayiiso.”

28 Maitsue so Ƴaa iso i Yesu to ɔɔɔ ika.

29 Ne ɔso Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Ɔwi go miakole Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi kato ne, ɔwi gomo ame miatsue so Mme nɔɔ ngo Loɔɔ ne. Ana ne, miatsue so loise lobara kuirra i wū ɔle ame, ɣee nne i Tete ɔɣere me lose loɣe.

30 Ngo lopia me katɔme piagu me fie ɔise ɔnyua me ɔse, alaso nse lobara ɔ kuɔɔe ɔwi biara ame.”

31 Maturi gbodzoo ma lonɔ ara wa i Yesu ɔɣe ngbe, ɔfo wū maɔɔ.

Yesu Ɔɔi Mma Nɔɔ Abraham Mawa Ɔte.

32 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma Yudase ma lofo wū maɔɔ so, “Si mibara i ara wa lote mi iso ne, iyo wū marasuade mamo miɔɔ.

33 Miatsue ɔnukuare, fie ɔnukuare aatā mi iseguso.”

34 Maɣere wū so, “Abraham mawa boɔɔ, fie boide kuwɛ masande. Ne ɔso be ɔso fie ato aɣe so boana iseguso?”

35 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Gbaā loto loɣere mi so ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, ikpi ɔsande ɔɔɔ.

36 Ɔsande iise ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara ame, ɣee iyo ɔbi se ɔwe i iyo ɔwi biara.

37 Ne ɔso si Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔtā mi iseguso ne, miaseɣu so gbaā.

38 Loɣe so Abraham mawa miɔɔ, ɣee mito miɔɔ se si miɔɔ me alaso wū aɔɔme iimɔɔ mi ɔtu.

39 Nne lonɔ i Tete kore loto loɣere mi, fie mi wū nne mino i mi ɔse kore mito mibara.”

40 Matā wū mmuai so, “Abraham mawa boɔɔ.”

Yesu ɔɣere ma so, “Si Abraham mawa miɔɔ ne, tee miabara ara le Abraham awe.

41 Ƴee kinio ne, mito miɔɔ se miɔɔ me, mme go nto loɣere mi ɔnukuare go lonɔ loboregu i Ƴaa kore. Abraham iise ngbā ngbo.

41 Mi ne, ara wa i mi ose mōmo obara miito mibara."

Ma Yudase otā Yesu mmuai so, "Iide omagē ame mabi bođe. Ose owē saā go boba nde Yaa!"

Yesu Odi Mma Nde Tsirise Mabi Ote.

42 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Si biele ne Yaa nde mi Ose ne, tee miadoe me alaso Yaa kore lobore loba i ngbe. Loiba i wu mōmo ole ame, xee ō lopia me katōme.

43 Be oso fie miito mino nne loto lote mi karō? Go miito mibie so mino wu itōme oso.

44 Obosam mabi miđe, fie mito mibie so miabara ara wa nse akpē mi ose okā. Ta karōkasekō ne, turidoese ođe fie ōise ođoe onukuare alaso onukuare na i ō ame. Si oto ola sila ne, otu iise okpa wu alaso ne nde ō ngbā ne. Ladze ođe fie ō nde maladze oduđu ose.

45 Xee mme ne, onukuare loto loxere mi, fie ne oso miifo me miđe ne.

46 Mi nna loawo me oxere so lođe ipo ala lobara ikpi? Si loto loxere mi onukuare ne, be oso miito mifo me miđe?

47 Ngo lobore i Yaa kore se okā Yaa itōme atsue. Mi xee ne, iide Yaa kore mibore, ne oso miito mikā atsue ne."

Yesu Odi So Ote Ma Yudase.

48 Ne ma Yudase oxere wu so, "Si boxere-oso so Samariase ađe ne siwarā lalaa pia i fo ame ne, bola sila?"

49 Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Siwarā lalaa na i wu ame. Loto lokoletete Tete iyere kato, xee mito mibo me karō.

50 Loito lole so, xee owē pia go nse ole me. J nde atōmexedze bololōa ne.

51 Gbaā loto loxere mi so ngo nse obara i wu ara ite iso iibakpi onya."

52 Ne ma Yudase oxere wu so, "Kini bosia ita so gbaā ne, siwarā lalaa pia i fo ame ne! Abraham okpi, fie kanyamadjide ana okpi. Xee ato axere bo so ngo lobara i fo ara ite iso iibakpi onya.

53 Boifo nne ato axe bođe alaso bo owa Abraham okpi, fie kanyamadjide ana okpi. Mme oturi igbā ato abu so so ađe?"

54 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Si ole loto so ne, iyo ile nemo iide kuira. Xee ngo nse ole me nde wu Ose, ngo ame mito mikpere so mi Yaa.

55 Miiye wu, xee mme loxe wu. Si loxe so loiye wu ne, loakpese ladze le mi. Xee mme loxe wu fie lose lokā wu atsue.

56 So oxo mi owa Abraham go otsue so loto loaba. Onya ne, fie so oxo wu."

57 Ma Yudase oxere wu so, "Go aifo ako siru ne oxere ato so anya Abraham?"

58 Yesu oxere ma so, "Gbaā loto loxere mi so si maaxe Abraham ne, ka lopia kayi."

59 Go oxere ngbo ne, mamala ata so si mape wu mađoe xee Yesu owere obore i ma ndē i Isoreyo ame mmo.

9

Yesu Osa Nobiedze Owē.

1 Go Yesu se oto ofe ne, onya orerē owē go maxe nobiedze.

2 J marasuādze okare wu so, "Ratedze, nna lobara ikpi oso fie maxe wu nobiedze? J mōmo eberē ō maxese lobara ikpi?"

3 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Iide orerē gogbe xee ō maxese lobara ikpi, xee maxe wu ngbo so si Yaa aadji ō ole ote iki i ō iso.

4 Ayi kumego bopia i ikpene ame ne, ikote so boabara ngo lopia me katōme karabara. Kasē to kaba go kuwē iisibabara karabara.

5 Ayi kumego lopia i kayiiso ne, mme nde kayiiso okanie."

6 Go Yesu oxere ngbo ne, otua sinyatu ofere i karō osu obara ibata osu onukutu i orerē gomo anomi iso.

7 Oxere wu so, "Kele aapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame." Siloa karō nde so opia wu katōme. Ne oso orerē gogbe orui ose ōapie ndu i ibu ame otse ara inya, fie okpese oba.

8 Go ō kagbamiku maturi gu mma nse manya owanyi ara onya wu ne, makare so, "Iide orerē gogbe nse ose owanyi ara?"

9 Mawē so ō ođe, mamama ana so, "Ooxo, ore kere ore wu."

Ne ō mōmo oxere ma so, "Mme lođe."

10 Makare wu so, "Nda ibara fie fo anomi obusi?"

11 Otā ma mmuai so, "Orerē go maro so Yesu ođe lobara ibata onukutu me anomi fie oxere me so lokele loapie ndu i Siloa ibu ame. Ne go lobara ne, lotse ara inya."

12 Makare wu so, "I le opia?"

Ne oxere ma so, "Loiye."

Ma Farisise Ofafare Nobiedze Isosare Ame.

13 Mako orerē go lođe nobiedze ngbe makelegu ma Farisise kore.

14 Iyi ne i Yesu obara ibata osu osa orerē gogbe ne, Iwarāyi iđe.

15 Ma Farisise oledza wu ikare kumego iđe obara fie ō anomi obusi. Oxere ma so, "Obara ibata osia me i anomi iso fie lose loafore katō kere ne lotse inya ne."

16 Ma Farisise mawē oxere so, "Orerē go lobara ira negbe ne, iide Yaa kore iđe obore ala ōise oware Iwarāyi mmara."

Xee mamama ana so, "Nda i ngo nde kpibaradze aawo awawāra wagbe igbā obara?" Ne oso ixxexeso obo i ma ndē.

17 Ma Farisise oledza orerē gogbe ikare so, "Go ō losa-oso ne, be abu so ođe?"

Ne orerē otā ma mmuai so, "Yaa Kanyadjide ođe."

18 Ma Yudase makpakpa iifo mađe so ð anomi obie fie kinio ne, ka oto onya ara, ne oso mapia mase maakpere ð maɣese mabo.

19 Ne makare ma so, “Mi obi ođe ngbe? Mi so nobiedze ođe miɣe wũ, nda ibara fie ka oto onya ara?”

20 Maɣese otã mmuai so, “Boɣe so bo obi ođe fie ð anomi obie fie boɣe wũ.

21 Ƴee kumegɔ ibara fie ka oto onya ara ne, boiɣe, fie boiɣe ngo losa wũ ana. Mikare wũ ne ðokpa ano go ðawo so kanya ođi!”

22 Ƴ maɣese otã mmuai ngbo alaso mato manigã ma Yudase makpakpa ma loose iti ame maɣe mase so orere go loaxe so ofo Yesu ođe so ð nde Kristo ne, maasa wũ mađi i ma kasarekõ.

23 Ne oso i ð maɣese oɣe so, “Mikare wũ ne ðisidje obiete ne!”

24 Maledza orerẽ gogbe ikpere ibo okpe nyoare maɣere wũ so, “Kã ndamu tã Ƴaa so aaxere bo onukuare. Bo boɣe so orerẽ go losa-o ne, kpibaradze ođe.”

25 Orerẽ go lona isosare otã ma mmuai so, “Kpibaradze ođe o-o, kpibaradze ðidje o-o ne, loixe. Ira ka iwẽ loxe, ne nde so, owio ne, anomi obie me, ɣee kinio ne, ka loto lonya ara.”

26 Ne makpakpa mamɔ okare wũ so, “Be idje obara-o? Nda idje obara fie osa-o atse inya?”

27 Ne orerẽ gomɔ to otã ma mmuai so, “Looxere mi koko, ɣee misẽ so miito mino. Be oso si loledza mi iɣere? Eɛbere mi wũ obie mito so miakpese ð marasuãdze?”

28 Ne matia wũ maɣere so, “Fo nde ð rasuãdze. Bo ɣee ne, Mose marasuãdze bođe.

29 Boɣe so Ƴaa ođegu Mose ika, ɣee orerẽ gogbe ne, boiɣe nane ngbegɔ obore!”

30 Ne orerẽ gogbe to otã ma mmuai so, “Iba ɣaa so miixe ngbegɔ obore, ɣee ð lobusi me anomi ne!

31 Boɣe so Ƴaa iise okã makpibaradze atsue, ɣee mma nse maware wũ fie mase mabara ð kuɔe ne, ose okã ma atsue.

32 Ita i kayiiso karõkasekõ ne, boino bono so kuwẽ obusi oturi go maɣe nobiedze anomi.

33 Ne oso si iide Ƴaa kore obore ne, ðibawo ira negbe igbã obara.”

34 Ne makpakpa mamɔ oɣere wũ so, “Fo go maɣe i ikpi ame, makararã-o i ikpi ame ne, fo loaba aate bo ara?” Ne masa wũ mađi i ma ikuri ame ne.

Mma Nđe Siwarã Ame Manobiedze.

35 Yesu ono so maosa nobiedze mađi i ma ikuri ame, ne oso go onya wũ ne, okare wũ so, “Afo Oturi Awune Ńbi ađe?”

36 Ne orerẽ otã mmuai so, “Tete, te me onyio si loafɔ wũ lođe.”

37 Yesu oɣere wũ so, “Ƴonya wũ koko, ð nto ođegu-o ika ne.”

38 Oluwẽ ne, orerẽ oɣe so, “Bosate, lofo lođe!” Ne ope agegẽ i Yesu katõ osore wũ ne.

39 Yesu oɣe so, “Loba kayiiso so si loxegu kã atõme so mma loito manya ara si manya, fie mma nto manya si madaasinya.”

40 Go ma Farisise mawẽ ma mpia i mmo ono nne i Yesu oɣe ne, makare wũ so, “Be ato aɣe? Bo wũ manobiedze bođe?”

41 Ne Yesu oɣere ma so, “Si manobiedze miđe ne, tee miide makpibaradze, ɣee go mi so mito minya ara ne, ne oso miđe ipo ne.”

10

Yesu Ƴpe Igbã I Maserekɔdze Iso.

1 Yesu oɣere ma so, “Gbaã loto loxere mi so ngo loiki i kayogodõ obo i isereyo ame, ɣee oya okpã obo i kame ne, yukukpe gu raninadze ođe.

2 Ngo nse oki i kayogodõ obo i okpã ame ne, ð nde maserekɔdze ne.

3 Kayogodõ dzuẽse se osese wũ kukui, masere se manɔ ð silo si oto okpere ð masere ayere fie ðako ma oboregu.

4 Fie si ðoko ð masere ođi ne, ose ođe ma katõ fie ka maasiai wũ, alaso maɣe ð silo.

5 Maibasiai oturi mama, ɣee maatere maɣe wũ alaso maiɣe ð silo.”

6 Yesu ope ma igbã negbe, ɣee maino nne oɣere ma karõ.

Yesu Nđe Maserekɔdze Sɛɛ.

7 Ne oso Yesu oledza ma iɣere so, “Gbaã loto loxere mi so mme nde kayogodõ lotã masere.

8 Mma oduɔdu lođe me katõ maba ne, mayukukpe gu maraninadze mađe ne oso masere iikã ma atsue.

9 Mme nde kayogodõ fie obiara go loki i wũ ame obo i kame ne, ðana idji. Jabo obore fie ðana aɔera kaɔekõ.

10 Yukukpe ne, kayu gu ituridje go ara inina oso fie ose oba, ɣee mme ne, loba so si maturi aana ngbã me loyi.

11 “Mme nde maserekɔdze sɛɛ go loabie so ðakpi ala masere iti.

12 Ƴee ngo masu so onyo masere iso fie iide fo momo mare mađe ne, si onya ogidi to oba ne, ose orui otere onyua maboi. Ƴgidi aabo i masere ndẽ omoẽ ma, osamarã ma.

13 Rabaradze gogbe aarui otere alaso kuso ðafɔ, ne oso ðisu kuirã i masere iso.

14 “Mme nde maserekɔdze sɛɛ ne. Loxe wũ mare, fie ma wũ maɣe me le

15 kumegɔ ame i Tete ɣe me fie mme wũ loxe wũ. Losu wũ ngbã lotã i masere iti.

16 Loba masere mama ma loibore i okpa gogbe ame fie ipia so loako ma lobo. Maano wu silo fie ma odudu aakpese ikuri iwē ku kodze owē.

17 "Tete se odje me alaso losu wu ngbā lotā fie loakpese lofo me ana.

18 Kuwē iibawo wu ngbā ofo i wu kore, xee mme momo kudje ame losu me lotā. Loba ole so loasu lotā fie loba ole ana so loakpese lofo me. Nnegbe i Tete opia me so lobara ne."

19 Yesu atōme wagbe oledza ixexeso ibo i ma Yudase ndē.

20 Gbodzoo i ma ndē oxe so, "Siwarā lalaa pia i ō ame. Oto olala, ne oso midaakā wu atsue."

21 Xee mamama ana oxe so, "Ngo ame i siwarā lalaa pia iibawo ika oje kumegogbe! Siwarā lalaa iibawo nobiedze anomi obusi."

Ma Yudase ifo Yesu Maqe.

22 Jyu owi ne, ma Yudase oje Yaa Isoreyo Isekela iyi i Yerusalem.

23 Go Yesu se oki i Salomo kakpataku ame i Isoreyo ame ne,

24 ma Yudase oja maaki malō wu makare wu so, "Ku mme owi aaxere bo onukuare? Si fo nde Kristo ne, xere bo di."

25 Ne Yesu oxe ma so, "Looxere mi koko, xee miito mifo me miqe. Ara wa loto lobara i wu ose iyere ame nto aqe ika i wu iso.

26 Xee miito mifo me miqe, alaso iide wu masere miqe.

27 Wū masere se makā me atsue, loxe ma, fie mase masiai me.

28 Nse lotā ma ngbā me loibaro fie maibawo. Kuwē iibawo ma ope ofo i wu nroō ame.

29 Tete go losu ma otā me ne, omo odo oturi biara, ne oso kuwē iibawo ma ope ofo i ō nroō ame.

30 Bo gu Tete ne, mawē boqe."

31 Ne ma Yudase oledza ata imala so si mape wu ne.

32 Yesu okare ma so, "Loobara ara see gbodzoo wa i Tete opia me so lobara i mi ndē. Wā ndē imele oso mito miba miape me ata?"

33 Matā wu mmuai so, "Boito bobie so boape-ota ala ara see wa abara oso, xee imusuora ne axe oso! Oturi awune kere aqe, xee asu so ato akateragu Yaa!"

34 Ne Yesu oxe ma so, "Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so Yaa oxe so, 'Mi se le Yaa.'

35 Si Yaa okpere mma oso i ō itōme oja so mase le Yaa, fie nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame ne, maibawo ne ofinikira ne,

36 oxe mito me so mme go i Yaa oje osese kayiiso ne, loxe imusuora so loxe so Yaa ōbi loqe?

37 Si loito lobara Tete karabara ne, iyo midaafō me miqe.

38 Xee si loto lobara Tete karabara ne, si miifo me miqe kora ne, mifo wu karabara miqe. Ne loatā mitsue, fie miano karō so Tete pia i wu ame fie mme wu lopia i Tete ame ne."

39 Ngbe ana ne, mabie so si mamōē Yesu, xee obore ma ndē owi.

40 Okpese ose ōawara Yordan owore okete ngbego i Yohanes opie maturi Yaa ndu ku owi go lofe, ne ka owe i mmo ne.

41 Maturi gbodzoo oja ō kore maba maaxe so, "Yohanes iibara awawāra, xee ara wa odudu oxe i orerē gogbe iso ne, gbaā iqe."

42 Ne oso maturi gbodzoo ofo Yesu maqe i mmo.

11

Lazaro Kukpi.

1 Orerē owē go maro so Lazaro fie obore i Betania omagē ame omōē onye. Omagē gogbe nde Maria gu ō onyiibi Marta merē aqe ne.

2 Maria gogbe oje loba ōafedza nnoī korōkorōa ofere i Bosate Yesu ngba fie osu ō iti siwerē onukutu ne. Ō onyiibi nde Lazaro go nto omōē onye i ngbe ne.

3 Lazaro manyiiko opia Yesu oturi so, "Bosate, fo olaa go abua ase aqje to onye."

4 Go Yesu ono kanya gagbe ne, oxe so, "Onye gogbe iide okpinye, xee oje ira ne loakole Yaa iyere kato, fie iaki i ne iso ana ne, maakole Yaa ōbi ō wu kato."

5 Yesu obua ose odje Lazaro gu ō manyiiko kukaako.

6 Xee go ono Lazaro onye ne, owe i ngbego opia akpene anyo obua.

7 Ne oxe ō marasuādze so, "Mitā bokpese bokete Yudea."

8 Ne ō marasuādze okare wu so, "Rat-edze, iifo owi go ma Yudase obie so si mape-ota, ne ato abie so boakpese bokete mmo ana?"

9 Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Idjowū iweo-inyo iqe mpia i ikpene ame. Ne oso obiara go nse i ikpene ikpawai ame ne, ōise otura, alaso ose onya kayiiso gagbe ikpawai."

10 Xee si ose i kasē ame ne, ose otura, alaso ona ikpawai."

11 Go Yesu oxe ma ngbo ne, oxe ana so, "Bo olaa Lazaro oore sire, xee lose loatara wū."

12 Ne marasuādze oxe Bosate so, "Si sire ossu wū ne, iyo oto ōasare."

13 Oxe i Yesu to so Lazaro okpi, xee marasuādze obu so sire gbaā oto oxe ala.

14 Ne oso ɔxere ma ɔɔi so, "Lazaro ɔɔkpi.

15 ʒee mi oso ne, iba me isoxo so lona i ɔ kore si miafo miɔe. Mitā bokele ɔ kore."

16 Ne Toma go maro so Inyɔɔbi ɔxere marasuādze so, "Mitā bosiai Ratedze si bose boakpigu wū!"

Yesu ɔpia Lazaro Manyiibi Korɔ I Kayiri.

17 Go Yesu ose ɔabo mmo ne, onya so iɔfo akpene ana go mabiara Lazaro.

18 Ita i Yerusalem iba Betania ne, iaɔe agu anyo kere,

19 ne oso ma Yudase gbodzoo ɔba so si maba maatā Maria gu Marta ndzo i ma onyiete kukpi iso.

20 Go Marta ɔno so Yesu ka ɔba ne, ɔta okele so ɔasaregu wū, ʒee Maria owe i iyo ame.

21 Mmo i Marta to ɔxere Yesu so, "Bosate, si ɔpia apia ne, tee bo onyiete iikpi!"

22 ʒee kinio kora ne, loxe so ʒaa to ɔabara ira biara ne akare wū."

23 Ne Yesu ɔxere wū so, "Fo onyiete to ɔata owe ngbā."

24 Ne Marta to ɔxe so, "Loxe so ɔto ɔata owe ngbā ku Iyi Tsora ne i makpise aata iso."

25 Ne Yesu ɔxere wū so, "Mme nde makpise ita gu ngbā ne. Ngo lofo me ɔɔe to ɔase ngbā atoa so ɔkpi,

26 fie ɔbiara go nsi ngbā fie ɔfo me ɔɔe ne, ɔibakpi. Afo nnegbe aɔe?"

27 ɔtā mmuai so, "Ai, Bosate. Lofɔ loɔe so fo nde Kristo, ʒaa ɔbi go maɔe mase so ɔaba kayiiso."

Yesu ɔbie Kaku.

28 Go Marta ɔxe ngbo ne, ɔkpese okele ose ɔakpere ɔ onyiibi Maria ɔxedza i kurue ɔxere wū so, "Ratedze ɔba ɔto ɔkare-ɔ iti."

29 Go Maria ɔno ngbo ne, ɔta ɔluwē so ɔasaregu wū.

30 ɔwi gogbe ame ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, Yesu iibo ɔmagē ame, ɔxe i ngbego i Marta ɔba ɔasaregu wū.

31 Ma Yudase ma mpia i iyo mato matā Maria katetere ɔta masiai wū go manya so ɔpe siwa ɔbore i iyo. Mabu so siainyo ne, ikpibio katɔ ka ose ɔabie kaku.

32 ɔwi go Maria ɔbo ngbego i Yesu ʒe fie onya wū ne, ɔpe agagē i ɔ katɔ ɔxe so, "Si ɔpia apia i ngbe ne, tee wū onyiete iikpi."

33 Go Yesu onya kumego i Maria to ɔbie gu kumego i ma Yudase ma loba maaya wū ana to mabie ne, imararā Yesu fie ikpē wū nnya.

34 Ne ɔkare ma so, "Le mibiara wū?"

Matā wū mmuai so, "Bosate, ba nyo."

35 Mmo ne, Yesu ɔbie.

36 Ne ma Yudase to maɔe so, "Minyo kumego ɔɔe wū!"

37 ʒee mawē ana ɔxe so, "Go ɔwo nobiedze anomi ɔbusi ne, ɔibawo ɔtā so Lazaro iibakpi?"

Yesu ɔtara Lazaro ɔboregu I Makpise Ame.

38 Yesu ɔtorē i ɔ ame, ose okele ikpibio ne mpia i ɔkpolo ame fie mali ita masē kanya kore.

39 Ne ɔxere ma so, "Mili ita miɔi i ɔkpolo kanya."

Ne Lazaro onyiiko go nde Marta ɔxere Yesu so, "ɔfiā ka ɔpia ala iɔfo ayi ana go mabiara wū!"

40 Yesu ɔxere Marta so, "Loixere-ɔ so si afo me aɔe ne, ato aanya ʒaa ɔle?"

41 Go mali ita maɔi ne, Yesu onyo kato ɔxe so, "Tete, nto lope-ɔ siba, so ase akā me atsue.

42 Loxe so ase akā me atsue ɔwi biara, ʒee mma nxe i ngbe oso loto loxe si maafɔ maɔe so fo lopia me katōme."

43 Go ɔxe nnegbe ɔro ne, ɔla kulu tetere so, "Lazaro, ta bore ba!"

44 ɔluwē ɔturi go lokpi ɔta ɔbore. ɔkati go mamini wū nroɔ gu ngba mini wū iso, fie ngo ana nyi wū i katɔ fie ɔta ɔbore ɔba.

Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, "Mikurisi wū ara iso si okele."

Ma Yudase ɔse Iti Ame So Maadɔe Yesu.

45 Maturi gbodzoo ma loba maaya Maria onya ara wa i Yesu ɔbara, ne oso mafɔ wū maɔe.

46 ʒee mawē ɔrui makele ma Farisise kore mase maaxere ma nne i Yesu ɔbara.

47 Ne oso ma Farisise gu masoredze makpakpa ɔsaregu matōmexedze makare so, "Be boabara? Minyo awawāra gbodzoo wa i ɔrerē gogbe to ɔbara!"

48 Si botā okelegu i katɔ kumegogbe ne, maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ to maafɔ wū maɔe, iyo ma Romase abā to maaba maabie bo Isoreyo gu bo karɔ!"

49 Ma ndē ɔwē go nde Kayafa fie ɔ nde ɔoredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ɔxe so, "Mibo ndu miɔede!"

50 Miiɔe so ile so miatā ɔturi ɔwē ɔkpi i kaɔe iti iɔo so kaɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ aawo?"

51 Gbaā ne, iide ɔ mōmō adzuni aɔe ɔxe ngbe, ʒee le ɔoredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne, itōme iɔe ɔxe ose so Yesu to ɔba ɔakpi i ma Yudase iti.

52 Fie iide ma Yudase ɔnowē kere iti, ʒee si ɔasa ʒaa mabi ma ɔɔɔɔɔ loki makā kayiiso kanya.

53 Ita i iyi nemo iso ne, ma Yudase makpakpa ose iti ame kumego maabara fie maadɔe Yesu.

54 Ne oso Yesu iisise ose kpawee i Yudea karɔ iso, ʒee ɔrui okele fafuī ame i ɔmagē go maro so Efrayim ame ku ɔ marasuādze mase maawe i mmo.

55 Ma Yudase Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi obore ibo, ne oso maturi gbodzoo obore i abuiti ame maba Yerusalem si maba maasekelera so matā iyi iḡe.

56 Gō masakanya i Yaa Isoreyo ame ne, mala maonyonyo Yesu, ne oso mato makare so so, “Nda minya? Jito ḡaba iyi kaḡekō lo?”

57 Yee masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise opia maturi so si orete xe ngbego Yesu pia ne, ote ma si maakele mase maamōe wū.

12

Maria Jocola Yesu Nnoī I Betania.

1 Gō iokuti ayi akuo fie maade Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu okele Betania i Lazaro gō otara oboregu i makpise ame aḡe.

2 Mawa kutsue aḡera i mmo matā wū. Marta loḡe ngo losia ma aḡera i oporō iso fie Lazaro ḡ wū owe i mma lose i oporō iti ndē.

3 Maria ofedza nnoī korōkorō miwē me lofo kuḡa gbaā ibui ofere Yesu i ngba fie ka osu ḡ iti siwerē onukutu me. Nnoī ofiā ofo iyo ame oḡuḡu.

4 J marasuādze oḡe gō nḡe Yuda Iskar-iot gō loadḡi Yesu otā oḡe so,

5 “Be oso fie maibarōḡe nnoī meḡbe sikāfudza abi alafa ate masu sikā matā mawereba?”

6 Oḡe nneḡbe iḡe so mawereba ara nse aḡo wū kayiri, yee yukukpe oḡe oso. J nto sikā kakotoi, ne oso ose oyu nne mpia i kame.

7 Yee Yesu oḡere ma so, “Minyua wū, mitā wū oledza me otā wū ibiarayi.

8 Mawereba to maawe i mi kore owi biara, yee mme ne, loito loawe i mi kore owi biara.”

Ma Yudase Ose Iti Ame Nyanyarā I Lazaro Iso.

9 Ma Yudase gbodzoo ono so Yesu pia i Betania, ne oso masiai wū kama maba mmo. Iḡe Yesu onowē oso fie maba, yee si maba maanya Lazaro gō otara oboregu i makpise ame ana.

10 Ne oso masoredze makpakpa ose iti ame so maadḡe Lazaro ḡ wū,

11 alaso ḡ oso i ma Yudase gbodzoo to makpese ma i kama mafu Yesu maḡe.

Yesu Okelē Yerusalem Le Igara Awe.

12 Gō kaḡe osē ne, maturi gbodzoo ma loba Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi kaḡekō ono so Yesu to oba Yerusalem.

13 Ne oso masu sike mato fie mabore so maasaregu wū. Mato mafa kayiḡu so, “Hosiana!

Maale ngo nto oba i Bosate iyere ame! Maale Israel Igara!”

14 Yesu ona ofirimu osi i iso le kumegō i Ōko Sekelea oḡe so,

15 “Zion Ōmagē, daanigā!

Osonya fo Igara nto oba, osi i ofirimu ibi iso!”

16 Yesu marasuādze iino ira neḡbe karō ku owi gomo ame, yee owi gō ḡota obore i makpise ame okele ikpawai ame ne, manyigī so Ōko Sekelea oḡe ngbo, fie mabara ngbo matā wū ana.

17 Mma lowe i Yesu kore ku owi gō okpere Lazaro oboregu i ikpibio ame fie otara wū oboregu i makpise ame ose maaye nne loba.

18 Nneḡbe oso i maturi gbodzoo mamō osaregu wū ne, alaso manō iwawāra ne obara i ngbe.

19 Ne ma Farisise to mayere so so, “Minya so boito bona kayakpa ḡuḡuḡu? Kayiiso maturi oḡuḡu ka masiai wū!”

Ma Helase Mawē Obie Yesu.

20 Ma Helase mawē pia i mma loba masore Yaa i iyi kaḡekō i Yerusalem ame.

21 Maba maayere Filipino gō lobore i Bet-saida i Galilea so, “Tete, boto bobie so boanya Yesu.”

22 Filipino ose ḡayere Andrea fie ma inyoo ka mase maayere Yesu.

23 Yesu oḡere ma so, “Ōwi oḡo gō maapia Ōturi Awune Ōbi kuware siare.

24 Gbaā loto loḡere mi so si ititabi iibo i karō ame iburi ne, ne onowē saā kere iḡe mpia, yee si iburi ne, ise ipia abi gbodzoo.

25 Ngo nse oḡe ḡ ngbā ne, oto ḡayura me, yee ngo lotsiri ḡ ngbā i kayi gagbe ame ne, okola me otā ngbā me loibaro minya.

26 Ōbiara gō nto obie so ḡasumu me ne, osiai me si wū maḡabo aawegu me i ngbego lopia. Tete to ḡaware obiarā gō nse osumu me.

Yesu Oḡe J Kukpi Iso Itōme.

27 “Kinio ne, loto lomaraḡā so i wū otu ame, fie loixe nne loaxe. Oḡe si loxe so, “Tete, ḡi me boregu i inyewe owi gagbe ame”? Ooḡo, ala owi gagbe oso fie loba kayi ne.

28 Tete, kole fo iyere kato!”

Ne silo oḡe ika siboregu i kato so, “Lookole wū iyere kato koko, fie loto loaledza ibara ana.”

29 Maturi gbodzoo ma nxe i ḡ kore ono silo, ne ma mawē to maye so kado loḡu. Mawē ana so, “Yaa kpabo loḡegu wū ika.”

30 Ne Yesu oḡere ma so, “Iḡe wū oso fie silo oḡe ika, yee mi oso.

31 “Ōwi oḡo gō maaxegu kayiiso maturi atōme, fie maaturi ngo nto oḡe kayiiso iso iyara.

32 Fie si maokole me kato i kayiiso ne, loaboregu maturi oḡuḡu lopia so.”

13

33 Yesu ɔɣe nneɣbe ɔte kukpi go igbā ſakpi.

34 Ne maturi gbodzoo mamɔ to maɣere wū so, "I bo Ōko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mapia so Kristo iibakpi ɔnya, ne oso be ɔso fie ato aɣe so maakole Ōturi Awune Ōbi kato? Nna nde Ōturi Awune Ōbi gɔɣbe?"

35 Ne Yesu ɔɣere ma so, "Ōkanie to ſawe i mi kore owi kekei, ne oso mise i okanie ame si idududu iibafu mi iso. Alaso ngo nse ose i idududu ame iise ɔtsue nɣbego ɔse.

36 Ne oso mifo okanie miɣe go opia i mi kore si miade ikpawai ame maturi."

Go Yesu ɔɣere ma ara wagbe oro ne, ɔrui ose ſakola so.

Ma Yudase Ote So Maifo Yesu Maɣe.

37 Atoa so Yesu obara awawara wagbe ɔduɖu i ma nde ne, maifo wū maɣe.

38 Ʉee iba nɣbo so nne i Ʉaa Kanyaɖidze Yesaya ɔtsere ose aaba i ne ame so, "Bosate, nna lofo bo itome ne boɣe ɔɣe?"

Fie mabe nde ide ɔɖi ō ole ɔte?"

39 Ne oso maiwo ɔfo ɔɣe alaso Yesaya ɔtsere ana so,

40 "Ʉaa obie ma anomi fie ɔtā maba atsue ole.

So ma anomi iibanya, fie ma adzuni ana iibano ara karō,

'Fie maafiniki maba wū kore fie loasa ma.' Nɣbo i Ʉaa ɔɣe ne."

41 Yesaya ɔɣe nɣbo alaso ɔnya Yesu ikpawai fie ɔɣe ika i ō iso.

42 Atoa so ise kumegogbe ne, ma Yudase makpakpa gbodzoo ɔfo Yesu maɣe, Ʉee go mato manigā ma Farisise oso ne, maisere maɣe ika i ne iso krawee so maaba maasa ma maɖi i kasarekō.

43 Alaso mase maɣe maturi ile maɖo Ʉaa ile.

Yesu Atōme Lotā Maturi Ipo.

44 Yesu ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣe so, "Nɣo lofo me ɔɣe ne, iide wū ɔnowe ide ɔfo, Ʉee bo gu ngo lopia me katōme ide ɔfo.

45 Obiara go lonya me ana ne, ōnya ngo lopia me katōme.

46 Loba kayi ame le ikpawai awe, so obiara go lofo me ɔɣe iisibawe i idududu ame.

47 "Si ɔrere ɔno wū itōme fie ōibara i ne iso ne, loibaɣegu wū atōme. Loiba loɣegu kayiiso atōme, Ʉee loba lotā kā idi.

48 Nɣo losē me fie ōifo wū itōme ne, oba ngo loayegu wū atōme. Wū ara wa lote loayegu wū atōme ku iyi tsora.

49 Alaso loide ika i mme mamo ole ame, Ʉee Tete go lopia me katōme lotā me ole so loɣe ika loɣe nne loayeg.

50 Loɣe so ō itōme se itā nɣbā me nna katui. Ne oso nne lose loɣe ne, ne nde nne i Tete ɔɣere me so loɣe ne."

Yesu Ōfore Ō Marasuādze Nɣba.

1 Iyi ne i kaɣe aasē fie maade Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi ne, Yesu ka ɔɣe so ō owi ɔɔɣo go ōabore i kayi gagbe iso ɔkele ō Ōse kore. Ōɣe mma nde ō mare i kayiiso fie ɔɣe ma ose ōobo ta kawirikō.

2 Kutsue gomo go Yesu gu ō marasuādze si mato maɣe ara ne, Ōbosam ɔosu adzuni lalaa opia i Yuda go nde Simon Iskariot obi ame koko so ɔɖi Yesu ɔtā.

3 Yesu Ʉe so ō Ōse osu ole ɔduɖu ɔtā wū, ɔɣe so Ʉaa kore obore fie Ō kore ɔto ɔkpese ɔkele.

4 Ne oso ɔta i ɔporō katō, ɔɖi ō awu tagbaraa wa opia ose, fie ka osu ɔsa ɔkpasa.

5 Ne ɔka ndu ɔfere i kapoi ame, ne ɔse ma nɣba ifore, isu ɔsa go ɔkpasa ididi ma ndu i nɣba.

6 Go Yesu obo Simon Petro kore ne, Petro okare wū so, "Bosate, obie ato so aba aafore me nɣba?"

7 Ne Yesu ɔɣere wū so, "Kinio ne, aino nne loto lobara karō, Ʉee owi kama ne, ato aano karō."

8 Petro ɔɖi kanya so, "Ooɣo! Aibafore me nɣba anya."

Yesu ɔɣere wū so, "Si aitā lofore-ɔ nɣba ne, tsue so ana kaɣekō i wū ame."

9 Ne Simon Petro ɔɣe so, "Bosate, si nɣbo ne, iyo daafore me nɣba kere, Ʉee fore me nroɔ gu iti ana!"

10 Yesu ɔɣere wū so, "Nɣo loɔpie ndu ɔsekele koko, ne oso ōisinya itupie ido nɣba ifore. Mi ɔduɖu ɔsekele, ido ɔwe."

11 Yesu ɔɣe nɣbo alaso ka ɔɣe ngo loadi wū ɔtā. Ne oso ɔɣe so, "Mi ɔduɖu ɔsekele ido ɔwe" ne.

12 Go Yesu ɔfore ma nɣba oro ne, ɔkpeseɣo ō awu opia, fie ka ose ōase i ō kasekō i ɔporō iti. Ne okare ō masiade so, "Mino nne lobara nɣbe karō?"

13 Mise mikpere me so Ratedze gu Bosate, ile nɣbo, alaso nɣbo loɣe ne.

14 Mme go mme nde mi Sate gu Ratedze ne, lofore mi nɣba. Ne oso mi wū mifore mi malaa nɣba.

15 Loose ikpari lotā mi, ne oso mi wū mibara nne lobara lotā mi mitā so.

16 Gbaā loto loɣere mi so ɔɖabo iise ɔɖo ō ɔkose, fie katōmesedze iise ɔɖo ngo lopia wū katōme.

17 Kinio go ka miɣe ɔnukuare ɔɣbe ne, so aayɔ mi si misu ara wagbe mipia i kurabarara ame.

18 "Iide mi ɔduɖu oso loto loɣe nneɣbe, loɣe mma loɖi. Ʉee si itōme ne matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, 'Bo gu ngo nto bopia korō i irōi ame boɣe ara lota ɔya me iso.'

19 "Loto loxere mi nnegebe toto fie iaba, so si iba ne, miatsue so, 'Mme nde ngo Lođe.'
 20 Gbaã loto loxere mi so obiara go lofo ngo mme lopia katome ne, mme idje ofo. Fie obiara go lofo me ne, ngo lopia me katome idje ofo."

Yesu Oye Ose So Mato Maadi Wu Matã.

21 Go Yesu oye ara wagbe oro ne, omararã so ta ð otu ame. Ne oxere ma ođi so, "Gbaã loto loxere mi so mi nde owẽ to ðađi me otã."

22 Marasuãdze okpokpoto pelepele mato manyo so i katõ so ma nna oto.

23 Rasuãdze go i Yesu se ođe ođo si omatã wu.

24 Ne Simon Petro oma wu anomi so, "Kare wu so nna oto oye ala."

25 Ne rasuãdze gomõ obore obo Yesu okare wu so, "Bosate, nna ođe?"

26 Yesu oxere wu so, "Ngo loakpeti ađera loti kutu losu lotã ne, ð ođe ne." Ne oso Yesu okpeti ađera, oti kutu fie ka osu otã Yuda, Simon Iskariot obi.

27 Oluwẽ go Yuda ofo ađera ne, Satana obo i ð ame.

Ne Yesu oxere wu so, "Pe siwa si abara nne ato abie so abara."

28 Mma nsi i oporõ katõ kuwẽ iino nne i Yesu oxere Yuda karõ.

29 Go Yuda kore i sikã kakotoi se oso ne, marasuãdze mawẽ obu so oxere i Yesu to wu so ose ðaxa ara otã iyi idje, xee obie irere otã mawereba.

30 Go Yuda ofo ađera ne, obore i iyo oluwẽ. Kasẽ ka idje.

Yesu Otã O Marasuãdze Mmara Yetẽ.

31 Go Yuda obore i iyo kama ne, Yesu oye so, "Kinio ne, maodji Oturi Awune Obi ikpawai mate, fie iki i ð iso ne, Yaa ikpawai ana oote sekelee.

32 Si makole Yaa iyere kato iki Obi iso ne, iyo Yaa to ðakole Obi iyere iki i ð momo iso oluwẽ.

33 "Wu mabi, loisibawe i mi kore owi ođoro. Mito miabwe me, xee le kumego loxere ma Yudase makpakpa ne, 'Ngbego lose ne, miito miawo mmo obo.'

34 "Kinio ne, mmara xete loto lotã mi so miđe so. Le kumego lođe mi ne, mi wu miđe so ngbo.

35 Si mito miđe so ne, obiara to ðatsue so wu marasuãdze miđe."

Yesu Oye Ose So Petro To Jasẽ Wu.

36 Ne Simon Petro okare wu so, "Bosate, i le ase?"

Ne Yesu oxere wu so, "Ngbego lose ne, aito aawo obo kinio, xee owi kama ne, ato aaba mmo."

37 Petro okare wu so, "Be oso loibawo-o osiai kinio? Si inya kora ne, loakpi i fo iti!"

38 Ne Yesu otã wu mmuai so, "Afo ađe so aakpi i wu iti? Gbaã loto loxere-o so, si koko deakatõ aadji kanya ne, osẽ me ikpe ite so aiye me."

14

Yesu Opia O Marasuãdze Katetere.

1 Ne Yesu oxere ma so, "Midaati mikpakpa, mifo Yaa miđe si mifo me wu miđe.

2 Kuwekõ gbodzo pia i Tete iyo ame, ne oso lose loaledza kõ lose mi. Si iise ngbo ne, loibaxere mi.

3 Si lose loaledza kabokõ lose mi ne, loakpese loba loako mi so ngbego lopia ne, mi wu miawe i mmo.

4 Miye ori go iso miaki fie miaba ngbego lose."

Yesu Nde Ori Bielea Go Iso Maaki Fie Maanya Yaa.

5 Ne Toma oxere wu so, "Bosate, go boiye ngbego ase ne, nda boabara fie boatsue ori?"

6 Yesu oxere wu so, "Mme nde ori, onukuare gu ngbã. Kuwẽ iibawo Tete kore okela si ðiki i wu iso.

7 Si oye miye me ne, tee miye Tete ð wu. Xee ita i kinio ne, miotsue wu fie mionya wu ana."

8 Mmo i Filipino to oxere Yesu so, "Bosate, te bo Tete, si imi bo."

9 Yesu okare wu so, "Filipo, kokooko go lopia i mi kore ne, aiye me, xee? Obiara go loonyia me ne, ðonyia Tete. Be oso fie ato axe so, 'Te bo Tete'?"

10 Ebere aifo ađe so Tete pia i wu ame fie mme wu lopia i Tete ame? Atõme wa lose loxere mi ne, iide wu kore abore. Tete momo go mpia i wu ame nto obara ð karabara.

11 Mifo me miđe so lopia i Tete ame fie Tete ð wu opia i wu ame. Si miibawo ne ofo ođe ne, mifo miđe ala wu kurabarara oso.

12 Gbaã loto loxere mi so obiara go lofo me ođe ne, ara wa loto lobara ne, oto ðabara wã, fie oto ðabara nwa lođo ngbo ana ala lose Tete kore.

13 Fie loabara ira biara ne miakare i wu iyere ame so Tete iyere aakole kato iki i Obi iso.

14 Ira biara ne miakare me i wu iyere ame ne, loabara ne."

Yesu Oye Siwarã Bielea Isese Ose.

15 Ne Yesu oye ana so, "Si mito miđe me ne, mito miabara i wu mmara iso.

16 Nto loakare Tete fie ðase me Buaidze mama go loibarui i mi kore onya.

17 O nde Siwarã dze nse sidji onukuare i Yaa iso site ne. Kayiiso maturi iibawo wu ofo alaso maibawo wu onya fie maatsue

wū. Үеe mi ne, miҗe wū alasɔ ɔpiagu mi, fie ɔpia i mi ame.

18 “Loibanyua mi lose le makpise mabi. Loto loakpese loba mi kɔre.

19 Ikuti kekei go kayiiso iisibanya me, җeе mi mito mianya me. Go losi ngbā ɔso ne, mi wū mito miase ngbā.

20 Ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, mito miatsue sɔ lopia i Tete ame, mi wū mipia i wū ame, fie mme wū lopia i mi ame.

21 “Nɔ lo mɔɔē wū mmara ɔto fie ɔto ɔɔe me i iso ne, ɔ nde nɔo nto ɔɔe me ne. Nɔo nto ɔɔe me ne, Tete to ɔaɔe wū, fie mme wū loto loaɔe wū fie loaɔi so lote wū.”

22 Ne Yuda go loide Iskarriot ɔe sɔ, “Bosate, nda ibara fie bo kere aadi sɔ ate fie iidegu kayiiso maturi?”

23 Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Si ɔrere to ɔɔe me ne, ɔɔe wū mmara iso. Iyo Tete to ɔaɔe wū, fie mme gu Tete aadi kasekɔ i ɔ kɔre.

24 Nɔo loito ɔɔe me ne, ɔise ɔmɔē wū itɔme ɔla. Atɔme wa loe mino ne, iide mme mɔmɔ are aɔe, җeе Tete go lopia me katɔme are aɔe.

25 “Loeere mi atɔme wagbe go lokpese lopia i mi kɔre.

26 Үеe Buaidze go nde Siwarā Bielea dze i Tete aasese i wū iyere ame ne, ɔ nto ɔate mi ira biara fie ɔanyigira mi ara wa ɔɔudu loeere mi ne.

27 “Isobue si iwegu mi. Wū isobue loto lotā mi. Iide kumego i kayiiso se katā isobue loto lotā mi. Midaamararā so, midaanigā ana.

28 Mino loeere mi sɔ, ‘Si lorui i mi kɔre ne, loto loakpese loba.’ Si mito miɔe me ne, miana isoɔo sɔ loto lokelē Tete kɔre, alasɔ ɔmɔ ɔɔo me.

29 Kiniɔ ne loeere mi nnege loɔegu katɔ so si iba ne, miafo miɔe.

30 Loisibakelegu i katɔ loɔe ika gbodzoo, alasɔ nɔo nto ɔɔe kayi gagbe iso ka ɔba, җeе ɔna ɔle i wū iso.

31 Үеe ikote sɔ kayiiso aatsue sɔ nse loɔe Tete, fie nse lobara i ɔ itɔme iso.

“A o-o, mita si borui i nge.

15

Yesu Nde Kuɔedziri Gbaā.

1 “Mme nde kuɔedziri gbaā, fie Tete nde adziribi kpēdze.

2 Wū idzirikpa biara ne loise iɔɔ abi ne, ɔse ɔtu ne ɔɔi, fie ibiara ne nse iɔɔ abi ne, ɔse ɔyue ne ɔledza sɔ iawo abi gbodzoo ɔɔɔ.

3 Mi iso ɔsekele koko ala ara wa loote mi ɔso.

4 Miwe i wū ame si mme wū lowe i mi ame. Kumego ame i idzirikpa iibawo abi

ɔɔɔ si iito i kudziri iso ne, ngbo ame mi wū miibawo abi ɔɔɔ si miuwe i wū ame ne.

5 “Mme nde kuɔedziri fie mi nde akpa. Nɔo mpia i wū ame fie mme wū lopia i ɔ ame ne, ɔto ɔaɔɔ abi gbodzoo, alasɔ si lona i mi ame ne, miibawo kuira ɔbara.

6 Ɔbiara go loise ɔwe i wū ame ne, ɔse le idzirikpa ne matu maɔi i kudziri iso fie maafuɔza mase ikore. Akpa wamɔ igbā ne, mase masa wā kanya mapia wā ɔto atsue.

7 Si miwe i wū ame fie wū itɔme ana ɔwe i mi ame ne, iyo mito miakare ira biara ne miɔe fie miana ne ana.

8 Si miɔɔ abi gbodzoo ne, ise ikole Tete iyere kato fie ise isia ita sɔ wū marasuādze miɔe.

9 Nse loɔe mi le kumego i Tete se ɔɔe me, miwe i wū kuɔe ame.

10 Si mibara i wū mmara iso ne, miakelegu i katɔ miwe i wū kuɔe ame le kumego lokā Tete atsue fie lopia i ɔ kuɔe ame.

11 “Loeere mi ara wagbe sɔ wū isoɔo aawe i mi ame fie mi isoɔo aayi ɔɔoɔo.

12 Wū mmara nde sɔ, miɔe so le kumego loto loɔe mi.

13 Kuɔe go loɔo go i ɔturi aawe ɔtā ɔ malaa nde sɔ ɔasu ɔ ngbā ɔtā i ma iti.

14 Wū malaa miɔe si mibara i nne loeere mi iso.

15 Loisito lokpere mi sɔ maɔabo, alasɔ ɔɔabo iise ɔtsue nne i ma ɔkose se ɔbara. Үеe ne, ka loto lokpere mi sɔ wū malaa, alasɔ loeere mi ira biara ne lonɔ loboregu i Tete kɔre.

16 Iide mi loɔi me, җeе mme loɔi mi, fie losera mi sɔ si miase miaɔɔ abi gbodzoo fie mi abi aase ɔwi biara. Iyo Tete aatā mi ira biara ne mikare i wū iyere ame.

17 Mmara me loto lotā mi nde sɔ, miɔe so.”

Kayiiso Maturi Se Matsiri Yesu Masi-aidze.

18 Ne Yesu ɔe ana sɔ, “Si kayiiso maturi ɔtsiri mi ne, mitsue sɔ maɔe katɔ matsiri me koko.

19 Si kayiiso maturi miɔe ne, tee maɔe mi le ma malaa. Үеe kayiiso ame lokpere mi loɔi fie miiside kayiiso maturi, ne ɔso fie matsiri mi ne.

20 Minyigi sɔ loeere mi sɔ, ‘Ɔɔabo iise ɔɔo ɔ ɔkose.’ Si mati me kama ne, mi wū mato maati mi kama. Si makā wū ara ite atsue ne, mi wū mato maakā mi ara ite atsue.

21 Үеe mato maabara mi ara wagbe ɔɔudu alasɔ miɔe wū mare fie maiye nɔo lopia me katɔme.

22 Si lodaaba loađe ma ika ne, tee maibađe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Ƴee kinio ne, masiina kafara itu kuiwē i ma akpi iti.

23 Ɖbiara gɔ lotsiri me otsiri Tete ana.
24 Si iide ɔbara lobara karabara ga igbā i kuwē iibara i ma ndē ɔnya ne, tee maibađe ipɔ i ikpi iti. Ƴee kinio ne, manya ara wa lobara fie matsiri bo gu Tete inyo.

25 Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i ma mmara oko ame aaba i ne ame so, 'Matsiri me siefe.'

26 "Loto loasese mi Buaidze go loabore i Tete kore. Ɖ nde Siwarā dze nse siđi onukuare i Ƴaa iso site. Si ɔose i Tete kore ɔba ne, oto ɔađe ađansie i wū iso otā mi.

27 Mi wū mađansie miđe me alaso miowegu me ita i karɔkasekɔ.

16

1 "Loɔgere mi ara wagbe oduđu si nɔɔ iibafē mi i mi kafokađe ame.

2 Mato maasa mi mađi i ma kusarekɔ, fie owi to ɔaba go si ɔrere ɔdɔe mi ne, ɔabu so Ƴaa karabara kađe oto obara.

3 Maturi to maabara mi ara wagbe alaso maixe me, Ƴee Tete.

4 Ƴee loto loxere mi ara wagbe so si owi ɔfo fie mato mabara wā ne, mianyigi so loɔgere mi.

"Loixere mi ara wagbe ta karɔkasekɔ alaso lopia i mi kore.

5 Kinio ne, ka lose ngo lopia me katōme kore, Ƴee mi kuwē iito mikare me so le lose.

6 Ƴee go loxere mi ara wagbe oso ne, ka mito mimararā so.

7 Atoa so ise ngbo ne, gbaā loto loxere mi so ile itā mi so loakele, alaso si loikele ne, Buaidze iibawo mi kore ɔba. Ƴee si lokele ne, loasu wū losese mi.

8 Si ɔba ne, oto ɔađi ɔte kayiiso maturi so mayu ɔri i ikpi gu sibololo gu atōme ixegu iso.

9 Mayu ɔri i ikpi iso alaso maifo me mađe.

10 Mayu ɔri i sibololo iso alaso loto lokele Tete kore fie miisibanya me minya.

11 Mayu ɔri i atōme ixegu iso alaso Ƴaa ɔɔxegu ngo nto ođe kayi gagbe iso atōme otā wū ipɔ.

12 "Loba atōme gbodzoo loaxere mi, Ƴee kinio ne, ato aađo mi iti.

13 Ɖwi go i Siwarā dze nse siđi onukuare i Ƴaa iso site ɔɔba ne, sito siate mi onukuare oduđu i Ƴaa iso. Ɖibađe ika i ɔ mɔmo ɔle ame, Ƴee ara wa ɔno ɔaxɛ, fie oto ɔaxere mi ara wa nto aaba i katɔ.

14 Ɖ gomo loatā makole wū iyere kato ne, alaso oto ɔađi ara wa ofo i wū kore ɔte mi.

15 Ara wa oduđu nde Tete are ne, wū are ađe, ne ɔso loxere mi so nne i Siwarā ɔno siboregu i wū kore siaxere mi ne."

Marasuādze Isomaraā To Iakpese Ma Isoɔ.

16 Ne Yesu ɔɔɔgu i katɔ ɔxe so, "Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, Ƴee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana."

17 Ne ɔ marasuādze okare so so, "Mme itōme igbā iđe oto ɔxe so, 'Ikuti kekei ne, miisibanya me, Ƴee owi kurukutu kama ne, mito mianya me ana,' fie oto ɔxe ana so, 'Alaso lose Tete kore?'

18 Nne ɔxe so ikuti kekei ne boisibanya wū karɔ, Ƴee? Boino itōme ne ɔxe ngbe karɔ."

19 Yesu xe so ɔ marasuādze to mabie so makare wū itōme, ne ɔso ɔxere ma so, "Itōme ne loxe so ikuti kekei ne miibanya me, Ƴee owi kekei kama ne mito mianya me mito mikakare so eberere?

20 Gbaā loto loxere mi so mito miabie mise kaku, Ƴee kayiiso maturi to maana isoɔ. Mito miamararā so, Ƴee mi isomaraā to iakpese isoɔ.

21 Si ɔrɔgo ɔxewi ɔxo ne, ɔse owe i isoma ame, alaso ɔxe so ibo onawi ɔɔxo, Ƴee si ɔɔxe ɔbi ne, ka ɔse ɔxara ɔ inyewe, alaso ɔba isoɔ so ɔɔxe ɔbi ɔbo kayiiso.

22 Ngbo mito mimararā so kinio ne, Ƴee loto loaledza mi inya, fie so aaxo mi gbaā so kuwē iibawo mi isoɔ ɔmɔɔ ofo.

23 "Ɖwi gomo ame ne, miisibakare me kuiru. Fie gbaā loto loxere mi so si mikare Tete ira biara ne, oto ɔatā mi i wū iyere ame.

24 Ipe i kinio ne, miikare kuiru i wū iyere ame. Mikare ara fie miafo, so mi isoɔ aayi.

Yesu Ɖađe Kayiiso Iso.

25 "Losu agbā loxere mi ara wagbe, Ƴee owi to ɔba go loisibađe mi aka i agbā ame. Ɖwi gomo ne, loaxere mi ara lođi i Tete iso.

26 Iyi nemo ne, mito miakare ara i wū iyere ame. Loito loxe so mme loakare Tete ara i mi kanya,

27 alaso Tete mɔmo to ođɔe mi. Ɖto ođɔe mi alaso mito miđɔe me fie mifo miđe so Ƴaa kore lobore.

28 Gbaā, Tete kore lobore loba kayiiso, fie loɔbore i kayiiso loto lokpese lokele ɔ kore."

29 Marasuādze ɔxere wū so, "Exeē, kini ato ađe bo ika ađi fie iide agbā ame ne.

30 Kini botsue so axe ira biara ne iinya so kuwē aakare-ɔ kuiru ne. Iki i nnegbe iso ne, bofo bođe so Ƴaa kore abore."

31 Yesu otā ma mmuai so, "Miofo miđe kini?

32 Ɖwi to ɔba fie ɔɔxo, go mi oduđu to miasame mixe me mikelē mi ayo ikuti wū ɔnowē. Ƴee loiđe wū ɔnowē alaso Tete piagu me.

³³ Loɔɔere mi ara wagbe si so aaxo mi i mi mawẽ ibaragu me ame. Kayiiso to kaata miwe inye, xee mina otu alaso looɔe kayiiso iso!”

17

Yesu Okparama Kayi.

¹ Go Yesu oxẽ ara wagbe oro ne, okole ano onyo kato, oxẽ so, “Tete, owi oxo. Kole fo ɔbi iyere kato si fo ɔbi ana aakole fo ire kato.

² Alaso atã wũ ole i maturi oduɔdu iso so ɔatã mma oduɔdu asu atã wũ ngbã me nna katui.

³ Ngbã me nna katui karõ nde so maatsue so fo onowẽ nde Yaa gbaã fie maatsue Yesu Kristo go apia katõme ana.

⁴ Lookole fo iyere kato i karõ iso, alaso looro karabara ga apia me so lobara.

⁵ Kiniõ ne Tete, kole wũ iyere kato i fo ano ise iabo ngbego losia ku owi go lowe i fo kore ta kayi karõkasekõ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi Otã O Mara-suãdze.

⁶ “Looɔi-ɔ lote mma atã me aboregu i kayi ame. Fo mare maɔe, fie fo losu ma atã me. Makã fo itõme atsue,

⁷ fie kiniõ ne, ka maɔe so ira biara ne atã me ne, fo kore ibore.

⁸ Loɔere ma katõme ga apia me, fie mafaõ kã. Maɔe so gbaã ne, fo kore lobore fie mafaõ maɔe so fo lopia me katõme.

⁹ Loito lokparama kayi lotã kayiiso, xee mma atã me iti loto lokparama kayi, alaso fo mare maɔe.

¹⁰ “Mma oduɔdu nde wũ mare ne, fo mare maɔe. Fie mma oduɔdu nde fo mare ne, wũ mare maɔe. Ma iso ase akole wũ iyere kato alkigu.

¹¹ Kiniõ ne, ka loba fo kore, losiina i kayiiso, xee ma mapia i kayiiso. Tete Sekelea, dzuẽ ma i ole go mpia i fo iyere ne atã me ame so maadẽ mawẽ le kumego i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ.

¹² Owi go lopia i ma kore ne, lodzuẽ ma ala ole go mpia i iyere ne atã me ame. Lodzuẽ ma so ma kuwẽ iyyi idjo ngo ikote so ðayu, so nne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame.

¹³ “Xee kiniõ ne, ka loba fo kore. Loɔe atõme wagbe i kayiiso so wũ isoɔo aayi ma situ ame poɔoɔo le kumego mme wũ loba isoɔo kiniõ.

¹⁴ Loɔere ma fo itõme fie kayiiso otsiri ma alaso maiɔe kayiiso mare le kumego mme wũ loide kayiiso ore.

¹⁵ “Loito lokare so mõe ma di i kayiiso, xee nne loto lokare nde so dzuẽ ma di boregu i Tsirise nroõ ame.

¹⁶ Kumego ame loide kayiiso ore ne, ngbo ame ma wũ maiɔe kayiiso mare ne.

¹⁷ Bara ma sekelee iki i onukuare ame, fo itõme nde onukuare.

¹⁸ Lopia ma kayiiso maturi kore le kumego fo wũ apia me kayiiso.

¹⁹ Ma oso ne, lobara so sekelee lotã-ɔ so ma wũ ne, maabara so sekelee gbaã matã-ɔ.

Yesu Okparama Kayi I Mafõɔdze Oduɔdu Iti.

²⁰ “Iide ma onowẽ saã iti loto lokparama kayi, xee mma ana oduɔdu loafo me maɔe iki i ma itõme iso iti.

²¹ Tete! Tã so ma oduɔdu aadẽ mawẽ. Mawe i bo ame le kumego apia i wũ ame fie mme wũ lopia i fo ame. Maɔe mawẽ si kayiiso maturi aafõ maɔe so fo lopia me katõme.

²² “Lopia ma kuware le kumego apia me kuware so si maadẽ mawẽ le kumego i bo gu-ɔ de mawẽ.

²³ Lopia i ma ame, fie fo wũ apia i wũ ame so maadẽ mawẽ pelepele so kayiiso aatsue so fo lopia me katõme fie ase adõe fo mabi le kumego ase adõe me.

²⁴ “Tete! Fo losu ma atã me fie loto lobie so mawe i ngbego lopia fie maanya wũ ikpawai ne atã me. Alaso ato adõe me fie abara kayiiso.

²⁵ “Tete Bololõa! Kayiiso maturi iixẽ-ɔ, xee mme loɔe-ɔ, fie mmagbe xe so fo lopia me katõme.

²⁶ Loɔi-ɔ lote ma fie loto loakelegu i katõ lobara ngbo so kudõe go aba atã me aawe i ma ame fie mme wũ loawe i ma ame.”

18

Mamõ Yesu.

¹ Go Yesu okparama kayi oro ne, oruigu õ marasuãdze mawara Kidron Kaworenya makele nnoĩ adziri kakpekõ kawẽ ame.

² Yuda go loɔi Yesu otã ana xe mmo, alaso owi gbodzoo ame ne, Yesu se oko õ marasuãdze mase maasare i mmo.

³ Ne oso Yuda oko makpapkẽdze ikuri iwẽ gu kasorekõ madzuẽse ma i masoredze makpakpa gu ma Farisise osese kakpekõ gamo ame. Mato akpira, kaka sito gu sikanie.

⁴ Yesu xe ira biara ne loabore wũ iso, ne oso obore oya i katõ okare ma so, “Nna mito mibie?”

⁵ Matã wũ mmuai so, “Yesu Nasaretse boto bobie.”

Ne Yesu oxere ma so, “Mme nde wũ.” Yuda go loɔi wũ otã ana xe i ma kore mmo.

⁶ Go Yesu oxere ma so, “Mme nde wũ” ne, mase simasima mabore marõ.

⁷ Jedza ma ikare so, “Nna mito mibie?” Maledza wũ mmuai itã so, “Yesu Nasaretse.”

8 Ne Yesu ɔxere ma so, “Looxere mi koko so mme nde wu ne, ne oso si mme mito mibie ne, midji mmagbe ori si makele.”

9 Ɔxe nnegebe si itome ne ɔxere ma odegu katɔ aaba i ne ame so, “Tete, mma asu atā me ne, loiyura ma kuwē.”

10 Ne Simon Petro go nto ipemi ɔdji ne i oyue ame owe soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔdabo kudearɔ kutsue otara. Ɔdabo gomɔ marɔ so Malkos ne.

11 Ƴee Yesu ɔxere Petro so, “Kpesera fo ipemi pia i ne kawekɔ. Iikote so loane inyewe ikoi ne i Tete otā me?”

Mako Yesu Makelegu Hana Katɔ.

12 Ne kama ne, Roma makpakpɛdze gu ma ɔkpakpa gu ma Yudase madzuɛse ɔmɔɛ Yesu, manyi wu.

13 Mako wu makelegu Hana kore. Hana gogbe nde mase otā Kayafa go nde soredzekpakpa pelepele ku iko nemo ne.

14 Kayafa gogbe ame ɔde lotā ma Yudase adzuni so ile ido so oturi ɔwē aakpi i kaɛe ɔduɔu iti ne.

Petro Ɔsɛ So Jiye Yesu.

15 Simon Petro gu rasuādze ɔwē ɔsiai Yesu i kama. Go makele soredzekpakpa pelepele iyo ne, rasuādze gomɔ ɔ obo i iyo ame, alaso ma gu soredzekpakpa xe so kukaako.

16 Ƴee Petro xe i inyamo. Rasuādze gomɔ ɔkpese ɔkele kayogodɔ ɔse ɔadegu ɔbirɔgomi go nto ɔduɛ mmo ika fie otā wu ori ɔko Petro ɔbogu i iyo.

17 Ɔbirɔgomi go nxe i kayogodɔ mmo ɔkare Petro so, “Fo wu iide ɔrerɛ gogbe rasuādze ɔwē aɛe, Ƴee?”

Ne Petro so, “Ooxo lo, loiɛe ma ɔwē!”

18 Ɔyu pia, ne oso maɛabo gu madzuɛse ɔpia ɔto maɛe maki malɔ mato mawa. Ne oso Petro xe i ma kore ɔto ɔwa ɔto.

Soredzekpakpa Pelepele Ɔkare Yesu Atome.

19 Soredzekpakpa pelepele ɔkare Yesu atome ɔsegu i ɔ marasuādze gu ɔ ara wa ɔto ɔte iso.

20 Ne Yesu ɔxere wu so, “Ɔwi biara lopia loto lote maturi ara i ɔgbami, fie wu ara ite ɔduɔu ana ne, lote wā i kasarekɔ gu Isareyo ame ngbeɔ i ma Yudase ɔduɔu ɔsakanya, ne oso loite kuira i iwere ame.”

21 Be oso mme ato akare atome? Kare mma lonɔ wu ara wa lote ma. Maɛe nne loxe.”

22 Go Yesu ɔxe ngbo ne, dzuɛse ɔwē go nxe i mmo ɔpe wu ɔrɔta i kutsueti ɔkare wu so, “Soredzekpakpa pelepele ato adeggu ika ngbo?”

23 Ne Yesu ɔxere wu so, “Si loxe nne loiile ne, xere ɔbiara i ngbe nne loxe fie iile, Ƴee

si loiye kuira nyanyarīa ne, be oso ato ape me ɔrɔta?”

24 Ne oso Hana ɔkpeseɛgu Yesu go manyi nroɔ ɔsese Kayafa go nde soredzekpakpa pelepele kore.

25 Go Simon Petro xe otogu ɔto iwa ne, mma nxe i mmo ɔkare wu so, “Fo wu ne, iide ɔrerɛ gogbe rasuādze ɔwē aɛe, Ƴee?”

Ƴee Petro ɔsɛ, ɔxe so, “Loiɛe ma ɔwē!”

26 Soredzekpakpa pelepele maɛabo ɔwē go i Petro ɔto kutsue ɔnyii ana ɔxe so, “Nniso lonya-ɔ fo wu i kakpekɔ ame ku ɔrerɛ gogbe?”

27 Ngbe ana ne, Petro ɔxe so, “Ooxo!” Ɔluwē ne, koko obo.

Mako Yesu Makelegu Pilato Kore.

28 Kaya tutuutu ne, mako Yesu maboregu i Kayafa iyo makelegu abā ɔkpakpa iyo. Go ma Yudase makpakpa ɔsekelerā so so maawo Kukpi Ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi aɛera ɔde ɔso ne, maibo i iyo ame.

29 Ne oso Pilato ɔbore ɔkele ma kore i inyamo ɔkare ma so, “Mme ikpi i ɔrerɛ gogbe obara?”

30 Matā mmuai so, “Si ɔibara ikpi kuiwē ne, boibako wu bobo-ɔ.”

31 Ne Pilato to ɔxere ma so, “Iyo mi mɔmɔ miko wu mikelɛgu miaɛeggu wu atome i mi mmara kanya.”

Matā wu mmuai so, “Maitā bo ori so boatā oturi kukpi ipo.”

32 Nnegebe oba ngbo so nne i Yesu mɔmɔ ɔxe ɔsu ɔte kukpi go igbā ɔakpi oba i ne ame.

33 Pilato ɔkpese obo i atomekaxekɔ ɔkare Yesu so, “Fo nde ma Yudase igara?”

34 Ne Yesu ɔkare wu so, “Fo mɔmɔ kore i itome negbe ɔbore eebere manyiio loɛe-ɔ wu iso ika?”

35 Pilato otā wu mmuai so, “Ɔ Yudase loɛe? Fo mɔmɔ maturi gu masoredze makpakpa loko-ɔ mabo me. Be iɛe abara?”

36 Ne Yesu ɔxe so, “Wu sigarakaɛekɔ iibore i kayi gagbe iso, si ngbe sibore ne, tee wu makpabo aakpɛ mafɔ me maboregu i ma Yudase nroɔ ame, Ƴee ne, wu sigarakaɛekɔ iibore i ngbe!”

37 Pilato ɔkare wu so, “Ne iyo igara aɛe?”

Ne Yesu otā mmuai so, “Fo nto aɛe so igara loɛe. Ira ka iwē negbe oso fie maɛe me mapia i kayi gagbe ame ne, so loxe ɔnukuare. Ɔbiara go nde ɔnukuare ɔre se ɔkā me atsue.”

38 Ne Pilato ɔkare wu so, “Be nde ɔnukuare?”

Ne Pilato ɔbore ɔkele ma Yudase kore i inyamo ɔxere ma so, “Loinya ikpi kuiwē ne iso loaya fie loatā wu kukpi ipo lo.

39 Ƴee i mi kubarara kanya ne, nse loɛi yoredze ɔwē lotā mi ku Kukpi Ɔtakuwara

Bo Iyi oḍewi biara. Ne ɔso lonyua ma Yudase Igara lotā mi?”

⁴⁰ Mala kulu matā mmuai so, “Ooḡo, boibie wū! Bobie Baraba!” Baraba gogbe ne, oturi go lota oya abā iso oḍe.

19

Matā Yesu Kukpi Ipo.

¹ Ne ɔso Pilato otā makpakpēdze oko Yesu maruigu mase maape wū nyanyarī ku ala iporoibi.

² Masu miyu mabara ala sigaraikoto masu matōmedza wū fie ka masu ogo retea okati mafu wū le igara.

³ Mabore mabo wū mafa kayiḍu so, “Yii-ḡiiḍuu! Ma Yudase Igara o-o!” Maḡe ngbo ne maape wū sirōta.

⁴ Pilato oledza ibore ikelē ise iaḡere ma Yudase so, “Minyo, loto loko wū lobo mi si minya so loinyagu wū ku ikpi ne ɔso loatā wū kukpi ipo.”

⁵ Ne ɔso Yesu obore oba otōme miyu ikoto fie ka opia ogo awu retea tagbaraa. Ne Pilato oḡere ma so, “Minyo wū! Oturi i ngbe ne!”

⁶ Go masoredze makpakpa gu Isoreyo madzuēse onya wū ne, mala kulu so, “Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso! Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato oḡere ma so, “Miko wū mikelēgu miape wū mimatāra i kudziri iso, ḡee mme ne, loinya ikpi kuiwē ne ɔso loatā wū kukpi ipo.”

⁷ Ne maturi to mala kulu maḡe so, “Boba mmara me loḡe so ikote so okapi, alaso oto okpere so so ḡaa obi oḍe.”

⁸ Go Pilato ono nneḡbe ne, ifō omoē wū ibua.

⁹ Ne okpese okelē iyo ame fie okare Yesu so, “I le abore?” ḡee Yesu iitā wū mmuai.

¹⁰ Pilato okare wū so, “Be, aito apia me kanya? Tsue so loba ole go loawo-o onyua ḡee lotā mape-o mamatāra i kudziri iso!”

¹¹ Mmo i Yesu otā wū mmuai so, “Ole go korā aba i wū iso ne, ḡaa pe lotā-o ɔso. Ne ɔso ngo loḍi me otā-o obara ikpi siare oḍo-o.”

¹² Nneḡbe ɔso ne, Pilato obie so si onyua wū, ḡee ma Yudase ola kulu teteree so, “Si anyua orerē gogbe ne, iyo aiḍe Roma Igarakpakpa alaa. Obiara go losera so sigara ne, ota oya i Igarakpakpa iso!”

¹³ Go Pilato ono atōme wagbe ne, oko Yesu okelēgu inyamō. Ose oase i iyara ne iso mase mase maḡe atōme fie mase maro ne so Itabebea iso. I ma Yudase siḍe ame ne, mase maro mmo so Gabata.

¹⁴ Iyi nemo nḍe lledzaso itā Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi iḍe ne.

Ne Pilato oḡere ma so, “Nya mi Igara ngbe!”

¹⁵ Ne mala kulu teteree so, “Ko wū ruigu! Ko wū ruigu! Pe wū matāra i kudziri iso!”

Ne Pilato okare ma so, “Lope mi Igara lomatāra i kudziri iso?”

Ne masoredze makpakpa otā mmuai so, “Bona igara kuwē iḍo Roma Igarakpakpa Kaisaroi!”

¹⁶ Go maḡe ngbo ne, Pilato otara Yesu opia ma i nroō ame so mase maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso.

Maape Yesu Mamatāra Kudziri Iso.

Ne ɔso makpakpēdze oko Yesu maruigu.

¹⁷ Go matā wū ɔsore oḍziri ne, mako wū makelegu ngbego maro Itukui Kabemi. Fie si Hebrise ame ne, mase maro mmo so Gulgata.

¹⁸ Maape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso i ngbe. Maape maturi inyo mawē ana mamatāra i ma adziri iso mabua wū iso. Owe i kuḍearō iso, owe ana i kubena iso fie Yesu ka opia ma i ndē.

¹⁹ Pilato otā matsere mamatāra i Yesu sitikpe so, “Yesu Nasaretse, Ma Yudase Igara.”

²⁰ Ma Yudase gbodzoo oka ira ne matsere masia i kudziri iso alaso ngbego maape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso obore imatā Yerusalem. Ana ne, matsere i si Hebrise gu si Romase gu si Helase ame.

²¹ Masoredzekpakpa iitorā, maḡere Pilato so, “Daatsere so ‘Ma Yudase Igara,’ ḡee tsere so, ‘Ngogbe nto oḡe so o nḍe ma Yudase Igara ne.’”

²² ḡee Pilato osē, oḡere ma so, “Nne lootsere ne, lootsere koko.”

²³ Go makpakpēdze ope Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso maro ne, maḡe o arapia aka ana, kpakpēdze biara ofo ika iwē. Awu awē okuti wa iḍe okā makā ḡee owe mawe wā ita i kato ise iabore i kala.

²⁴ Makpakpēdze oḡere so so, “Midaatā boke wā, ḡee mitā bobara kareremi si bonyo so nna aḡo.”

Iba ngbo so nne matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, “Masu wū arapia maḡe so.

Fie mabara kareremi i wū awu iso.”

Ne ɔso ngbo tutuutu i makpakpēdze obara ne.

²⁵ Kudziri go iso maape Yesu mamatāra korē ne, marōgo mawē ḡe. Ma nḍe Yesu onyi gu o onyiibi gu Klopa ore Maria gu Maria Magdalase.

²⁶ Go Yesu onya o onyi gu o rasuādze go oise opia kuḡe ḡe mabore mamatā wū ne, oḡere o onyi so, “Mmā, nya fo obi!”

²⁷ Ne oḡere rasuādze gomo ana so, “Fo wū, nya fo onyi.” Ne ɔso ita i iyi nemo ne, rasuādze gogbe oko Yesu onyi okelēgu o iyo onyo wū iso.

Yesu Okpi.

28 Yesu ƣe so ira biara ɔba kawirikɔ, ƣee si nne matsere mase aaba i ne ame ne, ɔƣe so, “Ɔme to ɔkore me.”

29 Itudura iwē se i mmo iyi ku ndā bea. Ne ɔso masu ɔɔti pukupukua mapia i me ame maɔi i ɔdziri iso masɔ Yesu i kanya.

30 Go ɔfo ndā bea memo ɔro ne, ɔƣe so, “Iɔro kini!”

Go ɔƣe ngbo ne, ɔbo iti karɔ kere ne ɔsora ne.

Makpakpɛdze Ɔtsue Yesu Ira I Iwāgese.

31 Iledzaso itā Iwarāyi iyi iso idɛ i ara wagbe ɔba, fie kaɔesɛa ɔe Iwarāyi sekelea itā ma Yudase, ne ɔso maibie so makpise si mamatā i adziri iso ku Iwarāyi. Ne ɔso mase maayere Pilato so ɔtā ɔri si mase maafefɛ ma ngba si mabese ma i adziri iso.

32 Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze ɔba maturi inyo ma mape mamatāra i adziri iso ku Yesu kore. Maɛ ɔɔeakatɔ gu onyoare ngba.

33 Ƴee go mabo Yesu iso ne, manya so ɔokpi koko ne ɔso maisifɛ ɔ ngba.

34 Ƴee kpakpɛdze ɔwɛ ɔsu ɔ ifele ɔtsue Yesu iwāgese fie ndu gu ima ɔbore.

35 Ngo lonya so ara wagbe ɔba ɔɔe loɔe wā adansie so si fo wū aafɔ aɔe. Ara wa ɔƣe ne, gbaa idɛ fie ɔƣe so ɔnukuare idɛ ɔƣe.

36 Iba ngbo so nne matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame aaba i ne ame so, “Maibafɛ ɔ ikui kuiwɛ.”

37 Matsere mase i kakoi mama ana so, “Mato maanyo ngo matsue ira.”

Mabiara Yesu.

38 Nnegbe kama ne, Yosef go lose i Arimatea ɔba ɔakare Pilato so ɔsu Yesu kpise ɔtā wū. Ɔɔe Yesu rasuādze ƣee i iwere ame alaso ɔto ɔnigā ma Yudase makpakpa ɔso ne. Pilato ɔɔi wū ɔri, ne ɔso ɔsu kpise ɔruigu.

39 Nikodemo go loba Yesu kore ku kasɛ onya ana ɔba. Ɔsu awa wa masu korobo gu awa korɔkorɔa mabara ala fie mase masu maledza ala makpise fie wā ɔrɔrā aade le ito iwē ɔbo.

40 Marerɛ inyo magbe ɔsu awa mapia i ɔkati ame mamini kpise, kumego i ma Yudase se mabara fie mase mabiara ɔturi.

41 I ngbego mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso ne, kakpekɔ kawɛ pia i mmo. Ikpibio ƣete ne ame maibiara ɔturi manya ana se i kā ame.

42 Go kaɔesɛa to iaɔe Iwarāyi fie ikpibio nemo ɔbore imatā mmo ɔso ne, masu Yesu mabiara i mmo.

20

Yesu Ɔta Ɔbore I Makpise Ame.

1 Kosiɔa kaya tutuutu go kayi iikpa karo ne, Maria Magdalase ɔkele ikpibio kore fie

onya so maoli ita ne mali matɛ ikpibio kanya maɔi.

2 Ɔtere ɔkele Simon Petro gu rasuādze go i Yesu iise ɔpia kuyɛ kore ɔse ɔayere ma so, “Maɔmɔɛ Bosate maɔi i ikpibio ame fie boiƣe ngbego masu wū mase!”

3 Petro gu rasuādze gomo ɔta so makele ikpibio kore.

4 Ma inyo ɔtere ise, ƣee rasuādze gomo ɔtere ɔɔe Petro katɔ ɔbo ikpibio kore.

5 Ɔbo iti karɔ onya sikati fudza dzemo, ƣee ɔibo i ikpibio ame.

6 Go Simon Petro ɔtere ɔba ɔabo ne, ɔfe ɔbo i iwo ame, onya sikati fudza dzemo go sise.

7 Onya ɔkati go masu manyi Yesu iti ana. Ɔisakanyagu ɔkati go masu mamini Yesu kore, ƣee makarɔ mase i kurue.

8 Mmo i rasuādze nyoare go loɔe katɔ ɔ wū ɔbo i ikpibio ame. Onya ara wagbe fie ka ɔfo ɔɔe.

9 Ƴee ta kinio ne, maino karɔ nne i Ɔko Sekelea ɔƣe so Yesu aata ɔbore i makpise ame.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Maria Magdalase.

10 Ne marasuādze ɔkpese makele iyo ne.

11 Ƴee Maria Magdalase ɔba ɔƣe i ikpibio kore ɔto ɔbie. Go ɔtogu kaku ibie ne, ɔbo iti karɔ onyo ikpibio ame ne,

12 onya Ƴaa makpabo inyo ma mpia ara fudza go masi i ngbego marara Yesu. Ɔwɛ si i sitikpe fie ɔwɛ ana si i ngbalɔ.

13 Ne makare wū so, “Ɔrɔgo, be ɔso ato abie?”

Ne ɔƣere ma so, “Manyiio ɔsu wū ɔkose maruigu fie loiƣe ngbego masu wū mase.”

14 Go ɔpe ɔfiniki ne, onya Yesu ƣe wū i kore, ƣee ɔiƣe so Yesu ɔɔe.

15 Ne Yesu ɔkare wū so, “Ɔrɔgo, be ɔso ato abie? Nna ato abie?”

Ƴee Maria abu so ngo nto onyo mmo iso ɔɔe, ne ɔso ɔƣere wū so, “Bokose, loto-ɔ i kukpa, si fo losu wū ase i kakoi karere ne, te me ngbego ase wū si lose loasu wū.”

16 Mmo i Yesu ɔkpere wū so, “Maria!”

Go Maria ɔfiniki onyo wū ne, ɔla kulu i si Hebrise ame so, “Rabuni!” go ne karɔ ndɛ so Ratedze.

17 Ne Yesu ɔƣere wū so, “Daasimoɛ me, alaso loiɔkele Tete kore i kato. Ƴee ne, kele wū manyiibi kore si ase aayere ma so, loto lokpese lokele wū Ƴaa go ndɛ ma Ƴaa gu wū Ɔse go ndɛ ma Ɔse kore.”

18 Ne ɔso Maria Magdalase ɔse ɔayere marasuādze so onya Bosate fie ka ɔƣere ma ara wa i Yesu ɔƣere wū.

Yesu Ɔɔi So Ɔte Ɔ Marasuādze.

19 Kosiɔa gomo kutsue ne, marasuādze ɔsakanya. Masɛ iyo mapia so ala mato manigā ma Yudase makpakpa. Ɔluwɛ ne,

Yesu oba ðaya i ma ndĕ ɔgere ma so, "Isobue itā mi."

²⁰ Gɔ ɔgere ma ngbo ɔro ne, ɔsu ō nroō gu iwāgese ɔte ma. So ɔɔɔ marasuādze gbaā alaso manya Bosate.

²¹ Ne Yesu ɔledza ma igere so, "Isobue itā mi, kumego ame i Tete ɔpia me katōme ne, ngbo ame loto lopia mi ne."

²² Ne ɔwarā ofere ma iso ɔgere ma so, "Mifo Siwarā Bielea.

²³ Si misu maturi akpi mitse ma ne, Yaa to ɔasu ɔtse ma, ɔɔɔ si miisu mitse ma ne, Yaa iibasus ɔtse ma."

Yesu ɔɔi So ɔte Toma.

²⁴ ɔwi go i Yesu oba ma kore ne, marasuādze iweo-inyo ndĕ ɔwĕ go nde Toma fie mase maro so Inyɔɔbi na i ma ndĕ.

²⁵ Ne ɔso marasuādze tsora ɔgere wū so, "Bonya Bosate!"

Ne Toma ɔgere ma so, "Gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ lonya aɔeipā wa i ō nroō, losu wū korō lopia i apā wamo ame gu ō iwāgese ame ne, loibafo loɔe lonya."

²⁶ ɔape ɔwĕ kama ne, marasuādze pia i iyo fie Toma ana ɔwe i ma ndĕ. Masĕ akui mapia so ɔɔɔ Yesu oba ðaya i ma ndĕ. Ne ɔgere ma so, "Isobue itā mi."

²⁷ Ne ɔgere Toma so, "Ba su fo iroī pia i ngbe. Nyo wū nroō si asu fo korō apia i wū iwāgese ame. Nyua ɔwararā si afo aɔe!"

²⁸ Ne Toma ɔɔi kanya so, "Wū Sate gu wū Yaa!"

²⁹ Ne Yesu ɔkare wū so, "ɔɔfo aɔe alaso ɔnya me? So aɔɔ mma loise manya fie mase mafe me aɔe!"

Nne ɔso Matsere ɔko Gɔgbe.

³⁰ Yesu ɔbara awawāra gbodzoo i ō marasuādze kore wa maitere mapia i ɔko gɔgbe ame.

³¹ Yĕe matsere nwigbe mase so si aafɔ aɔe so Yesu nde Kristo gu Yaa ɔbi, fie iki i ō ifo iɔe ame ne, aana ngbā.

21

Marasuādze ɔnya Yesu I ɔpo Katō.

¹ Nwigbe kama ne, Yesu ɔledza so idji ite ō marasuādze i Tiberia ɔpo kanya. Kumego ɔɔi so ɔte ma i ngbe ne.

² Iyi iwĕ ne, Yesu marasuādze mawĕ ɔsikanya. Ma nde Simon Petro gu Toma go mase maro so Inyɔɔbi gu Nataniel go lobore i Kana i Galilea karō iso gu Zebedeo mabi gu marasuādze inyo mama.

³ Ne Simon Petro ɔgere ma so, "Lose akpe kaɔikō."

Ne matsora ana ɔɔe so, "Bo wū boaba bokle." Ne ɔso ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔbo i ɔkolo ame makele, ɔɔɔ kasĕ ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, maiɔi ikpe kuiwĕ.

⁴ Kaya go kuɔĕ ɔsō kuto kuba ne, Yesu oba ðaya i ɔpo kanya, ɔɔɔ marasuādze iige so ō ɔɔe.

⁵ Ne ɔkperere ma ɔkare so, "Maporoporoi, miɔɔi akpe awĕ?"

Matā wū mmuai so, "Ooɔo!"

⁶ Ne ɔgere ma so, "Mipia mi asabu i mi ɔkolo kuɔearō iso ne mito miɔɔi akpe." Gɔ mapia asabu ne, maiwo ɔkpadzĕ ala akpe gbodzoo wa mamōĕ ɔso.

⁷ Rasuādze go i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɔe ɔgere Petro so, "Bosate ɔɔe lo!" Gɔ Petro ɔno so Bosate ɔɔe ne, ɔsu ō kato awu ɔkpasa alaso ɔɔi wā ɔɔe. ɔkole ɔbo i ndu ame ɔɔa ndu ɔkole ɔkpoko.

⁸ Marasuādze tsora ɔɔe ɔkolo ame maba mato makpadzĕ asabu wa loyi ku akpe. Ma gu ɔkpoko ndĕ aade le nroō siru kere.

⁹ Gɔ maso i ɔkpoko ne, manya so mapia ɔto i mmo ikpe sia iso, abolo ana se i mmo.

¹⁰ Ne Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Miɔi akpe wa mimoĕ awĕ mibo."

¹¹ Ne Simon Petro ɔya ɔbo i ɔkolo ame ɔkpadzĕ asabu wa loyiɔi akpe siare ɔbo ɔkpoko ne. Akpe ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔe kulafa gu siru-ate, ɔɔɔ atoa so asi ngbo ne, asabu iikeke.

¹² Ne kama ne, Yesu ɔgere ma so, "Miba miɔe ara." Yĕe ma kuwĕ iwe ɔtu ɔkare wū so, "Fo nde nna?" alaso maɔe so Bosate ɔɔe.

¹³ Ne Yesu ɔbore ɔbo ɔsu abolo ɔtā ma, ne kama ne, ɔsu ikpe ana ɔtā ma.

¹⁴ Nnɔgbe nde ɔkpe teare go i Yesu ɔɔi so ɔte ō marasuādze go ɔta ɔbore i makpise ame ne.

¹⁵ Gɔ maɔe ara maro ne, Yesu ɔkare Simon Petro so, "Simon, Yohanes ɔbi, ato aɔe me aɔo matsora magbe?"

Ne Petro ɔɔe so, "Aī, Bosate, fo mamo aɔe so loto loɔe-ɔ."

Ne Yesu ɔgere wū so, "Nyo wū aserebi iso."

¹⁶ ɔkpe nyɔare ne, Yesu ɔledza wū ikare so, "Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato aɔe me?"

Ne Petro ɔledza iɔe so, "Aī, Bosate, fo mamo aɔe so loto loɔe-ɔ."

Ne Yesu ɔgere wū so, "Nyo wū masere iso."

¹⁷ ɔkpe teare ne, Yesu ɔledza Petro ikare so, "Simon, Yona ɔbi, ato aɔe me?"

Iɔaa Petro, alaso Yesu ɔledza wū ikare ɔkpe teare so ato aɔe me, ne ɔso ɔtā mmuai so, "Bosate! Fo mamo aɔe ira biara, fie aɔe so loto loɔe-ɔ."

Ne Yesu ɔgere wū so, "Nyo wū masere iso.

¹⁸ Gbaā loto loɔere-ɔ so ɔwi go aɔe ɔporoporoi ne, ase aledza so abore ase ngbego aɔe, ɔɔɔ si ɔɔe ne, ato atara fo nroō kato, ɔturi mama ɔnyo-ɔ ɔkati, ɔkɔ-ɔ ɔkelegu ngbego aito abie so aase."

¹⁹ Yesu ɔɣe nnegbe si ɔsu ɔte kukpi go igbā i Petro aakpi ɔsu ɔkɔle Yaa iyere kato. Gɔ ɔɣe ngbo ɔro ne, ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Siai me."

²⁰ Ne go Petro ɔfiniki ne, ɔnya rasuādze go i Yesu iise ɔpia kuɣe sɔ ɔɣe i mmo. Rasuādze gɔgbe ɔɔɔ lopiɛɛ i Yesu iso ku ɔwi go mato maɔe kutsue aɔera ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Bosate, nna loadi-ɔ ɔtā ne."

²¹ Ne ɔso go Petro ɔnya wū ne, ɔkare Yesu sɔ, "Bosate, ne ngɔgbe ɔ ne, nda iase wū?"

²² Ne Yesu ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, "Si mme sɔ ɔɛe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmo? Fɔ ne, siai me."

²³ Nnegbe ɔso ne, iki ikā i marasuādze ndē sɔ rasuādze gɔmɔ iibakpi. Yee Yesu iixɛ sɔ ɔibakpi, ɔɣe ɔɣe sɔ, "Si mme sɔ ɔɛe gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ loakpese loba ne, be isu-ɔ i mmo?"

²⁴ Rasuādze gɔgbe ɔɔɔ loɣe ara wagbe fie ɔtsere wā ɔɛe fie boɣe sɔ nne ɔɣe ne, gbaā idɛ ne.

²⁵ Yesu ɔbara ara gbodzoo go si sɔ matsere wā ɔɔɔɔ mase iwē iwē ne, lofo loɔe sɔ kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ iibana siko dzemo karɔkasekɔ.

KATŌMEMASEDZE KARABARA Katŏmemasedze Karabara Ōku

1 Wū onyii Tiofilo, i wū ōko ɔeakato ame ne, lotsere loyere-ɔ ara wa oduqu i Yesu obara gu nwa ote,

2 ita i owi go ose ō karabara karō ise iabo owi go i Yaa osu wū okelegu kato. Si ōakela kato ne, Yesu ōki i Siwarā Bielea ole iso ote katŏmemasedze ma odu otā so ara.

3 I ō kukpi kama ne, odu so ote ma i siri agbāgbā iso i ayi sina ame so gbaā ne, opia ngbā. Odu mma lonya wū ika i Yaa sigarakaɔekō iso.

4 Ōwi owē go masakanya ne, ose otā ma so, "Midaarui i Yerusalem. Yee miwe misia Siwarā Bielea dze loyere mi so wū ose odu so otā mi.

5 Yohanes ne, ndu midu osu obara Yaa itupie kubarara otā maturi. Yee ayi kekei ame ne, Yaa to osu Siwarā Bielea opie mi."

Yaa Osu Yesu Okelegu Kato.

6 Go katŏmemasedze gu Yesu oledza isare ne, makare wū so, "Bosate, kiniokinio ato abie so aaledza Israel sigarakaɔekō itara?"

7 Ne Yesu oduere ma so, "Iinya so miatsue owi yee ayi wa i Tete odu ose i ō ole ame so nne mo aaba.

8 Yee ne, mito miafo ole owi go i Siwarā Bielea oba mi iso, miaye wū itōme ita i Yerusalem gu Yudea oduqu gu Samaria ise iabo kayiiso katsorakō."

9 Go oduere ma ara wagbe oro ne, Yaa osu wū okelegu kato go maye mato manyo wū gbogboogbo obo i idodo ame fie oyu ma i ano.

10 Go maye mato manyo ō kudokpo ikele ne, oluwē marerē inyo mawē ma mpia ara fudza odu so mate ma,

11 ne mayere ma so, "Galilea marerē, be oso fie miye minyo kato ngbo? Yesu go i Yaa ofo oboregu i mi kore fie okele kato ne, oto ōaledza ikpese iba le kumego minya wū ose fie okele kato."

Matia Ofu Yuda Kasekō.

12 Ne kama ne, katŏmemasedze oso mabore i kube go maro so Nnoī adziri Kube iso makele Yerusalem. Ita i mmo ibo omagē ame aade le igu iwē kere.

13 Go mase maabo omagē ame ne, maya makele ma kawekō i iyo ne matsue masia iso ame. Mma lowe i mmo nde Petro gu Yohanes gu Yakobo gu Andrea gu Filipino gu Toma gu Bartolomeo gu Mateo gu Yakobo

go nde Alfeo obi gu Simon go nto okpē otā iseguso gu Yuda go nde Yakobo obi.

14 Mmagbe oduqu gu marōgo mawē gu Yesu onyi Maria gu Yesu makpeama owe adzuni awē mala maosare maokparama kayi owi biara.

15 Ayi wamo ame ne, mma lofo maɔe oba maosare, maade le maturi kulafa gu sinyo. Ne Petro ota oya oduere ma so,

16 "Wū manyii, ara wa matsere i Ōko Sekelela ame ne, ikote so iaba i ne ame le kumego i Siwarā Bielea ōki i Igara David iso odu ose kokooko i Yuda go loɔi Yesu otā mamō iso.

17 Yuda ō wū odu bo ikuri ame owē go i Bosate odu so tee obara katŏmemasedze karabara."

18 Masu ō ikpi sikā dze ofo maye karō ga iso ose ōakpi. Go okpase ne, ofa obie, ne ō ayirira oduqu obore afere i karō ne.

19 Ō kukpi itōme ōki ikā i Yerusalem maturi oduqu ono ne. Ngbeo okpi mase makpere so Hakeldamak i ma siɔe ame go karō nde so Ima Karō.

20 Ne Petro okelegu i katō so, "Matsere i David Kuka Ōko ame so, 'Ō iyo si ikpese iyoku, kuwē si odaase i mmo.' Matsere ana so,

'Mitā so oturi mama si oya i ō kanya.'

21 Ne oso ne, ikote so omama aabo i bo ndē le adansie otā Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame. Iade ngo lowe i bo ikuri ame ku owi go oduqu i bo gu Yesu se boki,

22 ita i owi go i Yohanes odu Yaa itupie kubarara imomo ise iabo owi go i Yaa osu Yesu okelegu kato."

23 Ne oso maɔi maturi inyo ma nde Matia gu Yosef go mase makpere so Barsaba, ana ne, mase makpere wū so Yusto.

24 Ne kama makparama kayi maye so, "Bosate, fo nge maturi oduqu adzuni ame. Ne oso te bo ngo adji i maturi inyo magbe ndē

25 so ōaya i katŏmemasedze ndē ngbeo i Yuda onyua fie okele ngbeo lokote wū."

26 Go makidza atalebi so si masu manyo so ma nna i Yaa odu ne, Matia okpe loya, ne oso masu wū mabua i katŏmemasedze iweo-owē mamō iso.

2

Siwarā Bielea Oba Ku Pentekoste Iyi.

1 Go iyi ne mase makpere so Pentekoste Iyi odu ne, mafoddeze oduqu osakanya i kakoi kawē.

2 Oluwē ne, manō kulu le owiri nto okpē teteree kubore i kato. Kulu gogbe oba kuayi iyo ne ame mapia oduqu.

3 Ira iwē ne nse le oto sinyagemi oduere so iba iasia i ma ati iso.

4 Siwarā Bielea obo i ma odudu ame matse ikađe mato male Yaa i siđe agbāagbā ame le kumego i Siwarā otā ma ole.

5 Ōwi gogbe ame tutuutu ne, ma Yudase ma nse manigā Yaa fie mase i kayiiso abuiti odudu ame oba mapia i Yerusaleim.

6 Gō manō kulu gogbe ne, maturi gbod-zoo otere makele mmo. Gō manya sō Yesu masiadere nye mato mađe abuiti odudu wa ame mabore siđe ne, ibara ma xii.

7 Ne oso ifō otidza ma, makpokpoto, ne matse ikare so so, "Mmagbe odudu ne, iide Galilea maturi mađe?"

8 Nda ibara fie boto bono mađe ika i bo abuiti siđe ame?

9 Ma Partise gu ma Mediase gu ma Elamse gu mawē ma lobore i Mesopotamia gu Yudea gu Kapadokia gu Ponto gu Asia gu

10 Frigia gu Pamfilia gu Egipte gu Libia kase ga lomatā Kirene gu mafō ma lobore i Roma fie mađe ma Yudase gu mma lokpese ma Yudase ikuri ame maturi,

11 gu ma Kretase gu ma Arabiase. Bo odudu to bono mato mafa Yaa kaḡidu i bo siđe ame."

12 Gō ibara ma yaa fie makpokpoto ne, makare so so, "Mme itōme igbā iđe ngbe?"

13 Ne mawē to mađe sō, "Ndā miđe nto mimōē ma. Iide kuirā iđe."

Petro Ođe Ma Yudase Ika.

14 Mmo i Petro gu maturi iweo-owē otā maya fie Petro okole ō silo sō, "Mi ma Yudase gu mi ma nsi i Yerusaleim odudu, lobie sō loadi ara wagbe karō lote mi. Mikā me atsue kukaako si mino.

15 Marerē magbe iito marē ndā le kumego mibu. Mi mōmō minya sō kaya idowū kaiwē ame kere bopia.

16 Yee ne, nne mito minya ngbe nde nne i Yaa Kanyaḡidze Yoel ođe ose kokooko.

17 Ođe sō, "Yaa ođe sō,
"Ayi tsōra ame ne,
nto loafedza wū Siwarā lofere i maturi odudu iso.

Mi mabibirerē gu mabi birōgomi to maaxē wū itōme,
mi maporoporo i maanya kaḡikate,
mi makpakpa ana to maasē are.

18 Gbaā ne, i ayi wamo ame ne, wū Siwarā to siaba wū maḡabo rōgo gu marerē iso,
fie maaxē wū itōme.

19 Loatā sō awawāra wa loabara xii aabore i kuḡokpo gu karō iso odudu.
Mito mianya ima gu oto gu kuḡo go lota lipii.

20 Kuḡē to kuabara kpinaa.
Ogbaworeti to šarete le ima,

fie kuḡokpo Olesate iyi siare nemo aaba.

21 Ōwi gōmō ame ne, obiaara go loakpere Yaa sō onyo wū nnya aana ngbā." ' "

22 Ne Petro ođe ana sō, "Bo ađe Israel kađe, mito mino? Yesu Nasaretse nde ngo i Yaa korō sia iso fie osola wū nnoī. Yaa osia nnegbe ita go ōki i ō iso oḡi ole gu awawāra gu akpari ote i mi ndē le kumego i mi mōmō miḡe.

23 Yee i Yaa ori idi ame gu ō itsue iḡegu katō ame ne, onyua wū otā mi. Mi gu matilese oḡi wū miḡoe ku ōwi go mipe wū mimatāra i kudziri iso.

24 Yee Yaa otara wū oboregu i makpise ame. Obore i kukpi nroō ame, alaso kukpi iiwo wū omōē opia i kugbagoroī ame.

25 Igara David ođe ose i ō iso sō,
"Lonya sō Bosate xē me i kore ōwi biara.

Gō ođe me i kuḡearō iso oso ne,
loibanigā.

26 Nnegbe oso ne, wū otu oyi ku isoḡo, loasu silo lole wū ōwi ḡaa. Loawe i oriinyo ame atoa sō wū sosina to siakpi.

27 Alaso aibanyua wū okala atā ikpibio.
Ana ne, aibatā fo Ōbi Sekelea sina oburi.

28 Ate me fo ngbā ori.
Fo kore iwe isoḡo pia i wū ame gbaā.' "

29 "Ne oso ne, wū manyii, nto loḡere mi kukaako sō bo owa David okpi. Mabiara wū. Ō ikpibio ana se i bo ndē ipe i nome.

30 Yee ne, Yaa kanyaḡidze oḡe. Yaa okarā iroī iso sō šabara David owa tete oḡe sigara i David sigaraiyara iso.

31 Gō David onya nne nse i katō oso ne, ođe ose sō Kristo to šata obore i makpise ame. Ođe sō,

"ḡibanyua wū otā kukpi
fie šibanyua ō sina oburi i ikpibio ame."

32 Yesu gogbe i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame oso i bo odudu ḡe itōme negbe maḡansie ne.

33 Kinio ne, ō Oše Yaa otā wū kasekō kolea i ō kuḡearō iso, osu Siwarā Bielea otā wū le kumego ođe ose fie mito minya, mino ana ngbe.

34 Iide David lota obore i makpise ame okole kato. Yee ne, ođe ose sō,
"Bosate Yaa oḡere wū Sate sō,
"Se i wū kuḡearō iso,

35 gbogboḡbo loasu fo matsirise lopia
i fo ngba kayirino." ' "

36 Ne oso nto lobie sō loḡere mi Israel kađe odudu sō, Yaa oḡe lobara Yesu go mipe mimatāra i kudziri iso sō ōokpese Bosate gu Kristo."

³⁷ Gō manō Petro atōme ne, itsue ma situ. Ne ošo makare wū gu katōmemasedze tsōra sō, “Bo manyii, be si bobara?”

³⁸ Ne Petro oḡere ma sō, “Ikote sō mi obiana keke aanyua ikpi obara ofiniki oba Bosate kore, ofo Yaa itupie kubarara i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so Yaa asu ō akpi otse wū iyo miofo Siwarā Bielea le kumego oḡe ose.

³⁹ Nne oḡe ose ne, ise itā mi gu mi mabi gu mma lobore i kadorokō. Mma oduḡu i Bosate Yaa aakpere obo ō kore.”

⁴⁰ Petro oḡere ma ara gbozoo, ope ma nroō, otā ma kuka sō, “Midī sō miboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ne nto iaba i oḡekpare nyanyarā gogbe iso.”

⁴¹ Negbe ošo ne, maturi gbozoo i ma ndē ofo Petro itōme maḡe, ne mapie ma ndu i Yesu iyere ame go maḡe le maturi kukpi kute. Masu sō mabua i mma lofo Yaa maḡe iso ku iyi nemo.

⁴² Mana owi matā katōmemasedze. Ne ošo mate ma ara, makparama kayi, maḡe ara masakanya fie mase i kanya kawē ibara ame ana.

Mafodēdze Obara Sinyii Gbaā.

⁴³ Kumego i katōmemasedze obara awawāra gu akparī otā maturi ošu kuware matā Yaa.

⁴⁴ Mafodēdze oduḡu ola maosare owi biara, ana ne, ibiara ne i owē ba ne, ma oduḡu ire idē.

⁴⁵ Si maroḡē ma ira irere ne, mase masu sikā maḡe sō kumego inya obiana kanya.

⁴⁶ Mala maose Yaa iyo iyi biara keke, ana ne, mala maosare i akuri akuri ame i ma ayo maḡe ara i isoḡo gu otu sekelea ame.

⁴⁷ Mala maope Yaa siba maole wū ana, ne ošo maturi oduḡu se maware ma. Iyi biara Bosate ola oosu mma lona idi obua i ma iso.

3

Yaa Osa Oturi Gō Lofefē Osi I Karō.

¹ Iyi iwē ne, Petro gu Yohanes okole Isoreyo ku kakome idowū ite ame, owi go i ma Yudase se makparama kayi.

² Gō mabo kayogodō ga mase maro Kule Kayogodō ne, manya orerē owē go nde bafā ita i owi go maḡe wū. O masate se masu wū mase i mmo iyi biara sō si ola owanyii ara i mma nse maki i mmo makele Isoreyo ame kore.

³ Gō onya Petro gu Yohanes to mafe mabo iyo ne, okare ma sō matā wū sikā.

⁴ Matui maya manyo wū totoroo, ne Petro oḡere wū sō, “Nyo bo!”

⁵ Orerē gomō okole ano oto onyo ma ku adzuni sō mato maba maatā wū ira iwē.

⁶ Ne Petro oḡere wū sō, “Mme lona sikā kusiwē loatā-o! Yee ne, loatā-o nne loba!

Loḡere-o i Yesu Kristo Nasaretse iyere ame so ta ya si ase!”

⁷ Petro omoē wū kuḡearō sō ota oya. Oluwē ne, ole obo i o ngba gu akpakpokpo ame!

⁸ Ne okole oḡo otse ise osiai ma obo Isoreyo ame ose okiki okole oḡo ole Yaa ne.

⁹ Gō maturi oduḡu onya wū ose oto ole Yaa,

¹⁰ fie matsue sō ō nse oḡpe ose i Isoreyo Kule Kayogodō owanyii ara ne, makpokpoto, ibara ma yaa i kumego osare iti.

Petro Oḡe Ika I Yesu Ole Iso I Isoreyo.

¹¹ Maturi oduḡu otere maba ngbego maro sō Salomo Kakpake i Isoreyo ame. Maba maanya orerē go losare oḡo omatā Petro gu Yohanes iso kpa go ō isare obara ma xii.

¹² Gō Petro onya maturi ne, oḡere ma sō, “Israel kaḡe, be oso fie nnege to ibara mi xaa? Be oso fie mito minyo bo le sō bo isekele kaḡu xee bo ole ame idē bobara ngogbe osare!

¹³ Yaa go nde Abraham gu Isak gu Jakob gu bo mawa Yaa ne, ō lookole ō Obi Yesu kato ne. Misē wū i Pilato katō sō miixē wū go Pilato obie sō si onyua wū.

¹⁴ Misē oturi Sekelea gu Oboloba, xee mino karō sō onyua turidoese i ō kanya otā mi.

¹⁵ Midoe ngo nse otā maturi ngbā. Yee ne, Yaa oledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame. Bo momo bonyu wū ku bo ano.

¹⁶ Iki i Yesu iyere ame fie orerē go miixē fie mito minya ngbe ona isosare. Gō ofo Yesu oḡe ošo ne, Bosate otā wū isosare ne loyi fie mi oduḡu to minya.

¹⁷ “Manyii, loxe sō idaatsue lotā mi gu mi makpakpa obara nnegebe.

¹⁸ Yee ne, Yaa oki i kanyamaḡidze oduḡu iso oḡe ose sō Kristo to ōaki i ibo nemo igbā ame. Ne oso fie otā ma atōme oba i ne ame ne.

¹⁹ Ne oso mifiniki misiai Yaa si ošu mi akpi otse mi si isobue aaba ibore i O kore,

²⁰ iyo osese mi Kristo go i ō momo oḡi ose mi.

²¹ Ipia sō Yesu aawe i kato gboḡboḡbo owi go i ō Ose aasu ira biara ose i ne kasekō le kumego oḡe koko okigu i ō kanyamaḡidze sekelea iso.

²² Le kumego i Mose oḡe sō, ‘Bosate go nde mi Yaa to osese mi kanyamaḡidze mama oboregu i mi ndē le me. Ne oso mikā wū atsue i ibiara ne oḡere mi ame.

²³ Obiara go loibakā ō itōme atsue ne, Yaa aadi wū oboregu i ō maturi ndē pelepele.’

²⁴ “Gbagbaā ne, Yaa kanyamaɗidze oɗuɗu ita i Samuel iso ne, maɣe mase koko i ara wa nto aaba ku ayi wagbe ame.

²⁵ Mi nde Yaa kanyamaɗidze mabi, fie Yaa mɔmɔ lonyi kanya ku mi mawa okigu i ɔ kanyamaɗidze iso. Ɔɣere Abraham so iaki ɔ owa tete iso ɔatā kayiiso oɗuɗu iwarā gu isobue.

²⁶ Ne oso go Yaa oɗi ɔ oɗabo Kristo ne, oɗe katɔ opia wū mi kore so otā mi kusekuse si mi obiara aafiniki obore i mi akpi ame.”

4

Mamɔ Petro Gu Yohanes.

¹ Ɔwi go i Petro gu Yohanes xe mato maɗe maturi ika ne, masoredze gu isoreyo madzuɛse okpakpa gu ma Zadukise mawē oba maabo mmo.

² Go manɔ so Petro gu Yohanes xe mato mate ara so mma lookpi to maaledza ita le kumego i Yesu ɔta obore i makpise ame ne, sikipā okpē ma gbaā.

³ Ne oso mamɔ ma. Go kaɗe ɔoro oso ne, masu ma mapia i iyo gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ kaɗeɛa.

⁴ Yee maturi gbozoo ma lono atōme wagbe ofo Itōme Bielea maɗe. Mafɔɗedze kusime oba iade le marerē kukpi kuru oɗui.

⁵ Go kaɗe oɛ ne, ma Yudase matɔɗedze gu kaɗe makpakpa gu mmara matedze osare i Yerusalem.

⁶ Masaregu soredzepakpa pelepele Hana gu Kayafa gu Yohanes gu Aleksandro gu soredzepakpa pelepele manyii mawē.

⁷ Ne ka maɗi Petro gu Yohanes mabo i ma katɔ makare ma so, “Nna iyere gu ole ame iɗe mibara ara wagbe?”

⁸ Mmo i Petro go loyi ku Siwarā Bielea ole ɔgere ma so, “Bo matɔɗedze gu makpakpa,

⁹ si mikare so bokparara kayiribielea ga bobara bafā gogbe gu kumego bosa wū ne,

¹⁰ mitā loxere mi gu Israel kaɗe oɗuɗu ira iwē. Iki i Yesu Kristo go lobore i Nasaret iyere ame, ngo mipe mimatāra i kudziri iso, fie Yaa oledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame iyere ame i ngogbe ona isosare.

¹¹ Yesu gogbe iso i Oko Sekelea oɗe ika so,

‘Ita ne i mi mayotsuedze oɛ ne, ne lokpese ita ne lofo kuɣa iɗo ata oɗuɗu ne.’

¹² Ɔ onowē saā nde Ɔidze, alaso ɔ nde ngo i Yaa otā iyere gu ole so maturi oɗuɗu i kayiiso aaki i ɔ iso mana ngbā.”

¹³ Go manya kumego i Petro gu Yohanes oɗe ika gu otu fie maɣe ana so mma loixe oko gu mma nna ɗibia kuwē i kaɗe ame

maɗe ne, ibara ma xii. Manya maɗi ite so masiai Yesu.

¹⁴ Yee go mato manya ngo masa xe i ma katɔ mmo ne, maiwo kuira ɔxe.

¹⁵ Go mako ma maɗi i kayaso ame mmo ne, makpakpa kerekere oɛe iti ame.

¹⁶ Mawē okare so, “Be iɗe boabara mmagbe? Boibawo oɛe so iide ma lobara iwawāra negbe! Obiara i Yerusalem xe, fie maonɔ itōme negbe.

¹⁷ Yee ne, mitā bosē botā ma so madaasiɗe ika i ngo maro Yesu iyere ame ana, si itōme negbe iisibasamarā.”

¹⁸ Go maledza ma ikpere ibo i ma kasarekɔ ne, masē matā ma so ita i kinio ne, madaasiɣe xee mate kuira i Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁹ Ne Petro gu Yohanes okare ma so, “Mi mɔmɔ minyo ne kukaako. Be loabo Yaa ano iɗo? Si bokā mi atsue xee si bobara Yaa kuɗɗe?”

²⁰ Nwa bonya gu nwa bono ne, boibawo kanya oma i wā iso.”

²¹ Go makpakpa mamɔ okeke ano mapia ma ne, manyua ma. Kumego i maturi oɗuɗu to male Yaa ala ɔ kurabarara oso ne, mainya kuira ne iso maakpadzē ma kutsue.

²² Ɔrerē go lona isosare oɗfo le ako sina gu kama.

²³ Go manyua Petro gu Yohanes ne, makele ma maturi kore mase maɣere ma nne i makpakpa ɔgere ma.

²⁴ Mafɔɗedze oɗuɗu osakanya, ne makole silo kato makparama kayi so, “O Bosate, fo go lobara kato gu karɔ gu oɗo gu ara oɗuɗu wa mpia i wā ame.

²⁵ Fo loki i fo Siwarā Bielea ame aɗe ika akigu i bo owa David go nde fo oɗabo iso so,

‘Be oso i kayiiso maturi to mata matui, fie ndebi ana to mabu adzuni siefe?’

²⁶ Kayiiso magara obara kanya kawē fie ma matɔɗedze oɛa so kanya mata so maakpēgu Yaa gu ɔ Kristo.’

²⁷ Gbagbaā iɗe so Herodes gu Pontio Pilato gu Israel kaɗe gu mma loiɗe Israel maturi oɛa so kanya i omagē gogbe ame mata maya i fo Ɔɗabo Sekelea Yesu go asola nnoɗ iso.

²⁸ Yee i fo ole gu iwola ame ne, atā ma ori so mabara ara wa fo aɣe ase so maabara.

²⁹ Kinio ne, O Bosate, nyo ano wa mato makeke mapia bo! Tā bo ma nde fo maɗabo kagbegbe, so boawo fo itōme ɔxe.

³⁰ Pegu maturi si asa ma abara awawāra gbozoo i fo Ɔɗabo Sekelea Yesu iyere ame.”

³¹ Go makparama kayi maro ne, iyo ne ame mapia oti, ne Siwarā Bielea oba siayi i ma ame oɗuɗu matse Yaa Itōme Bielea ixe ku kagbegbe ne.

Mafodjedze Obuai So.

³² Ōwi gomo ame ne, mma oduqu lofo mađe de mawē i obara gu adzuni ame, ma kuwē iise obu ō onowē saā okpe. ҮEE ne, ira biara ne i owē ba de ma oduqu ire.

³³ Ne oso katōmemasedze oҮe Bosate Yesu ita ibore i makpise ame iso itōme gu ole siare fie Үaa nnyainyo siare owegu ma oduqu.

³⁴ Kuwē iide wereba i ma ndē alaso mma mba ayo Үee nrō ne, masu ma ara marodē.

³⁵ Ne masu sikā dze mana mapia i katōmemasedze nrōō ame maҮe obiaira kumego i ō anyaa osi kanya ne.

³⁶ Orerē owē owe mmo go maro so Yosef obore i Levi oҮekpare ame fie obore i Kipro karō iso. Katōmemasedze otā wū iyere so Barnaba go karō nde Kateteretāse.

³⁷ Ō wū osu ō karō orodē osu sikā oba katōmemasedze.

5

Anania Gu Safira Ola Sila.

¹ Orerē owē ana owe go maro so Anania fie ō ore nde Safira. Ma wū makpeti ma karō marodē.

² I orōgo itsue ame ne, orerē osu sikā siwē okola fie osu sikutia oba ōpia i katōmemasedze nrōō ame.

³ Ne Petro okare wū so, “Anania, be oso fie atā Satana ođe-o iso fie ato ala sila atā Siwarā Bielea? Mikuti karō ga mikpeti mirōdē sikā siwē mise so.

⁴ Mi mba karō ga misu mirōdē, fie kuso go matā mi ana ne, mi mba. Be oso fie atā so mibara ia nnyanarīa negbe igbā? Iide maturi awune ide mila sila mitā, ҮEE Үaa.”

⁵ Go Anania ono atōme wagbe ne, oluwē orō ofere i karō okpi! Ifō siare omōē mma oduqu lono nne loba.

⁶ Ne maporoporo ma mpia i ma ndē i mmo osu okati mamini wū, maputa wū mase maabiara ne.

⁷ Le idowū ite kama ne, ō ore oba ōbobo mmo go ōiҮe nne loba.

⁸ Ne Petro oҮere wū so, “Үere me, karō ga i mi gu fo orā orōdē ne, sikā dze matā mi oduqu i ngbe ne?”

Ne orōgo ofo kanya so, “Aī, sikā oduqu mmo ne.”

⁹ Petro oҮere wū so, “Be oso fie mi gu fo orā obara kanya kawē so miala Siwarā Bielea minyo? Nyo, maporoporo ma loputa fo orā mase maabiara oba maҮe so maaputa-o fo wū makelegu.”

¹⁰ Oluwē ne, ō wū orō ofere i karō i Petro ngbatō okpi kerere. Go maporoporo oba maanya so ōokpi ore ne, maputa wū makelegu mase maabiara i ō orā kore.

¹¹ Ne oso ifō siare omōē mafodjedze gu mma oduqu lono ara wa loba.

Katōmemasedze Obara Awawāra Agbāagbā.

¹² Katōmemasedze obara awawāra gu akpari gbodzoo i maturi ndē. Mafodjedze oduqu se masare i isoreyo ngbego maro so Salomo kakkape ame.

¹³ Maturi mama ma loifiniki se manigā ma ibore ibo, ҮEE mala maoware ma.

¹⁴ ҮEE maturi gbodzoo, marerē gu marōgo, ofiniki mafō Bosate mađe maba maabo i mafodjedze ikuri ame.

¹⁵ Maturi osu manyese maba maarara i sikala iso i sirirue ngbego mafō mađe so si Petro to ofe ne, bide ō kuso aasia i manyese iso.

¹⁶ Masu manyese gbodzoo gu mma oduqu i siwarā lalaa to siḡaa maboregu i simagē dze loki silo Yerusalem mabo ma kore fie masa ma oduqu.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Okpēgu Katōmemasedze Sirere.

¹⁷ Soredzekpakpa pelepele gu ma ikuri ne maro so ma Zadukise otse sirere ikpēgu katōmemasedze teteree.

¹⁸ Ne oso mamōē katōmemasedze mase maapia i iyo ame.

¹⁹ ҮEE kasē ne, Үaa kpabo oba ōasese ma kayogodō oḡi ma.

²⁰ Ne oҮere ma so, “Mikēle Isoreyo si mise miayere maturi ngbā Үete megbe iso ara oduqu!”

²¹ Go kaḡe osē ne, makele isoreyo ame mase maatse ara ite le kumego i Үaa kpabo oҮere ma.

Ōwi gomo ame ne, soredzekpakpa pelepele gu ō makpakpa laa gu ma Yudase matōdjedze osare, ne mapia iyo madzuēse so mase maadi katōmemasedze i iyo mabo.

²² ҮEE go makele ne, maise maanya ma! Ne oso makpese maba maaҮere ma so,

²³ “Go bōse ne, bonya so kukui osē kpakpara, madzuēse ana Үe i kanya. ҮEE go bosese ne, mma bomōē bopia mmo kuwē na i iyo ame!”

²⁴ Go isoreyo madzuēse okpakpa gu soredzekpakpa ono itōme negbe ne, awururu okpē ma gbaā, alaso maitsue nne ide loba.

²⁵ Ne owē oba ōayere ma so, “Mma mimōē mipia iyo ne, maҮe i isoreyo mato mate maturi ara.”

²⁶ Mmo i isoreyo madzuēse okpakpa gu ō maturi ota makele so maamoē ma mabo. ҮEE go mato manigā so mma losakanya i mmo aape ma ata oso ne, maimōē ma sikiti.

²⁷ Go mase maako katōmemasedze mabo ne, maḡi ma maҮedza i ma Yudase matōdjedze katō so masoredze okpakpa pelepele si okare ma itōme. Okare ma so,

²⁸ “Boixere mi so midaasiye kuira i Yesu gogbe iso? Yee miokararã itõme negbe i Yerusalem odu. Mibie ana so miatã bo ipo i Yesu kukpi itil!”

²⁹ Mmo i Petro gu katõmemasedze mama oye so, “Ikote so boakã Yaa atsue boqo maturi awune.

³⁰ Yesu go mitã mape mamatãra i kudziri iso fie okpi ne, bo mawa Yaa otara wũ oboregu i makpise ame opia ngbã.

³¹ Yaa otara wũ osia i kakpakpakoi i õ kuðearõ iso. Osu wũ obara Okpakpa gu Ðidze so Israel kaqe ana ori mafiniki i ma situ ame mana akpi isu itse.

³² Bo gu Siwarã Bielea dze i Yaa osu otã mma nse makã wũ atsue ne, bo nde ara wagbe maqansie ne.”

³³ Go manõ atõme wagbe ne, sikipã omõẽ ma gbaã. Ne osu masia ita so maadoe katõmemasedze magbe.

³⁴ Yee ma ndẽ o Farisise owẽ go marõ Gamaliel fie oqe Mose mmara tedze osẽ otã ma. Maturi odu se maware orerẽ gogbe kukaako. Ota oya i atõmekaxekõ oye so matã maqi katõmemasedze si ma kerekere si mase iti ame.

³⁵ Mmo oto oxere ma so, “Israel maturi, minyo kukaako nne mito mibie so miabaragu mmagbe!

³⁶ Owi go lofe ame ne, orerẽ owẽ go marõ so Teuda obara so le ngo lobua onya. Maturi alafa ana ota masiai wũ. Yee go maqoe wũ ne, õ masiaidze osame, ne õ ikuri nemo obie ne.

³⁷ Ne kama owi go maka maturi ne, Yuda go lobore i Galilea osa maturi mawẽ kanya mata maya i abã iso. Go maqoe wũ ne, õ masiaidze osame.

³⁸ Ne oso nne nto loxere mi nde so, minyua mmagbe. Si ara wa mato mate gu nwa mato mabara ne ma momo are aqe ne, owi kurukutu ame ne wã odu to atui.

³⁹ Yee si Yaa kurabarara kuqe ne, mi-ibawo ma otindza. Si iide ngbo ne, iyi to iba go mianya so Yaa momo mito mikpẽgu!”

⁴⁰ O kuka otã mafinikira ma adzuni. Ne oso makpere katõmemasedze mabo ma ndẽ, ne mape ma yaxere ma so madaasiqe ika kuiwẽ i Yesu itõme iso fie manyua ma ne.

⁴¹ Go mato makele ne, isoço lala obo i ma ame, alaso manya so Yaa oka ma opia i mma lokote so maana kunuare i Yesu iti.

⁴² Ne kama ne, iyi biara mala maote Itõme Bielea so Yesu nde Kristo i ma Yudase isoreyo gu maturi ayo.

6

Maqi Mabuaidze Ikodze.

¹ Owi go i marasuãdze otse isi ibua ne, kakpadzẽ oba i ma Yudase ma nse yaxere Griki siqe gu mma nse yaxere si Hebrise ndẽ so si yaxere ikpene araqa ne, aito axo makuedze ma nto yaxere Griki siqe.

² Ne oso katõmemasedze iwe-inyo okpere marasuãdze tsora odu yaxere ma so, “Ikote so boasu bo owi botã Yaa itõme ixe ne iide araqa kutsue.

³ Ne oso kinio ne, manyii, minyo mi ndẽ si midj marerẽ ikodze ma ano lokpa fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i ma ame. Mmamõ boasu boyedza i karabara gamo kanya,

⁴ si bosu bo owi botã kayi ikparama gu Itõme Bielea ixe.”

⁵ Itõme negbe okote ma odu, ne oso maqi Stefano go nde oturi go mba kafokaqe, fie Siwarã Bielea ana pia i õ ame. Maqi Filipino, Prokoro, Nikanor, Timon, Parmena gu ofo go lokpese o Yudase go marõ Nikolao fie obore i Antiokia so mabuai Stefano.

⁶ Maturi ikodze magbe maqi mate katõmemasedze ne. Makparama kayi masu ma nroõ masia ma iso itã karabara.

⁷ Maturi gbodzoo ofo Itõme Bielea go itã so mma lofo maqe oba maasi i Yerusalem. Ma Yudase masoredze gbodzoo ana ofiniki masiai kafokaqe gagbe.

Ma Yudase Makpakpa Omõ Stefano.

⁸ Stefano go loyi ku abualera gu ole obara awawãra gbodzoo i maturi ndẽ.

⁹ Ma Yudase masande ikuri ne i ma makose onyua fie mabore i Kirene gu Aleksandria gu mma lobore i Kilikia gu Asia otse atõme ikpadzẽgu Stefano.

¹⁰ Yee kuwẽ i ma ndẽ iiwo oya i Stefano kanya, alaso Siwarã otã wũ iwola ne oqe ala ika.

¹¹ Ne oso mabara kanya kawẽ ku mawẽ so maadae kanya masia wũ iso so, “Bono so Stefano oye ara wa lotta aya i Mose gu Yaa iso.”

¹² Kanya idae negbe otã sikipã omõẽ mmara matedze gu ma Yudase makpakpa gu maturi odu. Ne oso mamõẽ wũ makelegu ma atõmekaxekõ.

¹³ Mma mako mabo so maqae wũ kanya oye so, “Stefano ne, ose oqe ika ota oya i Isoreyo Sekelea gu Mose mmara iso owi biara.

¹⁴ Bono oye ana so orerẽ go lobore i Nasaret fie marõ wũ Yesu ne, oto obie Isoreyo negbe fie ofinikira Mose mmara me otã bo.”

¹⁵ Mma odu nsi i atõmekaxekõ mmo okarã ano i Stefano iso, ne manya so õ katõ to ka fie le Yaa kpabo kare.

7

Stefano Oqi Yaa Itõme Bielea Kanya.

¹ Soredzepakpa nelepele okare Stefano so, "Ara wa matō maye ne gbaā idē?"

² Ne Stefano otā mmuai so, "Tete merē gu wū manyii, mikā me atsue. Yaa, Isekelesate oḍi so ote bo owa Abraham i Mesopotamia karō iso fie ota i mmo okēle karō ga maro Haran iso.

³ Yaa oḍere wū so, "Rui i fo maturi kore gu fo karō iso si akele karō ga loate-o iso!"

⁴ Ne oso obore i o karō iso, okēle oase i Haran gbogboogbo o ose okpi. Ne Yaa oko wū obo ngbego misi ngbe nome ne.

⁵ Yaa iitā Abraham kaḍekō kukawē, nane karō kekei ngbe. Yee ne, oḍere wū oḍegu katō so karō gagbe to kaakpese o gu o mabi kare i owi go nto oba ame ato a so oḍi o bi kuwē iba iabo owi gomo ame.

⁶ Yaa oḍere wū kumego i o mawa oḍuḍu to maakpese masande i kaforo iso, mmamo to maabara ma otile gbogboogbo ako alafa ana aafe.

⁷ Oḍere wū ana so, 'Loto loakpadzē karō ga iso maade masande maturi kutsue. Ne kama ne, matō maabore i mmo maba maafē ara matā me i karō ga iso bosu ngbe.'

⁸ Ne Yaa to osu sirerē itu ndamu otā Abraham so owi go nto oba ame ne, ne loade ikpari i o Yaa gu Abraham oḍekpare ndē ne. Go Abraham oḍe Isak ne, otu wū sirerē ku o iyi farafanava. Isak ana oḍe Yakob fie Yakob ana oḍe nle miweo-minyo fie ma oḍuḍu ana otu sirerē.

⁹ "Yakob mabi oḍebe ano i ma onyiibi Yosef iso. Ne oso mamōē wū marōdē matā maturi ma losu wū makelegu Egipte karō iso. Yee ne, Yaa owegu wū,

¹⁰ fie oḍi wū oboregu i o inyewe oḍuḍu ame. Yaa otā wū abualera gu inoḍba wodoroo, ne oso Egipte igara osu wū obara o karō oḍuḍu gu o iyo nyoisose.

¹¹ "Owi gomo ame ne, kukā siare kuwē oba i Egipte gu Kanan karō oḍuḍu iso go ibo inyewe i bo mawa iso ala mana araḍea.

¹² Go Yakob ono so araḍea pia i Egipte ne, oḍia o mabi so mase maaxa araḍea mabo okpe ḍeakatō.

¹³ Ne go Yakob mabi okpese makele mmo okpe nyoo so maaxa araḍea ne, Yosef oḍi so ote ma, ne ka oḍi ma ote Igara Farao ne.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, Yosef oḍia ma so mase maako o ose Yakob gu o manyii oḍuḍu mabo Egipte go ma oḍuḍu aade le maturi sikodze-iru.

¹⁵ Ne oso Yakob orui okēle ose oowe i Egipte mmo gbogboogbo o gu bo mawa okpi.

¹⁶ Masore ma makpese gu mase maabiara i omagē go maro Sikem. Mabiara ma i kabiarako ga i Abraham oḍa i Hemor mabi kore ala sikāfudza.

¹⁷ "Owi go i Yaa owi go oḍe ose so oabara nne oḍere Abraham obore obo ne, bo mawa osi gbodzoo i Egipte.

¹⁸ Iba ana so igara xete go loixē Yosef otse idē iso i Egipte.

¹⁹ Farao gogbe obara bo mawa otile so si owora ma. Otā so masu ma mabi xete mapeyu si makpi.

²⁰ "Owi gomo ame maye Mose ne. Go o ara obo Yaa ano oso ne, o mayese osu wū makola i ma iyo manyo wū iso awa ate i kudokpo.

²¹ Go manya so maisibawo wū okola ne, maḍi wū mase i oḍbami. Ne Farao obi birōgomi ose oḍnya wū osu oba oabara o kayiri ame obi ne.

²² Ola wū fie mate wū Egipte maturi kubarara gu ma iwola oḍuḍu, owe ole i ikaḍe gu kurabara ame.

²³ "Go Mose ofo ako sina ne, iba wū iti ame so oakele oaya o manyii ma Israelse.

²⁴ Go ose oḍbo ne, onya o Egiptese so oto obara o Israelse amumugo. Mose okēle so oafu o Israelse, ne oḍoe o Egiptese gomo ne.

²⁵ Mose ofo oḍe so o manyii aanya wū le ngo i Yaa oḍia so oba oadji ma, xee mainya wū ngbo.

²⁶ Go kaḍe osē fie Mose oledza ma kore ise ne, onya go ma Israelse inyo to makpē. Go okēle so oḍakpura ma ne, okare ma so, 'Wū maturi, manyiibi miḍe, ne oso minyua okpē.'

²⁷ "Yee ngo nto obara o onyii otile oli Mose okare ana so 'Nna lobara-o bo isodēdže gu atōmexedze?'

²⁸ Eeḍere abie so aadōe me le kumego adōe o Egiptese gomo komakaḍe?'

²⁹ Go Mose ono itōme negbe ne, ifo omōē wū, ne otere ose oawere i Midian karō iso le ofo ne. Mmo oḍe o mabi birerēi inyo ne.

³⁰ "Ako sina kama ne, Yaa kpabo oḍi so ote wū i oto go nto otsue i kadzirimi kawē iso i fafai ame i Sinai kube kore.

³¹ Go Mose onya ira negbe ne, ibara wū xii, ne oso obore obo so si onyo kukaako xee, Yaa okpere wū oḍere so,

³² 'Mme nde fo mawa Abraham gu Isak gu Yakob merē Yaa ne.' Iti pē gu ifo omōē Mose, ne oso oḍibe so oanyo mmo ise.

³³ "Ne Bosate to oḍere wū so, 'Di fo ndokota! Alaso karō ga iso aḍe ne, karō sekele kaḍe.'

³⁴ Gbaā ne, lonya inyewe ne ame i wū maturi pia i Egipte karō iso. Nto lono kumego mato mabi makpere me. Ne oso loba so si loba loadji ma. Ba, nto lopia-o Egipte.'

³⁵ "Mose go masē fie makare wū so, 'Nna loḍi-o bo isodēdže gu atōmexedze?' ne, o ame i Yaa oḍia so ose oadji ma si okpese

Đidze gu isodgedze iki i Yaa kpabo go onya i kadzirimu ga nto katsue kore ne.

³⁶ Ɔɔɔi ma oboregu i Egipte fie obara awawara gbozoo i Egipte mmɔ gu Ɔpo Retea katɔ ku owi go mawe makiki i fafuɔ ame ako-sina buu.

³⁷ “Mose mɔmɔ oɔe loxere ma Israelse so, ‘Mi Yaa to ɔasese mi kanyadidze mama le me oboregu i mi nde.’

³⁸ Mose nde ngo losa bo mawa kanya ku owi go ma Israelse pia i fafuɔ ame. Ɔ ame nde ngo i Yaa kpabo oɔdegu ika i Sinai kube iso ne. Ɔ oɔe lowegu bo mawa fie oɔo Yaa itɔme ne nse ita ngba ota bo ne.

³⁹ “Yee bo mawa ota maya Mose iso, masɛ wu, fie i ma situ ame ne, mabie so si makpese makele Egipte karɔ iso.

⁴⁰ Ne mayere Mose onyiibi Aron so, ‘Bara axo wa loako bo ta bo, alaso boixɛ nne lobara Mose go loko bo oboregu i Egipte.’

⁴¹ Ne oso mabara kuɔo go nse le inantsuibi, mafɛ ara matã kɔ, fie matse iyi ide ku isoɔo i ara wa mabara ngbe oso.

⁴² Nnegbe oso i Yaa okpese ma i kama fie matse kuɔe gu ogbaworeti gu awami isore ne. Nnegbe i Yaa kanyamadidze otsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame maye so,

‘Israel kaɔe, ide me misu maboi mifɛ ara mitã

i ako sina wa miwe i fafuɔ ame!

⁴³ Bowu ne, misu Molok kuɔo iyo gu Romfa iwãmi

wa nde axo wa mipɔ so miasore.

Ne oso nto loatã so maamɔe mi sisande makelegu ta Babilonia kama.’

⁴⁴ “Sikati ikpayo ne ame i Yaa se oɔi so ote owe i owa merɛ kore ku owi go mawe i fafuɔ ame. Mabara ikpayo negbe le kumego i Yaa oɔi ote Mose so abara ne tutuutu.

⁴⁵ Ako gbozoo kama ne, Yosua oko bo mase ma losore sikati ikpayo negbe mase maakpɛgu mma i Yaa osa oboregu i nrɔ negbe iso. Ikpayo owe i karɔ gagbe iso gboɔgboɔgo ibo Igara David owi ame.

⁴⁶ Yaa owegu David gbaã, ne oso David okare Yaa so ota wu ori si otsue iyo ota Yakob Yaa.

⁴⁷ Yee ne, Igara Salomo oɔe lotsue iyo nemo.

⁴⁸ Yaa kato gu karɔ baradze yee ne, ɔise ose i ayo wa i maturi awune otsue ame. Yaa oki i ɔ kanyamadidze iso oɔe so,

⁴⁹ ‘Kudokpo nde wu sigaraiyara, fie karɔ nde wu kukpa kasiakɔ.

Ne oso mme iyo igba miawo otsue ota me, eberɛ lona kasekɔ?

⁵⁰ Ide mme lobara ira biara?’ ”

⁵¹ Ne Stefano oxere ma ana so, “Mi matsuelese! Mitɛra atsue i Yaa itɔme iso le kumego i mi mase obara. Ɔwi biara mita miɔe i Siwarã Bielea iso.

⁵² Yaa kanyadidze omele i mi mawa iibie so maɔe? Maɔe Yaa kanyamadidze ma loxe mase so Ɔsekelea to oba. Ɔsekelea gomo ana ne, midji wu mitã maɔe.

⁵³ Mi lofo Yaa mmara miboregu i Yaa makpabo nrɔo ame, yee misɛ me iso ibara.”

Mapɛ Stefano Ata.

⁵⁴ Go mano atɔme wa i Stefano oxɛ i ma iso ne, ma situ ota siya gbaã, itã makerɛ anyɛ i sikpa ame.

⁵⁵ Yee Stefano go ame i Siwarã Bielea oyi okole ɔ anomu onyo kato, ne onya Yaa ifie gu Yesu go oxɛ i ɔ kudɛarɔ iso.

⁵⁶ Ne oxere ma so, “Minyo! Lonya so kudokpo obusi, Maturi Awune Ɔbi yɛ i Yaa kudɛarɔ iso!”

⁵⁷ Matse sikpabo teteree, matɛ arɔi i atsueyi, matere mamɔe wu.

⁵⁸ Ne go mabore wu maɔi i omagɛ ame ne, matse wu ata ipe, mma lola sila masia wu iso oɔi ma awu siare mase i ɔporoporo i owɛ go marɔ Saulo ngbatɔ.

⁵⁹ Ɔwi go mato mapɛ wu ata ne, Stefano okparama kayi oxɛ so, “Bosate Yesu, fo wu siwarã!”

⁶⁰ Ne ope ageɛ ola kulu teteree so, “Tete, daasu ikpi negbe atã ma kuso!” Go oxɛ ngbo oro ne, okpi.

8

¹ Ɔwi go mato maɔe Stefano ne, Saulo lola ɔopia ma ole.

Saulo Ɔkpɛgu Mafɔɔedze.

Ita i iyi nemo ne, matse mafɔɔedze ma i Yerusalem ikpɛgu teteree. Ma oɔduɔ otere makele Yudea gu Samaria. Yee katɔmemasɛdze owe i Yerusalem.

² Mafɔɔedze mawɛ oba maasu Stefano mase maabiara ku kaku gu imararãso siare.

³ Saulo osu osia so iso teteree so ɔawora mafɔɔedze ikuri. Ɔse obo i ayo omɔe marerɛ gu marɔgo okelɛgu ɔapia i iyo.

Filipo Oxɛ Itɔme Bielea I Samaria.

⁴ Mma losame oxɛ Itɔme Bielea i kakoi biara ga makele.

⁵ Filipino okelɛ Samaria omagɛ owɛ ame ose ɔayɛ Kristo iso itɔme i mmɔ.

⁶ Maturi gbozoo okã wu atsue ala awawara gbozoo wa obara fie manya oso.

⁷ Ɔsa siwarã lalaa oɔi i maturi gbozoo ame. Sila kulu fie sibore i ma ame. Ɔsa mma lokpi kasekase gu mma lofɛfɛ masi i karɔ ana.

⁸ Nnegbe oso ne, isoɔo oba i Samaria omagɛ ame gbaã!

⁹ Ɔrerɛ owɛ pia i Samaria go marɔ Simon. Ɔɔe wase fie owi gbozoo ame ngbe ne, ɔ

awa ibara se ibara maturi yaa. Ōbua ose okole so kato so oturi nyaa oḍe.

¹⁰ Samaria marerē gu marōgo gu mabiete oḍuḍu se maware wū ala ō kurabarara oso. Ne oso maḍe ika i ō iso so, “Ō nḍe kuḍokpo ikpa!”

¹¹ Kumego i ō awa ibara ofo ma ati ame oso ne, mase makā wū atsue.

¹² Yee kinio ne, mafa Filipino Itōme Bielea ne oḍe i Yaa sigarakaḍekō gu Yesu Kristo iyere maḍe. Marerē gu marōgo gḥodzoo ofo Yaa itupie kubarara.

¹³ Simon ana ofo oḍe, ne oso go ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ola ḥosiai Filipino ose kakoi biara. Awawāra wa i Filipino to obara ana obara wū yaa.

¹⁴ Go katōmemasedze ma mpia i Yerusalem onō so ma Samariase ofo Yaa itōme ne, mapia Petro gu Yohanes ma kore.

¹⁵ Go maba maabo ne, makparama kayi ku mafodḍezde yete magbe so mafa Siwarā Bielea.

¹⁶ Alaso iba iabo owi gomo ne, maifo Siwarā Bielea. Yaa itupie kere mafo i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

¹⁷ Petro gu Yohanes osu nroō masia ma iso, ne mafa Siwarā Bielea ne.

¹⁸ Go Simon onya so katōmemasedze ne nroō kere masia ma iso fie mafa Siwarā Bielea ne, osu sikā si otā katōmemasedze

¹⁹ oḍere ma so, “Mitā so mme wū loana ole gogbe so obiara go iso loasia nroō ne, ḥafo Siwarā Bielea.”

²⁰ Ne Petro oḍere wū so, “Mi gu fo sikā oḍuḍu si miwo! Daabu so aawo Yaa karatā oḍu ku sikā!”

²¹ Aito aawo karabara gagbe ame owe, alaso fo otu ame ikpa i Yaa ano.

²² Finiki i adzuni nyanyarīa wagbe ame si akparama kayi, siainyo Bosate to ḥasu fo ikpi otse-ḥ ala fo adzuni iile!

²³ Ala ne, lonya so aba kanobebe, fie ikpi ibara ana oyi i fo ame.”

²⁴ Ne Simon oḍere wū so, “Pe Bosate nroō i wū iti so ara nyanyarīa wa aḥe ngbe kuiwē iibabore me iso!”

²⁵ Go Petro gu Yohanes oḍe Itōme Bielea i mmo maro ne, makpese makele Yerusalem go makiki i Samaria simagē gḥodzoo ame maḣe Itōme Bielea.

Filipo Oḍegu Etiopia Okpakpa Ika.

²⁶ Yee Yaa kpabo oḍere Filipino so, “Kele ori go lobore i Yerusalem fie oki i fafuī ame oso okpa Gasa iso!”

²⁷ Bielea ota okele ori gomo iso. Go ose oto okele ne, ose ḥotu orerē go nḍe sikā nyoisose okpakpa i Etiopia igararōgo go maro so Kandake sigarakaḍekō. Okpakpa gogbe obore i Yerusalem ose okparama kayi.

²⁸ Go ḥose okpese oto okele iyo ne, asi i keke go i ipongo to ikpadzē ame oto oka Ōko Sekelea go i Yaa Kanyaḍidze Yesaya otsere.

²⁹ Ne Siwarā Bielea oḍere Filipino so, “Se keke si abore abo keke!”

³⁰ Filipino otara ngbā obore omatā wū, kere onō go okpakpa to oka Yesaya oko. Ne okare wū so, “Ato ano nne ato aka ngbe karō?”

³¹ Ne okpakpa gogbe otā wū mmuai so, “Nda loabara loano karō go kuwē na ḥaḍi karō otā me?” Ne otā Filipino iti so oya oba i keke ame oba ḥase i ō kore ne.

³² Atōme wa oto oka i Ōko Sekelea ame nḍe so,

“Masegu wū le serererō go mase maadḍe.

Osi ai ma le serererō go maakparē siwerē fie ḥito obie.

Oibusi ō kanya ana.

³³ Mapia wū kunuare, yee ḥina ngo loafō wū kanya.

Oḥa oḍekpare,

Alaso maḍe wū maḍi i kayi gagbe ame?”

³⁴ Ne okpakpa gomo to okare Filipino so, “Yesaya ne, ō momo iso iḍe oḍe ika, eebere oturi mama iso iḍe?”

³⁵ Filipino ose karō osu Ōko Sekelea gogbe itōme oḍiḍi Itōme Bielea karō ote wū ise i Yesu iso.

³⁶⁻³⁷ Go mase mato makele ne, mase maanya itubu go iḣe i kakoi kawē i ori kurue. Ne okpakpa gomo to okare so, “Nyo ndu. Be oso loibawo Yaa itupie kubarara ofo?”

³⁸ Otā matindza keke maḣedza, ne ma inyoo oso mabo i ndu ame fie Filipino opie wū ndu ne.

³⁹ Go mabore i ndu ame ne, Bosate Siwarā osu Filipino siruigu, ne oso okpakpa gogbe iisinya wū ana. Ō wū ne, okele kaa ku isogo.

⁴⁰ Nnegbe kama ne, Filipino ka onya so oḍe i Azoto omagē ame. Ka oḍe Yaa itōme i mmo gu simagē dze mpia i ori iso oḍuḍu ise iabo ta Kaisarea omagē ame ana.

9

Saulo Osu So Otā Yesu.

¹ Ōwi gomo ame oḍuḍu ne, Saulo to onyongo Bosate masiaidze gu anomi retea so ḥaḍe. Okele ma Yudase soḗredzekpakpa pelepele kore.

² Ose ḥakare wū so otā wū siko dze ḥasu okelagu ma Yudase kusarekō i Damasko fie ḥana ole omoē marerē gu marōgo ma oḍuḍu nsiai kafokade yete okelagu Yerusalem.

³ Ōwi go ḥobore obo Damasko ne, oḍuwē ikpawai ofie ibore i kato ifere wū.

⁴ Ɔbore ofere i karō, ne ono silo siwē okare wū so, “Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo?”

⁵ Ne Saulo okare so, “Bosate, fo nna aqe?”

Silo dzemo xere wū so, “Mme nde Yesu go ato akpēgu teteree ne.

⁶ Kinio ne, kpē ta si akele omagē ame ne mato maaxere-ɔ nne ikote so aabara.”

⁷ Marerē ma nsegu Saulo okpē so kpapa. Mano ikaqde, xee mainya kuwē.

⁸ Gɔ Saulo ɔta oya fie ɔbusi anomi ne, ɔisito onya. Ne oso mamɔē wū korō mako wū mabogu i Damasko omagē ame.

⁹ Ɔwe i mmo akpene ate go ɔinya, ɔiqde ara fie ɔine ndu ana.

¹⁰ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, fɔqdedze ɔwē pia i Damasko go maro Anania. Bosate ɔqɔi so ɔte wū okpere wū so, “Anania!”

Ne ɔtarā wū so, “Bosate, ɔonya me!”

¹¹ Ne Bosate ɔxere wū so, “Ta si aki ɔri go mase maro so Tɔrɔro iso si akele Yuda iyo si akare ɔ Tarsego go maro Saulo iti. Ɔpia i mmo ɔto okparama yayi.

¹² Alaso loɔqɔi lote wū so ɔrerē go maro Anania to ɔaba ɔasia wū nroɔ iso fie ɔatse inya.”

¹³ Mmo i Anania ɔqɔi kanya so, “Bosate, loono i kakoi biara ɔtile go i ɔrerē gogbe to ɔbara mafɔqdedze i Yerusalem!”

¹⁴ Fie lono ana so ɔfo ɔle ɔboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore so ɔaba ɔamɔē mafɔqdedze ɔduɔu ma mpia i Damasko!”

¹⁵ Ƴee Bosate ɔxere wū so, “Ta si akele aabara nne loto loxere-ɔ. Alaso loqɔi Saulo le ngo loasu wū Itōme Bielea ɔkelegu mma loiqde ma Israelse gu magara katō gu Israel kaqde ɔduɔu.

¹⁶ Nto loate wū kumego ɔawe inye i wū iti.”

¹⁷ Ne oso Anania ɔta ɔkele, go ɔbo iyo fie onya Saulo ne, ɔsu korō ɔsia wū iso, ɔxere wū so, “Wū onyii Saulo, Bosate Yesu go loqɔi so ɔte-ɔ i ɔri iso ne, ɔ loxia me fo kore so si atse inya si Siwarā Bielea aaba siayi fo ame ne.”

¹⁸ Ɔluwē ne, ibara Saulo le akolo lokpa i ɔ anomi iso, ne ɔtse ara inya ne. Ɔta ɔtā mabara wū Ƴaa itupie kubarara.

¹⁹ Gɔ ɔqde aqera ne, ka ona ɔle.

Saulo Ɔxe Itōme Bielea I Damasko.

Saulo ɔwe i mafɔqdedze ma mpia i Damasko kore ayi kekēi.

²⁰ Ɔwi gomo ame ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kusarekō ɔtse ma Yesu iso itōme ixere so Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔqde.

²¹ Ibara mma ɔduɔu lono ɔ itōme xii. Ne makare so so, “Iiqde ɔrerē gogbe ɔqde mpia ɔto ɔqoe Yesu masiaidze i Yerusalem ayi wa lofe xee? Bono ana so mafɔqdedze

ɔba ɔmɔē i ngbe ɔkelegu masoredze makpakpa.”

²² Ƴee Saulo itōme ixere ɔwe ɔle ibua fie ɔ ara karō idji ite so Yesu nde Kristo ɔtā so ma Yudase ma mpia i Damasko mmo kuwē iiwo kuira ɔxere.

²³ Ayi gbodzoo kama ne, ma Yudase ɔse iti ame so maqɔe wū.

²⁴ Ƴee mayu maxere Saulo so ngbo i mawē to mabie so maqɔe wū ne. Mat-sirise magbe ɔdzuē kayogodō kasē gu anɔwā so si maana wū maqɔe.

²⁵ Ƴee mafɔqdedze ɔsu wū mapia i kasesei ga iso mapia ɔwē ame fie makigu i iyo i ne mpia i ibere ame masora wū ku kasē!

Saulo Ɔse Ɔabo Yerusalem

²⁶ Gɔ ɔse ɔabo Yerusalem ne, ɔbie so si ɔbo i mafɔqdedze ma mpia i mmo ndē. Ƴee ma ɔduɔu to manigā wū. Mabu so ɔsosola ɔto ma so ɔɔfiniki.

²⁷ Ne Barnaba ɔko wū ɔkelegu katōmemasedze kore fie ɔxere ma kumego i Saulo ɔsaregu Bosate go ɔto ɔkele Damasko ne. Ɔxere ma nne i Bosate ɔxere wū gu Itōme Bielea ne ɔxere ku katetere i Yesu iyere ame i Damasko.

²⁸ Ne oso Saulo ka ɔwe i ma ndē faa ɔwi ɔduɔu fie ɔxere Bosate itōme ku kabegbe i Yerusalem.

²⁹ Gɔ ma Yudase mawē ma nse maxe Griki siqde gu Saulo ɔtse ikaqde gu kakpadzē ne, mabie so si maqɔe wū.

³⁰ Gɔ mafɔqdedze ono so mawē to mabie so maqɔe wū ne, mako wū makelegu Kaisarea fie ka masese wū kaa ga nde Tarso.

³¹ Ne oso mafɔqdedze ma mpia i Yudea gu Galilea gu Samaria karō iso ona iwarā go kunigā iisiwe. Mana ɔtu gu ɔle go lobore i Siwarā Bielea ame go itā masi fie masu kuware matā Bosate.

Petro Ɔkele Lida Gu Yopa.

³² Gɔ Petro pia ɔkiki onyo mafɔqdedze i ma simagē ame ne, ɔba ɔbo mafɔqdedze ma mpia i omagē go maro Lida kore.

³³ Ɔnya ɔrerē ɔwē go maro Ainea go lofefē ɔre i ɔkala iso ako farafana.

³⁴ Ne go Petro onya wū ne, ɔxere wū so, “Ainea, nyo! Yesu Kristo ɔsa-ɔ! Ta ya, si akarī fo ɔkala.” Ɔluwē ne, ɔta oya ku isosare.

³⁵ Gɔ manya so Ainea ɔota ɔse ne, Lida gu Saron maturi ɔduɔu ɔsu so matā Bosate.

³⁶ I Yopa ne, ɔrōgo ɔwē pia maro so Tabita. I Griki siqde ame ne, maro wū Dorkas go karō nde Kuo. Ɔqde fɔqdedze go mba kayiribielea fie ɔse ɔtā mawereba ara ɔwi biara.

³⁷ Ɔba ɔamɔē onye kere, ne ɔkpi ne. Go mapie wū ndu maledza wū ne, mase wū i iyo ne matsue masia i kato ame.

38 Gɔ manɔ sɔ Petro ɔba ɔpia i Lida fie iidzorogu Yopa ne, mapia maturi inyo sɔ mase maape wū nrɔɔ si ɔsiai ma kukpakukpa ɔba.

39 Ƴ wū ɔta ɔsiai ma, ne gɔ ɔba ɔɔbo ne, mako wū makelegu iyo ne mase kpise. Makpise-mare ɔki malo Petro mato mabie mate wū arapia wa i Dorkas ɔkã ɔtã ma ku ɔwi gɔ ɔsi ngbã.

40 Petro ɔɣere ma ɔɖuɖu sɔ mabore i iyo ame, ne ɔpe agegẽ ɔkparama kayi ne. Ɔpe ɔfiniki ɔnyo kpise i katɔ ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Tabita, ta!" Ɖluwẽ ne, ɔbusi anɔmi. Gɔ ɔnya Petro ne, ɔta ɔse.

41 Petro ɔmɔɛ wū i korɔ ɔtara ɔɣedza fie ka ɔkpere mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu gu makpise-mare sɔ maba, ne ɔtara Dorkas gbanadze ɔpia ma i nrɔɔ ame ne.

42 Itɔme negbe ɔki ikã Yopa ɔɖuɖu, ne ɔso maturi gbodzoo ɔfo Bosate maɖe.

43 Ne kama ne, Petro ka ɔwe i Yopa ɔmagẽ ame ayi gbodzoo i Simon ɔwẽ gɔ nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre.

10

Kornelio Ɔpia Petro Ɖturi.

1 Ɖwi gɔmɔ ne, ɔrerẽ ɔwẽ ɔse i Kaisarea ɔmagẽ ame gɔ marɔ Kornelio. Ɖkpakpa ɔɖe i ma Romase makpakpɛdze ma marɔ sɔ ma Italiase makpakpɛdze ame.

2 Ɖɖe ɔturi sɛɛ fie ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɖuɖu se manigã Ƴaa. Ɖse ɔtã mawereba ara fie ɔse ɔɖɔe kayi ikparama ɔwi biara.

3 Iyi iwẽ ito ikele idɔwũ ite ku kakome ne, ɔnya idji ite. Idji ite negbe ame ne, ɔnya sɔ Ƴaa kpabo ɔwẽ ɔba ɔ kɔre ɔkpere wū sɔ, "Kornelio!"

4 Gɔ Kornelio ɔnya wū ne, ifɔ ɔmɔɛ wū gbaã. Ne ɔkare wū sɔ, "Bosate, be ato abie?"

Ne Ƴaa kpabo ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Fɔ kayiri-bielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔɔbo Ƴaa kɔre.

5 Pia maturi si makele Yopa mase maakpere ɔrerẽ gɔ marɔ Simon Petro mabo.

6 Ɖpia i Simon gɔ nsi i ɔpo katɔ fie ɔse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara kɔre."

7 Gɔ Ƴaa kpabo gɔgbe ɔrui ne, Kornelio ɔkpere ɔ iyo maturi inyo gu ɔ kpakpɛdze ɔwẽ gɔ nto ɔɖuɛ wū fie ɔɖe ɔturi sɛɛ.

8 Ɖɣere ma nne loba, fie ka ɔpia ma sɔ makele Yopa.

9 Kaɖesãa gɔ mase i ɔri mato makele fie maɔbore mabo Yopa ne, Petro ɔya ɔkele ɔ isã sɔ ɔɔkparama kayi ku kakome idɔwũ iweo-inyo ame.

10 Kukã ɔba kuakpẽ wū teteree, ɣɛɛ ɔwi gɔmɔ ne, kini matse aɖera iwa ne. Ibara wū kere le sire ame ɔto ɔbo.

11 Mmɔ idɛ ɔnya sɔ kuɖokpo ɔbusi, ɔnya ira iwẽ le ɔkati siare gɔ mamɔɛ akpakpai ana mato masora mabo karɔ.

12 Ɖkati gɔgbe ame ne, mabɔi agbãagbã, mma nse mabore i karɔ gu mma nse i ngba iso gu kurodzai ana pia.

13 Ɖno silo siwẽ ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Petro, ta si aɖɔe si aɖe."

14 Ne Petro ɔɣe sɔ, "Ɖoɔɔ! Iibaba ngbo! Bosate, loidɛ mabɔi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya!"

15 Silo ɔledza wū iɣere sɔ, "Ira ne i Ƴaa ɔɔsekelera ne, daaro ne sɔ iikpa!"

16 Ɖnya idji ite negbe ikpe ite buu. Ɖkpe tɛa ne, masu ɔkati gɔgbe makelegu kato.

17 Ira ne i Petro ɔnya ɔbara wū ɣii, ne ɔkare sɔ sɔ, "Be i idji ite negbe to ite?" Ɖwi gɔmɔ ana ne, mma i Kornelio ɔpia ɔɔba maabo ɔmagẽ ame. Ne gɔ manya iyo ne mato mabie ne, maba maaya i kayogodɔ.

18 Ne makare si mmɔ i Simon Petro si ne.

19 Gɔ Petro si ɔto ɔbu iti ame i ɔ idji ite iso gu kumegɔ ɔabara ɔano karɔ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Maturi ite ɔba mato mabie-ɔ.

20 Ta si ase aanya ma. Daanigã sɔ aasiai ma akele ala me lopia ma."

21 Ne Petro ɔta ɔkele ma kɔre ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mme ndɛ ngo mito mibie. Wū kɔre pokɔsoɔ?"

22 Ne maɣere wū sɔ, "Bo wū boise ku ikpi, Kornelio gɔ ndɛ ma Romase makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa lopia bo fɔ kɔre. Ɖturi sɛɛ ɔɖe gɔ nse ɔware Ƴaa. Ma Yudase ɔɖuɖu se maɖɔɛ ɔ itɔme gbaã. Ƴaa kpabo ɔwẽ loɣere wū sɔ ɔpia si makpere-ɔ si ɔno fɔ kanya ame kutsue."

23 Ne ɔso Petro ɔtã ma mabo i kawekɔ, ɔfo ma le ɔ mafa awe.

Gɔ kaɖe ɔɛ ne, ɔ gu mafɔɖedze mawẽ ma lobore i Yopa ɔsiai ma makele.

24 Si maase maabo Kaisarea gu kaɖesãa ne, Kornelio ɔɔsa ɔ iyo maturi kanya gu ɔ malaa masi masia Petro iba.

25 Gɔ Petro ɔbo kayogodɔ ne, Kornelio ɔpe agegẽ i Petro katɔ, ɔbo iti karɔ ɔtã wū.

26 Ne Petro ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Ta ya! Mme wū ɔturi loɖe."

27 Gɔ mato maɖe ika ne, Kornelio ɔko wū ɔbogui i iyo fie ɔnya sɔ maturi gbodzoo ɔsakanya.

28 Ne Petro ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Mi mɔmɔ miɣe sɔ bo ma Yudase mmara iitã me ɔri sɔ loawo ngo loidɛ bo aɖe ɔturi iyo ɔbo, ɣee losu sɔ lomatãra i ɔ iso. Ƴɛɛ Ƴaa ɔɖi ɔte me sɔ lodaanyɔ ɔturi kuwẽ le ɔturi gɔ loikpa.

29 Ne ɔso fie gɔ maba maakpere me ne, lota loba ne. Be ɔso fie ato abie me?"

30 Ne Kornelio ka ɔpia kanya ɔɣere wū sɔ, "Ka iaɖe le ayi ana ngbe gɔ loto lokparama kayi ku kakome. Ɖluwẽ ne,

ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ ɔbɔre me i katɔ go ɔpia ara wa nto afie atsue anom!

³¹ ǃ loxere me so, 'Kornelio, fɔ kayiri-bielea ibara gu fɔ kayi ikparama ɔduɔdu ɔɔbo ʒaa kɔre!

³² Pia maturi si makɛle Yopa si mase maakpere Simon Petro go mpia i Simon go nse ɔbara mabɔi siko karabara i ɔpo kanya kɔre.'

³³ ǃluwɛ ne lopia so maba maakpere-ɔ, fie fɔ wu abara kukaako so aba ne. Ne ɔso bosɔ bosia-ɔ i ʒaa ano ame so ka ba xere bo nne i Bosate ɔtã-ɔ so xere bo ne."

Petro ǃɔɔɔ Itɔme Bielea Karɔ ǃte Ma.

³⁴ Ne Petro ɔxere ma so, "Loɔnya sekelee so Bosate iise ɔnyo maturi i katɔ.

³⁵ ʒee i karɔ biara iso ne, ngo lonya ɔbo so karɔ ɔtã ʒaa fie ɔse ɔbara ɔ kudɔe ne, ʒaa se ɔfo wu.

³⁶ Lofɔ loɔe so mino itɔme ne i ʒaa ɔxere Israel mabi so, Itɔme Bielea iki Yesu Kristo go nde maturi ɔduɔdu Sate ame boaki boana isobue.

³⁷ Fie miɔe ara nyaa wa loba i Yudea karɔ iso ɔduɔdu wa lose karɔ i Galilea karɔ iso ita i ɔwi go i Yohanes ɔpe imomo i ʒaa itupie kubarara iso.

³⁸ Mino ana kumego i ʒaa ɔsu Siwarã Bielea ɔsia Yesu go lobɔre i Nasaret ikpari fie ɔsu ɔle ana ɔtã wu. ǃwe ɔki ɔbara ara see fie ɔsa mma ɔduɔdu i ǃbosam to ɔkpɛgu, alaso ʒaa segu wu.

³⁹ Ara wa ɔba ɔɔbara i Israel karɔ iso gu Yerusalem ne, bonya wã ala ano. Mmo i maɔe wu iki ipe wu imatãra i kudziriri iso ne.

⁴⁰ ʒee ne, ʒaa ɔledza wu itara ibɔregu i kukpi ame ku iyi teare iso, fie ɔtã so maturi ɔnya wu.

⁴¹ Iiɔe maturi ɔduɔdu lonya wu. ʒee bo ma i ʒaa ɔɔi ne, bo lonya wu ne. Boɔe fie bonegu wu ana i ɔ ita kama.

⁴² Bo iɔe i Yesu ɔpia so bɔse boaxɛ Itɔme Bielea negbe i kakɔi biara, si boxere ma so, ʒaa ɔsu Yesu ɔbara makpise gu manyɔdze atɔmexedze.

⁴³ ʒaa kanyamadidze ɔduɔdu ɔtsere i ɔ iso so ɔturi biara go loafɔ wu ɔɔe ne, ʒaa to ɔasu ɔ akpi ɔtse wu i Yesu iyere ame."

Siwarã Bielea ǃbo I Mma Loiɔe Ma Yudase Ana Ame.

⁴⁴ ǃwi go i Petro xe ɔto ɔxe atɔme wagbe ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔso sifere mma nsi mato makã wu atsue ɔduɔdu iso!

⁴⁵ Ma Yudase fɔɔɔɔɔe ma losiai Petro mase mmo ne, nnegbe ɔbara ma ʒaa, alaso Siwarã Bielea ɔba i mma loiɔe ma Yudase iso.

⁴⁶ Mano mma loiɔe ma Yudase to maɔe siɔe agbãagbã male ʒaa. Ne Petro ɔkare so,

⁴⁷ "Go maofɔ Siwarã Bielea le kumego bo wu bofo ne, boibawo ma ɔri ɔtɛ so madaafɔ ʒaa itupie."

⁴⁸ Ne ɔso ɔtã so mapie ma ndu i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Ne kama ne, mapɛ Petro nroɔ so ɔwegu ma ayi kekei.

11

Petro ǃɔi Ara Karɔ ǃte Yerusalem Mafɔɔɔɔe.

¹ Katɔmemasɔɔe gu mafɔɔɔɔe ma i Yudea ɔno so mma loiɔe ma Yudase ana ɔfo ʒaa itɔme.

² ʒee go Petro ɔkpese ɔkele Yerusalem ne, ma Yudase fɔɔɔɔe mawɛ ɔtsegu wu atɔme ikpadzɛgu, mabie so mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie mafiniki si matu sirɛrɛ.

³ Maɔere wu so, "Ase aabara mawɛ ku mafɔ ma loitu sirɛrɛ fie apia korɔ aɔegu ma aɔera i irɔi ame!"

⁴ Ne Petro ɔɔiɔi ara wagbe ɔduɔdu karɔ ɔxere ma so,

⁵ "Go lopia i Yopa nto lokparama kayi ne, le sire nto lore ne, lonya kaɔikate. Lonya kato ɔbusi fie ira ne nse le ɔkati siare go mamɔɔe akpakpai ana i kato ɔso ɔba i karɔ i wu kɔre.

⁶ Go lonyo ɔ ame ne, lonya ayo ame mabɔi gu mabɔi lalaa, ma nse mase i ngba iso, mma nse mabore i karɔ go kurodzai.

⁷ Lono silo ɔxere me so, 'Petro! Ta si aɔe mawɛ si aɔe.'

⁸ "Ne loɔi kanya so, 'Bosate, ɔoɔo! Iibaba ngbo! Loiɔe mabɔi ma i bo ma Yudase iise bopegu lonya.'

⁹ "ʒee silo dzegbe ɔledza ixe so, 'Ira ne i ʒaa ɔsekelera ne, daaxɛ so iikpa.'

¹⁰ Ibara ngbo ikpe ite buu. Ne kama ne, makpesegu ɔkati siare goɔbe gu mabɔi i kame makelegu kato.

¹¹ ǃwi goɔo ame tutuutu ne, maturi ite ma mapia mabɔregu i Kaisarea so maba maakpere me mabo ɔɔba maɔe i iyo ne ame lopia kayogodɔ.

¹² Siwarã Bielea ɔxere me so lota losiai ma ne lodaanigã. Ne ɔso mafɔɔɔɔe ikuo mawɛ magbe ɔta masiai me fie bokele ɔrɛrɛ go lopia me ɔturi iyo.

¹³ ǃrɛrɛ goɔbe ɔxere bo so, 'ʒaa kpabo ɔwɛ ɔɔi so ɔte wu i ɔ iyo ɔxere wu so ɔpia maturi Yopa si mase maakpere ɔrɛrɛ ɔwɛ go marɔ so Simon Petro.

¹⁴ ǃ loaxere-ɔ nne i mi gu fo iyo maturi ɔduɔdu aabara fie miana iɔi ne.'

¹⁵ "Ne kama ne, lotse ma Itɔme Bielea iɔere. ǃluwɛ ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔba siayi ma ame le kumego siba bo iso ku karɔkasekɔ!

¹⁶ Mmo lonyigi nne i Bosate ɔxere bo so, 'Gbagbaa ne, Yohanes ɔsu ndu ɔpie maturi. ʒee ne, ʒaa to ɔasu Siwarã Bielea ɔpie mi.'

17 Gɔ Yaa lotā mma loide ma Yudase karatā ga ame ɔsu otā bo ku ɔwi gɔ bofo Bosate Yesu Kristo boɖe ne, mme nde nna fie loatē Yaa ɔri?"

18 Gɔ manɔ atōme wagbe ne, manyua ma kakkpadzē, ne matse Yaa ile ixe so, "Gbaā ne, Yaa ɔotā mma loide ma Yudase ɔri so maaba ɔ kore fie maana ngbā."

Antiokia Mafɔɖedze ɔsi Mabua.

19 ɔwi gɔ i ara wagbe to aba ne, mafɔɖedze ma lotere inyewe ne loba ma iso iki i Stefano idoe ame ɔse maabo Foinike gu Kipro gu Antiokia ame. Makiki mato maɣe Itōme Bielea. Yee ne, ma Yudase kere mato maɣere.

20 Yee mafɔɖedze mawē ma lobore i Kipro gu Kirene ɔkele Antiokia so maaɣere mma loide ma Yudase Bosate Yesu iso itōme.

21 Kumego i Bosate ole piagu ma ɔso ne, maturi gbodzoo ɔfiniki mafo Bosate maɖe.

22 Gɔ mafɔɖedze ma i Yerusalem ɔno ara wa nto aba i mmo ne, mapia Barnaba so ɔkele Antiokia.

23 Gɔ ɔbo mmo fie ɔnya kumego i Yaa nnyainyo piagu ma ne, so ɔɔ wū gbaā, ne ɔpia ma ɔto ɔbua so mawe i Bosate ame tereere ku ma situ ɔɖuɖu ne.

24 Barnaba ɖe ɔturi see go mba kafakaɖe, fie Siwarā Bielea ɔyi ɔ ame. Iki i ɔ ibuai ame ne, mafɔɖedze ɔba maasi gbodzoo.

25 Barnaba ɔkele Tarso so ɔbie Saulo.

26 Gɔ ɔnya wū ne, ɔko wū ɔbo Antiokia, fie ma inyo ɔwe i mmo iko iwē buu. Mawe i mmo mate maturi gbodzoo ara. Antiokia mmo ide maɖe katō makpere mafɔɖedze so Kristo mare ne.

27 Ayi wamo ame ne, Yaa kanyamaɖidze mawē ɔbore i Yerusalem maba Antiokia.

28 Ma ɔwē go maro Agabo ɔta ɔya i Siwarā Bielea ole ame ɔɣe so kukā siare to kuabo kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Nnegbe ɔba ngbo ku ɔwi gɔ i Klaudio to ɔɖe sigara.

29 Ne ɔso mafɔɖedze ma i Antiokia ɔsia ita so maato ara i obiara ole kanya masese manyii ma mpia i Yudea.

30 Gɔ masa ara wagbe kanya ne, masu matā Barnaba gu Saulo so masu makelegu mafɔɖedze makpakpa i Yerusalem.

12

Herodes ɔkpɛgu Katōmemasɛdze.

1 ɔwi gɔmo ame ne, Igara Herodes ɔtse mafɔɖedze mawē kama iti si ɔbara ma ɔtile.

2 Otā maɖoe Yakobo gɔ nde Yohanes ɔnyiibi ala ipemi.

3 Gɔ ɔnya so nne ɔbara ɔwe ma Yudase ɔmerē ne, otā mamōē Petro ana ku ɔwi gɔ nde Boɖobodo Gɔ Loita Iyi ɔɖewi.

4 Masu wū mapia i iyo ne i madzuēse ina akuri ana wa nse manyuarā so to madzuē ame. Herodes adzuni loɖe so ɔaɖi wū otā ɔ maturi maɣegu atōme i itiri ku iyi ne mase maro so Kukpi ɔtakuwara Bo Iyi ide kama.

5 Gɔ Petro re i iyo ne, mafɔɖedze ɔkparama kayi i ɔ iti tereere.

Yaa ɔɖi Petro I Kugbagɔɔi Ame.

6 Iyi ne kaɖesēa i Herodes aadi Petro otā maɣegu atōme kasē ame ne, Petro re i madzuēse inyo ndē ɔto ɔre sire. Mapia wū i kugbagɔɔi kunyo ame i madzuēse inyo ndē, fie madzuēse mawē ana xe i kayogodō.

7 ɔluwē ne, Yaa kpabo ɔwē ɔba ɔɔya i Petro kore. Ikpawai ɔfie ibo i iyo ame, ne ɔpe Petro iwāgesee ɔtara so, "Ta ya mala!" Kugbagɔɔi go mpia wū i nroɔ kere lokpase kuse i karō.

8 Kpabo gɔgbe ɔɣere wū so, "Nyi so kafiami si apia fo ndokota!" Petro ɔbara ngbo. Ne kpabo ɔledza wū iɣere so, "Su fo awu tagbaraa pia si asiai me!"

9 Ne Petro ɔbore ɔsiai wū ne. ɔwi gɔgbe ame ɔɖuɖu ne, ito ibara wū le kure ɔto ɔsē, ɔitsue so gbaā ide

10 Maki mabore i kayogodō ɖeakatō gu kanyɔare ame gu kō madzuēse ndē. Gɔ mase maabo ibora kukui go nde kayogodō siare ga losese kabo i ɔmagē ame ne, kã mɔmɔ ɔsese so. Maki mabore i mmo ana. Gɔ mata masia i ɔri ɔwē iso mase kekefi ne, Yaa kpabo gɔmo ɔyu i Petro ano.

11 Gɔ Petro ɔba ɔatsue nne loba ne, ɔɣere so so, "Gbagbaā ne, Bosate lopia ɔ kpabo so ɔba ɔɔɖi me ɔboregu i Herodes nroɔ ame gu ara wa i ma Yudase ɔbu so maabara me ame!"

12 Gɔ Petro ɔbu nne loba ne, ɔru i ɔkele Maria gɔ nde Yohanes gɔ maro ana so Marko ɔnyi iyo. Mmo i mafɔɖedze gbodzoo ɔsakanya mato makparama kayi ne.

13 Gɔ ɔkpukpura ɔkpā kayogodō ga nsō ɔri ne, ɔɖabo birōgomi gɔ maro Roda ɔba so ɔba ɔasese.

14 Yee gɔ ɔno Petro silo ɔɖi ite ne, isoɣo lala ɔmōē wū ɔso ɔisese iyo. ɔtere ɔkele ɔ maturi kore ɔse ɔaɣere ma so Petro ɔɔba ɔɣe i kayogodō.

15 Yee maifo maɖe. Makare wū so, "ɔlala ato?" Yee gɔ ɔtogu isē ipia ma so gbaā ide ne, maɣere so so, "Siainyo ɔ Yaa kpabo ɔɖe loɔba ɔɣe i mmo."

16 ɔwi gɔgbe ɔɖuɖu ame ne, Petro xe i mmo ɔtogu kukui ikpukpura. Gɔ mase maasese kukui fie manya wū ne, ibara ma xii!

17 Gɔ ɔlora ma ala korō ne, ɔɣere ma ara wa loba gu kumego i Bosate ɔba ɔaɖi wū ɔboregu i iyo. ɔɣere ma so maɣere Yakobo

gu matsora nne loba. Ne kama ne, orui i mmɔ ɔkele kakoi mama.

¹⁸ Gɔ kaɖe ɔsɛ ne, ikpɔkpɔto siare ɔbo i madzuɛse ndɛ alaso maiɣe nne lobore Petro iso.

¹⁹ Gɔ Herodes ɔnyɔnyo Petro kukaako fie ɔinya wu ne, ɔtã mamɔɛ madzuɛse mamɔ mabo wu. Gɔ ɔɣegu ma atɔme ne, ɔtã so maɖe ma. Ne kama ne, Herodes orui i Yudea ɔkele Kaisarea so ɔase i mmɔ kekei.

Igara Herodes ɔkpi.

²⁰ ɔwi gɔmɔ ame ne, kulu ɔwe i Herodes gu Tiro gu ma Sidonse ndɛ. Mapia makpabo maboregu i Tiro gu Sidon so mase maanya wu. Gɔ mase ne, makare ibuai maboregu i Blasto gɔ nde Herodes ɔɖabo kore so ɔtã Herodes iti ɔtã ma si mafere kanya ndu i ma simagɛ gu Herodes ndɛ alaso Herodes karɔ iso i ma aɖera se abore.

²¹ Iyi ne i Igara Herodes ɔse ma so maba ne, ɔpia ɔ agagã gu ɔ sigara ara fie ɔse i ɔ sigaraiyara iso ɔtse ika iɖe.

²² Gɔ ɔɖe ika ɔro ne, maturi ɔla kulu maɣe so, “Yaa silo siɖe ngbe ne iide ɔturi sire siɖe!”

²³ ɔluwɛ ne, Yaa kpabo ɔtã Herodes ɔbo ɔnye, alaso ɔisu ile ɔtã Yaa. Makorogbare ɔwe wu fie ɔkpi.

²⁴ Bosate Itɔme Bielea ɔɣa gbaã, itã so mafɔɖedze ana ɔsi mabua.

²⁵ Gɔ Barnaba gu Saulo ɔro ma karabara ga mapia ma ɔbara ne, marui i Yerusalem fie mako Yohanes gu maro ana so Marko maruigu.

13

Mapia Barnaba Gu Saulo Katɔme.

¹ I Antiokia ne, Bosate kanyamaɖidze gu maratedze ɔwe i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame. Ma nde Barnaba gu Simon gu maro ɔturi Kpinakpina gu Lukio gu lobore i Kirene gu Manaen gu nde Igara Herodes sibiete ame ɔlaa gu Saulo.

² Gɔ mapia mato manyi kanya male Yaa ne, Siwarã Bielea ɔɣere ma so, “Midji Barnaba gu Saulo mise mitã karabara ga ɔso lokpere ma.”

³ Gɔ manyi kanya, makparama kayi i ma iti ne, masia ma nrɔɔ iso, ne maɖi ma ɔri ne.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele Kipro.

⁴ Gɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔɖi Barnaba gu Saulo ɔri ne, makele ɔmagɛ gu maro Seleukia. Mmɔ iɖe mase maasu ɔkolo mawara makele karɔ ga i ndu ɔki milo maro so Kipro iso ne.

⁵ Gɔ mase maabo ɔmagɛ gu maro Salami ame ne, makele ma Yudase kusarekɔ mase maɣe Bosate itɔme. Marko Yohanes ana siai ma le ma buaidze.

⁶ Nnegbe kama ne, mafe makele ɔmagɛ gu maro Pafo. Mmɔ iɖe masaregu ɔ Yudase gu maro Bar-Yesu. ɔse ɔpe sibo fie ɔɖe mila kanyadidze.

⁷ Wase gɔgbe gu abã ɔkpakpa gu maro Sergio Paulo ne, malaa maɖe. ɔkpakpa nɔgbadze gɔgbe ɔpia so makpere Barnaba gu Saulo mabo si ɔnya ma, alaso ɔto ɔbie so ɔno Yaa itɔme.

⁸ Yee gu mase ne, wase gu mase maro ana so Elima i Griki siɖe ame ne, ɔkpadzɛgu ma atɔme. ɔbie so si ɔfinikira ɔkpakpa adzuni i itɔme ne i Saulo gu Barnaba ɔba maɣe iso.

⁹ Yee Saulo gu mase maro Paulo ana fie Siwarã Bielea ɔyi i ɔ ame ɔnyo Elima totoroo

¹⁰ ɔɣere wu so, “Fo Satana ɔbi, ayigu mila gu kasola fie atsiri ira see, mme ɔwi aanyua ita iya i Yaa ɔnukuare iso?”

¹¹ Bosate to ɔakpadzɛ-ɔ kutsue ɔtã so fo anomi aabie, aisibanya kuɣɛ gbɔgbɔgbɔ iafɔ owi!” ɔluwɛ ɔ ano ko lobara wu guduu ɔisito ɔnya ɔtse nrɔɔ ilala ibie maturi so mamɔɛ wu korɔ.

¹² Gɔ abã ɔkpakpa ɔnya nne loba ne, Bosate Itɔme Bielea ite ɔbara wu ɣaa, ne ɔso ɔfo ɔɖe.

Barnaba Gu Saulo ɔkele Atiokia I Pisidia.

¹³ Paulo gu mma nsiai wu ɔbo i ɔkolo ame marui i Pafo makele Perge ɔmagɛ gu mpia i Pamfilia. Mmɔ i Marko Yohanes ɔkpese ma i kama ɔkele Yerusalem ne.

¹⁴ Gɔ mabore i Perge ne, makele Antiokia ɔmagɛ i Pisidia kume iso. Iwarãyi iso ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekɔ mase maase i karɔ.

¹⁵ ɔwi gu maɔka ara maboregu i Mose mmara ɔko gu Yaa kanyamaɖidze ara itsere ame maro ne, kasarekɔ matɔɖedze ɔɣere ma so, “Manyii, si mi ɔrere ba itɔme ne loapia bo ɔle ne, ɔba ɔaɣe.”

¹⁶ Ne Paulo ɔta ɔkole korɔ ɔɣere ma so, “Ma Israelse gu mi mma loidɛ ma Israelse ɔɖuɖu, mi mma nse maware Yaa ne, mikã atsue si mino!”

¹⁷ Yaa gu i ma Israelse se manigã ɔɖi bo mawa fie ɔkole ma kato ɔbara ma kaɖe siare ɔwi gu maɖe mafa i Egipte. ɔ mɔmɔ loɖi ma ɔboregu i sisande ame i Egipte karɔ iso ku ɔ ole.

¹⁸ ɔnyɔ ma iso i fafui ame gu mawe makiki i ako sina ame.

¹⁹ Gɔ ɔwɔra abuiti akɔdze maturi ma i Kanan ne, ɔsu ma nrɔɔ ɔtã ma Israelse le ma kaɖekɔ awe.

²⁰ Ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔba le ako alafa ana gu siru ame.

“Ne kama ne, Yaa ɔtã ma atɔmemaxedze ma loɖe ma iso ise iabo kanyadidze Samuel owi.

21 Ne matā wū iti so ɔsera igara otā ma. Yaa otā ma Kis obi Saulo go lobore i Benyamin ɔɛkpare ame, fie ɔde sigara ako sina.

22 Yee Yaa otara wū i iyara iso fie ɔsu David ɔsera i ɔ kanya. David gogbe nde ngo iso i Yaa ɔɛe so, 'Yese Ōbi David nde ɔturi go ara lomɔɛ me ɔtu, alaso ɔto ɔabara wū kuɔɛ.'

23 "David gogbe ɔɛkpare ame ne, Yaa ɔɔi Didze go nde Yesu go otā ma Israelse le kumego ɔkā ndamu otā bo ne.

24 Si Yesu aaba ne, Ndupiedze Yohanes ɔba ɔaxere ɔturi biara i Israel so ɔfiniki ɔbore i ɔ akpi ame si ɔsu ɔ ano ɔsia i Yaa iso si otā mapie wū ndu.

25 Ōwi go i Yohanes karabara ɔobo kawirikō ne, ɔkare so, 'Mibu so mme nde Mesia? Ooɔo! ɔsiai me i kama ɔto ɔba, fie loikote so loase i ɔ ngbatō ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.'

26 "Manyii, mi ma nde Abraham mabi gu mi ma loiɔde ma Yudase xee mise miware Yaa ne, mikā atsue si mino! Idi nnegbe ne, bo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ire iɔde!

27 Mma mpia i Yerusalem gu ma makpakpa iitsue so Yesu nde Didze go boto bonyo ɔri. Maino Yaa kanyamaɔidze ara wa maɛe mase fie mase maka ku iwarāyi biara iso karō. Yee go matā wū kukpi ipo ne, matā so kanyamaɔidze atōme ɔba i ne ame.

28 Mainyagu wū ikpi kuiwē ne ɔso maatā wū kukpi ipo, xee maɛere Pilato so ɔɔɔe wū.

29 Go maɔbara ara wa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Ōko Sekelea ɔɛe ɔse i ɔ kukpi iso maro ne, mabese wū i kudziri iso mase maabiara i ikpibio ame.

30 Yee Yaa otara wū ɔɔi i makpise ndē ɔpia ngbā.

31 Ne kama ne, ma gu mma lobore i Galilea makele Yerusalem ɔnya wū ɔwi gbodzo. Mmamō nde ɔ maɔansie matā ma Israelse ne.

32 "Yaa ndamu me ɔkā otā bo mawa ne, me Itōme Bielea bosu bobo mi

33 si miatsue so Yaa ɔbara i ɔ ndamu iso otā bo. Ne ɔso i Yaa otara Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame otā bo le kumego i David ɔtsere i ɔ kuka nyɔare ame so Yaa ɔɛe i Yesu iso so, 'Wū Ōbi aɔɔe.

fie nōme lokpese fo ɔse.'

34 Go Yaa otara Yesu ɔboregu i makpise ame so ɔibaburi ɔnya le kumego i Yaa ɔɛe i ɔ iso so,

'Loatā-ɔ wū kusekuse sekelea ndamu me lokā lotā David.'

35 Fie ana ne, ɔɛe i David kuka mama ame so,

'Aibatā so fo Ōturi Sekelea aaburi ɔwe i ikpibio ame.'

36 "Iiɔde David itōme negbe to, alaso go ɔɔse ngbā ɔbara Yaa momo kuɔɔɛ ne, ɔkpi mabiara wū, fie ɔ sosina ana ɔburi.

37 Yee Yesu go i Yaa otara ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, ɔ sosina iiburi.

38 "Manyii, mikā atsue! Iki i Yesu gogbe iyere ame ne, Yaa to ɔasu mi akpi ɔtse mi.

39 Ōbiara go lofo Yesu ɔde ne, Yaa to ɔatā wū ibe. Ira ne i Mose mmara iwo ɔbara

40 Ne ɔso minyo kukaako! Midaatā so Yaa kanyamaɔidze atōme wa maɛe mase aaba mi iso.

41 Alaso Yaa ɔɛe so, 'Mi mma loise miware wū itōme ne, minyo kukaako ito iabara mi yaa fie miawo!

Alaso loto loabara ira iwē i mi ɔwi ame go si mino xee maɛere mi ne, miibafō miɔde.' "

42 Ōwi go Paulo gu Barnaba to marui i kasarekō ne, maturi ɔɛere ma so maledza ikpese iba iaɔde ma ika i ara wagbe iso ku iwarāyi ne loaba iso.

43 Go masame ne, ma Yudase gbodzo gu mma lofiniki makpese ma Yudase fie mase manigā Yaa i kasarekō mmo ɔsiai Paulo gu Barnaba. Maka ma kumego maaya teteree i Yaa nnyainyo ne ɔsu otā ma ngbe ame.

44 Iwarāyi ne ka losiai nnemo ne, ikuti kekei tee kaɔde gamo maturi ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔse kasarekō so maano Bosate itōme.

45 Go ma Yudase makpakpa ɔnya maturi kposu ma loba kasarekō ne, ma anomi ɔɔɔe ne matse kakpadzē ku Paulo mato maɛe atsue pē i nne ɔto ɔɛe iso.

46 Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ɔɛere ma ku kagbegbe so, "Mi ma Yudase ikote so boaxere Itōme Bielea negbe toto. Yee ngbo mino ne fie misē so miito mifo ngbā me nna katui itōme negbe ne, bosu ne botā mma loiɔde ma Yudase.

47 Nnegbe nde katōme ga i Yaa ɔpia bo so,

'Loasu-ɔ lobara ɔkanie lotā mma loiɔde ma Yudase si aasu idi negbe abo kayiiso ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.'

48 Go mma loiɔde ma Yudase ɔno nne maɛe ne, so ɔɔo ma male Bosate Itōme. Mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Bosate ɔɔi otā ngbā ɔfiniki makpese mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

49 Bosate itōme ɔki ikā karō gamo iso ɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

50 Ma Yudase ɔnina ɔmagē makpakpa gu marōgo mawē ma mba kawaretō fie mase manigā Yaa adzuni, ne ɔso kulu ɔba i ma gu Paulo merē ndē, masa ma maɔi ta ma ibuiti ame.

51 Paulo gu Barnaba ɔkpakpa ma ngba sise mafere i ɔmagē ame si ite so ɔmagē

gomo maturi ošē ma. Ne kama marui makele Ikonion.

⁵² ҮЕЕ mafodēdze ma i Antiokia ne, so ošo ma fie Siwarā Bielea oyi ma ame gbaā!

14

Paulo Gu Barnaba Ōbo Ikonion.

¹ Gо mabo Ikonion ana ne, Paulo gu Barnaba okele ma Yudase kasarekō. Ne go maḡere ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea ne, ma gbodzoo ofo mađe.

² Ma Yudase ma loifo Bosate itōme mađe oso kakpadzē mapia i mma loide ma Yudase gu Paulo gu Barnaba ndē.

³ ҮЕЕ katōmemasēdze owe i omagē gogbe ame owi kekei. Mawe kafokađe i Bosate ame fie maḡe Itōme Bielea gu ole. Үaa ana oki i awawāra gbodzoo wa mabara ame osia ita so nnyainyo itōme ne mato maḡe ne, gbaā ide.

⁴ Itā so omagē ame maturi oḡe so aka anyo. Mawē osiai ma Yudase, fie mawē ana osiai katōmemasēdze.

⁵ Gо mma loide ma Yudase gu ma Yudase gu ma makpakpa ota so maabara katōmemasēdze ofile fie maape ma ata ne,

⁶ katōmemasēdze ono, ne matere makele Likaonia simagē dze nde Lистра gu Derbe gu simagē dze mpia i ndē mmo ame ne.

⁷ Mase maḡe Itōme Bielea i mmo.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Okele Lистра Gu Derbe.

⁸ I Lистра ne, manya oḡerē owē go nde bafā fie ōita ose onya go maḡe wū.

⁹ Osi i mmo oto okā Itōme Bielea ne i Paulo to oḡe atsue. Gо Paulo onyo wū totoroo so oba kafokađe i Yesu ame fie ofo ođe so ōawo isosare ona ne,

¹⁰ ola kulu oḡere wū so, "Ta ya i fo ngba iso!" Ne oḡerē gogbe okole ošo otse ise ikiki ne.

¹¹ Gо mma nḡe mato manō itōme onya nne i Paulo obara ne, mala kulu teteree i Likaonia siđe ame so, "Aḡo loso aba i bo ndē le maturi!"

¹² Ne oso matā Barnaba iyere so Seus fie makpere Paulo ō wū so Herme, alaso ō lođe ika.

¹³ Ne Seus obia go kuḡo iyo lobore imatā omagē ibere oso manantsui rerē gu aḡatati aḡōla obo so ō gu ō maturi aasu masore katōmemasēdze i omagē kayogodō.

¹⁴ Gо Paulo gu Barnaba ono nne mato mabie so mabara ne, makeke ma awu wa mapia. Matere mabo i maturi ndē mato kulu

¹⁵ so, "Tete merē, be ide mito mibara? Bo wū maturi awune kere bođe le mi. Boba mi kore ngbe gu Itōme Bielea. Minyua ara wa nna karō ngbe obara si mifiniki misu

ile mitā Bosate go mba ngbā. Ō lobara kato gu karō gu oḡo gu ara wa oduḡu mpia i ō ame!

¹⁶ Kokooko ne, oḡi kayi atsue so maturi si mabara nne mađe.

¹⁷ ҮЕЕ ne, otogu ō ara see idī ite wa nto ate so oḡia gbaā. Ose otā kado oḡe i owi iso otā siraḡui gu araḡea gu isoḡo ana."

¹⁸ Atoa so katōmemasēdze oḡe nwaḡbe oduḡu ne, ibua idā fie mawo ma otindza so madaasore ma.

¹⁹ Gо ma Yudase mawē ma lobore i Antiokia gu Ikonion oba maafinikira mmagbe adzuni ne, matā so mape Paulo ata mabore wū maḡi i omagē ame go mabu so ōokpi.

²⁰ ҮЕЕ go mafodēdze ma mpia i mmo oki malō wū ne, oledza ita ikpese ikele omagē ame. Gо kaḡe ošē ne, ō gu Barnaba oḡui makele Derbe.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Okpese Makele Antiokia Gо I Siria.

²¹ Gо mase maḡe Itōme Bielea i Derbe ne, mana mafodēdze gbodzoo. Ne ka makpese makele Lистра gu Ikonion gu Antiokia i Pisidia ne.

²² Mase maapia mafodēdze ma mpia i mmo ole so maya teteree i ma kafokađe ame. Maḡere ma ana so, "Ikote so boawe anye gbodzoo fie boana Үaa sigarakaḡekō ame bobo."

²³ Gо Paulo gu Barnaba oḡi matōdēdze matā mafodēdze akuri oduḡu ne, manyi kanya makpama kayi, ne masu ma mapia i Bosate go mafō mađe nroō ame ne.

²⁴ Gо mabore i Pisidia simagē ame ne, makpese makele Pamfilia karō iso.

²⁵ Maḡe Itōme Bielea i Perge fie mafe makele Atalia.

²⁶ Gо mabore i Atalia ne, maki i ndu iso makele Antiokia ngbego i matōdēdze oso ma mapia i Bosate nroō ame ku owi go lofe ame so onyo ma nnya si otā ma maro karabara ga mato maro ngbe.

²⁷ Gо mase maabo Antiokia ne, makpere mafodēdze ma mpia i mmo masakanya fie maḡere ma nne manya i ma irise ame. Maḡere ma nwa i Үaa obara okigu i ma iso gu kumegō ōbusi kafokađe ori otā mma loide ma Yudase.

²⁸ Ne ka mawe i Antiokia gu mafodēdze igu ame ne.

15

Katōmemasēdze Gu Makpakpa Osare I Yerusalem.

¹ Owi go i Paulo gu Barnaba pia i Antiokia ne, marerē mawē obore i Yudea maba maatsē mafodēdze ara ite so, "Ikote so obiaara aafō siserē itu kubarara le kumegō i Mose mmara ote fie ōana idī."

2 Үе Paulo gu Barnaba gu mmagbe ɔkpadzē itōme negbe kukaako. Ne ɔso mađi Paulo gu Barnaba gu mafodēdze mawē sɔ makele Yerusalem si ma gu katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa ma i mmo si manyɔ sirerē itu kubarara atōme wagbe ame.

3 Gɔ mafodēdze ɔđi ma ɔri ne, mase maaki i Foinike gu Samaria mato maɣe kumegɔ i mma loiđe ma Yudase to mafiniki masiai Bosate. Itōme negbe ɔpia mafodēdze ɔduđu isoɣo gbaā.

4 Gɔ maba maabo Yerusalem ne, katōmemasēdze gu mafodēdze makpakpa gu mafodēdze ikuri ɔfo ma kukaako. Ne Paulo gu Barnaba ka maɣere ma ara wa ɔduđu i Үaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ne.

5 Mafodēdze mawē ma lobore i ma Fari-sise ikuri ame ɔfo kanya maɣe sɔ, "Iđe sɔ manyii ma loiđe ma Yudase aatu sirerē si mabara i Mose mmara iso."

6 Ne ɔso makpakpa gu katōmemasēdze ɔsare le ikuri mabu itōme negbe iso.

7 Gɔ masare mafē ara wagbe manyɔ gbidi ne, Petro ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Manyii, ɔwi go lofe ame ne, mi mmo ɣe sɔ Үaa ɔđi me ɔboregu i mi ndē sɔ lose loɣere mma loiđe ma Yudase Itōme Bielea negbe si mafɔ mađe.

8 Үaa go nɣe maturi situ ame ne, ɔđi ɔte sɔ ɔfo ma go ɔtā ma Siwarā Bielea le kumegɔ ɔtā bo.

9 Үipia ikpaki kuiwē i bo gu ma ndē, alaso ɔfo ma i ma kafɔkađe iso, fie ɔsu ma akpi ɔtse ma le kumegɔ ɔtse bo bo are.

10 Be ɔso mito mibie sɔ miala Үaa minyo kumegɔgbe? Bo gu bo mawa iiwo ato wagbe ɔsore! Be ɔso fie mito misu wā misia i mafodēdze magbe iso?

11 Үе bofo bođe sɔ bona iđi iki i Bosate Yesu nnyainyo ame le kumegɔ ma wū mana iđi."

12 Ma ɔduđu ka malo makā atsue awawāra siare wa i Banaba gu Paulo ɔɣere ma sɔ Үaa ɔbara ɔkigu i ma iso ɔtā mma loiđe ma Yudase.

13 Gɔ maro ɔɣe ne, Yakobo ana ɔta ɔya ɔɣere ma sɔ, "Manyii, mikā atsue si mino.

14 Simon Petro ɔonyigira bo kumegɔ i Үaa ɔđe katɔ ɔđi ɔ kudɣe ɔte mma loiđe ma Yudase fie ɔđi mawē ɔboregu i ma ndē ɔtā sɔ.

15 Itōme ne i ɔ kanyamađidze ɔɣe mase ɔkotegu Үaa itōme ne loɣe sɔ,

16 'Nnegbe kama ne, loaledza Igara David ayoku itara.

Loaledza ara wa lonina sɔ aakpese ale.

17 Mmo i mma lokuti

gu mma loiđe ma Yudase ɔduđu fie lokpere ma sɔ maade wū maturi aanyonyo me ne.

18 Үaa ɣe ara wagbe fie ɔtā maturi ɔtsue wā ta karɔkasekɔ.'

19 "Ne ɔso mme Yakobo nto loɣere mi sɔ, mma loiđe ma Yudase fie masu sɔ matā Үaa ne, midaatā botē ma ɔri i kuiru ame.

20 Үе ne, mitā botsere oko botā ma sɔ manyua sɔ ɔpukutura iki i ađera wa masu masore aɣo iđe gu marerē gu marɔgo isiai. Madaađe maboi ma manyedē simo mađe sɔ manyua ima iđe ana.

21 Alaso ta kokooko ne, ara wa i Mose ɔtsere ɔse ne, wā ame mase maka matā bo ɔwi biara i ma Yudase kasarekɔ ku Iwarāyi fie mase maɣe ne ana i simagē ame ne."

Matsere Үko Matā Mafodēdze Ma Loiđe Ma Yudase.

22 Katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa gu mafodēdze ɔduđu ma losakanya ɔno karɔ sɔ maadji maturi mawē masiara Paulo gu Barnaba sɔ maakele Antiokia. Maturi inyo ma mađi nde mafodēdze makpakpa Yuda go maro ana sɔ Barsaba gu Silas.

23 Үko go matsere matā ma mato ame atōme nde sɔ,

Nnegbe lobore i katōmemasēdze gu makpakpa ma nde mi manyii i Yerusalem kore ne. Boya manyii ma loiđe ma Yudase fie mabore i Antiokia gu Siria gu Kilikia.

24 Bonɔ sɔ mafodēdze mawē ɔbore i bo ndē ngbe maba maatsegu mi kakpadzē ise i bo ma Yudase sirerē itu iso. Үе ne, boipia ma sɔ maba maɣere mi ara wamo igbā.

25 Gɔ bese iti ame ne, boseso bo ndē makpakpa inyo sɔ masiai bo manyii dɣese Banaba gu Paulo maba mi kore.

26 Masu ma ngbā matse ala Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔso.

27 Yuda gu Silas ana to maaledza mi ara wa iso botsere mi ɔko ngbe iyere.

28 Alaso bo gu Siwarā Bielea kudɣe kudɣe sɔ boibasuo ato siare kuawē bosia mi iso, iđo ara nyaa wagbe sɔ,

29 Misē ara wa masu masore ala aɣo iđe gu ima iđe gu maboi ma manyedē simo iđe. Miđi so i marerē gu marɔgo isiai akpi ame. Si mimɔē ara wagbe mila ne, ibua ile. Үaa isobue itā mi.

30 Ne ɔso mapia marerē magbe Antiokia. Gɔ mabo ne, makpere mafodēdze ɔduđu masirakanya. Ne masu ɔko go maboregu i Yerusalem matā ma ne.

31 Mma ɔduđu mpia mmo ɔna isoɣo gbaā i katetere atōme wa maka mađi i ɔko ame iso.

32 Gɔ Yuda gu Silas ana dɣe Үaa kanyamađidze ɔso ne, maka ma ku atōme gbodzo mapia katetere gu ole.

³³ Ayi kekei kama ne, mafodjedze odu ma ori so makpese makele Yerusalem ku isobue.

³⁴ Yee Silas okpese owe i mmo.

³⁵ Paulo gu Barnaba gu mamama okpese mawe i Antiokia mate ara fie maye Bosate Itome.

Paulo Gu Barnaba Osame.

³⁶ Go ayi osia kekei ne, Paulo ohere Barnaba so, "Ta boakiki i bo manyii ma mpia i simage dze ame bowe boye Itome Bielea bofegu si bonyo kumego mato mamu i Yaa ame."

³⁷ Barnaba ono karoo xee ne, obie so maako Yohanes go maro Marko makelegu.

³⁸ Yee Paulo iitoraa duquudu! Alaso owi go osiai ma mase Pamfilia ne, Marko Yohanes okpese ma i kama, oiwe maro karabara.

³⁹ Ma inyoo okpadze so i Marko Yohanes itome iso gbogboogbo ita so masame so iso. Barnaba oko Marko maki i ndu iso makele Kipro.

⁴⁰ Paulo o wu oko Silas, ne go mafodjedze ma mpia i mmo osu ma mapia i Bosate nroo ame ne, marui.

⁴¹ Ose ikaki i Siria gu Kilikia oto opia mafodjedze akuri oto.

16

Timoteo Osiai Paulo Gu Silas.

¹ Paulo orui okela simage dze maro so Derbe gu Listra. Mmo ide ose onyia fodjedze go maro Timoteo ne. O onyi ne, o Yudase odu fie ofo Kristo odu. O ose xee ne, o Grikise odu.

² Mafodjedze ma odudu mpia i Listra gu Ikonion ne, mase maware Timoteo kukaako.

³ Paulo obie gbaa so ikako wu obua so iso. Ne oso otu wu sirere le kumego i ma Yudase mmara ote, alaso ma Yudase ma mpia i nde memo odudu xe so o ose ne, o Grikise odu.

⁴ Go mata ne, maki i simage dze odudu i mmo ame, mayere ma ara wa i katomemasedze gu makpakpa ma i Yerusalem osia ita so mabara iso.

⁵ Ne oso mafodjedze oxe masia iyi biara fie mawe ole i kafokaqe ame mabua.

Paulo Onya Idi Ite I Troa.

⁶ Ne kama ne, mafe makele Frigia gu Galatia, alaso Siwara Bielea iita ma ori so maye Itome Bielea i Asia karoo iso.

⁷ Go mase maabo Misia ne, mabie so si mabo Bitinia karoo iso. Yee ngbe ana ne, Yesu Siwara iita ma ori so makele mmo.

⁸ Ne oso maledza ikpese iki i Misia fie mase maabo omage go maro Troa.

⁹ Kashe gamo ne, Paulo onya kadikate. Onya orere go lobore i Makedonia go oxe oto ota wu iti so, "Wara ba Makedonia ngbe si aba aabuai bo so o-o!"

¹⁰ Kadikate gagbe oso ne, oluwe ne boledza so borui bokela Makedonia. Alaso bonya so Bosate to obie so opia bo so bose boaxe Itome Bielea i mmo.

Lidia Osu So Ota Yaa I Filipi.

¹¹ Go bobo i okolo ame i Troa ne, bofe bokela Samotrake. Go kaqe ose ne, bose boabo Neapoli.

¹² Bobore i mmo bokela Filipi go nde Makedonia omagekpkpa fie odu ma Romase kaseko ana. Ne oso bowe i mmo ayi kekei.

¹³ Iwarayi iso ne, bobore i omage ame bokela owore kurue i ngbego bobu so mmo i maturi se mase maakpama kayi. Bose i karoo, ne botse marogo ma loba mmo Bosate itome iyere ne.

¹⁴ Orogo owe owe i ma nde go maro so Lidia. Ose orode sikati rtea fie obore i Tiatira. Odu oturi go nse oniga Yaa gbaa. Go osi oto oka nne boto boye atsee ne, Bosate obusi wu adzuni so ofo atome wa odudu i Paulo oxe odu.

¹⁵ Ne go o gu o iyo maturi odudu ofo Yaa itupie kubarara ne, ota bo iti so, "Si mino karoo so Bosate fodjedze loqe gbaa ne, miba miawe i wu kore." Okpadze go bo itome negbe gbogboogbo bono karoo so boawe i o kore.

Mamoe Paulo Gu Silas Mapia I Iyo.

¹⁶ Iyi iwe go boto bokela boakpama kayi ne, bosaregu osande bite owe go ame i siwara lalaa pia fie ose ope sibo. Ose obara sika kukaako ota makose.

¹⁷ Obite gogbe osiai bo gu Paulo oto kulu so, "Mmagbe ne, Yaa go i kudokpo marabaradze maqe fie maba mate mi ori go miaki miana ngba!"

¹⁸ Nnegbe okela i katoo ayi gbozoo. Go idqa Paulo ono ne, ofiniki ohere siwara dze mpia i obite gogbe ame so, "Losa-o loqi i Yesu Kristo iyere ame so bore i o ame!" Oluwe ne, siwara lalaa obore i o ame!

¹⁹ Go o makose onya so ma karana obieri ooyu ne, mamoe Paulo gu Silas makpadze ma makelegu matomeyedze kore i itiri nde.

²⁰ Maqae ma kanya i matomeyedze kore so, "Mmagbe ne, ma Yudase maqe fie maba mapia manina bo omage.

²¹ Mapia mate maturi ara wa lota aya ma Romase kubarara gu mmara iso."

²² Maturi gbozoo oki maloo Paulo gu Silas, ne matse ma ikpadze ne. Matomeyedze okpadze awu maqi ma iso fie ka mata ori so mape ma kama.

²³ Gɔ mape ma kukaako ne, masu ma mase maapia i iyo. Maɣere ngo nto ɔduɛ mayoredze so ɔduɛ Paulo gu Silas kukaako.

²⁴ Kumego maɣere wu oso ne, ɔsu ma ɔpia ta iyo kame pelepele fie ɔpia ma i akpo ame.

²⁵ Kase nde go Paulo gu Silas to makparama kayi fie mato maka aka male Yaa ne, mma nre i iyo mmo to makā ma atsue.

²⁶ Uluwē ne, karɔ ɔti teteree, iyo ɔduɔdu ɔti ta karɔ ame so ne akui ɔduɔdu ɔsese fie akpo wa ame mapia mma nre i iyo ɔduɔdu ɔfefe adji ma.

²⁷ Gɔ iyo dzuɛse ɔta i sire fie ɔnya so iyo akui ɔduɔdu ɔsese ase fie obu so mayoredze ɔduɔdu ɔotere mabore ne, ɔsu ɔ ipemi so si ɔɔe so.

²⁸ Gɔ Paulo ɔnya nne ɔbie so si ɔbara so ne, ɔfā ɔɣere wu so, “Daabara! Bo ɔduɔdu pia i ngbe!”

²⁹ Ne ɔrerē gogbe ɔkpere so masu ɔkanie mabo wu. I iti pē gu ifo lalaa ne lomɔē wu ame ne, ɔtere ɔkele ɔse ɔape agegē i Paulo gu Silas katɔ.

³⁰ Ne go oko ma ɔɔi i iyo ame ne, ɔkare ma so, “Tete merē, be idɛ loabara fie loana idji?”

³¹ Ne maɣere wu so, “Fo Bosate Yesu de, si fo gu fo iyo maturi ɔduɔdu aana idji.”

³² Mase maɣere ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɔdu Itōme Bielea.

³³ Kasē gamo ame ame ne, ɔwiri ma aɣei wa maɔi ma, ne ka ɔtā ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɔdu ɔfo Yaa itupie kubarara ne.

³⁴ Gɔ oko ma ɔpia iyo ame ne, ɔtā ma adera maɔe. Isoɣo ɔba i ɔ gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔduɔdu ame gbaā, alaso mafo Yaa maɔe.

³⁵ Gɔ kaɔe ɔsē ne, ɔmagē matōmexedze ɔpia makpakpēdze so mase maɣere ɔrerē go nto ɔduɛ mayoredze so, “Nyua mafō mamō si makele!”

³⁶ Ne dzuɛse gogbe ɔɣere Paulo gu Silas so, “Matōmexedze so ka lonyua mi si mikele. Ne ɔso ka miawo ɔkele i isobue ame.”

³⁷ Ne Paulo ɔɣere makpakpēdze so, “Mape bo i maturi nde go maiɣegu bo atōme, ana ne, masu bo mapia i iyo ame. Yee ne, ma Romase boɔ! Kinio ka mabie so borui i iwere ame? Ooɣo! Ma mōmō si maba maɔi bo.”

³⁸ Makpakpēdze ɔkpese mase maɣere matōmexedze katōme gagbe. Go manō so Paulo gu Silas ne ma Romase maɔe ne, ifo ɔmɔē ma gbaā!

³⁹ Ne ɔso mata makele mase maape ma nroɔ fie mako ma maɔi i iyo ame. Ne ka mape ma nroɔ so mabore i ɔmagē ame ne.

⁴⁰ Paulo gu Silas ɔrui makele Lidia iyo. Gɔ manya mafōɔɔdze tsora ne, mapia ma ɔto mabua fie mabore i ɔmagē ame.

17

Paulo Gu Silas ɔkele Tesalonika.

¹ Gɔ maki i Amfipoli gu Apolonia ne, mase maabo Tesalonika ngbeɔo i ma Yudase kasarekō kawē pia.

² Le kumego i Paulo se ɔɔɔe ɔbara ne, ɔkele kasarekō. Awarāyi ate wa losiaidzo ne, ɔte ɔko Sekelea ame atōme.

³ ɔɔiɔi karɔ ɔte inyewe ne maɣe mase koko so Kristo aba ɔanya gu kumego ɔaledza ita iwe ngbā. Paulo ɔɣere ma so, “Yesu gu iso itōme nto loyere mi ngbe nde Kristo ne.”

⁴ Atōme wagbe ɔfinikira ma Yudase mawē, ne ɔso mafō maɔe masiai Paulo gu Silas. Ma Grikise gboɔɔoo mawē ma nse manigā Yaa gu marōgo ma mase maware gboɔɔoo ana ɔsu so matā Yaa i ɔmagē ame.

⁵ Yee anomi ɔrete ma Yudase. Ne ɔso mabie kuturipemi masakanya i ɔmagē ame so si mapia kulu. Mako kulumapiadze magbe mase maaki malo Yason iyo so mato mabie Paulo gu Silas si mamōē ma makelegu itiri.

⁶ Gɔ maina ma mamōē ɔso ne, mamōē Yason gu mafōɔɔdze mawē makpadzē ma makelegu kasarekō. Mato kulu so, “Marerē ma nto mapia kulu i kakoi biara ɔɔba maabo i ngbe ana soo!”

⁷ Yason nde ngo lofo ma ɔpia i ɔ iyo. Mmagbe lota maɣe i Igarakpakpa Kaisaro mmara iso mato mate so ɔrerē ɔwē go maro Yesu ka nde igara ne!”

⁸ Gɔ mma losakanya gu ɔmagē makpakpa ɔno ira negbe ne, situ ɔtsue ma gbaā.

⁹ Ne ɔso matā so Yason gu ɔ maturi ɔtā sikā maɣedza so i kama fie manyua ma.

Paulo Gu Silas ɔrui Makele Beroia.

¹⁰ Kasē gamo ame ne, mafōɔɔdze ma i Tesalonika ɔsu Paulo gu Silas materegu makelegu Beroia. Gɔ mase maabo mmo ne, makele ma Yudase kasarekō so maɣere ma Itōme Bielea.

¹¹ Beroia maturi ɔte so makpa ano maɔo Tesalonika maturi. Makā atsue kukaako manō nne mato maɣe. Iyi biara keke ne, mato manyonyo ɔko Sekelea ame manyo so nne i Paulo to ɔɣe ne, gbaā idɛ.

¹² Ne ɔso ma Yudase gboɔɔoo ɔfo maɔe. Ma Grikise marōgo gu marerē gboɔɔoo ma mase maware ana ɔfiniki i ma situ ame.

¹³ Yee ɔwi go i ma Yudase ma ɔpia i Tesalonika ɔno so Paulo pia ɔto ɔɣe Itōme Bielea i Beroia ne, makele so maapia ikpɔkpɔto i ɔmagē ame.

¹⁴ Mafōɔɔdze ma ɔpia i mmo ɔta ɔluwē mako Paulo makelegu ɔpo katɔ. Yee Silas gu Timoteo ɔkpese mawe i Beroia.

¹⁵ Mma loko Paulo maruigu ɔsiai wu mase maabo Atene. Gɔ makpese mato makele ne, Paulo ɔsia ma kanya so mase

maayere Silas gu Timoteo so mapɛ siwa si maba maatu wū i mmo.

Paulo Ōwe I Atene.

¹⁶ Ōwi go i Paulo pia i Atene ɔsia Silas gu Timoteo merɛ ne, so ɔma wū gbaā go ɔnya kumego i ɔmagɛ ɔyi ku aɔɔ.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ɔse ɔaɔɔɔ ara karɔ ɔte ma Yudase gu mma nse manigā Yaa i ma kasarekɔ. Iyi biara ne, ɔla ɔɔɔɔ ara karɔ ɔote mma ɔse ɔnya i itiri gu mma nto mafe i siri iso.

¹⁸ Ōwi ɔwɛ ame ne, mma mpia i Epikuro gu Stoa akuri ame ma ndɛ kayiiso manogbadze ɔse kakpadzɛ ku Paulo so, “Be iso i ɔrerɛ kutsueɣedze gogbe to ɔɔɔ ika?”

Ne mawɛ ana ɔɣe so, “Ibara le karɔ mama aɔɔ iso itɔme ɔto ɔɣe.” Mmamɔ ɔɣe ngbo, alaso manɔ go Paulo to ɔɣe ara i Yesu gu makpise ita iso.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso mako wū makelegu ngbego mase marɔ so Areopago fie idɛ makpakpa kasarekɔ maɣere wū so, “Bobie so boatsue ara ɣete wa ato ate ngbe.

²⁰ Ara wa ato aɣe to abara bo ɣaa, ne ɔso bobie so bonɔ wā karɔ.”

²¹ Atene maturi ɔɔɔɔ gu mafɔ ma mpia i karɔ gamɔ iso ɔɔɔɔ ne, maba korɔ matā ara ɣete iɣe gu wā inɔ ɔwi biara.

²² Go Paulo ɔta ɔya i kasarekɔ i ma katɔ ne, ɔɣere ma so, “Lonya so mi Atene maturi ne, mipia i kasumu ame gbaā.

²³ Alaso go lopia loki i mi ɔmagɛ ame fie lokarā inɔ ne, lonya itī iwɛ ne mase masɔre fie matsere i ne iso so, “Yaa go boiɣe ɔkpe i ngbe ne.’ Yaa go miɣe fie mise misɔre ne, ɔ iso itɔme idɛ loto lobie so loɣere mi kinio ne.

²⁴ “Yaa go lobara kayiiso gu ira biara ne mpia i kā ame, ɔ ndɛ kato gu karɔ Sate ne. Jise ɔse i iyo ne matsue ala ɔturi nɔɔɔ ame.

²⁵ Fie ɔise ɔbie so ɔturi loasu ɔ nɔɔɔ ɔbara kuira ɔtā wū le ngo i ira ɔnya alaso ɔ mɔmɔ lotā ɔbiara ngbā gu iwarā gu nwa ɔɔɔɔ nse anya ma.

²⁶ Ō lobara maturi ɔɔɔɔ iki i ɔturi ɔwɛ iso fie ɔtā so maɣa makā kayi ɔɔɔɔ iso. Ō lotā kadɛ biara keke ngbego masi. Ō mɔmɔ lose ɔwi gu agbanayi ɔtā ɔbiara keke.

²⁷ Yaa ɔbara nwaɣbe ɔtā bo le ɔ maturi so si boanyɔnyɔ wū bonya wū atoa so tee ɔɔɔɔrogu bo kuwɛ fie.

²⁸ Le kumego ɔwɛ ɔɣe so, ‘Ō ɔso boba ngbā boto boɣeɣe so fie boawe ana.’ Fie mi agbā mapedze mawɛ ana ɔɣe so, ‘Ō mabi gu mawa boɔɔ.’

²⁹ “Go Yaa mabi boɔɔ ɔso ne, midaatā bobu so Yaa kumiamia se le ara wa bo-baragu ala sikāretea, ɣee ala sikāfudza, ɣee ita, ɣee ira ne mawe.

³⁰ Ita i kayi karɔkasakɔ iba iabo ɔwi gogbe ame ne, Yaa iikpadzɛ maturi atsue so be ɔso maiɣe wū. Yee kinio ne, ɔto ɔkpere maturi ɔɔɔɔ so mafiniki.

³¹ Alaso ɔɔse iyi ne iso i ngo ɔɔɔ ɔse aaba ɔaɣeɣe bo atɔme i ɔri iso. Fie ɔɔɔ ngo ɔsia ikparī ɔse ɔte bo sekelee go ɔtara wū ɔbɔreɣu i makpise ame.”

³² Go manɔ Paulo ɔɔɔ ika i makpise ita iso ne, mawɛ i ma ndɛ ɔte wū ima. Mawɛ ana ɔɣe so, “Boabie so aaba aayere bo itɔme neɣbe ku iyi mama.”

³³ Go iba ngbo ne, Paulo ɔru i ɔnyua ma.

³⁴ Yee mawɛ ɔsiai wū, mafiniki makpise mafɔɔɔɔɔ. Ma ndɛ ɔwɛ ndɛ Areopago ɔturi go marɔ Dionisio gu ɔɔɔgo go marɔ Damari gu mamama ana.

18

Paulo Ōkele Korinto.

¹ Ne kama ne, Paulo ɔru i Atene ɔkele Korinto.

² Mmo idɛ ɔse ɔanya ɔ Yudase go marɔ Akwila fie maɣe wū i Ponto. Ō gu ɔ ɔre Priskila go lobɔre i Italia ɔba mmo iɔɔɔro, alaso Roma Igarakpakpa go marɔ Klaudio ɔɣe so ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔ si mabɔre i Roma. Paulo ɔse ɔatu ma,

³ ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuai ma ku mabɔi siko ikā karabara alaso ɔ wū karabara gamɔ ɔsuā ne.

⁴ Iwarāyi biara ne, Paulo se ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekɔ ɔafafareɣu ma Yudase gu ma Grikise ɔɔɔɔ Itɔme Bielea so si maafiniki.

⁵ Go Silas gu Timoteo ɔse i Makedonia maba ne, Paulo ɔna ɔwi kukaako ɔtā Itɔme Bielea iɣe gu ara ite ma Yudase so Yesu ndɛ Mesia gbaā.

⁶ Go ma Yudase ɔta maya Paulo iso fie maɣe anyakpi i ɔ iso ne, ɔkpakpa so ɔte ma ɔɣere ma so, “Si mikpi miwɔ ne, wū nɔɔɔ gu wū ngba na i ne ame, loobara wū karabara. Ita i kinio ne, ka loakele mma loide ma Yudase kɔre loayere ma Itɔme Bielea.”

⁷ Go ɔru i ma kɔre ne, ɔse ɔɔwe i ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ go loide ɔ Yudase fie marɔ wū Tito Yusto go nse ɔɔɔe Yaa fie ɔsi ɔmatā ma Yudase kasarekɔ kɔre.

⁸ Kasarekɔ ɔkpakpa go marɔ Krispo gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔ ɔfo Bosate maɔɔ, ne mafɔ Yaa itupie ne. Itā so maturi gbodzoo ɔfo maɔɔ ne mafɔ Yaa itupie i Korinto mmo ne.

⁹ Kasɛ kawɛ ne, Bosate ɔɣere Paulo i kure ame so, “Daanigā! Daanyua itɔme neɣbe ɔɣe.

¹⁰ Alaso lopiagu-ɔ fie kuwɛ iibawo-ɔ ikpi kuiwɛ ɔbara. Maturi gbodzoo pia i ɔmagɛ gogbe ame go maɔɔ wū mare.”

¹¹ Ne ɔso Paulo ɔwe i mmo iko ku awa akuɔ ɔte ma ʒaa itɔme.

¹² ʒee go Galio ɔba ɔakpese Roma abā ɔkpakpa i Akaya ibuiti iso ne, ma Yudase ɔbara kanya kawē makpadzē Paulo makelegu atɔmekayekō.

¹³ Maɗae wū kanya so, “Ɔrɛrē ɔogbe to ɔte maturi ʒaa kasumu i ɔri go loikotegu bo mmara iso.”

¹⁴ Go Paulo ɔbie so si ɔɔɔi so kanya ne, Galio ɔɔere ma Yudase so, “Si ira nyanyarīa irere, ɔee mmara itu iɔe misu mibo ne, loana ɔtu lokā mi atsue.

¹⁵ ʒee go kakpadzē siefe ga lose i mi atɔme, ayere gu mmara iso iɔe ne, mi mɔmɔ mise miayɛ. Iiɔe me nɔe mi atɔmexedze i ara wamo iso.”

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ɔsa ma ɔɔɔi i atɔmekayekō.

¹⁷ Ne iturikuri negbe ɔse maamoɔ Sostene go nɔe ma Yudase kasarekō tɔɔɔeɔe mape wū i atɔmekayekō kɔre. ʒee Galio iipia ma kanya.

Paulo Ɔkpese Ɔkele Antiokia.

¹⁸ Paulo ɔwe i Korinto ɔmagē ame ayi gbodzoo. Ne kama ɔkala mafɔɔɔeɔe fie ɔ gu Akwila gu Priskila ɔki i ndu iso makele Siria ne. ʒee si ɔaru ne, Paulo ɔtā so mafie ɔ iti i Kenkrea ala ma Yudase kubarara kuwē go ɔbara ɔso.

¹⁹ Go ɔso i Efeso ne, ɔnyua Priskila gu Akwila ɔse i mmo. ʒee ɔ ne, ɔkele ma Yudase kasarekō so ɔaki i ara awē ame ku ma.

²⁰ Matā wū iti so ɔwe i ma kɔre ɔbuā, ɔee ɔnya so ɔna ɔwi.

²¹ Ne ɔso go ɔto ɔru ne, ɔɔere ma so, “Si ʒaa ɔtorā ne, nto loaledza ikpese iba mi kɔre.” Ne ɔkpese ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ɔru i Efeso ne.

²² Go ɔse ɔabo Kaisarea ne, ɔru ɔkele Yerusalem ɔse ɔaya mafɔɔeɔe. Ne ka ɔfe ɔkele Antiokia ne.

²³ Go ɔwe i mmo kekei ne, ɔledza ikele ise iaki i Galatia gu Frigia karō iso. Ɔwi ɔogbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔwe ɔkiki i mafɔɔeɔe ma nto masare ɔpia ma ɔle.

Apolo Ɔkele Efeso.

²⁴ Ɔ Yudase ɔwē ɔba Efeso go maro Apolo, fie maɔe wū i Aleksandria. Ɔɔe ɔturi go nɔe ɔko kukaako, fie ɔɔe Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme ana.

²⁵ Kora so maote wū Bosate iso ara fie ɔse ɔɔe Yesu itɔme ikote kukaako ku ɔto ne, Yohanes itupie iso ara kere ɔɔe.

²⁶ Go ɔta ɔya ɔto ɔɔe itɔme ku katetere i ma Yudase kasarekō fie Priskila gu Akwila ɔno ne, mako wū makelegu ma iyo mase maɔɔɔi Bosate itɔme ame mate wū kukaako mabua.

²⁷ Go Apolo ɔsia ita so ɔakele Akaia ne, mafɔɔeɔe ma mpia i Efeso ɔpia

wū ɔle matsere ɔko matā wū so ɔkelegu mafɔɔeɔe ma i mmo so si ɔba ɔabo ne, mafo wū kukaako. Go ɔse ɔabo ne, ɔbuai maturi gbodzoo ma lofo maɔe iki i Bosate abualera ame.

²⁸ Ma Yudase iina kayakpa i atɔme kanya alaso ɔsu Ɔko Sekelea ame atɔme wa lote sekelee so Yesu nɔe Kristo.

19

Paulo Ɔkele Efeso.

¹ Ɔwi go i Apolo pia i Korinto ne, Paulo ana ɔki i ngba ɔri ɔfe ɔkele Efeso ɔse ɔanya mafɔɔeɔe mawē.

² Ɔkare ma so, “Ita i ɔwi go mifo miɔe ne, mifo Siwarā Bielea?”

Ne matā wū mmuai so, “Ooɔo! Be nɔe Siwarā Bielea? Boino ne iso kuira.”

³ Ne ɔledza ma ikare so, “Ne iyo be ʒaa itupie mifo?”

Ne maɔere wū so, “Yohanes itupie itɔme ne ɔɔe iɔe bofo.”

⁴ Ne Paulo ka ɔɔɔi karō ɔte ma so, “Yohanes ɔpie maturi ndu so mafiniki mabɔre i ma akpi ame. Ɔɔere ma so ngo nsiai wū ɔto ɔba si mafo maɔe. Ngomo nɔe Yesu ne.”

⁵ Go mano ngbo ne, matā ɔbara ma ʒaa itupie kubarara i Bosate Yesu iyere ame.

⁶ Ne go Paulo ɔsu nroɔ ɔsia ma iso ne, Siwarā Bielea ɔba siayi ma ame ɔɔɔɔɔ, fie matse siɔe agbāagbā iɔe, maɔe Bosate itɔme ana.

⁷ Maɔe le marerē iweo-inyo ɔɔi.

⁸ Paulo ɔla ɔse ma Yudase kasarekō ɔla ɔɔe itɔme ku ɔle awa ate, ɔɔɔi ara karō ɔte ma si ma adzuni si afiniki i ʒaa sigarakaɔekō iso.

⁹ ʒee mawē ma loikā Itɔme Bielea atsue ɔta maya Bosate itɔme gu ara tea iso i kaɔe ɔɔɔɔɔ ano. Ne ɔso Paulo ɔru i ma kɔre. Ɔruigu mma lofo maɔe makele Tirano kasarekō. Mmo iɔe ɔla ɔte ma ara iyi biara ne.

¹⁰ Ɔte ma ara ako anyo. Itɔme Bielea ɔki ikā Asia abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ ame, ne ɔso ma Yudase ɔɔɔɔɔ gu mma loide ma Yudase ana ɔno.

Skeva Mabi Ikɔdze Ɔla Bosate Iyere Ala Kubena.

¹¹ Bosate ɔtā Paulo ɔle siare go ɔsu ɔbara awawāra.

¹² Ne ɔso si masu ɔ kuɔkui gu awu mase maapegu manyese ne, mase masare, ise iwo siwarā lalaa ana ɔsa ɔɔɔi i mma ame sipia.

¹³ Ma Yudase mawase ma mpia maki ɔbu so maawo Bosate Yesu iyere ɔsu ɔsa siwarā lalaa. Mase maɔe so, “Losa mi i Yesu go itɔme i Paulo to ɔɔe so miɔere i ngogbe ame!”

14 Ma Yudase soredzekpakpa go maro Skeva mabirereĩ ikõdze nto mabara nnegbe.

15 Ƴee go mase maayere siwarã lalaa siwẽ ngbo ne, sikare ma so, "Loxe Yesu, fie loxe Paulo ana. Ƴee mi ne, mi nde mabe?"

16 Ngo iso i siwarã lalaa si ota obo ma iso ope ma! Mafõ agbe fie matere mabore iyo isõisõ ala okeke ma awu!

17 Ira negbe oke ikã Efeso so ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase i omagẽ gomo ame odudu ono. Itã so ifõ omoẽ ma gbaã fie masu kuware matã Bosate Yesu iyere mabua.

18 Mma lofiniki fie mafõ mađe obo maabusi ma akpi maƳe i maturi ndẽ.

19 Ne mma mpia i ma ndẽ mađe mawase osu ma sisobe gu siko dze ame matsere ma awara mapia mabo maatsuedza i maturi ndẽ ne. Siko dze matsuedza mmo kuƳa aade le sikãfudza kukpi siru odu.

20 Ne oso Bosate itõme oke ikã gu ole ifo ndẽ mmo odudu.

Ikiti Oba I Efeso.

21 Nnegbe kama ne, Siwarã Bielea otã Paulo osia ita i õ otu ame so ose õaki i Makedonia gu Akaia fie ðakele Yerusalem. Ne oxe so, "Si lobo mmo ne, loto loafe lokele Roma ana."

22 Opia õ mabuaidze inyo, Timoteo gu Erasto, so mađe wũ katõ makele Makedonia. Ne ka okpese owe i Asia kekeĩ obua ne.

23 Owi gomo ame ne, kulu siare kuwẽ obo i mafõdẽde ma mpia i Efeso iso iki i ma kafõkade iso.

24 Ngo lose kulu gogbe karõ nde Demetrio go nse osu sikãfudza obo ala Artemi kuƳo iyo wiriwiria. Ara wagbe irode se ibo ma gu õ mabuaidze kusia gbodzoo.

25 Iyi iwẽ ne, Demetrio okpere ma gu mma nse mabara karabara osirakanya oxere ma so, "Wũ manyii, miƳe so bese bona kusia gbaã i bo karabara gagbe ame.

26 Mito mino, fie mito minya kukaako kumego i Paulo to obo bo karabara karõ, alaso ðofinikira maturi gbodzoo adzumi so aƳora wa boto bobara odudu iikote so maabo ati karõ matã! Ne oso i bo karabara ooba karõ ne! Fie iide Efeso ngbe kere ito iba ngbo. Ƴee ne, Asia karõ iso odudu!

27 Ƴee ne, iide bo karabara onowẽ kere loanina! Gbagbaã ne, bo kuƳo Rõgokpakpa Artemi iyo siare gu õ kuware odudu ana to kuayu i Asia gu kayiso odudu!"

28 Go mano Demetrio ikađe ne, sikipã lalaa omoẽ ma matse kulu teteree mato maƳe so, "Efeso kuƳo Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!"

29 Kulu siare gogbe oke kukã omagẽ odudu ame. Ne oso masakanya le ikuri fie mase maamoẽ Paulo masiaidze inyo ma maro Gaiõ gu Aristarko ma lobore i Makedonia makelegu omagẽ kasarekõ.

30 Paulo ana obie so si okele mmo, Ƴee mafõdẽde ma mpia i mmo iitã wũ ori.

31 Ta makpakpa ma nto manyo ibuiti nemo iso fie mađe Paulo malaa opia wũ oturi so matã wũ iti ne, odaase mmo duuduudu!

32 Iyo ame odudu oyigu kulu fie mma loba maasakanya obiana to oxe õ ire. Ma kase siare kora iƳe nne oso fie maba mmo.

33 Ma Yudase oli Aleksandro mase maayedza i katõ so oxe nne loba. Ne okole nroõ oxere ma so malo kulu si oxere ma ira iwẽ.

34 Go matsue so o Yudase ođe ne, mala kulu teteree le idowũ inyo buu mato maƳe so, "Efeso kuƳo Rõgokpakpa Artemi nde okpakpa pelepele!"

35 Owi kurukutu ame ne, abã okpakpa owẽ obo õowo ma olora so, "Mi Efeso maturi, mi obiana Ƴe so Efeso ngbe i kuƳokpakpa Artemi iyo pia fie õ ita ne lokpase ibore i kuƳokpo bese bosore ana ne, bo ndẽ ise.

36 Kuwẽ na go ðawo nnegbe osẽ. Ne oso mina otu si sikipã si siyo mi.

37 Alaso mma mimõẽ mibo ngbe ne, maiyu kayu i kuƳo iyo fie mainina kuiria i Artemi iyere ana iso.

38 Si Demetrio gu õ matorese laa onya so maba itõme irere gu orere ne, boba matõmexedze. Fie boba ayi wa iso mase maƳe atõme ana. Maawo ma akpi ođi ote mmagbe iyo maotã maƳegu ma atõme i ori iso.

39 Ƴee si ira mama pia mito mibie so miadji mibo ne, misu mise i matõmexedze katõ si maayere ne i mmara kanya.

40 Boto boamorẽ si maƳegu bo atõme i nome kulu gogbe iso alaso bona nne boasu bodji so kanya."

41 Go oxere ma nnegbe ne, otã masame.

20

Paulo Okele Makedonia Gu Akaia.

1 Go kulu gomo obo kualo ne, Paulo okpere mafõdẽde osirakanya opia ma ole i kafõkade ame, omala ma so fie orui okele Makedonia.

2 Go oxo ori ne, Paulo oke i abuiti odudu ame otã ma kuka gbodzoo osu opia ma katetere gbõgbõogbo ose õobo Akaia.

3 Owe i mmo awa ate. Go oto oledza so so ðarui okele Siria ne, onya so ma Yudase mawẽ ma mpia i mmo to mabie so maadpe wũ. Ne oso obara adzumi so õakpese oke i Makedonia.

4 Gɔ ɔto ɔkele ne, mma losiai wũ mawẽ nde Sopater gɔ lobɔre i Beroia fie ɔde Piro ɔbi gu Aristarko gu Sekundo gɔ lobɔre i Tesalonika gu Gayo gɔ lobɔre i Derbe gu Tihiko gu Trofimo ma lobɔre i Asia abuiti gu Timoteo.

5 Mmagbe ɔde bo katɔ so mase maawe masia bo i ɔmagẽ gɔ marɔ Troa.

6 Gɔ Boɔboɔɔ Gɔ Loita Iɔde Iyi ɔfe ne, bosu ɔkolo i Filipi. Ayi aru kama ne, bɔse boatu ma i Troa fie ka bowe i mmo ayi akodze.

Paulo Ɔkele Troa Ɔkpe Tɔra.

7 Ðape iyi deakatɔ iso ne, bosakanya so boase ɔporɔ katɔ. Ne kumegɔ i Paulo to ɔarui ku kaɔesẽa ɔso ne, ɔde ma ika ise iabo kasẽ ndẽ.

8 Matsue sikanie gbodzoo mase i iyo ne ame mapia i kato.

9 Ɔporoporoɔ ɔwẽ gɔ marɔ Eutiko fie ɔsi i fesere iso ɔtse sire itua gɔ Paulo to ɔde ika. Gɔ ikaɔde to ikarã ne, sire ɔsu wũ. Ɔkpase ɔbɔre i iyo ne matsue masia ikpe ite iso ɔba ɔawu i karɔ. Gɔ mase maaputa wũ ne, manya so ɔkpi.

10 Ƴee gɔ Paulo ɔso ɔkele fie ɔmɔẽ wũ ɔpia so ne, ɔgere ma so, "Midaape sikipabo ne ɔpia ngbã!"

11 Gɔ Paulo ɔledza iya iba kato mmo ne, bɔse ɔporɔ katɔ. Ne ka ɔledza ika iɔde gbɔgbɔgbɔ kaɔde ɔsẽ fie ɔruui ne.

12 Maturi ɔsu ɔporoporoɔ gɔ mpia ngbã makelegu iyo fie ɔtu ɔɔ ma gbaã.

Paulo Ɔbɔre I Troa Ɔkele Mileto.

13 Paulo ɔki i ngba ɔri ɔkele Aso, Ƴee bo mma nsegu wũ so boase wũ ɔri ɔsu ɔkolo boɔde wũ katɔ so boasare i mmo fie ka boasu wũ le kumegɔ ɔge.

14 Gɔ ɔba ɔɔtu bo i Aso ne, ɔbo i ɔkolo ame fie ka bokelle Mitilene.

15 Kaɔesẽa ne, bokelle Kio. Ne kaɔesẽa bokelle Samo. Iyi teare ne, borui bokelle Mileto.

16 Paulo ɔtã so boiki i Efeso, alaso ɔito ɔbie so ɔɔnina ɔwi gbodzoo i Asia. Ɔsia ita so si ɔawo ne, ɔabo Yerusalem ku Pentekoste iyi iso.

Paulo Ɔmala Efeso Mafɔɔɔɔde Makpakpa So.

17 Gɔ bɔse boabo Mileto ne, Paulo ɔpia Efeso mafɔɔɔɔde makpakpa ɔturi so maba maanya wũ i mmo.

18 Gɔ maba ne, ɔgere ma so, "Mi ɔɔɔɔɔ Ƴee kumegɔ losegu mi ita i iyi ne loba Asia karɔ iso iba iabo nɔme gɔgbɔ.

19 Minya so losiai Bosate i karɔ ibɔso ame atoa so lona inyewe gu nnɔme iki kumegɔ i ma Yudase ɔbie so maadpe me ɔso.

20 Gbaã ne, loisẽ so loyere mi ara wa loye i Bosate iso i mi ayo gu ɔgbami.

Lobara ngbo alaso lobie so mitsue ara wa loade mi kusia.

21 Kakɔi biara ga lose ne, loyere ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase so manyua ara nyanyarã ɔbara si mafiniki masiai Ƴaa si mafɔ Bosate Yesu maɔde.

22 "Kinio ne, Siwarã Ƴee me iso so lokele Yerusalem atoa so loyere nne loabɔre me iso i mmo.

23 Simagẽ dze ɔɔɔɔɔ ame lookiki ne, Siwarã Bielea to sitã me lotsue so iyo ire gu inyewe se isia me i Yerusalem.

24 Wũ ngbã iisu me kura, nne lonya me idɔ nde so loabara karabara ga i Bosate Yesu ɔpia me so lobara. Fie nne ɔpia me so lobara nde so loyere maturi Itɔme Bielea so Ƴaa se ɔnyo bo nnya.

25 Loowe lokiki loyere mi Itɔme i Ƴaa sigarakadekɔ iso, Ƴee kinio ne, loye so mi kuwẽ iisibanya me minya.

26 Nto loyere mi nɔme so, loisibatã mi kuwẽ ngbã akonta.

27 Looyere mi ira biara ne i Ƴaa to ɔbie so mitsue.

28 Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako gu mma ɔɔɔɔɔ i Siwarã Bielea ɔsu sipia i mi nroɔ ame so mikoko. Midẽ matɔɔɔɔɔde so miakoko mma i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtã mi so mikararã. Midzuẽ ma kukaako alaso Ƴaa ɔsu ɔ ɔbi ima ɔfere i karɔ so si ɔɔi ma.

29 Loye kukaako so si lorui ne, maturi to maata maya mi iso masamarã mi le kumegɔ i ɔgidi se ɔkpẽgu masere fie ɔise ɔnyo ma nnya.

30 Mi ndẽ mawẽ ana to maasu itɔme see mapeyu mako maturi gbodzoo maayura iki ma mila ara ite ame.

31 Midzuẽ so si minyigi kumegɔ lobie i mi iti gu kumegɔ lote mi ara kasẽ i kakome ako ate wa lowe i mi kore ame.

32 "Kinio ne, losu mi nto lopia i Ƴaa nroɔ ame so ɔdzuẽ mi i ɔ itɔme ne nse ibuai maturi si ipia mi kafɔkaɔde ɔle, itã so miade mma loade sigarakadekɔ ara gu mma ɔɔi ɔse so.

33 Ano iirete me i kuwẽ sikã Ƴee sikati ara iso.

34 Mi mɔmɔ Ƴee so wũ nroɔ megbe lobara ala karabara fie loɔde ara lokuti losu lonyo mma nsiai me iso.

35 Lobara ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔɔ lote mi kumegɔ ikote so boabuai mawereba fie si lonyigira mi Bosate Yesu itɔme ne ɔge so, 'Kusekuse pia i ara itã ame idɔ ifɔ.' "

36 Gɔ Paulo ɔro ikaɔde ne, ɔpe agegẽ ku ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔkparamagu ma kayi.

37 Ma ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔpore wũ matse kaku ala kumegɔ ɔto ɔmala ma so ɔso.

38 Nne lotã so ɔkɔ ma kora nde kumegɔ ɔgere ma so maisibanya wũ manya. Mako wũ mase maabo ɔkolo katɔ.

21

Paulo Ɔkpese Ɔkele Yerusalem.

¹ Gɔ boro so ɔmala ne, bobo i okolo ame bowara bokɛle Kos. Kaɖeɛa ne, bɔse boabo Roda fie ka bobɔre i mmɔ bokɛle Patara.

² Mmɔ idɛ bosu okolo ɔwɛ gɔ nto ɔkele Foinike ne.

³ Gɔ bonya Kipro karɔ bɔsese ne, boki i kã kala isɛ bofe bokɛle Tiro i Siria ngbego mase maadɔi ato wa mpia i okolo ame.

⁴ Gɔ bonya mafɔɖɛɖe ma mpia i mmɔ ne, bowegu ma akpɛne akɔɖɛ. Siwarã Bielea ɔki i mafɔɖɛɖe magbe iso maka Paulo sɔ ɔdaakɛle Yerusalem.

⁵ Gɔ bo ayi wa boawegu ma ɔsɔ fie ka boarui ne, mafɔɖɛɖe gu ma mare gu mabi ɔko bo makelegu ɔpo katɔ, ne bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpe agɛgɛ bokparama kayi ne.

⁶ Gɔ bo mala ma so boro ne, bobo i okolo ame, ne ma wu ka makpese makɛle ma ayo ne.

⁷ Gɔ borui i Tiro ne, boba boatui i Ptolemai. Bɔse boaya mafɔɖɛɖe ma mpia i mmɔ fie bowegu ma ikpɛne iwɛ.

⁸ Kaɖeɛa ne, bota bokɛle Kaisarea, bɔse boabo Itɔme Bielea ɖɛɖe Filipino iyo. Ɔ wu ɔpia i mabuaidze ikɔɖɛ ma maɔi i Yerusalem ndɛ.

⁹ Ɔba mabirɔgomi ina ma loiyiri marã fie maɖe Ƴaa kanyamaɔɔɖe.

¹⁰ Bowe i mmɔ ayi kekei fie Ƴaa kanyadɔɔɖe ɔwɛ gɔ marɔ Agabo ɔbɔre i Yudea ɔba.

¹¹ Gɔ ɔba bo kɔre ne, ɔɔi kafiami ga mpia i Paulo ɔso ame ɔnyi so nrɔɔ gu ngba ɔɖe sɔ, “Siwarã Bielea sɔ ngbo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem aanyi ngɔ kafiami kaɖe i ngbe fie maasu wu mapia i mma loiɖe ma Yudase nrɔɔ ame ne.”

¹² Gɔ bonɔ atɔme wagbe ne, bo gu mafɔɖɛɖe ma mpia i mmɔ ɔɖuɖu ɔtã Paulo iti sɔ ɔdaakɛle Yerusalem.

¹³ Ne ɔɖere bo sɔ, “Be ɔso fie mito mibie mifɛfɛ me nrɔɔ ngbo? Loito lonyɔ ɔri sɔ iyo kere maapia me i Bosate Yesu iti, ɖɛɛ lotarã sɔ maɖe me i Yerusalem ala ɔ ɔso.”

¹⁴ Gɔ bonya sɔ boibawo ɔ adzuni ɔfinikira ne, bonyua wu boɖe sɔ, “Ƴaa si ɔbara ɔ kuɖɔɛ.”

¹⁵ Ayi kurukutu kama ne, bosa bo ara kanya boɔ Yerusalem ɔri.

¹⁶ Kaisarea mafɔɖɛɖe mawɛ ana ɔsiai bo. Makɔ bo makɛlegu ɔ Kiprose ɔɖɛɖɛzɛkpakpa kuere gɔ marɔ Mnason sɔ si bɔse boasora i ɔ kɔre.

¹⁷ Gɔ bobo Yerusalem ne, mafɔɖɛɖe ma mpia i mmɔ ɔfo bo kukaako.

Paulo Ɔɛ Janya Yakobo.

¹⁸ Kaɖeɛa ne, Paulo ɔko bo bɔse boanya Yakobo gu Yerusalem mafɔɖɛɖe makpakpa ɔɖuɖu.

¹⁹ Gɔ boya so boro ne, Paulo ɔɖere ma ara wa ɔɖuɖu i Ƴaa ɔbara okigu i ɔ iso i mma loiɖe ma Yudase ndɛ.

²⁰ Mma ɔɖuɖu lonɔ atɔme wagbe ɔle Ƴaa, maɖere Paulo sɔ, “Bo ɔnyi ɔɖese, aɖe ma Yudase kukpi gɔɔɖoo ma lofo maɖe fie makpese mamɔɛ Mose mmara mato teteree.

²¹ Manyiio ɔɖere ma sɔ ato ate ma Yudase ma mpia i abuiti sɔ madaasiai Mose mmara gu bo mawa kubarara, fie aɖe ana sɔ madaatu ma mabi sirɛɛ.

²² Be boabara kinio? Alaso mato maano kokooko sɔ aba.”

²³ Ne matã wu adzuni sɔ, “Boba marɛɛ ina mawɛ i bo ɔmagɛ ame i ngbe gɔ makã ndamu.

²⁴ Ko ma si mikelɛ ma Yudase isɔreyo si miɛ miasekelera so, si abuara ma ku ati ikparɛ kuso. Ne loatã maturi ɔɖuɖu aatsue sɔ sila siɖe mala maisia-ɔ iso ku ɔwi gɔ ame amɔɛ Mose mmara ato kukaako ne.

²⁵ Ɔwi gɔ lofe ne, botsɛre ɔko botã mma loiɖe ma Yudase fie mafiniki makpese mafɔɖɛɖe sɔ manyua ara wa masu masɔre aɖo ɔɖe, manyua ima ɔɖe, si madaaɖe maboi ma manyɛɛ simɔ maɖe, ana ne, manyua marɛɛ gu marɔgo kase ga loikote.”

²⁶ Gɔ kaɖe ɔɛ ne, Paulo ɔko marɛɛ mamɔ makele mase maabara so ati ikparɛ kubarara. Ne kama ɔkele ma Yudase isɔreyo sɔ maatã masɔɛɖɛɖe itsue ayi wa iso i ma ati ikparɛ aaba fie maasu ma karatã mabɔ maasu makpakpa so.

Mamɔɛ Paulo I Ma Yudase Isɔreyo.

²⁷ Gɔ iokuti kekei fie maaro ayi akɔɖe wamɔ ne, ma Yudase mawɛ ma lobɔre i Asia abuiti ɔba maanya Paulo i Isɔreyo. Masa maturi gɔɔɖoo kanya, ne mamɔɛ wu ne.

²⁸ Matse kulu i mmɔ sɔ, “Israel marɛɛ, mibuai bo soo! Ɔrerɛ gɔgbe pia ɔki ɔɖere maturi ɔɖuɖu i kakɔi biara ara nyanyarã i bo kaɖe gu Mose mmara gu bo Isɔreyo iso. Ana ne, ɔko ma Grikise ɔba ɔobogu i kakɔi sekelea gagbe!”

²⁹ Maɖe ngbo alaso ɔwi ɔwɛ ame ne, manya sɔ Paulo gu Trofimo gɔ ndɛ ɔ Efesose sɛ i Yerusalem. Ne ɔso mabu sɔ ɔko wu obogu i Isɔreyo ame.

³⁰ Kulu gɔgbe ɔtara ɔmagɛ kuɖɛɖɛɖe, ne ɔso maturi ɔɖuɖu ɔtere mase maasakanya i Isɔreyo. Makpadɛ Paulo maɔi i Isɔreyo masɛ akui ɔɖuɖu ɔluwɛ.

³¹ Ɔwi gɔ mabie sɔ si maɖe wu ne, ma Romase makpakpɛɖɛ tɔɖɛɖe ɔno sɔ ma Yerusalemse ɔɖuɖu to mabara kulu.

³² Oluwē ne, oko makpapkēdze gu makpapkēdzekpakpa mawē makele ngbego mato mabara kulu. Gō kulu mabaradze onya makpapkēdze gu ma tōdēdze ne, manyua Paulo ope.

³³ Makpapkēdze tōdēdze omōē Paulo otā mapia wū kugbagoroī kunyo. Ne ka okare so si otsue oturi go igbā ode gu nne obara ne.

³⁴ Mmagbe ndē obiara to oye ō ire. Ne go makpapkēdze tōdēdze iito onō itōme suḍea kuiwē oboregu i ma kore ala kulu oso ne, otā masu Paulo maapia i makpapkēdze iyo ame.

³⁵ Gō mabo kayogodō ne, ipia so makpapkēdze aaputa Paulo, alasō maturi situ to sutsue ala ō oso.

³⁶ Mma nsiai ma i kama to mala kulu teteree so, "Midōe wū! Midōe wū!"

Paulo Odi So Kanya.

³⁷ Ōwi go mabie so si masu wū mapia i iyo ame ne, Paulo oḡere makpapkēdze tōdēdze so, "Lobie so loḡegu-o ika kekeī."

Ne makpapkēdze tōdēdze okare wū so, "Nene ato ano Griki siḡe?"

³⁸ Iiḡe fo nde o Egiptese go loko maturiḡese kukpi kuna ma lota maya i abā iso owi go lofe ngbe fie matere makele fafuī ame?"

³⁹ Ne Paulo otā wū mmuai so, "Ooḡo, o Yudase loḡe. Maḡe me i Tarso i Kilikia karō iso. Ōmagē gomō ne, iiḡe omagē kosoi oḡe kora. Ne oso lotā-o iti tā loḡe ma ika."

⁴⁰ Tōdēdze gogbe onō karō so Paulo si oḡe ma ika. Ne Paulo oba ōoya i sifi iso i kayogodō okole ō korō kato so maturi si malo. Gō malo kananana ne, oḡe ma ika i si Yudase ame so,

22

¹ "Tete merē gu wū manyii ma losakanya, mise o-o! Mitā loḡi so kanya si mi oḡuḡu si minō."

² Gō manō so si Yudase ame oto oḡe ika ne, maledza ma kulu ibo karō. Ne Paulo oḡere ma so,

³ "O Yudase loḡe. Maḡe me i Tarso i Kilikia karō iso. Ye ne, Yerusalem ngbe iḡe lose suku. Gamaliel kayirino losuā ara fie mate me bo mawa mmara, ma kubarara gu ma akisi oḡuḡu kukaako. Losu wū otu lotā Yaa le kumego i mi oḡuḡu to mihara i ngbe kinio.

⁴ Ita i owi gomō ne, lotse ikpēgu mma nsiai kafokaḡe Ōri ḡete gogbe, lobie so maḡe ma, ne oso lomōē marerē gu marōgo lopia i iyo.

⁵ Soḡedzekpakpa pelepele gu kasarekō makpakpa aawo nne loto loḡe ngbe otsue, alasō owi go loto lokele Damasko ne, matā me oko so lokelelu gu ma Yudase ma i mmo

si lomōē mafōdēdze ma mpia i mmo, lonyi ma lobō Yerusalem si makpadzē ma kutsue.

Paulo Ode Ika I O Ifiniki Iso.

⁶ "Gō loto lokele fie iokuti kekeī loabo Damasko fie iaḡe le kakome ndē ne, oluwē ifie siare iwē ofie ibore i kato ifere me iso!

⁷ Lobore lofere i karō, ne lonō silo siwē oḡere me so, 'Saulo, Saulo, be oso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo?'

⁸ "Ne lokare so, 'Bosate, fo nna aḡe?'

"Ne otā me mmuai so, 'Mme nde Yesu Nasaretse go ato akpēgu ne.'

⁹ Mma nsegu me onya ifie negbe, ḡe mainō silo dze loḡegu me ika.

¹⁰ "Ne lokare wū so, 'Bosate, be iḡe si lobara?'

"Ne oledza me iḡere so, 'Ta, si akela Damasko. Mmo loate-o karabara ga oso lokpere-o ne.'

¹¹ Ifie siare negbe obie me anōmi, ne oso mma nsiai me ka lomōē me i korō fie bose boabo Damasko.

¹² "Ōmagē gomō ame ne, oḡerē owē pia go marō Anania. Oḡe ngo nse onigā Yaa, fie omōē bo mmara ana oto teteree. Ma Yudase oḡuḡu ma mpia i mmo se maware wū kukaako.

¹³ Ōḡerē gogbe oba ōoya i wū kore oḡere me so, 'Wū oturi Saulo, busi anōmi!' Oluwē ne, wū anōmi okpa sekelee lonya wū!

¹⁴ Ne oḡere me so, 'Bo mawa Yaa loḡi-o so si aatsue ō kuḡe, aanya ō Ōbi Sekelea fie aano ō kanya ame itōme.

¹⁵ Fo loase aayere maturi oḡuḡu i kakoi biara ara wa anyu gu nwa ano oḡuḡu.

¹⁶ Kinio ne, kuira iisikuti. Ta si afo Yaa itupie kubarara si akpama kayi i ō iyere ame fie aafō fo akpi isu itse.'

Yaa Opia Paulo Mma Loiḡe Ma Yudase Kore.

¹⁷ "Ne kama ne, lokpese lokele Yerusalem. Gō lopia i isoreyo loto lokpama kayi fie ibara me le sire nto sisu me, ne lonya kaḡikate kawē.

¹⁸ Mmo i Bosate oḡere me so, 'Pe siwa si arui i Yerusalem, alasō ngbe maturi iibakā-o atsue manō wū itōme ne aayē.'

¹⁹ "Ye loḡere wū so, 'Bosate, ma oḡuḡu ye so me lola loomōē mma lofo-o maḡe so boape ma, bopia ma i iyo i kasarekō biara.

²⁰ Ōwi go mato maḡe fo oḡabo Stefano ne, lopia korō i ne ame, fie loya lodzuē mma nto maḡe wū ata maḡe awu.'

²¹ "Ye Bosate oḡere me so, 'Ta kele kadzorokō ngbego loapia-o i mma loiḡe ma Yudase kore!'

²² Ōwi gogbe oḡuḡu ne, maturi magbe olo maḡe kananana mato makā Paulo atsue. Ye owi go oḡe itōme tsora negbe ne, ma oḡuḡu otse kulu teteree so, "Aā!

Miyura wū mala! Midji wū i karō iso pelepele!”

²³ Mato kulu teteree ne matse ma awu ikeke, mato masa osebu ana mapia i owiri ame i sikipā ame.

²⁴ Ne makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔgere ma so masu wū mapia i iyo ame si mape wū fie ɔaxere ma nne ɔso fie ma Yudase to mala kulu i ɔ iti ngbo.

²⁵ Ɔwi go matse wū inyi ne, Paulo ɔkare kpakpēdze ɔkpakpa ɔwē go nxe i mmo so, “Ɔri pia so mape ɔ Romase go maiɔegu atōme matā ipo?”

²⁶ Ne ɔkpakpa gogbe ɔkele ma tōdēdze kore ose ɔakare wū so, “Be ato abie so abara i ngbe? Ɔrerē gogbe ne, ɔ Romase ɔde lo!”

²⁷ Ne ɔso makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔkele Paulo kore ose ɔakare wū so, “Biele ne ɔ Romase aɔe?”

Ne Paulo ɔtā wū mmuai so, “Ɔ Romase godei loɔe!”

²⁸ Ne tōdēdze gogbe ɔgere wū so, “Mme wū ne, ɔ Romase loɔe. Me xee ne, kuso lotā titiiti fie lokpese ɔ Romase!”

Ne Paulo ɔgere wū so, “Me ne, wū maɔese ɔduɔu ne, ma Romase maɔe.”

²⁹ Ɔluwē go mma ikote so maakare wū atōme ɔno so ɔ Romase ɔde ne, ma ɔduɔu ɔkele simasima. Go ma tōdēdze ɔtsue so ɔ Romase ɔde ne, ifō ɔnoē wū gbaā, alaso ɔ lotā ɔri fie mapia wū kugbagoroī.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Atōmekaxekō.

³⁰ Makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔbie so ɔotsue nne loba ɔso fie mato maɔe Paulo kanya. Ne ɔso go kaɔe ɔsē ne ɔkpere ma Yudase masoredze makpakpa gu ma atōmemaxedze ɔduɔu maba maasakanya. Ɔtā so maɔi Paulo mabo i ma katō si mabo i ɔ itōme ame.

23

¹ Go Paulo ɔrara ano ɔnyo ma Yudase matōmexedze ma loba maase i atōmekaxekō mmo kukaako ne, ɔgere ma so, “Wū manyii, wū ɔtu iitā me ipo i Ɔaa anomī ame iba iabo nome ikpene negbe iso.”

² Go Anania go nde ma Yudase soredzekpakpa pelepele i ma ndē ɔno Paulo ikade ne, ɔgere mma nxe i Paulo kore so mape wū ɔrōta i kanya.

³ Ne Paulo ɔgere wū so, “Ɔaa si ɔpe-ɔ ɔrōta fo wū! Ibere ne makua futututu aɔe! Mme atōmexedze igbā aɔe? Mmara me iso asi so ato axegu me atōme ne, me ame iso iɔe ato ata aya go ato axe so mape me ne!”

⁴ Ne mma nxe i Paulo kore i mmo to makare wū so, “Ɔaa soredzekpakpa pelepele ato atia?”

⁵ Ne Paulo ɔtā mmuai so, “Manyii, loixe so ɔ nde soredzekpakpa pelepele, tee loidegu wū ika ngbo. Alaso matsere mase i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, ‘Midaaxe ira nyanyaria i mi tōdēdze iso.’ ”

⁶ Go Paulo ɔnya ɔɔi ite so mma loba maasakanya ne, ma ndē mawē ɔbore i ikuri ne maro ma Zadukise, fie mawē ana ɔe ma Farisise ne, ɔla kulu teteree so, “Wū manyii, ɔ Farisise loɔe, fie ma Farisise ana loxe me! Mato maɔegu me atōme alaso lofo loɔe so makpise to maaledza ita!”

⁷ Go ɔxe itōme negbe ne, kakpadzē ɔbo i aturikuri wagbe ndē, maɔe so aka anyo.

⁸ Alaso ma Zadukise se maɔe so makpise iisibata gu Ɔaa makpabo na gu siwarā agbāagbā ana na. Ɔxe ma Farisise ɔfo ara wagbe ɔduɔu maɔe.

⁹ Kulu siare ɔbo i ma ndē. Mmara matedze ma nde ma Farisise oya Paulo i kama so gbaā iɔe. Matse ixe ku silo kpagea so, “Boinya kuira nyanyaria i ɔ iso! Siainyo Siwarā sirere xee Ɔaa kpabo loba ɔdēgu wū ika!”

¹⁰ Kakpadzē gagbe ɔkole kato kabua. Ma ɔduɔu ɔnoē Paulo matse wū ikpakpadzē. Ne go makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔnigā so mato maakpadzē wū matutu ne, ɔgere ɔ makpakpēdze so mase maafō wū mabo maapia i iyo ame.

¹¹ Iyi nemo kasē ne, Bosate oba ɔaya i Paulo kore ɔgere wū so, “Paulo, na ɔtu! Kumego ame axe wū iso itōme ngbe i Yerusalem ne, ngbo ame aaxe i Roma ana ne.”

Ma Yudase Ɔse Iti Ame So Maadɔe Paulo.

¹² Go kaɔe ɔsē ne, ma Yudase mawē ɔkā ndamu so maibaɔe xee mane kuira si maidego Paulo!

¹³ Mma lobara adzuni wagbe aade le marerē sina gu kama.

¹⁴ Makele masoredze makpakpa gu ma matōdēdze kore mase maaxere ma so, “Bokā ndamu so boibaɔe xee bone kuira si boidego Paulo.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mi gu atōmemaxedze si miɔere makpakpēdze ɔkpakpa so ɔledza Paulo iko ibo kasarekō ngbe. Mibara le mito mibie so mikare wū atōme mibua. Si maɔɔi wū mato mabo ne, iyo boɔɔe wū i ɔri.”

¹⁶ Ɔxe go Paulo ɔnyiiiko ɔberere ɔno ara wagbe ɔduɔu ne, ɔtere ɔkele ngbego mapia Paulo iyo ose ɔaxere wū.

¹⁷ Ne Paulo ɔkpere makpakpēdze ɔwē go nxe i mmo ɔpia iyo ɔgere wū so, “Ko ɔporoporoī gogbe kelegu mi tōdēdze kore. Ɔba itōme nyaa iwē ɔaxere wū.”

¹⁸ Ne ɔso kpakpēdze ɔko obi ɔkelegu ma tōdēdze kore. Ɔgere wū so, “Paulo go mapia i iyo ngbe loxere me so loko ɔbi

gogbe lobo fo kore si oba ðayere-ɔ itōme nyaa iwē.”

¹⁹ Makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔmōē ɔporoporoɪ gogbe i korō, ne oko wū ɔkelegu kurue ɔkare wū so, “Be idē ato abie so aayere me?”

²⁰ Ne ɔyere wū so, “Ma Yudase mawē ɔbara kanya kawē ku ma makpakpa so maaba matā-ɔ iti so midj Paulo mibo kasarekō mmo korākaḡe ku adzuni so maakare wū atōme awē.

²¹ Daakā ma atsue, alaso ma mawē ma loadē le maturi sina wexe i ori iso masia wū. Mmagbe ɔkā ndamu so maadōe Paulo fie maadē ara xee maane ndu. Ne oso ne, mato mabie fo ibuai. Maɔse mawere koko i ori iso, alaso mafō maḡe so ato aatorā atā ma.”

²² Makpakpēdze tōdēdze gogbe ɔsē ɔtā wū so, “Daatā so kuwē aakpese ɔno itōme ne aba aayere me i ngbe djuqudu!” Ne ka ɔḡi wū ori ne.

Mako Paulo Makelegu Abā ɔkpakpa Felike Kore.

²³ Ne makpakpēdze tōdēdze ɔkpere ð makpakpēdze makpakpa inyo ɔyere ma so, “Mibie makpakpēdze alafa anyo ma loakele Kaisarea nome kasē le idɔwū kaiwē ame. Ibuu ne mibie mma loala afele maturi alafa anyo gu mma loase i apongo iso ma wū ma sikodze.

²⁴ Mitā Paulo apongo si ðase iso si miko wū pokosɔo mikēlegu abā ɔkpakpa Felike kore.”

²⁵ Ne ɔtsere oko go nse i karō ngbe ɔtā abā ɔkpakpa so,

²⁶ Ōko gogbe ɔbore i mme Klaudio Lisia kore losu losese-ɔ, wū Sate Felike, loya-ɔ.

²⁷ Ma Yudase ɔmōē ɔrerē gogbe so si maḡe fie lotā makpakpēdze ɔfo wū, alaso lonɔ so ɔ Romase ɔḡe.

²⁸ Loko wū lokelegu ma kasarekō so si bono nne idē ɔbara.

²⁹ Lonya so ara wa mato maḡe ɔse i ma Yudase mmara ara iso go iide iḡere ne loatā so mapia wū iyo xee maḡe wū idē.

³⁰ Go ɔwē ɔyere me so mato mabara adzuni i ð iso so maadōe wū ne, lonyo so loasu wū lobo fo kore si akpere ð gu mma lona itōme so masu ma itōme mabo fo kore.

³¹ Ne oso kasē gamɔ ne, makpakpēdze ɔbara nne mayere ma tutuutu, mako Paulo mase maabo Antipatri.

³² Go kaḡe ɔsē ne, makpakpēdze ma lose ngba ɔkpese makale ma kawekō, ne matā mma nsi i apongo iso oko Paulo makelegu Kaisarea ne.

³³ Go mase maabo ne, masu Paulo gu oko go matā ma matā abā ɔkpakpa.

³⁴ Ōwi go ɔto ɔka ɔko ne, ɔkare Paulo ngbego ɔbore. Go ɔtsue so Paulo ɔbore i Kilikia ne,

³⁵ ɔyere wū so, “Loabo i fo itōme ame kukaako si fo kanya maḡaedze ɔba.” Ne ka ɔtā ð makpakpēdze ma mpia i mmo ɔsu Paulo mapia i iyo ne i Herodes ɔtsue ame si madzuē wū ne.

24

Ma Yudase ɔḡae Paulo Kanya.

¹ Ayi aru kama ne, Soredzekpakpa Anania gu ma Yudase matōdēdze gu atōme kanyaḡidze go marɔ Tertulo ɔkele Kaisarea. Makele Felike kore so maadḡi Paulo ayere ɔduḡu mate.

² Go makpere Paulo ne, Tertulo ɔtse ma kanya idḡi so, “Ōbea, ɔwi dzoroo nde ngogbe go bopia i isobue ame ala fo iwola ne asu adegu bo katō ɔso. Boɔnya akpaki seɛ gbodzoo wa ana looba i bo karō ame.

³ Kakoi biara ne, ara wagbe se abo bo ano, nneḡbe ɔso fie bo ma Yudase ɔduḡu se bope-ɔ siba ne.

⁴ Loito lobie so lonina-ɔ ɔwi ɔso ne, lotā-ɔ iti so kā bo atsue si ano bo atōme wa boto boba boaye i ɔrerē gogbe iso.

⁵ “Bonya ɔrerē gogbe so kulu piadze ɔḡe fie ɔpia ɔki ɔwi biara ɔfinikira ma Yudase adzuni i kakoi biara i kayiiso ɔduḡu. Ana ne, ɔḡe ikuri ne marɔ ma Nasaretse tōdēdze.

⁶ Ōbie so si ɔpia ma Yudase isoreyo anyini fie bomōē wū.

⁷ Xee makpakpēdze tōdēdze Lisia oba ɔafɔ wū ɔḡi i bo nroō ame ku ɔle. Ne kama ne, ɔyere bo so boba boaye itōme i fo katō.

⁸ Ne ɔso fo mmo kare ɔrerē gogbe si ano si sila boto bola.”

⁹ Ma Yudase ɔduḡu ɔtorā masia so nwa ɔduḡu i Tertulo ɔḡe pia i ne ame.

Paulo ɔḡi So Kanya I Felike Katō.

¹⁰ Go abā ɔkpakpa gomɔ ɔkpa Paulo korō so ka ɔḡe ika ne, Paulo ɔse karō so, “Tete, loḡe so ka ase aḡe ma Yudase atōme i ako gbodzoo wagbe ame. Ne oso iba me ɔmerē so loadḡi so kanya i fo katō.

¹¹ Le kumego aatsue ne, idē le akpene aweo-anyo i ngbe go loba Yerusalem so si loba loasore Yaa i Isoreyo.

¹² Kuwē iinya me so loto loabaragu kuwē kakpadzē xee kulu i isoreyo ame xee ma Yudase kusarekō kukawē xee ɔmagē ame kukakoi.

¹³ Mmagbe kuwē iibawo iroī ɔkarā i kura iso so maḡe so atōme wa mato maḡe ngbe ne, gbaā idē.

¹⁴ Xee ne, nne lonɔgu ma karō nde so loto lososre bo mawa Yaa i Ori go ma mato marɔ ikuri ne lota iḡe ma iso. Lofɔ Mose

mmara ɔɖuɖu loɖe gu ara wa matsere mapia i Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze siko ame.

¹⁵ Wū ano sia i Ƴaa iso le kumegɔ ma wū ma are sia so maturi sɛɛ gu malalaa ɔɖuɖu to maaledza ita mabɔrɛ i makpise ame.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso lose lopia kuba so wū adzuni ame aakpa sekelee i Ƴaa gu maturi katō ɔwi ɖaa ne.

¹⁷ “Ako gɔdzoo i ngbe go lona i Yerusalem ne. Lose kere so loasu karatā lokelegu mawereba fie ka loafɛ ara lotā Ƴaa.

¹⁸ Ɔwi go lokpakpa so loro ne, ma Yudase mawɛ ɔba maanya me i isɔreyo mmo. Iiɖe bo gu kulu mabaradze kumawɛ nse, fie loibara kulu ana.

¹⁹ Ma Yudase ma lobɔrɛ i Asia karō iso ikote so maaba fo kɔrɛ fie si bo gu ma ba atōme arere i bo ndɛ ne, iyo maɔɖe.

²⁰ Fie si abie ne, aawo tā mma nsi i ngbe ɔɖe ira lalaa ne manɔ i wū iso ku ɔwi go i ma Yudase matōmɛɖedze ɔɖegu me atōme.

²¹ Itōme iwɛ saā lokole silo kato loɖe i kasarekō ɔwi go mato maɖegu me atōme so lofo loɖe so makpise to maaledza ita. Ne ɔso fie mito miɖegu me atōme ne?”

²² Mmo i Felike go nɖe kafokaɖe ɔri ɖete gɔgbe kukaako ɔɖere ma Yudase so, “Miya toto gbɔgbɔɔgbo ɔwi go ame i makpakpɛdze tɔɖedze Lisia aaba fie loaɖae mi itōme negbe.”

²³ Ɔɖere makpakpɛdze ɔkpakpa so masu Paulo mapia i iyo si madzuɛ wū ɖee mala wū kukaako si matā ō malaa ɔri mala maɔba ō kɔrɛ, maɔbara ō ara nyaa matā wū.

Paulo Ɔɖere Felike Gu Drusila Ɔ Itōme.

²⁴ Ayi kekei kama ne, Felike gu ō ɔre Drusila go nɖe ɔ Yudase ɔba, ne matā so maɖi Paulo mabo fie ɔɖere ma itōme i Yesu Kristo kafokaɖe iso ne.

²⁵ Go ɔse karō ɔtse ara karō idji i ngbā sekelea ise gu idesoiso gu Ƴaa atōme iɖegu ne loaba i kayiiso karokō ne, ifō ɔmɔɛ Felike gbaa, ne ɔɖere wū so, “Ta si akele. Si loona kɔrō kukaako ne, loatā makpere-ɔ matā me.”

²⁶ Go ɔla ōnyo ɔri so Paulo to ōabie ira ɔtā wū ɔso ne, keke ōopia wū ɔturi so ɔba si maɖe ika.

²⁷ Ako anyo kama ne, maɖi Felike, ne masu Porkio Festo masera i ō kanya ne. Ƴee go Felike to ɔbie so ma Yudase si maɖe ō itōme ɔso ne, ɔnyua Paulo ɔpia i iyo.

25

Paulo Ɔkare So Ɔ Itōme Aakele Igarakpakpa Kɔrɛ.

¹ Go Festo ɔba ōbo ibuiti ne iso ɔto ɔba ōaɖe ikpene teare ne, ɔrui i Kaisarea ɔkele Yerusalem.

² Mmo i masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matōɖedze ɔɖere wū Paulo iso itōme, matā wū iti so,

³ ɔbualɛ ma si ɔɖi Paulo ɔbo i Yerusalem. Ma adzuni loɖe so maawere i ɔri iso maɖe wū.

⁴ Ƴee Festo ɔɖere ma so, “Yoredze Paulo pia i Kaisarea, fie nme wū loto loakele mmo i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

⁵ Ne ɔso mitā so mi matōɖedze si masiai me maba maɖi ō aɖere mate.”

⁶ Le akpene farafana ito ikɛle aweo ame ne, Festo ɔkpese ɔkele Kaisarea. Iyi ne ɔbo mmo kaɖesɛa ne, ɔse i Paulo itōme iso.

⁷ Go Paulo ɔba atōmekaxekō ne, ma Yudase ma lobɔrɛ i Yerusalem ɔba maaki malɔ wū matse nnya siare gɔdzoo idɛe isia wū iso i ara wa ma momo maɖe so ana i ne ame.

⁸ Paulo ɔɖi so kanya ɔɖere ma so, “Loiɖere ma Yudase mmara ɖee ma isɔreyo ɖee Igarakpakpa mmara iso.”

⁹ Ƴee go Festo to ɔbie so ma Yudase si maɖe ō itōme ɔso ne, ɔkare Paulo so, “Abie so aakele Yerusalem si lose loaɖegu-ɔ atōme i mmo?”

¹⁰ Paulo ɔɖere wū so, “Ooɖo! Loɖe i karō gagbe ɔɖuɖu igara momo atōmekaxekō, ngbego ikote so maɖegu me atōme. Fo momo aɖe so loiɖere ma Yudase.

¹¹ Si lobara nne lokote so maɖe me ne, lotorā so maɖe me! Ƴee si loiɖere ne, idaaba so fo ɖee kuwɛ aasu me ɔtā mmagbe. Ne ɔso nto lobie so loasu wū itōme lokelegu Igarakpakpa katō!”

¹² Ne kama go Festo ɔse iti ame gu makpakpa ne, ɔɖere wū so, “Go fo so aasu fo itōme akelegu Igarakpakpa katō ɔso ne, ō katō aakele.”

Igara Agripa Gu Bernike Ɔno Paulo Itōme.

¹³ Ayi arɛsaā kama ne, Igara Agripa gu ō ɔnyiiiko go maro Bernike ɔba Festo kɔrɛ i Kaisarea so si maba maya wū.

¹⁴ Mawe i mmo ayi gɔdzoo, ne ɔso Festo ɔsu Paulo itōme ɔɖere igara gogbe so, “Ɔrerɛ ɔwɛ pia i iyo ngbe go Felike ɔnyua wū ɔse.

¹⁵ Go lose Yerusalem ne, masɔredze makpakpa gu ma Yudase matōɖedze ɔɖere me ara i ō iso, maɖere me so lotā wū kukpi ipo.

¹⁶ “Loɖi karō lote ma ɔluwɛ so ma Romase mmara iitā ɔri so maatā ɔturi ipo fie maɖegu wū atōme. Ikote so maatā wū ɔri so ō gu mma lona atōme aasare maɖi so kanya toto.

¹⁷ Ne ɔwi go maba ngbe, i itōme negbe ɔso ne, loinina ɔwi ɖuɖuɖu. Iyi nemo

ame kaḁesĕa ne, lose i atōmekaxekō iyara iso lotā so maḁi ɔrerē gogbe mabo me.

¹⁸ Ƴee ne, atōme wa maḁe masegu i ɔ iso ne, iide nwa lonyo ɔri lotā.

¹⁹ Ara wa iso maḁae wū kanya nde ma kafokade iso gu ɔrerē go maro Yesu go lokpi, fie Paulo to ɔḁe so ɔpia ngbā iso!

²⁰ Lokpɔkpɔto alaso loiḁe kumego loadae itōme. Ne ɔso lokare Paulo si ɔatorā bokelē Yerusalem si boase boafafare ɔ itōme ame i mmo.

²¹ Ƴee Paulo ɔḁe so ɔasu ɔ itōme ɔkelegu Igarakpakpa kore. Ne ɔso lotā so masu wū mapia i iyo gboḁogbo ɔwi go loasese wū Igarakpakpa kore."

²² Ne Igara Agripa ɔḁere Festo so, "Lobie so mme momo loano ɔ itōme."

Ne Festo ɔḁere wū so, "Ato ano ɔ itōme korākaḁe!"

Mako Paulo Mabo Agripa Katō.

²³ Ne go kaḁe ɔsē ne, Igara Agripa gu Bernike ɔpia ma agarara, fie maba atōmekaxekō mmo. Makpakpēdze ɔkpakpa gu kaḁe makpakpa ɔsiai ma kama. Ne Festo ɔtā maḁi Paulo mabo ne.

²⁴ Ne Festo ɔḁe so, "Igara Agripa gu mi ma losakanya ngbe, ɔrerē gogbe nde ngo i ma Yudase ma i Yerusalem gu mma i Kaisarea ngbe ɔduḁu to mabie so maḁoe ne.

²⁵ Ƴee i wū adzuni kanya ne, ɔibara kuira ne lokote itā so maḁoe wū, Ƴee go so ɔ itōme si ikele Igarakpakpa kore ɔso ne, lonyo so loasese wū.

²⁶ Ƴee lona kuira potī ne loatsere losese Igarakpakpa i ɔ iso. Ne ɔso fie loḁi wū lobo mi ɔduḁu katō titirio fo Igara Agripa so iaki itōme negbe ame irere ne, loana nne loatsere.

²⁷ Alaso ne, iikote so loasu yoredze losese Igarakpakpa atōmekaxekō go loitsere ɔ ɔḁere losese igara."

26

Paulo ɔḁi So Kanya I Agripa Katō.

¹ Ne Agripa ɔḁere Paulo so, "Ɔri ka ɔpia, ḁi so kanya."

Paulo ɔkolē korō kato ɔḁi so kanya ɔḁe so,

² "Bo Igara Agripa, iti le me so loadi so kanya nome i fo katō i ara wa iso i ma Yudase to maḁae me kanya.

³ Alaso loḁe so fo ne, aḁe ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara ɔduḁu kukaako. Ne ɔso ne, lotā-ɔ iti, na ɔtu si akā me atsue.

⁴ "Ma Yudase ɔduḁu Ƴe kumego lomōē so lola kukaako ita i wū sibiēte ame i bo aḁe gu Yerusalem ana.

⁵ Ngbo ame si maḁe so ɔnukuare ne, maḁe so ɔ Farisise go nse ɔbara i mmara iso tutuutu loḁe.

⁶ Ara wa ɔso fie mato maḁae me kanya ngbe nde wū oriinyo so Ƴaa to ɔba ɔabara ara wa ɔḁere bo mawa ɔse.

⁷ Israel nle miweo-minyo ɔduḁu ɔsu ma ole ɔduḁu i kasē i kakome masumu Ƴaa so si mawe oriinyo ne loba ngbe. Bo Igara See, nnegbe ɔso fie ma Yudase to maḁae me kanya ne.

⁸ Be ɔso fie ito ida mi karō ino so miafo miḁe so Ƴaa to ɔatara makpise?

⁹ "Losu losia so iso so loabara ira biara so loatindza Yesu Nasaretse masiaidze karabara.

¹⁰ Ma Yudase ɔredzepakpa pelepele ɔtā me ole lomōē maturi sekelea ghodzoo lopia i iyo i Yerusalem. Mma ana maḁoe ne, ide me isoḁo.

¹¹ Lota loya ma iso, lokpēgu ma lobara ma ɔtla ala sikipā dze loba i ma iso ɔso ne, lokele abuiti gu simagē dze lodzoro ame. Lotā so mabara ma ara boa i ma Yudase kusarekō ɔduḁu. Lobie so ma momo si mawa kanya maḁe amusuora i Yesu iso.

Paulo ɔḁere Ma Kumego ɔkpese Yesu Siadze.

¹² "Adzuni wagbe igbā ɔso fie lota so lose Damasko gu ole gu ɔri go lofo loboregu i masoredze makpakpa kore ne.

¹³ Igara See, go lose i ɔri le kakome ndē ne, lonya ifie teteree ɔbore i kato ne loḁo kuxē, ofie ifere bo gu mma ɔduḁu nse.

¹⁴ Go bo ɔduḁu ɔbore borō ne, lono silo siwē dze loḁe ika i ma Yudase siḁe ame siḁe so, 'Saulo, Saulo, be ɔso fie ato akpēgu me ngbo? Si atura i siyu iso ne, ato aare igbe.'

¹⁵ "Ne lokare wū so, 'Tete, fo nna aḁe?' "Ne silo dzemo to sitā me mmuai so, 'Mme nde Yesu go ato akpēgu ngbo ne.

¹⁶ Ƴee ne, ta ya! Alaso loḁi so lote-ɔ si loasu-ɔ lobara wū rabaradze. Ato aḁere kayiiso ɔduḁu ara wa anya i ngbe gu nwa loadi lote-ɔ.

¹⁷ Nghbeḁo loapia-ɔ ne, loadzuē-ɔ i mi aḁe maturi ndē gu mafō nroō ame.

¹⁸ Loatā so aase aabusī ma ano so maabore i ɔbosam ole gu idududu ame fie maaba Ƴaa ole gu ikpawai ame. Ƴaa to ɔasu ma akpi ɔtse ma fie ɔabara ma Ƴaa sigarakaḁekō masedze gu mma ɔsekelera alaso mafō me maḁe ɔso.'

Paulo ɔḁe ɔ Karabara Iso Ika.

¹⁹ "Ne ɔso ne, Igara Agripa, loisē kaḁikate ga lonya loboregu i katō!

²⁰ Lotse Itōme Bielea iḁere ma Damaskose gu ma Yerusalemse gu ma Yudase ɔduḁu gu mma loiḁe ma Yudase so mafiniki i ma siri nyanyarīa iso si masu so matā Ƴaa si mabara ara see wa loate so mafiniki gbaā.

²¹ Nnagbe oso fie ma Yudase omœ me i ma isoreyo go loto loxe atōme wagbe ne. Mabie so si maḍoe me fie.

²² Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ḍḍi me ḍḍoregu i ma nroḍ ame. Ne oso lokpese lopia ngbã so loadḍi ara wagbe ame lote mi makpakpa gu maturi ḍḍuḍu ne. Nne loto loxe ngbe ne, ngbo ame i Ƴaa kanyamaḍidze gu Mose ḍḍuḍu oxe so ito iaba ne.

²³ So Kristo go nde Ƴaa ore go osia ikpari aaba ḍawe inye. Ƴ ḍḍe loadḍe oturi ḍeakatḍ go loata ḍḍore i makpise ame, fie ḍasu ikpawai ḍḍo ma Yudase gu mma loiḍe ma Yudase ḍḍuḍu.”

²⁴ Oluwē ne, Festo ola kulu oxe so, “Paulo ka alala! Fo oko isuã kaḍu ḍḍnina-ḍ iti ame!”

²⁵ Paulo ḍta wū mmuai so, “Tete Festo, loito lolala. Wū adzuni onyo wai. Gbagbaā nto loxe.

²⁶ Gbaā ne, Igara Agripa xe atōme wa loto loxe ngbe ne oso loawo wã oxe ku kagbegbe. Lofḍ loḍe so ara wagbe kuiwē iiwere i ḍ katḍ.

²⁷ Igara Agripa, afo Ƴaa kanyamaḍidze magbe aḍe? Loxe so afo ma aḍe.”

²⁸ Ne Agripa okare Paulo so, “Abu so akpesera me Kristo ore i owi kurukutu gogbe ame?”

²⁹ Ne Paulo to otã wū mmuai so, “Kiniokinio yee owi go nto oḍa iḍe o-o ne, nto lokpama kayi so mi ma mpia i ngbe ḍḍuḍu aase le kumego lose iḍo kugbagoroḍ go lopia ngbe!”

³⁰ Ne Igara Agripa gu Festo gu Bernike gu maturi tsora ḍḍuḍu ota ne.

³¹ Go maḍḍore i mmo ne, maḍe ika i Paulo atōme wagbe iso maḍe so, “Orerē gogbe iibara kuiru ne loatã so maḍḍoe wū xee mapia wū iyo.”

³² Ne Igara Agripa to oxere Festo so, “Tee boawo wū onyua si iḍe so ḍosu ḍ itōme okelēgu Kaisaro katḍ.”

27

Mako Paulo Makelegu Roma.

¹ Owi go mase so boakele Italia ne, masu Paulo gu mayoredze mama mapia i makpakpēdze okpakpa go maro Yulio nroḍ ame. Ḍḍe okpakpa i igarakpakpa makpakpēdze ikuri ame.

² Bosu okolo go lobore i Adramitio fie ose Asia ibuiti. Bo gu o Makedoniase go maro Aristarko fie ḍḍore i Tesalonika lose i okolo gogbe ame.

³ Kaḍeḍa ne, boḍḍore bobo Sidon oḍo kanya. Yulio ḍbara Paulo kayiribielea otã wū ori so okelē omagē ame ose ḍanya ḍ malaa si mabie ḍ ara wa ḍasu ose ala ori matã wū.

⁴ Ne go boledza ita i mmo ne, owiri go nto okpē kanya ne, boki i Kipro ngbalḍ ise si boibabo i ḍ ame.

⁵ Go bofe mmo ne, bose boaki i Kilikia gu Pamfilia oḍo kanya bobore bomatã omagē go maro Mira i Likia ibuiti ame.

⁶ Kpakpēdzekpakpa go nsegu bo onya okolo go lobore i Aleksandria fie ose Italia karḍ iso. Osu bo ḍḍuḍu oḍia i okolo gogbe ame.

⁷ Kumego i owiri to okpē oso ne, ifo ayi gḍḍoo fie bobore bobo Knido omagē. Owiri teteree go nto okpē i mmo oso ne, boise turoḍ. Go bobo Salmone ne, bolḍ boki i Kreta kurue go itã karḍ oḍo owiri ole.

⁸ Ole ame bose i ndu kurue kurue bose boabo kakoi ga maro “Sikolo Katuikḍ See” go loidzorogu omagē go maro Lasea.

⁹ Bonina owi gḍḍoo ne oso ma Yudase Kanya onyiwi ḍafe. Ndu iso irise ku owi gogbe ame ba ole ibua, ne oso Paulo otã ma adzuni so,

¹⁰ “Tete merē, lonya so bo irise ita i kinio to iawe ole ibua, alaso okolo gogbe to ḍabo i kukpakpi ame fie boto boayura ato gu maturi ana.”

¹¹ Ƴee makpakpēdze okpakpa oḍo okolo kãse gu okolo sate adzuni oḍo nne i Paulo oxe.

¹² Go okolo katuikḍ gamo iile katã so maaya idzoro ala oyu owi ka oḍa oso ne, marisedze osia ita so maarui makele Foinike. Mmo ne, mato maawo owe ku oyu owi, alaso Foinike ḍe omagē i Kreta karḍ iso go mba sikolo kayakḍ i kuḍe iyo kabokḍ ise ga loatē owiri ori.

Awe Okpē I Oḍo Iso.

¹³ Owi gomḍo ame ne, owiri see otse ikpē ibore i kala ise go lote le owi see ḍḍe so maase ori. Ne oso maledza so marui maki i Kreta karḍ kurue.

¹⁴ Ƴee oluwē ne, awe teteree otse ikpē abore i karḍ iso asaregu bo go bobore i Kreta boro kere.

¹⁵ Awe osaregu okolo go boisibawo wū oḍinikira osḍ karḍ iso. Ne oso manyua wū so owiri si okpadzē wū okelēgu.

¹⁶ Kama ne, bose boabo i karḍ kekei kawē ga i ndu oki milo ga maro Kauda kama. Ole ame fie bowo okolo kosoi go bosegu onyi omatãra i osiare go ame bopia iso.

¹⁷ Go manyi wū maro ne, masu siwē manyi osiare ana. Go ifḍ to ma so owiri aasu wū okelēgu iba wodoroa iso i Libia oḍo kanya oso ne, masora sikati dze nse simœ owiri i okolo kato ḍḍuḍu. Ne oso owiri ne, ose kere ka osegu okolo i ndu iso.

¹⁸ Go kaḍe osē fie owiri iito onyua okpē ne, matse ato wa i okolo sore idḍ iwiri i ndu ame.

¹⁹ Iyi tɛare iso ne, matse okolo mɔmɔ ana ara idji ipɛyu.

²⁰ Awɛ wagbe okpɛ ayi gbodzoo so boinya kuɣɛ ɣee awāmi. Boyu oriinyo oduɖu!

²¹ Gɔ maɔse ayi gbodzoo fie maina kɔrɔ maɖe ara ne, Paulo ɔta ɔya i ma katɔ ɔɣere ma so, "Manyii, si okā mikā me atsue ne, tee boirui i Kreta fie ara wagbe oduɖu aba aabore bo iso.

²² Lobie so loaɣere mi so mina ɔtu ne mi kuwɛ iibakpi. Ƴee okolo ne, ɔto ɔawā ndu!

²³ Koma kasɛ ame ne, Ƴaa go ore loɖe, fie ɔ nto losumu kpabo oba ɔɔya i wū kore.

²⁴ Ƴɣere me so, 'Paulo, daanigā. Ato aaya i Kaisaro katɔ asu fo itɔme ase wū i katɔ. Ƴaa ɔɔsu mma oduɖu mpia i okolo ame ngbā ɔpia-ɔ i nrɔɔ ame, mi kuwɛ iibakpi.'

²⁵ Ne ɔso ne, wū maturi, mina ɔtu. Lofɔ Ƴaa loɖe so ira biara ne ɔɣere me se iba i ne ame.

²⁶ Ƴee ne, ɔwiri to ɔakpadzɛ bo okelegu ɔamɔrɛdza i karɔ kawɛ ga i ndu oki mɔlo okpokpo."

²⁷ Ƴwiri siare gogbe ɔfuri bo osegu okpesegu i Adria ɔpo iso ayi aweo ana. Iyi weo-naare kasɛ ndɛ ne, bo okolo ame marabaradze obu so maɔbore mamatā karɔ kawɛ.

²⁸ Ne go masusu ndu iwodoro manyo ne, manya so miwodoro le ngba kulafa gu sinyo ɔɖui. Gɔ makele katɔ kekei ana ne, maledza isusu manya so ka miɖe ngba kasiwɛ.

²⁹ Gɔ ifɔ to ma so ɔwiri to ɔasore okolo ɔse ɔawui i ata siare arere iso ɔso ne, makpakpasera abora ana wa lobua aba ɔrɔrā fie manyi wā siwɛ mamatāra i okolo iso mapia i ndu karɔ so si matindza okolo maɣedza. Mawe i oriinyo ame teteree so kaɖe si kasɛ mala.

³⁰ Gɔ okolo ame marabaradze obie so maatere maɣe bo ɔso ne, mabara le abora wa nse amɔɛ okolo ala maakpasera mapia i ndu ame i okolo katɔ.

³¹ Ƴee ne, Paulo ɔɣere makpakpɛdze gu tɔɖedze so, "Si mmagbe iuwe i okolo ame ne, mito miawo."

³² Ne ɔso makpakpɛdze ɔtu okolo kosoi gogbe siwɛ dze lomɔɛ wū manyua wū mapia i ndu ame.

³³ Ƴwi go i kaɖe to kaba kaasɛ ne, Paulo ɔtā ma oduɖu iti so maɖe ara. Ƴɣere ma so, "Ayi aweo-ana i ngbe go bopia i itikpi negbe ame fie aɖera iipegu mi kuwɛ kanya ne.

³⁴ Ne ɔso loto mi i kukpa so miɖe ara si miana ole fie miibakpi. Alaso nane ɔnidzo iibase i kuwɛ iso."

³⁵ Ne go Paulo ɔsu ɔ aɖera ne, ɔpe Ƴaa siba i wā iti i ma oduɖu katɔ, ne okpeti ɔɖe ne.

³⁶ Ƴuwɛ ne, ma oduɖu ɔna ɔtu, ne matse ara idje ne.

³⁷ Mma mpia i okolo ame aadje le maturi alafa anyo gu sikodzɛ-ikuɔ.

³⁸ Ƴwi go maro aɖera ɔɖe ne, maledza aɖera sikoto tsɔra dze mpia i okolo ame idji ifere i ndu ame si mabara okolo foforofo.

Okolo Gogbe Ibie.

³⁹ Ƴwi go i kaɖe ɔsɛ wā ne, mainya ɔpo kanya ga idje maɖi ite. Ƴee manya kamabokɔ kawɛ i okpokpo go mabu so mawo obo. Ne ɔso mabie so si maawo ne, maasu okolo mabogu i ɔpo okpokpo mmo.

⁴⁰ Ne ɔso matu siwɛ dze lomɔɛ abora wa manyi mamatāra i okolo iso, fie ka makurisi ɔdziri go mase madzuɛ ala okolo makelegu ngbego mase. Makole okolo sikati kato so ɔwiri si obo okpadzɛ ma okelegu.

⁴¹ Gɔ mato makele katɔ ne, okolo katɔ ɔse iamɔrɛ i iwarī ame so ɔisito ɔwo ɔse. Ƴwiri gu ndu oba miabo wū iso mibiebie wū buruburuburu.

⁴² Gɔ makpakpɛdze obu so mayoredze to maatere ma iso ɔso ne, mabie so maadje ma.

⁴³ Ƴee go ma tɔɖedze obie so ɔafɔ Paulo ngbā ɔso ne, ɔitɔrāgu ma. Ne ɔso ɔtā silo so mma loawo ndu ɔɣa ɔbore si makole mabo i ndu ame si maɣa makele okpokpo.

⁴⁴ Mma oduɖu lokuti ana ne, mabie kukolo gu ara wa iso maase mabo okpokpo. Iki nnegbe ɔso ne, bo oduɖu ɔwo okpokpo obo so kuwɛ iikpi.

28

Paulo Ƴbara Awawāra Awɛ I Malta.

¹ Gɔ bosu i okpokpo ne, botsue so karɔ gamo maro so Malta ne.

² Karɔ gamo iso maturi ɔnyo bo nnya mafɔ bo kukaako. Ƴyu pia fie kado ana to ɔpe, ne ɔso mapia ɔto i ɔpo kanya so si boawa.

³ Gɔ Paulo ɔse ɔɔbodza kudzirikipai so si oba ɔasu ɔpia i ɔto ame ne, aɣe lalaa ɔbore amini wū kɔrɔ ala ɔtɔwiri ɔso.

⁴ Gɔ karɔ gamo iso maturi ɔnya ne, maɣe so, "Turidɔese ɔɖe ngbe gbaā! Atoa so ɔtere ndu iwā ne, Ƴaa iibatā wū ɔse ngbā."

⁵ Ƴee Paulo okpa aɣe ɔsisi so i kɔrɔ ɔpia i ɔto ame, aibara wū kaira.

⁶ Karɔ gamo maturi obu so Paulo aɣe ɣee ɔabore ɔrɔ okpi. Ƴee go ifɔ ɔwi fie kaira iibara wū ne, mafinikira ma adzuni so kuɣɔ bowū ɔɖe.

⁷ Nkpekɔ miwɛ pia i ngbego boba boaso go miɖe karɔ gamo okpakpa go maro Publio mire. Okpakpa gogbe ɔfo bo ku isogo, ɔnyo bo iso akpene ate oduɖu.

⁸ Ƴwi gomo ame ne, Publio ɔse to ɔnye. Ƴ iso obe ɔto fie ɔto ɔfedza kayiri ana. Gɔ

Paulo okɛle ɔ̄ kɔrɛ fie okparama kayi otā wū ɔsu nrɔɔ ɔsia wū iso ne, ɔsare ɔluwē.

⁹ Gɔ manɔ ɔ̄ isosare nɛgbe ne, manyese ma mpia i karɔ̄ gamɔ ɔduɔdu iso oba Paulo kɔrɛ, ne ɔsa ma ne.

¹⁰ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, matā bo karatā gbodzoo fie gɔ ɔwi ɔɔo sɔ boarui i mmo ne, masu ara wa ɔduɔdu boala i ɔri matā bo.

Marui I Malta Makele Roma.

¹¹ Bowe i mmo awa ate fie borui. Bo irui ame ne, bɔse i okolo gɔ marɔ sɔ Inyo Aɔo gɔ lobɔrɛ i Aleksandria fie ɔya i karɔ̄ gamɔ iso ku ɔyu ɔwi.

¹² Gɔ bota i mmo ne, ɔmagē siare gɔ bɔse boatui ndɛ Sirakusa. Bowe i mmo ana ayi ate.

¹³ Gɔ borui i mmo ne, bɔse boabo Regio. Ne kaɛsɛa ne, ɔwiri sɛɛ ɔfuri ɔbɔrɛ i bo kama gɔ lobuai bo fie ɔsu bo ɔsɛ ɔbobo Puteoli ku iyi nyɔare iso.

¹⁴ Mmo idɛ bɔse boanya mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ mawē fie matā iti sɔ bowe i ma kɔrɛ ayi akɔɔɔɔɔɔ ne. Gɔ bota i ngbe kama ne, bɔse boabo Roma.

¹⁵ Gɔ manyii ma mpia i Roma ana ɔno sɔ bɔse i ɔri boto boba ne, ma mawē oba masaregu bo i Apia Kuɔa ame. Mawē ana oba maatu bo i ngbego marɔ Mafɔ Kubokɔ Kute. Gɔ Paulo ɔnya ma ne, ɔpɛ Yaa siba fie ɔna katere ana ɔbua.

Mabo Roma.

¹⁶ Gɔ bɔse boabo Roma ne, maɔi Paulo ɔri sɔ ɔsɛgu sɔ i ngbego ɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Matā sɔ kɔkɔpɛɔɔɔɔ ɔwē si ɔla ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wū.

¹⁷ Ayi ate kama ne, Paulo okɔpɛrɛ ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma ɔduɔdu mpia i mmo ɔsirakanya. Gɔ masare ne, ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ, "Manyii, mamɔɔ̄ me i Yerusalem masu matā ma Romase abā sɔ maɔɔɔɔɔ me atɔme atoa sɔ loiɔɔɔɔ bo maturi ɔɔe bo mawa kubarara kukuwē.

¹⁸ Ma Romase ɔɔɔɔɔ me atɔme fie mabie sɔ si manyua me. Alaso mainya nne iso maaya fie maadɔe me le kumɛgo i ma Yudase matɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ me ɔbie.

¹⁹ Yɛɛ gɔ ma Yudase ɔta maya ne iso ɔso ne, itā sɔ loiɔɔɔɔ ma sɔ loasu wū itɔme lokeleɔɔ Igarakɔkɔpka Kaisaro katɔ. Iidɛ sɔ lobie sɔ loadɔe wū adɛ maturi kanya.

²⁰ Nnɛgbe ɔso lokɔpɛrɛ mi si botsue sɔ loɔɔɔɔ mi ika ne. Ngɔ i Israel kaɔɔe to manyɔ ɔri ne, ɔ̄ ɔso fie mapia me kugbagɔɔɔ̄i mito minya me ngbɔ ne."

²¹ Ne maɔɔɔɔ wū sɔ, "Bo ne, boino kuira i fɔ iso. Boifo ɔko kuwē ɔɔe kanya nyanyarīa i fɔ iso ibɔrɛ i manyii ma lobɔrɛ i Yudea kɔrɛ.

²² Yɛɛ bobie sɔ boano ira bɔsegu i fɔ kafɔkaɔɔ iso. Alaso gbaā ne, maito maɔɔe ira sɛɛ i ikuri nɛgbe iso i kukakoi."

²³ Gɔ mase iyi ne, maturi gbodzoo oba ɔ̄ kɔrɛ. Mmo ka ɔɔɔɔɔ ma Yaa sigarakaɔɔkɔ iso itɔme. ɔko ma adzuni okɛleɔɔ ngbego i Mose gu Yaa kanyamaɔiɔɔɔɔ ɔtsɛɛ ara mase i Yesu iso. ɔɔe ma ika ita i kaya ise iabo kutsue.

²⁴ Ma ndē mawē ɔfo wū maɔe, ɔɔe ma mawē ana iifo wū maɔe.

²⁵ Kakpadzē ɔbo i ma ndē fie matse irui gɔ Paulo ɔɔe atɔme tsɔra wagbe sɔ, "Gbagbaā idɛ i Siwarā Bielea ɔki i Yesaya iso siɔɔɔɔ bo mawa sɔ,

²⁶ 'Kɛle aɔɔɔɔ ma Yudase sɔ,

"Miano ɔɔe miibano karɔ̄,
mito mianya ɔɔe miibanya miɔi ite."

²⁷ Alaso mmagbe situ ɔsē,
fie ma atsue ana ba ɔle,
fie mama anomi ana.

Si iidɛ ngbɔ ne, tee ma anomi aanya ara,
fie ma atsue ana aano, fie ma situ ana aano ara karɔ̄

iyɔ maɔfiniki maba wū kɔrɛ fie mme, Yaa,
loasa ma.' "

²⁸⁻²⁹ Ne Paulo ɔtsɔra ma ɔɔɔɔɔ sɔ, "Mitsue sɔ, itɔme ne i Yaa sɔ ɔasu ɔɔi ala maturi ne, maɔsu ne makeleɔɔ mma loiɔe ma Yudase. Ma ne, mato maafɔ ne!"

³⁰ Paulo ɔwe i mmo ako anyɔ i iyo ne ɔfo ɔto otā kuso ame ɔla ɔɔfo maturi ma ɔduɔdu nse maba ɔ̄ kɔrɛ.

³¹ ɔɔɔɔɔ ma Yaa sigarakaɔɔkɔ iso itɔme ku katetere, ɔte ma ara i Yesu Kristo iso, fie kuwē iitē wū ɔri.

MA ROMASE Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsere Ɖtã Ma Romase

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde Yesu Kristo ɔsande gu katɔmesedze gɔ i Yaa ɔɔi sɔ lope ɔ Itɔme Bielea imomo ne, mme lotsere ɔko gɔgbe ne.

² Itɔme Bielea ne i Yaa ɔki i ɔ kanyamadɔidze iso ɔɔe ɔse sɔ ɔaɔi ɔte ne, matsere mapia i Ɖko Sekelea ame.

³ Itɔme negbe ɔse i Yaa Ɖbi gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Maɔe wũ le ɔturi awune awe i David ɔɔekpare ame.

⁴ Iki i Yaa Siwarã iso ne, Yaa ɔɔi wũ ɔte maturi ku ole gɔ ɔtara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame.

⁵ Fie iki i ɔ iso ne, Yaa ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔsu bo ɔbara katɔmemasedze ɔtã Kristo sɔ boatã abuiti ɔɔɔɔu maturi afo wũ maɔe, matsue ɔ kuɔɔe.

⁶ Mi wũ ne, Yaa ɔɔi mi ɔbuai i mma nde Yesu Kristo mare iso.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso nto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotã mi ma ɔɔɔɔu mpia i Roma alaso Yaa to ɔɔɔe mi fie ɔkpere mi sɔ miakpese ɔ mare.

Bo Ɖse Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖbie Sɔ Ɖaba Ɖanya Ma Romase.

⁸ Lobie sɔ loaki i Yesu Kristo iso lope wũ Yaa siba i mi ɔɔɔɔu kanya alaso kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔu ɔɔɔɔ kumegɔ mifo Kristo miɔe.

⁹ Yaa gɔ karabara nto lobara ku wũ ɔtu ɔɔɔɔu iki ɔ Itɔme ne loto loɔe i ɔ Ɖbi iso ne, ɔɔe sɔ loise loɔara mi ku ɔwi kuwẽ si loto lokpama kayi. Yaa ɔe me aɔansie sɔ nne loto loɔe ne, gbaã iɔe.

¹⁰ Ɖwi biara nto lokpama kayi ne, nse lotã Yaa iti sɔ si iɔe ɔ kuɔɔe ne, ɔtã me ɔri sɔ loaba loanya mi.

¹¹ Anɔ ɔrete me gbaã sɔ loaba loanya mi fie loabuai mi i Yaa nnyainyɔ ame sɔ miana ɔle i siwarã ame.

¹² Nto lobie teteree sɔ loapia mi ɔle i mi kafɔkaɔe ame fie mi wũ miapia me ɔle iyo bo aka wã anyɔɔ aɔe ibuai botã so.

¹³ Wũ manyii, miɔe sɔ loabara adzuni ɔwi gɔɔɔɔo ame sɔ si loba mi kɔre, ɔɔe ara awẽ ɔtẽ me ɔri. Lobie sɔ loabuai maturi i mi ndẽ makpese Kristo mare le kumegɔ loabara i mma loide ma Yudase ndẽ.

¹⁴ Karabara gagbe nde kuso gɔ loto maturi ɔɔɔɔu, mma anɔ lobusi gu mapoamese, manɔgbadze gu madzimifo ne.

¹⁵ Nnegbe ɔso i wũ anɔ ɔrete gbaã sɔ loɔɔere mi ma mpia i Roma ana Itɔme Bielea negbe ne.

Ɖle Gɔ I Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ba.

¹⁶ Itɔme Bielea negbe iise ikpẽ me kunuare alaso ne nde Yaa ɔle gɔ nse ɔtã ɔturi biara gɔ lofo ɔɔe ɔna ngbã ne. Ma Yudase toto gu mma loide ma Yudase ana.

¹⁷ Itɔme Bielea negbe se iɔi ɔri gɔ iso i Yaa se ɔnyɔ ɔturi sɔ ɔse bɔlɔlɔ ite. Ɖri seɔ gɔgbe ɔɔe ika ɔsegu i kafɔkaɔe itɔme iso ita i karɔkasekɔ ise iabo kawirikɔ. Le kumegɔ matsere mase i Ɖko Sekelea ame sɔ, “Ngɔ nse bɔlɔlɔ to ɔase i kafɔkaɔe ame.”

Sikpã To Yaa I Ara Nyanyarã Ɖɔɔɔu Ibara Iso.

¹⁸ Yaa ɔɔi ɔ sikpã kayi ɔbɔregu i kato i ara wa lota aɔe wũ iso gu ɔtile ara wa nto atẽ maturi ɔri sɔ maibatsue Yaa Itɔme Bielea negbe.

¹⁹ Sikpã to wũ alaso maturi ɔnya Yaa kurabarara gɔ ɔ momo ɔbara sekelee. Yaa mɔmɔ ɔɔi ɔte ma kukaako.

²⁰ Alaso ita i ɔwi gɔ ɔbara kayi ne, ɔ ɔle gɔ nna katui gu ɔ Yaa iɔe ɔɔɔi so ite i ara wa ɔɔɔɔu ɔbara ɔpia i kayiiso ame. Ne ɔso ɔturi awune iisibawo ɔɔe sɔ ɔifo Yaa ɔɔe.

²¹ Alaso ato sɔ maturi ɔe Yaa ne, maisɔ mata wũ kuware gɔ lokotegu wũ le Yaa, fie maisɔ mape wũ siba ana. Ɖɔe mase makɔle sɔ kato i ma adzuni ame mabara adzimira, idududu si ma iso.

²² Mase manyɔ so sɔ makpa anɔ ɔɔe makpesera sɔ madzimifo.

²³ Masẽ sɔ maibasumu Yaa gɔ mpia ngbã ɔwi biara, mapia male ara mama wa loakpi. Masu ara le maturi, ɔɔe kurodzai, ɔɔe mabɔi, ɔɔe ara wa nse akpẽ i karɔ le maɔe masu makpesera aɔo matã so.

²⁴ Ne ɔso ne, Yaa ɔnyua ma ɔtã sɔ mabara ɔnɔle ara wa loatã sɔ maapukutura so. Mase mabara anuarera i ma ndẽ.

²⁵ Manyuarã Yaa Itɔme Bielea ku sila ire fie mato masɔre ara wa i Yaa ɔbara. Ɖɔe ne, Yaa ikote sɔ mafẽ ara matã alaso ɔ i ile gu ibu ɔkote itã ɔwi ɔaa. Si iba ngbɔ!

²⁶ Ara wagbe ɔso ne, Yaa ɔnyua maturi ɔtã sɔ mabara ara wa loakpẽ ma kunuare. Itã sɔ ma marɔgo to maregu so le marerẽ gu marɔgo ame.

²⁷ Ngbo ame ana i marerẽ ana ɔnyua marɔgo mase mato mabara anuarera maregu ma marerẽ laa le ɔrã gu ore awe ne. Nnegbe ɔso ne, Yaa kutsue ikpadzẽ ne loba ma iso okotegu ma ngbã nyanyarã.

²⁸ Gɔ masẽ sɔ maibasua ara wa maɔe ɔso ne, Yaa ɔnyua ma ɔtã ɔtile ɔbo i ma adzuni ame. Mase mabara ara wa loikote sɔ maabara.

²⁹ Ɖtile ara wa mase mabara ɔfo ma ima. Wā awē nde, wū ɔnɔwē saā ɔkpe, silalaa, ma ano se arete i maturi ara iso, ituridɔe, kulu, mila gu manyii ndē inina. Mase matsiri maturi, maɣe maturi iso ara.

³⁰ Mase maɣe maturi iso ara nyanyarīa. Maɣe maturi ma loise maɣe Yaa. Mase matia ma manyii, maɣi ma malaa matā, makole so kato, manyonyo siri ɣete dze iso maaki maabara ara nyanyarīa. Maise maware ma maɣese.

³¹ Maɣe maturi ma loiɣe ikpaki i isee gu ilalaa ndē. Maise mamɔe ma mɔmɔ itōme ne maɣe mala. Kuirā isee ido ma kayiri, fie maise manyo ɔturi nnya.

³² Maɣe so Yaa ɔtā bo mmara so mma nsi ngbā meɣbe igbā ne, ɔto ɔakpadzē ma kutsue, ɣee ne, maɣe tereee i ara nyanyarīa wagbe ame. Iiɣe so nneɣbe kere, ɣee mase maware mma nse mabara wā ana.

2

Yaa To Ɖaɣegu Maturi Ɖɔɔɔ Atōme I Ɖri Bɔlɔlɔ Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso fo go fo nto aɣegu ɔturi atōme fie ato atā wū ipo ne, aisibawo so kanya ɔɔi. I ɔri biara go iso atā fo ɔlāa ipo ne, tsue so fo mɔmɔ fo wū aɣe ipo. Alaso ara wa ɔto ɔbara ne, wā ame igbā tutuutu fō wū ato abara ne.

² Bo ɔɔɔɔ ɣe so Yaa ɔnɔwē saā mba ɔri so ɔaɣegu maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe atōme.

³ Si fo le ɔturi awune go nse ɔbara ara wagbe igbā to atā maturi mama ipo ne, afo aɣe so aawo Yaa atōme iɣeɣe ɔtere?

⁴ Eɛbere afo aɣe so siefe kere idɣe i Yaa to ɔnyo bo nnya fie ɔɔra so ɔtā bo? Mitsue so Yaa to ɔbara bo kayiribielea gagbe alaso ɔto ɔbie so ɔabuai bo so boafiniki i bo situ ame.

⁵ Go mi atsue ba ole fie misē so mi-ibafiniki i situ ame ɔso ne, Yaa to ɔakpadzē mi kutsue gbaā ku iyi ne ɔɣe so ɔaɣegu kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ atōme i ɔ ɔri bɔlɔlɔ iso.

⁶ Fie Yaa to ɔatā ɔbiara kuso i ɔ kurabarara go ɔbara iso.

⁷ Mma lopia kube i ara see ibara ame fie masiai ikpawā i ngbā meɣbe ame ne, ngbā me nto miba ame ne, Yaa to ɔatā mana ngbā me loise miro.

⁸ Ƴee maturi ma nse mabie ma ɔnɔwē ire fie masē Itōme Bielea neɣbe fie masiai ngbā nyanyarīa ne, Yaa sikipā to siaba ma iso fie ɔakpadzē ma kutsue gbaā.

⁹ Mma ɔɔɔɔ nse mabara ara lalaa ne, mato maana inyewe fie maibana iwarā kuiwē. Ma Yudase loaɣe katō mafō kutsue ikpadzē fie mma loiɣe ma Yudase asiai.

¹⁰ Ƴee mma nse mabara ara see ne, Ƴaa to ɔatā ma kuware, ɔtara ma ano kato ku isobue. Ma Yudase loaɣe katō mafō ara wagbe iyo mma loiɣe ma Yudase ɔsiai.

¹¹ Alaso Ƴaa iise ɔnyo ɔturi i katō i atōme iɣe ame.

¹² Mma ɔɔɔɔ lɔbara ikpi fie maiɣe Mose mmara ne, mato maawo. Ƴee Ƴaa iibasuo mmara ɔɣegu ma atōme. Mma mpia i Mose mmara kayirino ne, si mabara ikpi ne, mmara memo iso i Ƴaa aaxegu ma atōme.

¹³ Alaso iiɣe mma nto manɔ nne i mmara to miɣe nde maturi see i Ƴaa ano. Ƴee mma nto mabara i nne miɣe iso nde maturi see.

¹⁴ Gbaā ne, mma loiɣe ma Yudase ne, maiɣe Mose mmara. Ƴee si i ma situ ame matsue ara wa mite ne, iyo ma kurabarara ɔte so maba mmara i ma situ ame atoa so maino mmara meɣbe iso itōme manɔ.

¹⁵ Nneɣbe to ite so Ƴaa ɔsu ara wa mpia i Mose mmara ame ɔpia i ma situ ame. Fie ma situ ana ɔte ma so gbaā ne, ngbo idɣe alaso ma kaɣere se katā ma ipo si mabara ikpi fie kase katā ma ibe si mabara isee ana.

¹⁶ Itōme Bielea ne loto loɣe ɔte so iyi iwē ne, Ƴaa to ɔatā Yesu Kristo ɔɣegu maturi atōme i ara wa mabara mawere i ma adzuni ɔɔɔɔ ame iso.

Mose Mmara Ɖɣe Ara I Ma Yudase Iso.

¹⁷ Fie fo go fo nse aɣe so ɔ Yudase aɣe ne, asu so asia i Mose mmara iso fie ase akole so kato so Ƴaa ɔre aɣe.

¹⁸ Ase aɣe ana so aɣe ara wa loabo Ƴaa ano, aɣe ira see gu ilalaa alaso asuā ara see i ara wa matsere mase ame.

¹⁹ Afo so aɣe so aɣe manobiedze kodze fie aɣe ɔkanie atā mma mpia i idududu ame.

²⁰ Ase aɣe so ase aka madzimifo fie ase ate mabiete ara. Afo aɣe gbaā so Ƴaa mmara ame ne, fo inoɣba ɔyi ɔpɔɔpɔ.

²¹ Ƴee fo go fo nse ate maturi mama ara ne, aise ate so ara wamɔ? Ase aɣere maturi Ƴaa Itōme so madaayu kayu, ɣee fo mɔmɔ ato ayu kayu?

²² Ase aɣere maturi so madaabara asoɔɔra ɣee fo ase aɣe asoɔɔ? Ase ata aya i aɔo kasumu iso gbaā, ɣee ase ayu ara i aɔo ayo?

²³ Ase akole so kato so aɣe Ƴaa mmara, ɣee ato apia Ƴaa kunuare alaso aise abara i ɔ mmara iso.

²⁴ I Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, matsere mase so, “Mi ma Yudase nseɣbai nyanyarīa ɔso ne, mma loiɣe ma Yudase se maro Ƴaa iyere lalaa.”

25 Si ase abara i mmara iso ne, iyo fo siredē itu dē ira ne mba kusia. ҮEE si aise abara i me iso ne, iyo fo siredē itu na karō.

26 Si ngo loide o Yudase fie ōitu siredē obara i mmara iso ne, Үaa se onyo wū le ngo lotu siredē.

27 Ngo lobara i mmara iso ҮEE ōitu siredē ne, oto ōatā-o ipo so fo go matā mmara fie atu siredē ne, aibara i me iso.

28 Iide siturina iso boanya o Yudase mōmo. Siredē itu mōmo ne, iide sosina ame karabara ga i maturi aanyo kere ide.

29 ҮEE ngo nde o Yudase mōmo nde ngo nse ote i ō kurabarara ame so oosu ō otu otā Үaa. Iide siturina dze matu i mmara kanya ide lonya, ҮEE nne mabara i Үaa Siwarā ame. Iide kuwē nse okole oturi iyere kato ҮEE Үaa nse obara.

3

Үaa Se Obara I O Itōme Iso.

1 Si ise ngbo ne, iyo mme kusia i o Yudase go lotu siredē ba odo mma loide ma Yudase?

2 I siri gbdzoo iso ne, kusia titiiti pia alaso ma Yudase nroō ame i Үaa osu ō kadjikate sekelea ga matsere mase oia.

3 ҮEE si iba so ma mawē iifo mađe ne, iatā so Үaa iibabara i ō nne oxe ose iso?

4 Ooxo! Si oturi biara dē ladze kora ne, tsue so Үaa se obara i ō itōme iso. Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Ira biara ote so fo kanya ame atōme ne, atōme gbaā ađe.

Fie aađe maturi oduđu ibe si maḡegu-o atōme.”

5 Si bo nsegbai nyanyarā se miđi mite so Үaa okpe oya ne, boawo oxe so Үaa obara ikpi si okpadzē bo kutsue? Kuḡeme ne, ile si boḡe ngbo?

6 Ooxo! Si Үaa iise bololo ne, be iso ōaya fie ōaḡegu kayiiso maturi oduđu atōme?

7 Maturi mawē se makare so, “Si wū sila ila se idi Үaa onukuare ite sekelee itā so maale wū ne, be oso fie mato makpere ne kpibaradze?”

8 Si ise ngbo ne, be oso boibakele i katō bobara ikpi so si isee aabore i ne ame? Mawē to mala sila so ngbo boto bote ne. Loito lote ngbo ne oso mma nto maḡe ngbo ne, Үaa to ōatā ma ipo.

Oturi Kuwē Iise Bololo.

9 Kinio ne, be boaḡe i bo ma Yudase iso? Boba kayakpa see bođu mma loide ma Yudase? Ooxo! Alaso loođi lote koko so ikpi ođe ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase oduđu iso.

10 Alaso ngbo matsere i ngoi miwē i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Oturi kuwē iise bololo i Үaa ano. Ooxo, kuwē na!

11 Oturi kuwē na go oto onya ira see ođi ite.

Kuwē ana na go oto onyonyo Үaa ori.”

12 Matsere ana so, “Maturi oduđu okora kama matā Үaa

fie ma oduđu oḡere. Kuwē na go oto obara isee, kuwē kere!”

13 Matsere ana so, “Ma nnya se le ikpibio ne loware ise.

Ma sinyagemi ota siḡe ala mila oso. Fie maḡe kabiete pia ma i kanya.”

14 Maḡe ana so, “Sigbari dze loadoe maturi oyi ma i kanya.”

15 Matsere i kakoi mama so, “Ma ngba se mita malamala i ituridoe iso.

16 Situ ibie gu inyewe mase manyua mase i kakoi biara.

17 Maiḡe kuira i isobue ngbā iso.”

18 Matsere ana so, “Ma nsegbai ana ote so mana Үaa kunigā.”

19 Kinio ne, boḡe so ara wa oduđu maḡe mase i Mose mmara oko ame omōē maturi ma mpia i mmara kayirino so kayiiso oturi kuwē iibađe Үaa ibe. Alaso Үaa to ōaḡegu kayiiso oduđu atōme.

20 Ne oso ne, mmara isiai iibabara kuwē bololo i Үaa katō. ҮEE ne, mise mitā maturi otsue so makpibaradze mađe.

Үaa Gu Kayiiso Maturi Ofere Kanya Ndu I Kristo Kafokađe Ame.

21 ҮEE ori go i Үaa ođi ote so ō iso i maturi aki fie maase bololo ne, iide mmara iso ibara. Mmara mōmo gu kanyamadidze ođi ara wagbe mate sekelee.

22 Үaa se otā maturi ose bololo si mafō Kristo mađe. Fie ōise oia ikpaki i ma ndē.

23 Maturi oduđu obara ikpi. Ne oso maikote so maabore mabo ō ikpawai.

24 ҮEE ne, Үaa oki i Kristo Yesu iso otā kuso i bo iti. Obara bo so boase bololo ala ō nnyainyo oso.

25 Үaa osu Yesu otā ala bo ikpi iti. Fie iki i ō ima ne ofere i karō oso ne, maturi ona kasukatse si mafō Kristo mađe. Үaa obara nneḡbe ote bo so ose obara ō ara oduđu i sibololo ori iso. Ona otu ku owi go lofe ame go ōikpadzē bo kutsue go bobara ikpi.

26 Obara ngbo si osu ote, so ose obara ō ira biara i ori bololo iso fie ose obara mma oduđu lofo Yesu mađe bololo.

27 Be iso boawo oya otui korō i kagbegbe so ne bobara fie bona idi? Kuira na! Alaso oturi iise ose bololo iki i mmara iso ibara ame ҮEE kafokađe ame.

28 Alaso boḡe kukaako so kafokađe kotoo ame i oturi aase bololo i Үaa ano fie iide mmara iso ibara ame.

²⁹ Eɛberɛ Ƴaa ne, ma Yudase kere ɔre ɔɔɔ? Mma loiɔɔ ma Yudase ana ne, iide ma Ƴaa ɔɔɔ? Aɪ, ma wū ma ɔre ɔɔɔ.

³⁰ Go Ƴaa ɔwɛ saã ɔɔɔ ɔso ne, ɔ go ame loabara ma Yudase bololo iki kafokade ame ne, ɔ ame loabara mma loiɔɔ ma Yudase bololo iki kafokade ame ame ne.

³¹ Nnegbe karɔ ɔɔɔ? Ito ite so boɔnyua mmara bose i kurue so kafokade si ka fo me kanya? Ooɔo! Ƴee ara wa i mmara ɔte boledza isera.

4

Abraham Ngbã Ɖte Kumegɔ I Kafokade Ba Kusia.

¹ Be nde nne boawo ɔɔɔ so bo ɔwa tete Abraham ɔnya i Itɔme negbe iso?

² Si so kurabarara iso iki fie Ƴaa ɔnya Abraham so ɔbololo ne, iyo ɔba nne iso ɔaya ɔade ndamu. Ƴee ɔibawo ndamu ɔɔɔ i Ƴaa ano alaso iide ɔ kurabarara kuɔe ɔnyo.

³ Ɖko Sekelea ɔɔɔ so, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔɔ ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔnyo wū so ɔse bololo.”

⁴ Ngo lobara karabara iise ɔsu ɔ kuso le ira tɛɛa, ɔɔɔ ɔse ɔsu ɔ kuso le ira ne nde ɔ karabara kusia.

⁵ Ƴee mma losu so masia i kafokade iso fie iide ma kurabarara iso, mafɔ Ƴaa go nse ɔbara ɔturi bololo maɔe ne, ma i Ƴaa se ɔnyo so mase bololo ne.

⁶ Igara David ɔɔɔ so ɔturi go i Ƴaa ɔnyo so ɔse bololo iide ɔ kurabarara ɔso ne, ɔawe isoɔo gbaã. David ɔɔɔ so,

⁷ “So aaxɔ
mma ikpi i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtɛɛ
fie ɔibakpadzɛ ma kutsue.

⁸ So axɔ ngo
ikpi i Bosate ɔkpa ara ɔfu.”

⁹ Isoɔo ne iso Itɔme i David to ɔɔɔ ngbe ne, mma lotu sirerɛ ire kere ide? Ooɔo! Mma ɔɔɔɔ loitu sirerɛ ana ire ide alaso Ɖko Sekelea ɔɔɔ so, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔɔɔ, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔfo wū so ɔse bololo.”

¹⁰ Mme ɔwi ide i Ƴaa ɔfo wū so ɔse bololo? Ɖwi go ame ɔitu sirerɛ eɛberɛ ɔwi go ame ɔɔtu? Iide ɔwi go ɔtu sirerɛ, ɔɔɔ fie ɔatu.

¹¹ Sirerɛ itu kubarara go i Abraham ɔbara ne, ikpari kere ide ne lote so Ƴaa ɔfo wū. Alaso ɔ kafokade lotã so Ƴaa ɔfo wū so ɔse bololo fie ɔaba ɔatu sirerɛ. Iki kafokade ame ne, Abraham ɔkpese mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔse. Ƴaa ɔki i Abraham iso ɔfo ma ɔɔɔɔ so mase bololo atoa so maitu sirerɛ.

¹² Abraham ɔɔɔ ɔta mma lotu sirerɛ ana. Ƴee iide go matu sirerɛ ɔso, ɔɔɔ kumegɔ mase ngbã i kafokade ame le ma ɔse Abraham awe toto fie ɔatu sirerɛ.

Ƴaa Ɖkã Ndamu Ɖtã Abraham.

¹³ Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham gu ɔ mawa tete so maade kayiiso ɔɔɔɔ ara. Iide kumegɔ i Abraham gu ɔ mawa ɔsiai Mmara kama ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu megbe. Ƴee ɔkã ndamu megbe alaso ɔfo Abraham so ɔse bololo iki i ɔ kafokade ɔso.

¹⁴ Si kayiiso ara ide ndamu me i Ƴaa ɔkã ne mma lobara i mmara iso mire kere mide ne, iyo kafokade ɔɔɔ siefe. Fie iyo Ƴaa ndamu na kusia kukuwɛ.

¹⁵ Alaso mmara se midji Ƴaa sikipã mite bo, fie si mina ne, me ita iya iso ana iise iwe.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ne, kafokade kama miɔɔ. Alaso iide mma i Ƴaa ɔtã mmara ɔnowɛ nde Abraham mawa. Ƴee mma losiai ɔ kafokade kama ana. Alaso Abraham nde mafɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ɔse.

¹⁷ Alaso ngbo i Ɖko Sekelea ɔɔɔ so, “Losu-ɔ lobara abuiti gbodzoo ɔse.” Ne ɔso ndamu megbe ɔya i Ƴaa ano. Ƴaa go i Abraham ɔfo ɔɔɔ ne, ɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã ame, ɔkpere ara wa nna i kayi koko ɔbo kayi ne.

¹⁸ Ɖwi go i ɔriinyo na kora ne, Abraham ɔya i kafokade ame teteree. Ɖfo ɔɔɔ so ɔto ɔakpese abuiti gbodzoo ɔse le kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔɔɔ i Ɖko Sekelea ame so, “Ɖɔ ɔɔɔkpere to ɔasi gbodzoo le awãmi.”

¹⁹ Abraham ɔfo le ako kulafa, ɔɔɔ ne, nroɔ ifefɛ wū i kafokade ame atoa so ɔnya so ka ɔɔɔ i ikpibio ɔkpokpo fie Sara ana ɔɔɔ obi ɔɔɔwɛ.

²⁰ Ara wagbe iifefɛ wū nroɔ i kafokade ame ɔɔɔ ɔmɔɔ Ƴaa ndamu ola teteree fie ɔ kafokade ana ɔwe ole kabua ɔsu ile ɔtã Ƴaa.

²¹ Ɖtsue sekelee so Ƴaa ba ole go ɔabara nne ɔɔɔ ɔse.

²² Iki i kafokade gagbe ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔnyo wū so ɔse bololo.

²³ Fie iide ɔ ɔnowɛ saã iso matsere ara wagbe mase so, “Ƴaa ɔnya wū so ɔse bololo.”

²⁴ Ƴee ise i bo ma ana i Ƴaa aanya so bose bololo iki i kumegɔ bofo wū boɔe so ɔtara Bosate Yesu ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso.

²⁵ Ƴaa ɔtã maɔi Kristo matã ala bo ikpi ɔso. Fie ɔtara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame so si ɔabara bo bose bololo.

5

Ƴaa Ɖtã Bo Isobue Gu Isoɔo.

¹ Kinio go Ƴaa ɔbara bo bololo iki i bo kafokade iso ne, isobue ka ipia i bo gu wū ndɛ iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

² Go bofo Kristo boɔe ɔso ne, itã so bona Ƴaa nnyainyo ne ame bopia kinio. So ɔɔo bo gbaã alaso boba ɔriinyo so boasegu Kristo i Ƴaa sigarakaɔkɔ dze lokpa waã ame.

³ Fie ana ne, so se siyo bo si bopia i imorē ame alaso boye so imorē negbe igbā se itā boya teteree.

⁴ Fie bo iya teteree ne, ise itā so boana iwola sēe ne loatā so boana oriinyo.

⁵ Fie oriinyo negbe iibatā so kunuare aakpē bo. Alaso Yaa ōki i ǝ Siwarā Bielea dze ofedza ofere bo iso otā so ǝ kudjoe oyi bo situ ame odudu.

⁶ Ōwi go bona ibarara ne, Kristo oba ǝakpi i makpibaradze iti. Iba ngbo ku ōwi go i Yaa momo oye ose ame.

⁷ Ise iwe ole so oturi aakpi i ngo nse bololo kanya. Yee iawo ode so orere aana otu so ǝakpi i oturi see iti.

⁸ Yee Yaa odi ote bo kukaako kumego oto odoe bo. Alaso ōwi go bopia i bo akpi ame ne, otā so Kristo okpi i bo iti.

⁹ Si iki i ǝ kukpi iso fie obara bo maturi bololoa i Yaa ano ne, iyo oto ǝadi bo oboregu i Yaa sikipā siare ame ana!

¹⁰ Si Yaa ofere bo gu wū kanya ndu iki i ǝ ōbi kukpi iso ku ōwi go bođe ǝ matsirise ne, kinio go i bo gu wū ndē ka ile ne, Yaa to ǝanyo bo nnya gbodzoo so boana ngbā me loise miro iki i Kristo iso.

¹¹ Fie iide nnegbe kere, xee so oyo bo gbaā alaso Yaa momo ōki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso ofere bo gu wū kanya ndu.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Adam Gu Kristo Ndē.

¹² Ikpi ōki i oturi owē iso iba i kayiiso fie ikpi nemo lobo kukpi ne. Fie kukpi pia kutā oturi biara alaso obara obara ikpi.

¹³ Ikpi ka ipia i kayiiso fie Yaa otā bo Mose mmara. Yee ōwi go i mmara na ne, Yaa okpa ano ofu i maturi akpi iso.

¹⁴ Ita i Adam ōwi ise iabo Mose ōwi ne, kukpi ode maturi odudu iso. Mma loibara atsuele ikpi ne igbā i Adam obara ana okpi. Fie Adam gogbe xee otā oturi go nto ǝaba.

¹⁵ Yee ne, ma inyoo iide mawē. Alaso Yaa nnyainyo ne i oturi owē obo iide ira ne i Adam ikpi obara igbā. Adam ode oturi go ikpi ibara lotā maturi gbodzoo okpi. Yee Yaa to ǝatā idi nnyainyo gbodzoo ne loaki i Yesu iso iko maturi gbodzoo ibo ala ǝ kayiribielea oso.

¹⁶ Lobie so loxe so Yaa nnyainyo iise le ikpi ne i oturi obara. Alaso ikpi nemo obo ipo. Yee akpi gbodzoo wamo kama ne, Yesu nnyainyo obara maturi okpese maturi bololoa.

¹⁷ Iki i oturi owē iso fie kukpi ode maturi iso ala ǝ ikpi oso. Yee nne lobore i Yesu Kristo kukpi ame omo ixede. Mma odudu lona Yaa nnyainyo ne, obara ma bololo so maabo i ǝ sigarakađekō ame mađegu wū sigara iki i oturi owē go nde Kristo iso.

¹⁸ Ne oso kumego iki i oturi owē ikpi ibara oso i maturi odudu ode ipo ne, ngbo

ame iki i ira sēe iwē ibara iso ne, Yaa se otā maturi odudu ibe ne.

¹⁹ Kumego ame iki i oturi owē atsuele oso fie maturi odudu okpese makpibaradze ne, ngbo ame i Yaa aaki i oturi owē go lokā Yaa atsue iso otā so maturi gbodzoo aakpese maturi bololoa ne.

²⁰ Go mmara oba ne, itā so maturi onya ma akpi gbodzoo mađi ite. Fie si bonya bo akpi gbodzoo wa bobara ne, ne boanya Yaa nnyainyo ne osu otā bo ana bođi ite ne.

²¹ Ne oso kumego i ikpi otā kukpi ode maturi iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa nnyainyo aatā so boakpese maturi bololoa fie boabo i ngbā me loise miro i Yaa sigarakađekō iki i bosate Yesu Kristo iso ne.

6

Yesu Kristo Oso Fie Bopia Ngbā.

¹ Ne oso be boaxee? Boakelegu i katō bobara ikpi so Yaa nnyainyo si isi ibua?

² Ooxo! Go bookpi oso ne, ikpi siina ole i bo iso! Ne oso be oso fie boala boobara ikpi?

³ Ōwi go mabara bo Yaa itupie iki i Yesu Kristo ame ne, miitsue so Yaa itupie obara bo gu Kristo mawē i ǝ kukpi ana ame?

⁴ Iki i itupie nemo ame ne, ite so bo wū bookpi fie mabiara bo gu wū. Yaa ōki i ǝ ikpawaī ole iso otara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame so si bo wū boata boba boasegu wū i ngbā xete ame.

⁵ Fie go bobaragu wū mawē i ǝ kukpi ame ne, Yaa to ǝatā so boabaragu wū mawē i ǝ ita ame ana.

⁶ Boxe so bo ngbā kuere ne, mape me ku Kristo mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne oso nsegbai me nse midjoe ikpi ibara iisibana ole i bo siturina iso so boabara ikpi alaso boiside ikpi masande.

⁷ Alaso si oturi okpi ne, ikpi siina ole i ǝ iso.

⁸ Ne oso si bo gu Kristo okpi ne, bofo bođe so boasegu wū ngbā.

⁹ Boxe so Yaa otara Kristo oboregu i makpise ame fie ǝisibakpi ala kukpi siina ole i ǝ iso.

¹⁰ Kristo kukpi go okpi ne, okpi okpe owē so si ikpi iisibađe wū iso. Ngbā me ka osi kinio ne, osi otā Yaa.

¹¹ Ngbo ame ikote so mi wū mianyo so so miokpi ne oso ikpi iisibađe mi iso ne. Ngbā me misi kinio ne, miase mitā Yaa i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

¹² Midaatā so ikpi aade mi sosina dze nto siakpi ngbe iso so mianyua so mitā ara wa nse awe sosina omerē.

¹³ Midaatā ori so ikpi aade mi sosina iso i ori kuwē iso so miabara ara lalaa. Yee misu so mitā Yaa le mma ǝotara oboregu

i makpise ame obo ngbā ame. Minyua so i ori biara iso mitā wū le karabara abarara wa nse sekelee fie ōasu obara ō karabara.

¹⁴ Ikpi siina ole i mi iso alaso mina i mmara kayirino. Yee ne, Yaa nnyainyo kayirino mpia.

Misu So Mitā Sibololo Ara Ibara.

¹⁵ Be ka boaxe? So bosiiina i mmara kayirino ne Yaa nnyainyo kayirino bopia oso ne, boakelegu i katō bobara ikpi? Ooxo!

¹⁶ Miiye gbaā so si ano so karō so aasu so apia i oturi kayirino ala obara ō karabara ne, iyo okpesera so ngomo osande? Ne oso midaakpesera so makpibaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu kukpi ame. Misu so mikpesera ara see mabaradze ne loako oturi ikelegu ibololo karabara ame.

¹⁷ Yee bope Yaa siba alaso owi owē ame ne, miđe makpibaradze. Yee kinio ne, miosu mi situ oduqu mifo itōme ne lote mi miđe.

¹⁸ Miobore i ikpi nroō ame alaso miosu so mitā sibololo ara ibara.

¹⁹ Lobie so loxere mi i oturi kuẓeme si miano karō pokosoo so ne, owi go lofe ame ne, minyua so pelepele mitā ikpi ibara ne lopukutura mi. Kinio ne, ngbo ame si misu so mitā pelepele i ara bololoa ibara ne loabara mi sekelee itā ara see ibara ne.

²⁰ Owi go miđe makpibaradze ne, sibololo iide mi iso.

²¹ Mme kusia mina i ara wa mila miobara wa nto akpē mi kunuare kinio ame? Ara wamo oduqu kusia nde kukpi ne.

²² Kinio ne, miobore i ikpi nroō ame, ne oso miona iwarā. Misu so mibara Yaa masande. Alaso kusia go miana miđi si misu so mitā wū pelepele fie mibara so sekelee nde ngbā me loise miro minya.

²³ Alaso ikpi kusia nde kukpi. Yee Yaa nnyainyo ne, iatā bo ngbā me loibaro minya iki Kristo Yesu go nde Bokose iso.

7

Orā Gu Ore Ngbā Se Mite Bo Ira.

¹ Gbaā ne, manyii, miano ara wa nto loxe ngbe karō alaso mi oduqu xe mmara iso ara. Mmara ba ole i oturi iso ayi kumego asi ngbā.

² Nto losu nnegbe lote so, orōgo go nsi i kurā iyo ne, kuyiri mmara onyi wū mimatā i orā iso ayi kumego i orerē si ngbā. Yee si orerē okpi ne, iyo orōgo gomo siina i mmara kayirino.

³ Ne oso si orōgo gogbe ose ōayiri orerē mama ku owi go i ō ora si ngbā ne, maakpere wū so rārōdze ođe. Yee si ō orā okpi ne, iyo osiina i mmara kayirino.

Ka oba ori so ōayiri kurā mama go ōiside rārōdze.

⁴ Wū manyii, ngbo ame ise mi ana ne. Alaso i mmara kanya ne, ite so mikpi ku owi go i Kristo okpi. Ne oso mikpesera so mma i Yaa otara oboregu i makpise ame so bo nsegbai ka miadje ira see mitā Yaa.

⁵ Owi go bose ngbā i siturina kanya ne, ikpi owe ole i bo ame. Mmara otara ara wagbe miyedza so bo siturina orakolo otā bobara akpi wa loako bo akelegu kukpi ame.

⁶ Yee kinio ne, go bookpi bobore i ara wa lonyi bo mmo ame ne, mmara siina ole i bo iso. Alaso boisise bobara kuira i ori kuere iso, xee ori xete go iso i Yaa Siwarā pia boto bobara karabara.

Mmara Otā So Boanya Ikpi Bođi Ite.

⁷ Si ise ngbo ne, boaxe so Yaa mmara nde ikpi? Ooxo! Gbaā ne, mmara iso iki fie botsue ara wa nde ikpi. Si mmara si midaxee so, "Daatā fo ano si arete-o i oturi ira iso" ne, tee loibatsue nne nde kanobebe.

⁸ Yee ne, ikpi oba iana ori iki mmara iso itā so kanobebe agbaagbā ona ole i wū ame. Si mmara na ne, ikpi na ole.

⁹ Mme wū lose ngbā mege igbā owi go lofe go loixe mmara. Yee owi go lotsue mmara fie miitā me ori so loabara ara gbozoo ne, ikpi ibara ana ota iya i wū ame.

¹⁰ Ne oso mmara me loatā me ngbā fie ne, mibo me kukpi bowū.

¹¹ Ikpi ona ori iki i mmara iso isosola me idoe.

¹² Ne oso mmara momo se sekelee, ara wa mite ana se sekelee, ise bololo fie ile ana.

¹³ Ne iyo ote ito so ira ne nse ibo ira see obo me kukpi? Ooxo! Iide ngbo ide. Yee ikpi losu ira see ikpadzē kukpi ibo me. Iba ngbo si ite kumego i ikpi onyanyarī. Fie iki i mmara iso ne, ikpi ođđi ne nsegbai momo ite.

Sosina Gu Siwarā Ame Ara Se Akpē I Oturi Siturina Ame.

¹⁴ Boxe so mmara ne, Siwarā ame ira ide. Yee mme ne, sosina ame oturi lođe fie ikpi ođe me iso.

¹⁵ Loise lono ara wa nse lobara karō. Alaso ara wa nse lobie so loabara ne, iide wā ađe nse lobara. Yee ara wa loise lođoe ne, wā nse lobara ne.

¹⁶ Fie si ara wa loise lođoe nse lobara ne, iote so lono karō so mmara le.

¹⁷ Ne oso ne, iote so iide mme momo nse lobara ara wamo xee ikpi ne mpia i wū ame nse ibara.

¹⁸ Loxe so i wū ame ne, ira see kuiwē na ayi kumego lođe oturi awune. Alaso lose

lobie gbaã so tee loabara isee fie, xee loise lowo obara.

¹⁹ Alaso isee ne loto lobie so loabara ne, iide ne nse loabara. Xee ikpi ne loito lobie so loabara ne, ne ide lose loabara ne.

²⁰ Ne oso si loto lobara ara wa loito lobie ne, iyo iide mme momo me nto lobara. Xee ne, ikpi ne mpia i wu ame ide.

²¹ Ne oso lonya ira o negbe loqi ite i wu ame so, si loto lobie so lobara isee ne, ikpi omatã me iso teteree.

²² Gbaã ide so i wu otu ame tee ne, Yaa mmara se mitã me isojo gbaã.

²³ Xee lonya so ara mama wa nse abore i wu ame se akpegu ara wa i wu adzuni ote me so ale fie. Ne oso atã so ikpi onyi me le yoredze awe.

²⁴ Wu ara ba nnya gbaã. Nna loadi me oboregu i sosina omerẽ kuere go nto me iko isegu kukpi ame?

²⁵ Lope Yaa siba alaso ose oki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso oqi me!

Kinio ne, i wu adzuni ame ne, loqe Yaa mmara iso baradze. Xee i wu sosina kurabarara kanya ne, loqe kpibaradze.

8

Yaa Siwarã Aatã So Boase Ngbã.

¹ Nnegbe oso ne, ipo kuiwẽ siina itã mma lobara mawẽ ku Kristo Yesu i ma kase ame.

² Alaso iki i Kristo Yesu iso ne, mmara me nse miki i Yaa Siwarã ame mitã maturi ngbã otã so loobore i mmara me loako me misegu ikpi ame.

³ Alaso ira ne i Yaa mmara me oso otã Mose fie boiwo obara ana maturi iwo me oqe iso ne, Yaa obara ne. Opia o Obi le oturi go mba sosina dze ikpi okpegu. Oba ãatã kuso i bo iti, otã ikpi ipo ole go iba i bo iso onina.

⁴ Yaa obara nnegbe otã bo ma nsi le kumego i Yaa Siwarã oqoe, iide kumego i siturina se siqoe awe. Obara ara wagbe oduqu i ori boloba iso le kumego i o mmara ote awe.

⁵ Mma nse mase i ma sosina omerẽ kanya ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i ma sosina se siqoe iso. Xee mma nsi iki i Yaa Siwarã oso ne, ma adzuni sia i ara wa i Yaa Siwarã se si qoe iso.

⁶ Oturi go adzuni nsia i sosina ara iso ne, kukpi ose ona. Xee ngo adzuni nsia i Yaa Siwarã iso ne, ose ona ngbã gu isobue.

⁷ Ngo adzuni nsia i sosina ara kere iso ne, Yaa tsirise oqe alaso ãise okã Yaa mmara atsue. Fie gbaã ne, õibawo me iso obara ana kuiyikuiyi.

⁸ Mma nse mabara ma sosina kuqoe ne, maibawo Yaa ano obo.

⁹ Si Yaa Siwarã oyi i mi ame ne, miibase le kumego i mi sosina nsegbai ote kanya,

xee le kumego i Yaa Siwarã oqoe. Fie si Kristo Siwarã na i orere ame ne, ãide Kristo ore.

¹⁰ Kinio go i Kristo pia i mi ame ne, mi siturina to siakpi ala ikpi oso. Xee mi Siwarã to siawe ngbã alaso Yaa obara mi bololo.

¹¹ Fie si Yaa Siwarã dze lotara Yesu siboregu i makpise ame pia i mi ame ne, o go lotara Kristo Yesu oboregu i makpise ame to ãatã mi siturina dze loakpi ngbã iki i o Siwarã dze mpia i mi ame oso.

¹² Ne oso ne, wu manyii, boito sosina kuso so boase bobara sosina kuqoe.

¹³ Si misiai sosina omerẽ nyanyarã kama ne, mito miakpi. Xee si miki i Yaa Siwarã iso miqoe mi sosina ngbã kuere lalaa ne, mito miana ngbã.

¹⁴ Alaso mma i Yaa Siwarã to siko ne, ma nde Yaa mabi ne.

¹⁵ Yaa iitã mi Siwarã dze loatã so miakpese masande mila mionigã. Xee ndze loatã mikpese o mabi. Iki i Siwarã dzemo iso ne, bose bokpere Yaa so, "Abba" go karõ nde so Tete.

¹⁶ Yaa Siwarã gu bo siwarã obara mawẽ mato mate so Yaa mabi boqe.

¹⁷ Go o mabi boqe oso ne, bo loaqe o ara ana. Bo gu Kristo loatoto boqe Yaa ara. Fie boafie ana le o si si bowe inyẽ le kumego i Kristo owe inyẽ.

Boto Boana Isojo.

¹⁸ I wu itsue kanya ne, inyewe ne boba kinio ne, iibawo okategu Yaa ikpawai gu isojo ne boana.

¹⁹ Yaa kurabarara oduqu to kunyo ori totoroo kutã owi go i Yaa aadi o mabi ote.

²⁰ Yaa kurabarara gogbe oduqu obo i inyewe ame go iide kã momo kuqoe oso. Xee Yaa momo lotã ori so iba ngbo si ãatã ma oriinyo so,

²¹ oto ãakpadzẽ ara wamo oduqu oqi i kukpi nroo ame fie aana iwarã afie le o mabi awe.

²² Boqe so ipe i kinio ne, Yaa kurabarara oduqu to kutore le orõgo go nto okpẽ kuqe.

²³ Fie iide ara wamo kere, ta bo ma i Yaa oso o Siwarã otã ana to botore i bo ame bosu bo oriinyo bosia so Yaa to ãatã bo ikpi iti kuso so si boana iwarã le o mabi.

²⁴ Go boba oriinyo negbe oso ne, boba idi. Xee oriinyo ne boto bonya ala ano ne, iiside oriinyo. Alaso oturi iisise onyo ira ne oto onya ori.

²⁵ Xee si bo ano sia i ara wa i bo ano iito anya iso ne, iyo boana otu bonyo ori so ise i ori.

²⁶ I ori gogbe ame iso i Yaa Siwarã se sibuai bo alaso bona ole fie boixe kumego boakpama kayi bokigu. Xee o Siwarã

momo se si torē i bo ati kumego ikote fie boibawo ođi ote.

²⁷ Yaa go nxe maturi situ ame ne, oxe ira ne mpia i Yaa Siwarā adzuni ame ana. Alaso Siwarā se sitā Yaa iti i bo iti le kumego i Yaa ođe.

²⁸ Boxe so ira biara ne i Yaa obara ne, ile itā maturi ma nse mađe wū fie okpere ma so mabara o karabara.

²⁹ Fie mma i Yaa xe ose ne, osia ma ikpari ne loatā so maare o Ōbi so o Ōbi aade ođeakatō i manyiibi gbodzoo ndē.

³⁰ Ne oso mma i Yaa osia ikpari ne, ma ide okpere ne. Mma okpere ne, obara ma bololo. Fie mma obara bololo ne, ma ati otara kato ne.

Boođe Inyewe Biara Iso.

³¹ Nwagbe oso ne, be ide boaxe? Si Yaa xe bo i kama ne, nna loawo bo okpēgu?

³² Si Yaa iisē so oito osu o Ōbi otā i bo iti ne, be oso fie oibasu ara ođudu otā bo i kayiribielea ame ala o Ōbi oso?

³³ Nna loawo Yaa maturi kanya ođae? Yaa momo nde ma kanyadidze fie oinyagu ma ikpi kuiwē.

³⁴ Nna ođe loawo ma ipo otā? Kristo Yesu nde ngo lokpi fie Yaa oledza wū itara iboregu i makpise ame, opia ngbā fie osi i Yaa kudearō iso oto ope wū nroō i bo iti.

³⁵ Nna ođe loawo bo gu Kristo kudae go mpia bo i ndē ođae? Inyewe, eebere ibo ino, eebere onye, eebere ita iya iso, kukā eebere isō ise, eebere itikpi, eebere kukpi iki i ipemi iso?

³⁶ Ipia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Fo oso ne, bopia i kukpi ifō ame iyi biara.

Mase mabara bo le masere ma masegu kađoekō."

³⁷ I nwagbe ođudu ame ne, bođo mma lođe iso iki i Kristo go lođe bo oso.

³⁸⁻³⁹ Alaso ikpa me sekelee so kudae go mpia i bo gu Yaa ndē iki i Kristo Yesu go nde Bosate iso ne, kuira iibawo bo ndē ođae. Kukpi o-o, ngbā o-o, Yaa makpabo o-o, siwarā lalaa o-o, owi nyanyarā go loaba o-o, ole orere i kato o-o, karō o-o ne, kuira na ne i Yaa obara so iawo bo ndē ođae.

9

Yaa Ođi Ma Yudase So Mađe O Maturi.

¹ Ayi kumego lođe Kristo ore ne, onukuare loto loxe, fie loito lola sila. Siwarā Bielea ana to siđe wū otu iso fie loibala sila.

² Lobie so mitsue so isoma pia i wū otu ame gbaā.

³ Alaso loto lobie so loabuai wū ađe maturi. Si Yaa aano karō ne, obese me i Kristo iso ofinikira wū idj otā wū maturi si mme lowo pepele.

⁴ Alaso Yaa maturi ma ođi mađe. Osu ma obara o mabi, fie ođi o sigarakađekō ikpawai ote ma. Ma ide onyigu kanya fie osu o mmara ana otā. Ma ide i Yaa ote kumego maafē ara matā wū fie ma ide otā o kađekase ana.

⁵ Ma mawa nde Israel makpakpa ma i Yaa ođi fie ma ođekpare ame i Kristo go loba kayiiso le oturi awe obore. Boale Yaa go nto ođe ara ođudu iso ita i kinio ito ikele dzoroo. Si iba ngbo.

⁶ Iise le so Yaa kađekase ga oxe ose ne, oibara i kā iso. Alaso iide ma Yudase ođudu nde maturi ma i Yaa ođi le o mare.

⁷ Ite so iide Abraham mawa ođudu nde Yaa mabi. Yaa oxere Abraham so, "Isak iso loaka-o mawa."

⁸ Nnegbe ote so iide Abraham mabi ođudu ma oxe nde Yaa mabi. Yee mabi ma maxe iki i Yaa kađekase ame ne, ma ose onyo le Abraham mabi momo ne.

⁹ Itōme ne i Yaa oxe i kađekase ame nde so, "Loakpese loba ku ikoleaba owi gogbe ame fie Sara aaxe obirereī."

¹⁰ Fie iide nnegbe kere. Yee Rebeka oxe inyomabi go mađe mabirereī mabore i ose owē saā go nde bo owa Isak ame.

¹¹⁻¹² Yee ne, Yaa ba ori go iso ose oki ose ođi maturi. Fie kumego iba i ne ame ne, Yaa oxe ira ose fie maxe inyomabi magbe kora fie maatsue isee gu ikpi. Ori go iso oki ođi ma iiki ma karabara kukawē iso. Alaso oxere Rebeka so, "Ōbi kpakpare to oakpese kosore ođabo."

¹³ Le kumego i Yaa oxe i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Yakob lođi, fie Esau losē."

¹⁴ Iyo be boaxe i nnegbe iso iyo? Boaxe so Yaa iibara ara i ori iso? Ooxo! Iide ngbo ide.

¹⁵ Ala oxere Mose so,

"Ngo loanyo nnya ne, loanyo wū nnya.

Fie ngo ara loado me kayiri ne, o ara aado me kayiri."

¹⁶ Ne oso Yaa nnyainyo ne, iide oturi karabara xee o kube iso ise iki xee ise i Yaa momo nnyainyo iso.

¹⁷ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa oxere igara Farao so, "Nnegbe oso losera-o sigara so si loadj wū ole lote maturi i fo iso fie maale wū iyere teterree i kayiiso ođudu ne."

¹⁸ Ne oso Yaa se onyo ngo oto ođe nnya fie ose ogbā atsue ana i mma mba atsuele iso.

Yaa Se Onagu Bo Sikpā Fie Ose Onyo Bo Nnya Ana.

¹⁹ Mi owē to oakarē me so, "Si ise ngbo ne, le ise oso fie Yaa aakpese otā oturi ipo? Alaso kuwē iibawo ota oya i Yaa kudae iso."

20 Fɔ nde nna fie aadegu Yaa ika ngbo? Ibui se ikare pɔse go lopo ne so, "Be ɔso fie apo me ngbo?"

21 Ne kama ne, pɔse ba ɔri ɔasu sipɔse ɔbara ira biara ne ɔɔɔe. Jawo abui anyo ɔpo ɔɔɔi i sise siwɛ saā ame so maasu ibui iwɛ mabara ndu nea ire itsɔra ana masu mabara irubui.

22 Ngbo ame i Yaa ɔbara ne. ɔto ɔbie so ɔaɔɔi ɔ sikipā ɔte so maatsue ɔ ole. Yee ɔɔara so ɔtā mma mpia i ɔ sikipā kayirino gbogboogbo ɔwi go ɔse so ɔawɔra ma aaxo.

23 Ngbo ame ɔto ɔbie so ɔaɔɔi ɔ ara see wa mpia i ɔ ikpawā gu isoɔo siare ame ɔte mma ɔanyo nnya ne. Fie bo nde mma ɔledza ɔse ɔtā so boaba boafie.

24 Ne ɔso ɔɔɔi bo iide ma Yudase kere, xee ta mma loide ma Yudase ana ne.

25 Le kumego i Yaa ɔɔɔe i kanyaɔɔidze Hosea ɔko ame so, "Mma loide wū maturi ne, loakpere ma wū mare.

Fie mma loide wū maɔɔese ne, loakpere ma so wū maɔɔese.

26 Ngbego ame loxe so, Miiɔe wū mare ne, mmo ame i maturi aakpere ma so Yaa go nna karokɔ mabi ne."

27 Yaa Kanyaɔɔidze Yesaya ɔ wū ɔɔɔere ma Yudase ku sikipabo teteree so, "Si ma Yudase ɔsi le ɔpo ame iwarī kora ne,

ma ndɛ irɛsaā kere loana idi.

28 Alaso Bosate to ɔaxegu kayiiso maturi ɔɔɔɔɔu atɔme mala ɔro."

29 Ito iaba le kumego i Yesaya ɔɔɔe ɔwi go lofe so,

"Si Bosate ɔle ɔɔɔɔɔu Sate iikuti bo mabi gu mawa kekei ne, boto boawo le kumego i Sodom gu Gomora Simagɛ ɔwo awe!"

Itɔme Bielea Negbe Ana ɔmɔɛ Ma Yudase.

30 Nnegbe ɔso ne, be boaxɛ? Mma loide ma Yudase fie maito makpɛ so maase bololo ne, maba maakpese maturi ma nse bololo i Yaa ano go mafu wū made ɔso.

31 Yee ma Yudase ma nsiai mmara iso ibara kama teteree so maase bololo i Yaa ano ne, maiwo ɔse bololo.

32 Be ɔso fie maiwo? Alaso maiki i kafokade iso so kaabara ma bololo xee maki i ma kurabarara iso.

33 Alaso matura i Kristo go nse le ita siare ne nse i ma ɔri iso le kumego ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame so,

"Minyo! Lose ita iwɛ i Sion ne loatā maturi ɔtura.

Maatura i ne iso marɔ.

Yee ɔbiara go loafu wū ɔɔe ne,

kunuare iibakpɛ wū kunya ɔa."

10

1 Wū manyii, ide kudɔe go lobore i wū ɔtu ame gu wū kayi ikparama so ma Yudase aana idi.

2 Loawo ma kanya ɔɔɔe so ma ano ɔretɛ i Yaa kasumu iso gbaā. Yee ma ano irete isia i ɔri go lokote iso.

3 Alaso maixe ɔri go iso i Yaa se ɔki ɔbara ɔturi bololo i ɔ ano. Yee ma mmo mase mabie ma ɔri matā so. Alaso maito mabie so maabo so karɔ matā Yaa so ɔate ma ɔri go iso maaki fie maase bololo.

4 Alaso Kristo nde Mose mmara ɔɔɔɔɔu kawirikɔ. Ne ɔso ɔbiara go lofo Kristo ɔɔe ne, ɔɔe ɔturi bololo i Yaa ano.

ɔturi Biara Aawo ɔtā So Yaa Aatā Wū Ngbā.

5 Mose ɔtsere i ɔturi biara go loase bololo iki i mmara iso so, "ɔbiara go loabara i mmara megbe iso ne, mmara aatā wū ngbā."

6 Yee ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɔe i ngo loase bololo i Yaa ano iki i kafokade iso so, "Daakare so so, 'Nna loakele kato?' " Ne karɔ nde so, nna loaya ɔkele kato ɔako Kristo ɔbo?

7 "Daakare so so, 'Nna loakele karɔ ame?' " Ne karɔ nde so nna loakele makpise aɔe ɔatara Kristo ɔbo?

8 Yee nne ɔte nde so, "Yaa Itɔme ɔbore imatā- ɔ, ipia i fo kanya gu fo ɔtu ame." Fie ne nde kafokade itɔme ne imomo boto bope ne.

9 Si abusi fo kanya axɛ so Yesu nde Bosate fie afo aɔe i fo ɔtu ame so Yaa ɔtara wū ɔboregu i makpise ame ne, Yaa to ɔatā- ɔ ngbā.

10 Alaso fo ɔtu ame ide aafu aɔe fie aase bololo i Yaa ano, xee fo kanya aasu abusi fo kafokade ate fie aana idi.

11 Alaso ngbo matsere i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "ɔbiara go lofo wū ɔɔe ne, kunuare iibakpɛ wū kunya."

12 Nnegbe ɔte so ne, ikpaki kuiwɛ na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndɛ. Bosate nde bo ɔɔɔɔɔu ɔse fie ɔse ɔbara mma ɔɔɔɔɔu nse masiai wū isee.

13 Le kumego ipia i ɔko Sekelea ame so, "ɔbiara go loakpere Bosate iyere aana idi."

14 Fie ngo maifo made ne, nda maabara fie maakare wū ira? Fie ngo iso Itɔme maixere ma manya ne, nda maabara maafu wū made? Fie si kuwɛ iipe imomo ɔtā ma i ɔwi go lofe ne, nda maano maye?

15 Fie si maipia ma katɔme so maye ne, nda maaxɛ ne maye? Le kumego matsere so, "Mma nsegu itɔme see ngba to mile ɔnyo ala ma itɔme ba ɔmerɛ."

16 ƳEE ne, iide ma ɔɖuɖu lofo Itōme Bielea nɛgbɛ. Alaso Yesaya ɔɣe sɔ, “Bosate, mabe lofo bo itōme maɖe?”

17 Ne ɔso ne, kafɔkaɖe se kaya i itōme ne anɔ iso. Fie itōme ino ɔse i Kristo itōme iɣe iso.

18 ƳEE ira ne lobie sɔ loakare nde sɔ, ma Yudase ne, ɔno mainɔ Ƴaa Itōme? Manɔ le kumɛgo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Manɔ ma kulu i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu, fie ma Itōme ɔki ikā kayiiso.”

19 Lobie sɔ loaledza ikare sɔ mainɔ karɔ? Mose mɔmɔ nde ngo loɖe katɔ ɔtse Ƴaa Itōme kanya idɔi fie ɔɣe sɔ, Ƴaa sɔ, “Loatā sɔ mi anɔ aarete i mma loiɖe ma Yudase iso.

Fie loasu mma anɔ loibusi lopia mi sɩkpā.”

20 Fie Yesaya ana owe ɔtu ɔɣere ma sekelee sɔ Ƴaa sɔ,

“Maturi ma loinyonyo me ne, ma lonya me ne,

Fie loɖi so lote mma loikare wū iti.”

21 ƳEE ma Yudase iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, “Loware wū nrɔɔ losɔ ma ikpene ɔɖuɖu so si lofo ma. ƳEE maɖi me atsue, alaso maɖe maturi ma mba atsuele fie mata maɣe me iso.”

11

Ma Yudase Mawē To Maakuti Mase Matā Ƴaa.

1 Lobie sɔ lokare kinio sɔ, Ƴaa ne, ɔsē ɔsē ɔ maturi? Ooɣo. Alaso mme wū ne, ɔ Yudase go nde Abraham ɔwa fie lobɔre i Benyamín ɔɣekpare ame loɖe.

2 Ƴaa iisē ɔ maturi ma ɔɣe ɔse koko. Miɣe ara wa matsere mapia i Ɔko Sekelea ame ɔwi go i kanyaɖidze Eliya ɔtā Ƴaa iti i ma Yudase iso ɔɣe sɔ,

3 “Bosate, maɔɖe fo kanyamaɖidze mabiebie fo isɔrekusege ɔɖuɖu. Wū ɔno wē pe me lookuti fie mato mabie sɔ maɔɖe me!” Ne be i Ƴaa ɔɣere Eliya?

4 Ɔtā wū mmuai sɔ, “Lokola maturi kukpi kukɔɖe lotā so go maɩpe igegē matā Baal kuxo.”

5 Ngbo ame ise kinio ne. Maturi kekei to maakuti go Ƴaa aadi ma ɔse i kurue ɔtā so iki i ɔ nnyainyo ɔso.

6 Ɔ nnyainyo iso ɔki ɔɖi ma go iide ma kurabarara kukuwē ɔso. Alaso si Ƴaa ɔɖi maturi ala ma kurabarara kanya ne, iyo ɔ nnyainyo iide igbaāre.

7 Gbaā ne, ira ne iso i ma Yudase ɔriinyo sia teteree ne, maina ne. ƳEE mma i Ƴaa ɔɖi ne, ma lona ne. Fie matsɔra ana ɔwe atsuele.

8 Ngbo i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ, “Ƴaa ɔnyua ma ɔtā sidzimi ɔmini ma situ gu adzuni ɔɖuɖu.

iba iabo nɔme ne, maito makā atsue fie maito manya fie maatsue.”

9 Ne ɔso i igara David ɔɣe sɔ, “Ƴaa si ɔtā sɔ ma ɔporɔ katukɔ si ikpese ma kagbaraī ga loape ma.

Si ma isee si iko ma ipia i itikpi ame.

10 Ɔtā sɔ ma anɔ abie sɔ maibanya kuiru maɖi ite,

si ɔtā sɔ ma inyewe aakpese ma ato masore ɔwi biara ame.”

11 Lokare ana sɔ ɔwi go i ma Yudase ɔtura fie marɔ ne, marɔ mayu pelepele sɔ maisibaledza ita? Ooɣo! ƳEE iki i ma iɣere ɔso ne, idɔi ɔba itā mma loiɖe ma Yudase sɔ ɔatā anɔ ɔrete ma Yudase.

12 Ma Yudase ikpi ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔtā sɔ kayi ɔɖuɖu ɔna kusekuse. Si ikpi aatā kusekuse gɔgbɛ igbā ɔba kayiiso ne, iyo ɔwi go i ma Yudase tsɔra aaba maakpese Ƴaa mare pelepele ne, ɔ kusekuse to kuabua kusi gbaā!

Maturi Ma Loiɖe Ma Yudase Ɔna Idɔi.

13 Mi ma loiɖe ma Yudase ne, loto loɣere mi sɔ ayi kumɛgo loɖe mi katɔmesdze ne, loana isoɣo kukaako i wū karabara iso.

14 Nto lonyo sɔ iaki nɛgbɛ iso ne, wū maturi anɔ arete fie ma mawē ana ngbā.

15 Alaso ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔɖi ma atsue ne, Ƴaa ɔfere ma gu kayiiso maturi kanya ndu. Ne ɔso be loaba ku ɔwi go i Ƴaa aaledza ma ifo? Ito iase le kumɛgo i kpise ata ɔwe ngbā.

16 Alaso si boɖoboɖo kasei kawē ga makpeti mafē ara matā Ƴaa ɔsekele ne, iyo boɖoboɖo tsɔra ana ɔsekele. Fie si kudziri sidu ɔsekele ne, iyo kudziri gɔmɔ akpa ana ɔsekele.

17 Si mabese akutu kudziri ikpa iwē i kɔ iso fie matu mi le ipo ame kudziri ikpa kosoi manyi mamatāra sɔ si miane akutu kudziri gɔmɔ ndu ne, mitsue sɔ akutu kudziri gɔmɔ sidu ndu mito mine.

18 Ne ɔso midaakole sɔ kato mipia idzirikpa ne mabese i mmɔ. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, mitsue sɔ iide mi lomɔē sidu mito. ƳEE sidu sidu lomɔē mi sito.

19 Miawo ɔɣe sɔ, “Adzirikpa wamɔ ɔbese sɔ si boamatā i ma kanya.”

20 Ise ngbo, ɣEE mitsue sɔ ma idaafɔ idɔe lotā mabese. Mina kamatakɔ ala mi kafɔkaɖe ɔso. ƳEE nɛmɔ si idaatā sɔ miakole sɔ kato ɣEE minigā bowū.

21 Alaso si Ƴaa iimɔē ma Yudase ma nde adzirikpa mɔmɔ ɔla fie ɔbese ma ne, mibu sɔ ɔto ɔaya onyo mi kere?

22 Nɛgbɛ ɔte bo Ƴaa kayiribielea gu kumɛgo i ɔ Itōme ba ɔle. Ɔ Itōme ba ɔle i maturi ma lorɔ kɔre, fie idɔe kayiribielea itā mi si miya i mi kafɔkaɖe gagbe iso teteree

owi odudu. Si miibara ngbo ne, Yaa to sabese mi odi i kudziri gomo iso.

23 Si ma Yudase ana onyua ma idaafo idje ne, Yaa to asu ma ana oja samatara i kudziri gomo iso. Alaso Yaa ba ole so sakpesera idzirikpa amatara i kudziri iso imata.

24 Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, mise le ipo ame kudziri go matu maba maamatara i akutu kudziri iso. Ma Yudase xee ne, mase le akutu kudziri go mapia, ne oso ise pokosoo ita Yaa so sakpesegu ko ikpa amatara i ko iso.

Yaa Maturi Odudu To Maana Idi.

25 Manyii, ara wera wa lowere ta makuere owi fie loito lobie so miwe i idaatsue ame pelepele fie miaba miatse so kato ikole nto loxere mi ngbe. Ne ndje so, ma Yudase mawee atsuele go mabara ne, iibase ngbo owi biara. Xee atsuele gomo to otai ku owi go ame i Yaa oosa mma odudu loide ma Yudase kanya fie maoyi mma dooodo oto obie.

26 Ori gogbe iso ne, ma Yudase odudu to maana idi le kumego i Yaa xje i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Didze to sabore i Sion
fie ababa adji otile oboregu i Yakob
mawa ame.

27 Loamoe kanya ga lonyi gu ma lola
ku owi go loadi ma loboregu i ma akpi
ame.”

28 Ma Yudase de Yaa matsirise alaso maifo Itome Bielea made. Ne oso ne, mi ma loide ma Yudase ona kayakpa. Xee go Yaa odi ma oso ne, oto odje ma gu ma mawa kuerekuere.

29 Alaso si odi oturi orere xee obara wu abualera arere ne, sise ofinikira o adzuni i ngomo iso.

30 Mi ma loide ma Yudase ne, kumego mixere Yaa owi go lofe ame xee kinio ne, Yaa onyo mi nnya i ma Yudase atsuele oso ne,

31 ngbo ame hanyo ma Yudase ma wu nnya i ma atsuele ame ne.

32 Yaa opia maturi odudu iyo ala ma atsuele oso so si hanyo ma odudu nnya.

Mita So Boale Yaa.

33 Yaa omo gbaa fie ara see odudu obore i o kore. Gbaa ne, o inogba ame owodoro kukaako.

Kuwe iibatsue ori go iso i Yaa se xje o atome okigu karoo.

Fie kuwe iibano siri dze iso ose obara o ara okigu.

34 Ngbo ame i Oko Sekelea xje so, “Nna nxe Bosate iti ame owi go lofe?

Fie nna nxe o adzuni?”

35 “Nna lota Yaa ira owi go lofe so Yaa to wu kuso?”

36 Ara odudu ne, Yaa are adje. O momo iso aki aba fie o are adje.

Mita bokole o iyere ita i kinio ito ikelle odudu.

Si iba ngbo.

12

Mita So Boase Ngbā Bola Boobara Yaa Karabara.

1 Ne oso ne, wu manyii, kumego i Yaa obara bo kayiribielea oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so misu so mita Yaa le ara wa masu masore wu, wa losekele fie abo wu ano i mi ngba ise ame. Nnemo ndje mi siwarā ame karabara ne.

2 Midaase ngba so miabara mawe ku kayiiso kurabarara. Xee mita so Yaa afinikira mi adzuni odudu si mikpese maturi xete. Ne loata so mianya ara wa nse apia Yaa isoxxo gu nwa miabara fie miabo wu ano fie ayi ppopoo ne.

3 Iki i karabara ga ota me i o abualera oso ne, nto loxere mi odudu so midaakole so kato mido kumego mise. Xee ne, i mi adzuni ame ne mite so mibo so karoo mita obara keke si miasu so mikoteragu kafokade ga miba kanya.

4 Kumego i bo kuturidziri de kuwe go mba ngoi gbodzoo me loise mibara karabara kawee saa ne,

5 ngbo ame boje maturi gbodzoo i Kristo ame xee bo odudu ogogoda so le sosina siwe dze mma ngoi gbodzoo ne.

6 Ne oso ne, mita bosu Siwarā ame karata aghaagba wa i Yaa oki i o abualera ame osu ota bo bobara ala karabara. Si oturi karata ndje so xaje Yaa Itome ne, ikote so xaje ne ku kafokade ga odudu i Yaa ota wu.

7 Si fo karata ndje maturi kasumu ne, pia kube si asumu. Si ara ite ne, te ku fo iso ole odudu.

8 Si katetere ipia maturi ne, pia katetere. Si ara ita maturi ne, bara ne ku kayiri xoa. Si maturi ikoko ne, so fo iwola odudu ko ma. Si nnyainyo ne, nyo nnya ku fo otu odudu.

9 Midji mi kudje karabara mite maturi. Mise ikpi si mimoe isee ibara mila.

10 Midje so ku otu xoa le manyii fodedze awe. Ware fo olaa do so.

11 Midaawe nda xee mita Siwarā Bielea si siyi mi ame ppopoo i o karabara iso.

12 So si sijo mi i mi oriinyo ame. Miya teteree i inyewe biara ame si mikparama kayi owi biara iso.

13 Mixe mi iso ara mita Yaa maturi ma nna kuira, si miware nroo mifo mafa.

14 Mma nto makpegu mi ne, mita ma kusekuse. Mita ma kusekuse, midaagbari ma.

¹⁵ Mina isoxo ku mma nto mana isoxo si mibie ku mma nto mabie.

¹⁶ Minogü mi manyii ara karõ. Mi-daakole so kato, mibo so karõ misakanya ku mma loire kaira i maturi ano. Daanyo so so ale aqo matsora.

¹⁷ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso. Mibara ara wa loakole mi ano kato i maturi oduqu katõ.

¹⁸ Si iabore i mi kore ne, miwe i isobue ame ku maturi oduqu.

¹⁹ Manyii, midaasu kuwẽ ikpi mitã wũ kuso xee mitã yaa ori si oqi õ sikipã ote i ngamo iso, alaso yaa oxẽ i Oko Sekelea me so, “Mme nde ngo loakare mi iti, mme nde ngo loati kuso.”

²⁰ Yee i Oko Sekelea ame ne, mayere bo so, “Si kukã to fo tsirise ne, tã wũ araqea si oqe.

Si ome to okore wũ ne, tã wũ ndu one. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato asia inyedu oto i õ iti iso.”

²¹ Midaatã ikpi si idje mi iso, xee misu ise miqe ikpi iso.

13

Misu Kuware Mitã Karõ Ga Iso Misi Matõqedze.

¹ Ikote so oturi biara aasu kuware otã karõ iso matõqedze. Alaso matõqedze ma mpia kinio ne, yaa momo losera ma.

² Si orere ota oya ma iso ne, yaa ira ne ose iso idje ota oya. Fie mma loabara ngbo ne, mato mabie atõme iyegu matã so.

³ Maturi ma nse mabara isee ne, maibanigã matõqedze, xee mma nse mabara ara lalaa loanigã. Si mito mibie so miibanigã tõqedze ne, mibara ara wa loatã so õale mi.

⁴ Alaso yaa rabaradze oqe so õabara nne loale itã- o. Yee si abara ikpi ne, iyo ikote so aanigã wũ. Alaso iidje siefe kere idje matã wũ ole. yaa oqabo oqe. J nse onyo so obiara obara ara i ori go lokote iso fie õakpadzẽ matsuelese kutsue.

⁵ Ne oso mibo so karõ mitã matõqedze. Iidje yaa sikipã dze loaba mi iso oso xee mi momo kayere oso.

⁶ Nnegbe ana oso fie mise mitã lampo mitã matõqedze alaso yaa karabara mato mabara ne. Masu ma owi oduqu matã maturi ikoko.

⁷ Ne oso ne, mitã obiara õ kuso go mito wũ. Si kaqe toto masia ne, mitã, si lampo oqe ana ne, õ wũ mitã. Ngo lokote otã iware ne, miware wũ. Ngo ile lokotegu ana ne, õ wũ mile wũ.

Ikote So Boaqe So.

⁸ Si mito orere kuso ne, midaasẽ so miito mitã. Tã kõ oduqu ro. Yee kuso go si mila mi malaa nde kuqde kuso. Alaso obiara go

mba kuqde otã õ olaa ne, ite so oto okã yaa mmara atsue.

⁹ Mmara me matã bo so, “Daabara asorõra, daaqde oturi, daayu kayu, fo ano si adaarete i oturi kaira iso,” ku mmara mama me lobua i mmegbe iso ne, me oduqu itera ne lobua me iso kere nde so, “Dõe fo olaa le kumego ato aqde so.”

¹⁰ Kuqde iise kubara kõ olaa ikpi. Ne oso kuqde nde ira ne iso matsue mmara oduqu masia.

¹¹ Miregẽ! Si mise i ori gogbe iso alaso miqe owi go ame bopia. Owi go ame i yaa aadi bo obore omatã odu owi go ame boqe katõ bofo Kristo boqe.

¹² Kasẽ oafe karo, odeserã oxoxo. Ne oso minyua idududu ame ara obara, si minyi so akpadza le mma mpia i ikpawai ame.

¹³ Mimõẽ so mila kukaako le mma nse i ikpawai ame. Iidje oqegbodzo, itarẽ gu asorõra gu amumuxo gu iyexẽ so gu ano ikeke ame.

¹⁴ Yee misu Yesu Kristo mipia le awu si mimõẽ adzuni midji i sosina orakolo gu ara wa nna kusia iso.

14

Midaawararã Ku Mi Malaa.

¹ Miware nroõ mifo mi malaa ma loire sidu i kafokaqe ame. Midaawararãgu ma i ara wa i mi gu ma adzuni iibara awẽ iso.

² Oturi omoi kafokaqe otã wũ ori so õaqde ira biara. Yee omama go kafokaqe nna ole ngbo ne, araqea wa ame maipia sina kere ose oqe.

³ Ngo nse oqe ira biara ne, odaanyo õ onyii go nse orere ara ala õ kafokaqe oso so õiyi. Ngo nse orere ara ana si odaanyo ngo nse oqe ira biara pupurii, alaso yaa ofo wũ õ wũ.

⁴ Nna lotã-o ori so axegu oturi mama oqabo atõme? J yaa momo loawo nyo si oxẽ otã wũ teteree xee õixẽ. Fie oqabo gommo to õaya alaso Bosate to õawo tã so õaya teteree.

⁵ Oturi omoi se oware iyi iwẽ so isekele idjo imama. Omoi ana se onyo so wã oduqu okote. Ira ne lonya idjo nde so obiara aafõ oqe kukaako i nne oto obara iso.

⁶ Ngo nse oware iyi iwẽ ne, Bosate oto oware ne otã. Ngo nse oqe ira biara ana ne, Bosate ose oware alaso ose ope yaa siba i wã iti. Ngo loise oqe ara awẽ ana ne, osẽ ara wagbe si osu oware Bosate. J wũ ose ope yaa siba.

⁷ Bo kuwẽ iisi ngbã otã so. Fie bo kuwẽ ana iibakpi otã so.

⁸ Si bosì ngba ne, bosì botã Bosate. Si bokpi ana ne, bokpi botã Bosate. Ne oso ngbã bosì o-o, okpi bokpi o-o ne, Bosate mare boqe.

9 Nnegbe ana oso fie Kristo okpi fie oledza ita ibore i makpise ame opia ngbā so si ōakpese Ōkose i makpise gu magbanadze oduqu iso ne.

10 Be oso fie ato atā fō onyii ipō? Yee be oso fie ato awodza fō onyii irōi so ōiyi? Bo oduqu to boaya i Yaa sigaraiyara katō fie ōayegu bo atōme.

11 Alaso matsere so, "Bosate so, 'Ayi kumego losi ngbā ne, nto loxere mi so, obiara to ōape agegē otā me

Fie obiara to ōakole wū iyere kato so me nde Yaa.' "

12 Ne oso ne, bo ndē obiara to ōatā ō ngbā iso akōnta i Yaa kore.

13 Ne oso mitā bonyua so atōme oxege. Si bonyo kumego boabara mawē so boibađe ori itēra botā kuwē kafokađe so ōatura obo i ikpi ame.

14 Gō lopia i Bosate Yesu ame oso ne, loxe kukaako i wū otu ame so aradea kuawē i wā momo ame iipukutu. Yee si ore onya so irere opukutu ne, nnemo loapukutura wū ne.

15 Si aye so nne ato ađe to idaa fō onyii ne, iyo iide kudze ato adi ate wū. Daatā so nne ato ađe aanina fō onyii kafokađe alaso Kristo okpi i ō wū ō iti.

16 Midaatā so maturi ađe ika i ira ne i mi minyo so ile i Yaa maturi ndē iso.

17 Alaso Yaa sigarakađe kō ame ne, iide ođe gu one ođe. Yee sibololo gu isobue gu isofo i Siwarā Bielea ame iđe.

18 Alaso ngo nse obara Kristo karabara i ori gogbe iso ne, ō nse obo Yaa gu maturi ano fie mase waware wū ne.

19 Ne oso mitā bonyo kukaako so boabara ara wa loabo isobue fie aabuai bopia so ole.

20 Midaanina Yaa karabara ala aradea oso. Aradea biara iso okpa, xee ne, iile si nne aade aatā so oturi aatura obore orō obo i ikpi ame.

21 Si aito ađe sina xee ane ndā mōēa xee abara kuira ne loatā so fō onyii aarō obo i ikpi ame ne, ibua ile.

22 Ne oso ara wa afo ađe i nwagbe iso ne, tā awe i mi gu Yaa inyo ndē. So to siafo ngo nse obara ara wa i ō kaxere iise katā wū ipō.

23 Yee si oturi to ođe ira fie ō kaxere ota kaye i ne iso ne, ōotā so ipō koko alaso, ōikā ō kaxere atsue i kafokađe ame. Ira biara ne i oturi iibara i kafokađe ame ne, iđe wū ikpi.

15

Miware Nroō Mifo Mi Manyii.

1 Bo ma loomō i kafokađe ame koko ne, ikote so boana otu botā mma kafokađe

loimo fie mana ole bobuai ma. Iikote so boabara ara wa loaxo bo onowē so.

2 Ikote so bo ndē obiara aabara ira ne loaxo ō olaa so so iatā so ōare iti i Siwarā ame.

3 Alaso nane Kristo kora ne, iide nne loaxo wū so iđe obara. Yee matsere i ō iso so oxere Yaa so, "Sitia dze i maturi otia-o ne, sē oduqu obo i wū iso."

4 Ara wa oduqu matsere mase ku owi go lofe ame ne, matsere mase so si iate bo ara so si boya teterē, si ila iopia bo ole so bo ano aasia i nne boto bonyo ori iso.

5 Nto lokare Yaa so obuai bo so boawo oya teterē i inyewe biara kanya so boabara nne i Bosate Kristo Yesu se ođe iso.

6 Iyo mi oduqu situ gu kanya aade kawē so miasu ile mitā Yaa go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ōse.

7 Ne oso miware nroō mifo mi manyii le kumego i Kristo oware ō mire ofo mi ala ne loatā Yaa kuware ne.

8 Lobie so loxere mi sekelee so Kristo obo ōakpese ma Yudase ođabo so si ōadi kayekase ga i Yaa oxere ma Yudase mawa tete ote so Yaa se obara i ō nne oxe ose iso.

9 Yaa Itōme negbe aatā so mma loide ma Yudase ana aale Yaa i ō nnyainyo oso. Yaa kanyađidze owē oxe i Ōko Sekelea ame so, "Nnegbe oso loale-o i mma loide ma Yudase ndē ne.

Loasu kafokađe sino lole fō iyere."

10 Fie maledza ixe so,

"Mi ma loide ma Yudase, minagu Yaa maturi isofo."

11 Maledza ixe ana so,

"Mi ma loide ma Yudase oduqu si mile Bosate.

Si mi abuiti oduqu maturi si midji sino dze loale wū."

12 Yesaya ana oledza itsere so,

"Yese odziridu to ōatata.

Fie ō loade ngo loata oya ođe sigara i abuiti oduqu maturi iso ne.

Mma loide ma Yudase to maawe oriinyo i ō ame."

13 Lokare Yaa go nde bo oriinyo so otā so so aaxo mi ta kame ame oduqu si otā mi isobue le kumego misu so mitā wū kanya so, Siwarā Bielea ole si sitā so miawe i oriinyo ame owi biara.

Kristo Ōpia Paulo Mma Loide Ma Yudase Kore.

14 Manyii, mme momo lofo lođe so miyi ku ara see ibara popopō. Miye ara wagbe oduqu ne oso mite so.

15 I oko gogbe ame ne, loxara so lotsere ara wagbe so si lonyigira mi ara wa iki i Yaa abualera ame lobara.

¹⁶ Alaso obara me so lokpese Kristo rabaradze lotā mma loiḡe ma Yudase. Lobarā kasumu karabara ga nḡe Yaa Itōme iḡe itā mma loiḡe ma Yudase so loako ma loba loakpesera Yaa ara fēa wa i Siwarā Bielea obara sekelee i Yaa ano.

¹⁷ Loawo ndamu oḡe i ara wa i Yesu Kristo obara okigu i wū karabara ga loto lobarā lotā Yaa oso.

¹⁸ Loibaḡe ndamu i kuirā mama kuiwē iso iḡo nne i Kristo obara okigu i wū iso. Otā so loko mma loiḡe ma Yudase lobo Yaa kore so si maḡe Yaa mare iki ara wa loḡere ma fie lobarā ana oso.

¹⁹ Nnēgbe oba i ne ame iki i awawāra wa manya gu Yaa ole karabara ga otā lobarā oso. Ne oso ita i Yerusalem ise iabore i Iirikio ndē mmo oḡuḡu ne, loḡe Kristo Itōme Bielea nēgbe.

²⁰ Ta kokooko ne, ano oḡete me so loḡe Yaa Itōme i nḡego maiḡe Kristo. Alaso loibie so loatsue ibere losia i kuwē kabereku ga oḡia i karō ame ose iso.

²¹ Yee ira ne matsere mase i Oko Sekelea ame so,

“Mma maiḡere ō iso Itōme ku oḡi go lofe ne,

mato maatsue wū.

Fie mma loino kuirā ku oḡi go lofe ne, ma loano karō ne.”

²² Karabara gagbe lotēra me ori oso fie loiwo mi kore oba ne.

²³ Yee kinio go looro karabara ga i ibuiti nēgbe ame fie ako gbozdoo nḡe nḡagbe go loto lobie so loaba loanya mi oso ne,

²⁴ Lobarā adzuni so loaki i mi kore si loto lofe Spania. Lobie so loaki i mi kore lowarā kekei bopia so ole fie ka miadḡi me ori.

²⁵ Yee toto ne, lose Yerusalem losu karatā lokelegu Yaa maturi i mmo.

²⁶ Alaso mafodḡe ma mpia i Makedonia gu Akaia ne, imōē ma otu so maato sikā matā mafodḡe werēba ma mpia i Yerusalem.

²⁷ Iba ma omerē so maabara nḡbo. Fie mato ma kuso gbaā! Alaso si mma loiḡe ma Yudase ona kaḡekō i ma Yudase siwarā ame ara seē ame ne, mitsue so ma wū ne, ikote so maabuai ma Yudase ku ma karana.

²⁸ Ne oso si losu ara wa mato nḡbe lokelegu ma lokpese ne, loto loaki i mi kore lokele Spania.

²⁹ Loḡe so si loto loba mi kore ne, loto loasegu Kristo kusekuse oḡuḡu lobo mi.

³⁰ Manyii, loto mi i kukpa i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame gu Siwarā Bielea kuḡe ame so mibuai me i karpā ga kanya loḡe so loana ole iki i mi kayi ikparama ame.

³¹ Mikare Yaa mitā me so ōaḡi me oboregu i ma Yudase ma losē kafokadḡe

nroō ame so wū karabara i Yerusalem aabo Yaa maturi ano.

³² Fie si Yaa obie ne, loaba loabo i mi ndē ku isoḡo fie loawarā i mmo.

³³ Yaa go nse otā isobue si oḡegu mi oḡuḡu. Si iba nḡbo.

16

Paulo Oya Ma Osese.

¹ Loḡi bo onyiko Foibe lote mi. Oḡe buaidze i Kenkrea mafodḡe ndē.

² Loto mi i kukpa so miwae nroō mifo wū i Bosate iyere ame i ori go lokote Yaa maturi iso. Mitā wū ibuai biara ne obie oboregu i mi kore alaso obuai maturi gbozdoo gu me ana.

³ Loya Priska gu Akwila ma nḡe wū marabaradze laa i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁴ Mayagu me teteree so maakpi i wū iti kora. Iiḡe wū onowē me nto loḡe ma siba yee mma loiḡe ma Yudase mafodḡe oḡuḡu.

⁵ Loya mafodḡe ma nse masare i ma iyo mmo ana. Miya wū olaa Epaineto go loḡe katō ofiniki ofo Kristo i Asia karō iso.

⁶ Loya Maria go lobarā karabara teteree i mi ndē.

⁷ Loya Androniko gu Yunia ma nḡe wū aḡe maturi ma bo gu ma inyo lowe i iyo. Maturi ma lofo iyere maḡe i katōmemasēdze ndē. Maḡe me katō i Kristo ifo ame.

⁸ Loya Ampla go nḡe wū oḡese i Bosate iyere ame.

⁹ Loya Urbana go nḡe bo rabaradze laa i Kristo ame. Loya wū olaa Staki.

¹⁰ Loya Apele go makere manyo fie oya i Kristo ame. Loya Aristobulo iyo maturi oḡuḡu.

¹¹ Loya Herodian, wū aḡe oturi. Loya Narkiso iyo maturi ma losu so matā Bosate.

¹² Ya Trifaina gu Trifosa, marōgo rabaradze i Bosate ame. Loya wū olaa oḡese Persi go nḡe orōgo mama go nto obara karabara teteree i Bosate ame.

¹³ Loya Rufo go lofo iyere i Bosate ame gu ō onyi go lomōē me le ō obi awe.

¹⁴ Loya Asinkrito gu Flegon gu Herme gu Patroba gu Herma gu ma manyii fodḡe ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁵ Loya Fologo gu Yulia gu Nerea gu ō onyiko gu Olimpa gu Yaa maturi ma mpiagu ma.

¹⁶ Miya so ku korō ipia i kuḡe gu isekele ame. Kristo mafodḡe akuri wa oḡuḡu mpia i Kreta so maya mi o-o.

Paulo Oye Atōme Tsora.

¹⁷ Manyii, lobie so loka mi kukaako so minyo so i mma lasu iḡeḡeso mapia i maturi ndē iso. Masu ara wa lota aḡe i nwa

bote mi iso mato matě mi ɔri. Mibese so i ma iso.

¹⁸ Alaso mmamɔ igbā ne, iide Bosate Yesu Kristo karabara mato mabara. Ƴee ma mɔmɔ kudɔe mato mabara. Maba ɔnyamerě gu kasɔla ga maasu makpɔkpɔtɔra mma loiɔe kuira adzuni.

¹⁹ Ɔturi biara ɔno kumegɔ mikā Itōme Bielea atsue, ne ɔso so ɔɔɔ me gbaā i mi iso. Ƴee nne loto lobie lotā mi nde so mi ano aabusi i isee ibara iso, ɔee ikpi iso ne, miade mma loiɔe kuira.

²⁰ Ƴaa gɔ nde isobue tase si ɔkote Tsirise dekpereɛ si ɔtā so miade wū iso i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

²¹ Timoteo gɔ nde wū rabaradze laa ɔya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Lukio gu Yason gu Sosipatro ma nde wū maturi ɔya mi ne.

²² Mme Tertio gɔ lotsere ɔko gɔgbe lotā Paulo ana loya mi i Bosate iyere ame.

²³ Gaio gɔ lofo bo kukaako ngbe gu mafɔdedze ɔduɔu ma nse masare i ɔ iyo ɔya mi.

Erasto gɔ nde ɔmagě gɔgbe sikāladze gu bo ɔnyii Kwarto so maya mi.

²⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ɔduɔu. Si iba ngbo.

²⁵ Kinio ne, mitā bole Ƴaa. Ɔto ɔawo mi ɔmɔě ɔla teteree iki i Itōme Bielea ne lobɔre i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso. Itōme Bielea negbe ɔse i ara wɛreɛ wa i Ƴaa to ɔɔi ɔbɔregu i ngbegɔ awe ako gbodzoo wa lofe ame.

²⁶ Ƴee kinio ne, maɔɔi wā mabo ɔgbami itā maturi ɔduɔu karɔ inɔ, ara wa i kanyamadidze ɔtsere mase. Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbā ɔwi ɔaa kudɔe kudɔe so maaye Itōme negbe i abuiti ɔduɔu ame fie maafɔ maɔe mabara i ne iso.

²⁷ Ƴaa gɔ ɔnowě inɔgba loyi ne, ikote so boale wū ita i kinio ito ikele ɔwi ɔduɔu i Kristo Yesu iyere ame. Si iba ngbo.

1 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Ɖeakatɔ Gɔ I Paulo

Ɖtsere Ɖtā Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa mɔmɔ kuɖɔe ame loɖe Yesu Kristo Katɔmesedze gu bo onyiibi Sostene lotsere mi ɔko gɔgbe.

² Boto botsere ɔko gɔgbe botā Korinto mafɔɖedze ma iki i Yesu Kristo iso ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi ma ɔse ɔtā so. Ɖkpere ma so maaɖe ɔ maturi Sekelea le kumego ɔkpere nna ɔɖuɖu ana nse makpere Bosate Yesu Kristo. Ɖ nɖe bo gu ma ɔɖuɖu Ɖkose ne.

³ Bo Ɖse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi abualera gu isobue.

Ƴaa Se Ɖtā Bo Ara Sɛe Iki I Yesu Kristo Iso.

⁴ Nse lope Ƴaa siba ɔwi biara i mi iti ala nnyainyo ne ɔtā mi iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

⁵ Gɔ mibara mawɛ ku Kristo ɔso ne, miɔse katɔ i ira biara ame, ta ikaɖe ɔɖuɖu gu inɔgba ɔɖuɖu ame.

⁶ Kristo iso itɔme ana ɔɔre siɖu i mi ame kukaako.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, siwarā ame karatā kukawɛ iibo mi kusa gɔ misi misia Ƴaa so ɔatā Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔledza iba.

⁸ Ɖto ɔadzuɛ mi gɔ mimɔɛ mi kafɔkaɖe mito sekelee ise iabo kawirikɔ. Ɖto ɔatā so ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba ɔaxegɔ kayiiso atɔme ne, ɔatā mi ibe.

⁹ Ƴaa gɔ lokpere mi so mibara mawɛ gu ɔ Ɖbi Bosate Yesu Kristo ne, ɔɖe ngo iso miawo iti ɔsia.

Minyo So Kukaako So Iɣɣɛso Kuwɛ Iibawe I Mi Ndɛ.

¹⁰ I ole gɔ i Bokose Yesu Kristo ɔtā me kanya ne, loto mi i kukpa teteree so le manyii awe ne, minɔgu so ara karɔ so iɣɣɛso kuwɛ iibawe i mi ndɛ. Minyo so mi kanya aade kawɛ i ara wa mise mibu gu nwa mise misia ita iso.

¹¹ Wū manyii, bo manyii ma lobɔre i Kloe iyo ame ɔɣere me so kakpadzɛ pia i mi ndɛ.

¹² Nne loto loɣe nɖe so, mi ndɛ ɔbiara to ɔɣe so, “Mme ne, Paulo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana so, “Mme, Apolo kama losiai.” Ɖmama ana so, “Mme, Petro kama losiai.” Fie mamama ana so, “Mme, Kristo losiai.”

¹³ Lokare mi ne, Kristo ne, ɔɣe maɣɣe wū? Eɛbere Paulo ɔɖe lokpi i kudziri iso i mi iti? Mapie mi ndɛ ɔwɛ Ƴaa ndu i Paulo iyere ame? Ooɣo!

¹⁴ Lope Ƴaa siba so loibara Ƴaa itupie kubarara lotā mi kuwɛ iɖo Krispo gu Gao ɔɔwɛ.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso kuwɛ iibawo ɔɣe so wū iyere ame ɔfo Ƴaa itupie.

¹⁶ Loonyigi so Stefana gu ɔ iyo maturi ana ne, lotā ma Ƴaa itupie. Ne kama ne, loisito lonyigi kuwɛ go lobara ana.

¹⁷ Kristo iipia me so loba loibara maturi Ƴaa itupie kubarara. Ƴee ɔpia me so lose loaxere kayiiso maturi Itɔme Bielea. Loise loɣe ne ku kayiiso inɔgba, alaso loito lobie so ole gɔ mpia i Kristo kukpi gɔ ɔkpi i kudziri iso aayu kɔ ole kukpese kukpi gɔ nna kusia.

Kristo Iso Itɔme Nɖe Ƴaa Ɖle Gu Iwola.

¹⁸ Mma nsegbai lote so maɔkpi i Siwarā ame ne, Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso itɔme ɖe idzimira itā ma. Ƴee bo ma lona iɖi i Ƴaa ame ne, itɔme nɛmɔ ɖe ole itā bo.

¹⁹ I Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, Ƴaa ɔɣe so, “Loanina manɔgbadze inɔgba.

Fie loatā so makotsuese inɔgba aakpese siefe.”

²⁰ Iyo le i kayi gagbe manɔgbadze pia? Le i makotsuese pia? Fie mma nse makpadzɛ atɔme ne, le mapia ma wū? Ƴaa ɔɔte so kayiiso gagbe inɔgba ne, sidzimi siɖe.

²¹ Ƴaa ɔki i ɔ iwola negbe iso ɔbara maturi ngbo so maibaki i kayiiso inɔgba iso matsue wū. Ɖ itɔme ne boto boɣe fie ire sidzimi itɔme i mawɛ kore i ngbe ne, ne iso i Ƴaa ɔki ɔtā mma lofo maɖe ngbā ne.

²² Ma Yudase to mabie iwawāra so manya fie ma Helase ana to mabie kayiiso inɔgba so matsue.

²³ Ƴee bo ne, Kristo gɔ mape mamatāra i kudziri iso itɔme boto boɣe. Itɔme negbe ɔta iya ma Yudase iso fie mma loiɖe ma Yudase ana ne, ire ma sidzimi itɔme.

²⁴ Ƴee ne, mma i Ƴaa ɔɖi ɔtā so i ma Yudase gu ma Helase ndɛ ne, Kristo iso itɔme ne boto boɣe ɖe Ƴaa ole gu iwola itā ma.

²⁵ Alaso nne i maturi se manyo so iɖe Ƴaa sidzimi ne, iɖo ma inɔgba, fie nne nɖe Ƴaa ole idaawe ne, iba ole iɖo maturi ole.

²⁶ Manyii, si Ƴaa aadi mi ne, minyigi kumego mise i maturi ano. Mi gbodzoo iide mma mba ole ɣee manɔgbadze fie miibɔre i siɣekpare dze mase maware ame ana.

²⁷ Ƴee ne, Ƴaa ɔɖi mma loire kuira i kayiiso maturi ano so si ɔasu ɔpia kayi gagbe manɔgbadze kunuare. Ɖɖi mma nna ole i kayiiso ara inyo kanya so si ɔsu ɔpia kayi gagbe maturi ma mba ole kunuare.

²⁸ Ƴaa ɔɖi mma loire kuira i maturi ano i ɔri kuwɛ iso, fie mana kuware kukuwɛ so si ɔsu ɔsopara mma nse mabu so so maba kuware.

²⁹ Nnegbe loate so ɔturi kuwɛ iibawo so kato ɔkole i Ƴaa katɔ ne.

³⁰ Ƴaa ɔtā so miɔbara mawɛ ku Yesu Kristo. Ɖ nɖe bo iwola ne i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā bo.

Iki i ð iso fie Yaa onyo bo so bose bololo. Bookpese Yaa maturi sekelea fie ðotã bo akpi iti kuso.

³¹ Ne oso i Oko Sekelea oxe so, "Ngo loadje ndamu ne, oðe ndamu i nne i Bosate obara iso ne."

2

Paulo Oðe Ika I Kristo Iso.

¹ Manyii, owi go loba loaxere mi Yaa itõme wera ne, iide onyamerẽ gu kayiiso inogba ame loba loaxere mi.

² Owi go lowe i mi kore ne, loiðe mi ika i kura iso iðo Yesu Kristo iso gu ð kukpi i kudziri iso.

³ Oturi go nna ole gu ngo nse onigã oti okpakpa loðe ku owi gomo ame.

⁴ Minya i wũ ara ite ame oduðu so loiðe oturi go nse oxe ate siare loðe. Yee wũ itõme ote so Yaa Siwarã ole pia gbaã.

⁵ Ne oso loibabie so mi kafokade si kasia i maturi inogba iso xee ne, kasia i Yaa ole iso.

Yaa Siwarã Ye Ira Biara I Yaa Iso.

⁶ Yee mma loomo i Yaa Siwarã ame ne, lose loxere ma Yaa itõme i inogba kolea ame, iide kayi gagbe inogba gu atakere ma ole maofõ ma iso itõme nto loxe.

⁷ Iwola ne loto loxe ala ngbe ne, Yaa ofu ne ara, okola ne i ð ame. Yee osia ne ita kokooko ta kayi karõkasekõ so ne iso ðaki fie ðađi bo.

⁸ Kayi gagbe atakere kuwẽ iixe iwola negbe. Alaso si maye ne ne, tee maibape Bosate mamatãra i kudziri iso.

⁹ Yee matsere i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Ara wa i kuwẽ iinya, yee kutsue iino

gu nne i kuwẽ iibu onya ne, ne i Yaa oledza ose otã mma nse maðe wũ ne."

¹⁰ Yee bo oso i Yaa ođi awerera wagbe obo i ogbami iki i ð Siwarã iso.

Yaa Siwarã se sinyonyo ira biara sitsue fie sixe ta Yaa ara wera.

¹¹ Kumego i oturi siwarã dze mpia i ð ame xe ira biara i ð iso ne, ngbo ame i Yaa Siwarã xe ira biara i Yaa iso ne.

¹² Bo ne, iide siwarã dze nto siðe kayi gagbe iso mpia i bo ame. Yee Yaa Siwarã dze nse sitã bono bo karatã ga i Yaa otã bo karõ mpia i bo ame.

¹³ Ne oso ne, iide kayi gagbe iwola ne bosuã boboregu i maturi kore ara boto bote mi. Yee bose bođi Siwarã ame ara karõ bote mi ma ame i Siwarã pia.

¹⁴ Obiara go i Yaa Siwarã iito siðe iso ne, ðibawo Yaa Siwarã karatã gagbe ofo. Jibano kã karõ ana alaso kare adzimira i ð kore. Ngo ame i Yaa Siwarã pia to ðano ara wagbe karõ fie ðana wã kusia.

¹⁵ Ngo i Yaa Siwarã to siðe iso ne, ose onya isee gu ilalaa ođi ite. Yee maturi iise manya wũ mađi ite.

¹⁶ Oko Sekelea oxe so,

"Nna nxe Bosate iti ame?"

Fie nna loate wũ ara?"

Yee bo ne, Kristo adzuni mpia i bo ame.

3

Yaa Marabaradze Boðe.

¹ Manyii, i onukuare ame ne, loiwo mi ika oðe le mma i Yaa Siwarã to siðe iso. Yee loðe mi ika le kayiiso maturi awe. Loðe mi ika le mabiete i Kristo kafokade ame.

² Wũ ara wa lote mi ne, ase dõboroõ le inyedu me i obiete se omeme, iide makpakpa aðera. Alaso owi gomo ame ne, miimo mitã makpakpa aðera fie ipe i kinio ana ne, miito miwo makpakpa aðera oðe.

³ Misi ngbã le mma adzuni oduðu nsia i kayi gagbe ara iso. Si mito mikpẽgu so sirere fie mito milogu so ne, ne kerekere ote so sosina ara kere misi mitã, fie mikotegu kayi gagbe maturi.

⁴ Si mi ndẽ mawẽ to maye so, "Mme, Paulo kama losiai." Omama ana so, "Mme, Apolo kama losiai" ne, iyo mito mibara ara le mma i kayiiso adzuni kere nto aðe ma iso.

⁵ Fie nwagbe oduðu kama ne, nna nde Apolo fie nna nde Paulo? Yaa marabaradze kere boðe. Bo iso kere miiki mifo miðe fie bo ndẽ obiara to obara nne i Yaa otã wũ so obara.

⁶ Mme lose karabara karõ le kumego mase mape orađui fie Apolo ka ofere orađui ndu. Yee Yaa oðe lotã so orađui ore iti.

⁷ Ne oso ne, iide ngo lope orađui, yee ngo lofere ndu lonya, xee Yaa go lotã so ore iti lonya oðo.

⁸ Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ngo lope orađui gu ngo lofere wũ ndu ame. Yaa lotã ma oduðu kuso i ma karabara kanya.

⁹ Malaa boðe i Yaa karabara ame fie mi nde Yaa kakpekõ. Yaa iyo ana miðe.

¹⁰ Yaa ole go otã me kanya ne, nto lobara karabara le yotsuese see awe. Lopia iyo i karõ ame gu ata. Omama ð wũ obo ðatsue osia iso. Yee obiara si onyo kukaako kumego ðatsue osia iso.

¹¹ Alaso Yesu Kristo nde le ita ne mapia ala iyo i karõ ame fie oturi biara aatsue osia iso. Kuwẽ iisibawo ita mama ophia i karõ ame.

¹² Si orere osu sikãreteã yee sifudza yee ata wa lofo kuça yee sidziri yee katĩ otsue iyo nemo ne,

¹³ obiara karabara ga obara to kaabore kayi. Kristo iyi siare nemo loadji obiara

karabara ite. Iyi nemo ne, oto loadji obiara karabara ote. Oto maasu makere obiara karabara manyo si kasee kaqe.

¹⁴ Si so nne i oturi osu otsue iyo owo oto gogbe ame oki obore fie iitsue ne, safo kuso go lokote.

¹⁵ Yee si orere ara wa otsue ala iyo otsue i oto ame ne, dibana kuso kukuwe ofo. Yee o momo to ana idi le ngo lotere obore i oto ame.

Mi Momo Nde Yaa Isoreyo.

¹⁶ Mitsue so mi momo nde Yaa isoreyo fie Yaa Siwarā pia i mi ame.

¹⁷ Yaa isoreyo se sekelee fie mi nde isoreyo nemo. Si orere onina ne ne, Yaa to safora onyio gomo o wu.

¹⁸ Mi nde kuwe si odaasosola so. Si mi orere obu so so oqe kayi gagbe iso nogbadze ne, obara so le dzimifo i maturi ano si fakpese nogbadze bielea i Yaa ano.

¹⁹ Alaso ara wa i kayiiso maturi se manyo so aqe iwola ne, wa nde adzimira i Yaa ano ne. Matsere mapia i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Manogbadze inogba i Yaa se osu omoē ma i iyebi ame."

²⁰ Maledza itsere ana so, "Yaa xe so manogbadze adzuni ne, siefe kere aqe."

²¹ Ne oso kuwe si odaakole so kato i ara wa i maturi aawo obara iso. Alaso ira biara se ita mi isee.

²² Paulo xee Apolo xee Petro xee kayi gagbe xee kukpi gu ngba, kinio xee owi go nto oba i katō ne, wa oduqu de mi are.

²³ Kristo mare midje, fie Kristo o wu Yaa ore oqe.

4

Boabara Kristo Karabara I Ori Iso.

¹ Mila mionyo bo le Kristo marabaradze ma nto manyo Yaa atome wera iso.

² Nne i okose se obie oboregu i marabaradze magbe igba kore nde so maabara ma karabara i onukuare ame.

³ Kinio ne, iito ida me si mi xee orere aaxegu me atome. Mme momo kora loise loxegu so atome.

⁴ Wu kaxere iise katā me ipo i ori kuwe iso. Yee iide ne nto ite so loise lobara ikpi alaso Bokose loaxegu me atome.

⁵ Ne oso ne, kuwe si odaaxegu o olaa atome fie owi aaxo. Owi go i Bosate oba ne, o loaxegu obiara atome ku iyi tsora ne. O nto oba safi awerera oduqu oba ogbami fie safi ta nwa mpia i maturi adzuni ame ote. Mmo i Yaa aale obiara go lokote ota ile ne.

⁶ Manyi, si miano ara karō oso fie losu mme gu Apolo lotā mi ikpari. Misua nne itome ne matsere mase ngbe to ite so, "Mibara ara i ori iso." Ne oso midaanyo kuwe so okole odo o olaa.

⁷ Nna lobara-o fie afo kuxa aqo fo olaa? Ara wa oduqu aba ne, Yaa losu ota-o. Si ngbo ide ne, be oso fie ato akole so kato le iide Yaa lota-o.

⁸ Ka miba ira biara ne mito mibie? Miokpese maranase miro? Miokpese magara ku owi go ame bo boikpese magara? Ai, wu kayiri tee magara ka midje fie bo wu boadegu mi sigara.

⁹ Ibara me le bo katōmemasedze ne, kasekō tsora i Yaa osu ota bo. Bo nde mma matā ipo gu ira ne i maturi aanyo botā kayiiso oduqu fie maadoe bo i kaqe oduqu gu Yaa makpabo ano.

¹⁰ Kristo oso ne, boqe madzimifo. Yee mi ne, midje manogbadze. Bookpese maturi xoa ma nna ole, xee mi ne, miba ole. Boire kuiria i maturi ano, xee mi ne, mase maware mi.

¹¹ Ta kinio ne, kukā gu ome to okore bo, bopia aradze, maturi to mapo bo fie bona kawekō kukawē.

¹² Bosu bo momo arōi boto bobara karabara bonyo so iso. Si magbari bo ne, bootā kusekuse. Si mato mati bo kama i amumuwo ori iso ne, bese bopia so katetere.

¹³ Si maturi otia bo ne, atome wa loaxora situ bese boxere ma. Bookpese kayiiso aku kawirikō gu ara wa loisile ipe i kinio.

¹⁴ Iide kunuare nto lopia mi i ara wa nto lotsere mi ngbe iso, xee oka loto mi le wu mabi qese awe.

¹⁵ Si miba nane maturi gbdzoo le mi maratedze i kafakaqe ame ne, ose owe saā kere oqe mi. Alaso i mi ngba me ame midje mawē ku Kristo ne, lookpese mi ose ala mme losu Itome Bielea lobo mi.

¹⁶ Ne oso loto mi i kukpa so misua wu nsegbai.

¹⁷ Nnegbe oso nto loapia Timoteo go nde wu obi qese fie ose obara Bosate Karabara i onukuare ame ne. Oto anyigira mi Kristo ame ngba me losi fie me nse lote mafoddedze oduqu i kakoi biara ne.

¹⁸ Mi nde mawē to makole so kato alaso mabu so loibaba mi kore mmo lonya.

¹⁹ Si Bokose obie ne, nto loaba loanya mi i owi kurukutu ame. Nto loabie so loanya ole go mmamo ba gu atome wa mato maxe.

²⁰ Alaso Yaa sigara ide na i akade kunu ame, xee ipia i ole ame.

²¹ Be mito mibie? Loba mi kore ku kutsue ikpadzē eebere loba ku kudje gu isobue ame?

5

Misa Asorodjedze Midji I Mi Mafoddedze Ndē.

¹ Maturi to maxe so mi nde mawē to mabara asorōra wa lofe inyanyari so nane

mma loide mafodzedze iibabara wā igbā. Maḡere me so owē pia i mi ndē go oto oregu ō ose ore.

² Be iti mito mite so? Ikote so miabie. Fie ngo lobara ira negbe igbā ne, ipia so miadi wū miboregu i mafodzedze ndē.

³ Atoa so lodzorogu mi fie boito bonya so ano ne, lopia i mi kore i siwarā ame. Go lopia i mi ndē oso ne, lootā ngo lobara ikpi negbe igbā ipō i

⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo ole ame. Si misakanya ne, mitsue so lopia i mi ndē i Siwarā ame fie Bosate ole ana pia i mi ndē.

⁵ Ikote so miadi ngogbe mitā Ōbosam owora ō sosina ḡee ō siwarā aana idī ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaba ōaḡegu kayiiso atōme.

⁶ Iikote so miate so duduudu. Miiḡe so inyagē kua kekei go mapia i mmōre ame aatā mmōre odudu onyagē?

⁷ Ne oso miđi inyagē kua biara go nde ikpi i mi ndē. Gbaā ne, mmōre me loinyagē miđe alaso maodoe Kristo go nde bo Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi Sere.

⁸ Ne oso ne, midaatā so boadde bo Kukpi Ōtakuwara Bo Iyi bođobodo kuere go ame i ikpi gu otile kurabara pia. ḡee mitā bođe mmōre me loinyagē i ara bololō ibara gu onukuare iḡe ame bowū.

⁹ I oko go lotsere mi ame ne, loḡere mi so midaasakanya ku mma nse mađe asorō.

¹⁰ ḡee ne, iide mma loide mafodzedze loto. Ma ne, mase mađe asorō, ma ano se abe arete i maturi sikā iso, mase masu akpira mayu maturi, masore aḡo ana. Si miḡe so miabese so i ma iso pelepele ne, ikote so miabore i kayi gagbe ame!

¹¹ ḡee nne nto lotsere loḡere mi nde ngo nde onyii fodzedze fie oto ođe asorō, obebe ano, osore aḡo ḡee orō maturi ayere lalaa, orē ndā, oyu kayu ne, mibese so i ō iso. Midaadegu wū nane adera.

¹²⁻¹³ Mma loide mafodzedze ne, ma atōme iḡegu iide wū karabara, ḡee ḡaa to ōaḡegu kayiiso atōme. ḡee mma nde mafodzedze boaḡegu atōme le kumego i Ōko Sekelea oḡe so, "Misa oturi lalaa miđi i mi ndē."

6

Ikote So Mafodzedze Aaledza Ma Kerekere Ndē.

¹ Si mi ndē orere ona itōme gu ō olaa fodzedze ne, iikote so ōasu ne okelegu mma loide mafodzedze so maḡe ne matā wū. ḡee miḡe ne i mi kerekere ndē.

² Miiḡe so mafodzedze loaḡegu kayiiso maturi atōme? Si mi loaḡegu kayiiso maturi atōme ne, be oso fie miibawo kutōmei kpolokoi go mpia i mi ndē oḡe?

³ Miiḡe so bo mafodzedze loaḡegu kato makpabo atōme? Ne oso ikote so boawo atōme wiriwiria wa i ngbā ame negbe oḡe.

⁴ Si itōme oḡa i mi ndē ne, be oso fie miibasū mikelegu mma bose boware i bo ndē so maḡe matā bo fie boasu bokelegu kayiiso maturi so maḡe ne?

⁵ Nto loḡere mi nnegbe so kunuare si kukpē mi. Alaso bide oturi owē saā pia i mi ndē go ođe nogbadze ōawo mi ndē atōme oḡe.

⁶ ḡee onyii fodzedze to oko ō onyii fodzedze okelegu mma loide mafodzedze so maḡe ma atōme.

⁷ So mito miko so mikelegu atōmekaxekō kerekere oḡe so mi kafokade okuti. Be oso fie miibatā so maḡere mi? Be oso fie miibatā so maade mi amumu?

⁸ ḡee mito miḡere so, miđe so amumu.

⁹⁻¹⁰ Miiḡe so maturi ma nse mabara ara wa loikote iibana kadekō i ḡaa sigarakadekō? Midaatā masosola mi! Mma nse mabara ara lalaa, maḡosoredze, mma nse mađe asorō marōgo ma nse maregu ma malaa ḡee marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa, mayukukpe ḡee mma ano nse abe i maturi ara iso, mma nse marē ndā, mma nse matia maturi ḡee mma nse mayu maturi i inogba ame iibana kadekō i ḡaa sigarakadekō.

¹¹ Ngbo i mawē ose ku owi go lofe ne, ḡee Bosate ođi mi i mi akpi ame opie mi ndu oḡara mi sekelee otā ḡaa iki i Yesu Kristo iyere ame. Iki i ō gu ḡaa Siwarā oso ne, mi gu ḡaa ndē ka ile.

Misu Mi Sosina Mirere ḡaa.

¹² Mi ndē mawē to miḡe so, "Loba ori loabara ira biara." Gbaā idde. ḡee ira biara iilegu-o. Loawo oḡe so, "Loba ori loabara ira biara." ḡee iikote so loatā kuira ođe me iso.

¹³ Ōmama ana aḡe so, "Adera oso mabara iyiri fie iyiri oso mađi adera." Gbaā idde, ḡee ḡaa to ōatā so wā odudu owi to ōaba ōafe. Iikote so boasu bo sosina bobara asorōra. ḡee boasu bobara ḡaa karabara fie ḡaa aatā sosina ira biara ne lonya sē.

¹⁴ Kumego i ḡaa otara Bosate oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto ōatara bo ana ku ō ole gomō.

¹⁵ Miiḡe so mi sosina ne, Kristo sosina kakpapai miđe? Fie iikote so miasu Kristo sosina kakpai kukawē mimatāra i ngo losu asorōra oḡara ō karabara.

¹⁶ Miiḡe ana so si oturi oregu ngomō igbā ne, ma gu wū oḡkpese sosina siwē? Alaso Ōko Sekelea oḡe so, "Ma inyoo aakpese sosina siwē."

¹⁷ ḡee ngo losu so omatāra i Bosate iso ne, ōobaragu wū owē i Siwarā ame.

¹⁸ Midji so miboregu i asorõra ame. Ikpi igbã biara ne oturi se obara ne, iise ibo i ð sosina ame. Ƴee ngo nse oðe asorõ ne, ð sosina momo ose osu obara ikpi nemo.

¹⁹ Miiye so mi siturina nde isoreyo itã Ƴaa Siwarã dze osu otã mi so siwe i mi ame? Iiside mi mba so.

²⁰ Ƴaa otã kuso siare i mi iti. Ne oso misu mi siturina mibara ara wa loale Ƴaa.

7

Ara Ite Isegu I Kuyiri Iso.

¹ I oko go mitsere me atõme iso ne, lobie so loxere mi so si orerẽ orere pia go ðito obie so ðayiri orõgo ne, obara isee.

² Ƴee kumego i asorõra oyede oso ne, ikote so orerẽ biara si owe ð ore. Orõgo biara ana si owe ð orã.

³ Iikote so orerẽ aasẽ so ðito otã ð ore sire. Ngbo ame iikote so orõgo ana aasẽ so ðito otã ð orã sire ne. Mabara matã so kumego iakote ma obiara.

⁴ Alaso orõgo siturina iide ð momo onowẽ sire. Ƴee ð orã ana sire side. Ngbo ame i orerẽ siturina ana iide ð onowẽ sire ne. Ƴ ore ana ba ole i sã iso.

⁵ Midaasẽ so miito mitã so sire idõ owi go midji mise so miakparama kayi. Fie si ayi wa mise so miakparama kayi mmõ orõro ne, mikpese mise le kumego misi. Si mibara ngbo ne, Ƴbosam iibana ori i mi iso ola mi onyo go miise miwo oðe so iso.

⁶ Nnegbe iso ne, iide mmara mide loto lotã mi, Ƴee oka loto mi.

⁷ Gbaã ne, tee ibua ile si mi obiara se le me. Ƴee ne, obiara ku nne i Ƴaa otã wũ. Owe ba karatã kawẽ, omama ba kamama.

⁸ Mma loiyiri marã gu mare gu makudze ne, lobie so loxere mi so ialegu mi idõ si miyiri marã gu mare fie mise le kumego lose.

⁹ Ƴee si miibawo so oðe iso ne, miyiri marã gu marõgo si minyua otsue ala mi orakolo oso.

¹⁰ Marã gu mare ne, mmara me loto lotã ma ne, iide wũ momo mire mide, Ƴee Bosate mire mide. Iikote so orõgo aasẽ kurã.

¹¹ Ƴee si osẽ kurã ne, ose ð onowẽ Ƴee okpese ðabara mawẽ gu ð orã. Ngbo ame i orerẽ kuwẽ si odaasẽ ð ore ne.

¹² Ara tsora wagbe ne, mme ka nto loxere mi, iide Bosate mmara mide. Si fõdõdze rerẽ yiri orõgo go loide fõdõdze fie orõgo onõ karõ so ðase i kurã iyo ne, orerẽ si odaasẽ wũ.

¹³ Ngbo ame si orõgo fõdõdze yiri orerẽ go loide fõdõdze fie orerẽ iibie so ðasẽ ð ore ne, orõgo si odaasẽ wũ.

¹⁴ Alaso orerẽ go loifo oðe ne, Ƴaa to ðasekela wũ iki i ð ore go nde fõdõdze

iso. Ngbo ame i Ƴaa to ðabara orõgo go loifo oðe sekelee ala ð orã go lofo oðe oso ne. Si iide ngbo ne, ma mabi iito maase sekelee. Ƴee le kumego miye ne, Ƴaa se obara mabi Sekelee.

¹⁵ Ƴee si ngo loide fõdõdze to obie so ðasẽ fõdõdze ne, ðawo orui faa. I ori gõgbe igbã iso ne, orõgo fõdõdze Ƴee orerẽ fõdõdze ba ori ðabara nne oðe. Ƴaa okpere bo so bowe i isobue ame.

¹⁶ Fõ orõgo go fõ nde fõdõdze ne, iawo oki i fõ iso so aadi fõ orã go loide fõdõdze. Ngbo ame i fõ orerẽ ana ne, iawo oðe so fõ iso iaki i fõ ore aana idi.

Ngbã Me Igbã I Bosate Obie So Bose.

¹⁷ Nne nse lote i mafõdõdze odudu ndẽ nde so, obiara si ose ngbã le kumego i Bosate ose fie si ose le kumego ose fie Ƴaa okpere wũ.

¹⁸ Si otu sirerẽ fie Ƴaa okpere-o ne, fõ ne ngbo. Si aitu sirerẽ fie Ƴaa okpere-o ana ne, daaxe so aatu sirerẽ.

¹⁹ Alaso si atu sirerẽ Ƴee aitu ne, nnemo iito kuira. Ƴee kumego amõẽ nne i Ƴaa oxere bo ato nde nne lonya idõ.

²⁰ Ne oso mi obiara si ose kumego ose fie Ƴaa okpere wũ.

²¹ Si osande aðe atã oturi fie Ƴaa okpere-o ne, idaaða-o. Ƴee si ori pia so aawo iseguso ofõ ne, bara ne karabara.

²² Si osande aðe fie Bosate okpere-o ne, ka aðe ngo mba iwarã i Ƴaa ame. Ngo ana nsigu so fie Bosate okpere wũ ne, ð wũ ðokpese Bosate osande.

²³ Kuso siare i Ƴaa otã i mi iti ne oso midaakpesera so maturi masande.

²⁴ Manyi, mi obiara si ose kumego ose fie Ƴaa okpere wũ.

Mi Adzuni Si Asia I Bosate Karabara Iso.

²⁵ I nne mi kare i mma loiyiri marã gu mare iso ne, loifo mmara kumiwẽ lobõregu i Bosate kore. Ƴee i Bosate nnyainyo ne nsia me iso ne, wũ adzuni ngbe ne fie miawo wã osiai.

²⁶ Wũ adzuni kanya ne, kumego i kayi to kawe ole ne, lofo loðe so ile so orerẽ aase so ðiyiri orõgo.

²⁷ Si ayiri orõgo ne, daaxe so ato asẽ wũ. Si ayiri ana ne, daaxe so aabie orõgo ayiri.

²⁸ Ƴee si ayiri orõgo ne, aibara ikpi. Si obite go loiyiri kurã ose ðayiri kurã ne, ðibara ikpi kuiwẽ. Ƴee lobie so loði mi i inyewe ne mpla i kuyiri ame.

²⁹ Nne nto loxere mi nde so, owi go boba iisisi. Ita i kinio ne, mi ma nyiri marõgo si mise le mma loiyiri awe.

³⁰ Mma nto mabie ana si mase le mma i kuira iito. Mma nto mama ne, mase le mma loito mana isoõõ. Mma nto mayã ara

ne, mabara le ara wa maɣa iide ma momo are.

³¹ Mma nto mabie kayi gagbe karana oduɗu so kakpese ma kare si madaasu ma oriinyo masia i karana iso. Alaso kayi gagbe karana iibase dɗaa i owi go nto oba ame.

³² Loito lobie so mimararā so i kuira iso. Alaso ɔrerē go loiyiri ɔrōgo se ɔsu ō adzuni ɔsia i Bosate karabara iso fie ɔse obie so ōabo wū ano.

³³ Ƴee ngo nyiri ɔrōgo ne, ō adzuni se asia i kayiiso ara iso. Ɔse obie so ōabara nne loyɔ ō ore kayiri.

³⁴ Ne ɔso ne, ɔse owe i ara ka anyo ndē. Ngbo ame i obite go loiyiri kurā ne, ɔse ɔsu ō adzuni ɔsia i Ƴaa karabara iso, ō siwarā gu sosina oduɗu. Ƴee ɔrōgo go nyiri kurā ne, ɔse ɔsu ō adzuni ɔsia i kayiiso ara iso, alaso ɔse obie so ōabo ō orā ano.

³⁵ Lobie so loabuai mi ɔso nto loɣe ara wagbe. Loito lobie so lonyi mi ku mmara kumiwē. Mise ngbā i ori torɔɔa iso si miawo so ɔsu otā Ƴaa pelepele ku mi situ oduɗu.

³⁶ Si ɔrerē ɔrere ɔkare ɔrōgo fie onya so ōibawo oɗe so iso le kumego obu ne, mayiri so faa. Maibara ikpi.

³⁷ Ƴee ɔrerē go i kuira iito idɗaa fie onyo so ōawo oɗe so iso ne, ōawo ɔse so ōito ɔyiri ɔrōgo. Ɔrerē gogbe ana obara isee.

³⁸ Ne ɔso ɔrerē go loiyiri ɔrōgo ne, obara isee. Ƴee ngo loiyiri ɔrōgo obara isee oɗo.

³⁹ Ɔrōgo go nyiri kurā ne, ɔna ori ɔyiri kurā mama ku owi go i ō orā kuere si ngbā. Si ō orā gomo okpi ne, ōawo kurā mama ɔyiri si obie. Ƴee ɔrerē go ōayiri si oɗe foɗɗe.

⁴⁰ Ƴee i wū adzuni kanya ne, si ɔse ōsiyiri kurā ne, ngbā aawe wū ɔmerē miɗo. Wū adzuni aɗe ngbe, Ƴee lofo loɗe so Ƴaa Siwarā pia i wū ame mme wū.

8

Kuka I Aɗera Wa Masu Masɔre Aɣo Iso

¹ Kinio ne, lobie so loɣere mi ira i araɗea wa masu masɔre aɣo iso. Boɣe so bo oduɗu ba iwola, fie boɣe ana so iwola se itā ɔturi okole so kato. Ƴee kudɗe ne, ole kuse kupia ɔturi.

² Obiara go lobu so oɣe ara ne, ɔtsue so ōitsue ɔro pelepele.

³ Ƴee ngo nse oɗɗe Ƴaa ne, Ƴaa xe wū.

⁴ Nne loto loɣere mi i araɗea wa masu masɔre aɣo iɗe iso ne, boɣe so aɣo kuawē na i kayiiso fie boɣe ana so maɣaa kumawē ana na, Ƴaa ɔwē saā oɗe mpia.

⁵ Ƴee so maturi se maɣe so aɣo gu masate pia i kato Ƴee karō ngbe fie aɣo wagbe ɔsi gbodzoo ana ne,

⁶ bo boɣe so Ƴaa ɔwē saā mpia. Ɔ nde Ɔse go lobara ara oduɗu fie ō bosu ngbā botā. Sate ɔwē saā go mpia nde Yesu Kristo go iso i Ƴaa ɔki obara ara oduɗu fie ō iso iki bosu ngbā.

⁷ Iide obiara nɣe ɔnukuare gogbe. Ara wa i maturi oɗi mase mato masɔre ne, si maɗe aɗera wa masu masɔre wā ne, mase mabu so aɣo aɗera aɗe. Ma kaɣere ga nna ole se katā ma ipo so maɔpukutura so i aɗera wa maɗe ɔso.

⁸ Iide aɗera loatā so bo gu Ƴaa inyo ndē aanina. Fie iito kuira si boiɗe ara wamo. Ngbo ame boibana kuira si boɗe ara wamo ana ne.

⁹ Ƴee minyo kukaako so mi iseguso ne ame mipia iibako ngo kafokaɗe nna ole ipia i ikpi ame.

¹⁰ Bu nyo so si ngo kafokaɗe nna ole onya fo go fo mba ole i kafokaɗe ame to aɗe ara i kuɣo iyo ne, nda iabara wū? Jabu so ō wū ōawo aɗera ɔse aade i kuɣo iyo ame mmo faa.

¹¹ Ne ɔso ne, fo onyii go iti i Kristo ɔkpi fie ō kafokaɗe na ole to ōayu ala nne abara i fo iwola iti.

¹² I ori gogbe iso ne, ato aɣere Kristo so atā manyii foɗɗe ma kafokaɗe nna ole to maana imararāso i ma situ ame.

¹³ Ne ɔso si wū aɗera atā wū onyii obara ikpi ne, loibaɗe aɗera wa masu masɔre aɣo lonya so iibatā wū onyii obo i ikpi ame.

9

Katōmesedze Ole Gu Ɔ Karabara

¹ Iide ɔturi go nsigu so loɗe Ƴee? Iide Bosate Yesu Katōmesedze nde? Loinya Yesu go nde Bosate? Fie iide mi nde wū karabara ga lobara lotā Bosate kusia ɗeakatō?

² Si mawē iibafō me le Bosate Katōmesedze awe ne, mi mifo me ngbo. Mi momo nde ikpari ne loate so Bosate Katōmesedze loɗe.

³ Si maturi to mabie so maakpadzēgu me atōme ne, nnege loadi so ala kanya ne.

⁴ I bo karabara kanya ne, boba ori so maatā bo oɗe gu ɔne.

⁵ Bo wū boba ori so boako bo mare foɗɗe bosegu le katōmemasedze tsɔra gu Bosate manyiibi gu Petro awe.

⁶ Eɛbere mme gu Barnaba ɔnowē saā loabara karabara bonyo so iso?

⁷ Kpakpēdze biara ana se ɔfo kuso ɔboregu i ō karabara ame. Fie Kpēdze biara ana ba ori so ōaɗe ō kakpekō ame araɗea. Maboi kodze biara ana ba ori so ōane ō maboi inyedu.

⁸ Iide ara wa i maturi to maɣe ɔso kere nto loɣe ngbo. Ƴee ngbo i mmara ote ne.

⁹ Boka i Mose oko ame so, “Boi go nse okpē otā-ɔ ne, daanyi wū kanya.” Yee ne, iide maboi iso i Yaa to oḍe ika.

¹⁰ Bo iso i Yaa oḍe itōme nemo. Ngbo ame i kpēdze go nse ope oraḍui gu ngo nse asorē obo kaa ne, ma inyoo se manyo ori so maana kaḍekō i oraḍui gomo ame.

¹¹ Bope siwarā ame oraḍui i mi ame. Ne oso si mitā bo sosina ame ara ne, iinina kuira.

¹² Si maturi mama to mana kusia gogbe igbā i mi iso ne, iikote so bo wū boana ngo losi kuḍo? Yee so boba ori gogbe ne, boisu bobara kuira. Bosu ira biara bosia so iso so boibasuu kuira botēra Kristo Itōme Bielea ori kukakoi.

¹³ Miye kukaako so mma nse mabara karabara i Yaa isoreyo ne, mmo mase mafō ma araḍea maboregu. Fie mma nse mafē ara matā Yaa i isorekasege iso ne, mmo mase mafō ma aḍera maboregu.

¹⁴ Ngbo ame kere i Bosate otā so mma nse mape Itōme Bielea imomo ne, itōme nemo iye ame maade ara maḍi.

¹⁵ Atoa so loba ori gogbe ne, loibara ō karabara. Loito lotsere mi oko gogbe so si lowanyi mi nne nde wū okpe. Si lokpi kora ne, ile me ido so oturi aanyo ira ne iso loawo ndamu oḍe pupurii.

¹⁶ Nna ori loakole so kato i Itōme Bielea ne loto loxe iso. Ndozi miḍe mitā me si losē so loito loxe Yaa itōme!

¹⁷ Si lobara wū karabara ku otu ḡa ne, iyo loanyo ori lotā kuso ifo. Yee ne, loto lobara kā ala Bosate lopia me so lobara fie Yaa loyedza me i kā kanya.

¹⁸ Mme kuso loafō iyo? Wū kuso nde so loaxe Itōme Bielea nemo kere. Fie loibara ole go loba karabara lotā wū kusia.

¹⁹ Oturi go nsigu so loḍe fie lona i kuwē kayirino. Yee lobara so obiana oḍabo so loawo maturi gbodzoo oko obo Bosate kore.

²⁰ Ōwi go loto lobara karabara i ma Yudase ndē ne, lose ngbā le ɔ Yudase awe so loawo ma oḍi otā Bosate. Yee so lona i Mose mmara kayirino ne, lose le ngo nse obara i mmara iso so si loawo ma okpadzē obo Bosate kore.

²¹ Ngbo ame lobara i mma loide ma Yudase ndē ne. Loise lobara i ma Yudase mmara iso so si loawo ma oḍi otā Bosate. Nnegbe iite so lota loxe i Yaa mmara iso. Alaso gbaā ne, Kristo mmara iso nto loḍe.

²² Si lopia i mma kafokaḍe nna ole ndē ne, lose lobara so le ma awe so loawo ma okpadzē obo Bosate. Ne oso nse lokpesera so ira biara lotā maturi oḍuḍu i ori biara iso so si loawo mawē oḍi otā Bosate.

²³ Itōme Bielea oso lobara nwgabe oḍuḍu so loana isoxo ne mpia i karabara ame.

²⁴ Miye sekelee so si mato matere ise ne, maturi gbodzoo nse matere, yee oḍwē saā pe nse oḍe iso. Ne oso mitere ise so miade iso mifo ikoto.

²⁵ Ōbiara go nse otere ise ne, ose ofo ikpadzē so si ōaḍe iso. Ikoto ne mase fo ne, iise ise dzoroo fie ise inina. Yee bo ne, boaledza so botā ikoto ne loise inina inya.

²⁶ Nnegbe oso nse lotere tororo so loadae iwēi ne. Ne oso ana lose le ngo nse okpē imami yee loise lope akama i owiri ame ne.

²⁷ Nse lotā wū sosina ofo akama gbodzoo so loabosē karō. Alaso si loxere maturi Itōme Bielea fie mafiniki ne, loito lobie so maayere me i kawirikō so loikote.

10

Paulo Otā Mmara I Aḡo Isore Iso.

¹ Wū manyii, lobie so mianyigi ara wa loba i bo mawa ma losiai Mose iso. Idodo oḍegu ma, iko ma oḍuḍu fie maki i Ōpo Retea ndē mafe.

² Yaa osu idodo gu Ōpo Retea obara Yaa itupie kubarara otā ma le Mose masiaidze awe.

³ Ma oḍuḍu oḍe Siwarā ame araḍea awē saā.

⁴ Fie mane Siwarā ame ndu miwē saā memō. Mane ndu me lobore i Siwarā ame ita ne losiai ma ame. Ita nemo nde Kristo mōmō ne.

⁵ Ōwi gomo ame kora ne, so iixō Yaa i ma mawē iso ala ma nsegbai oso. Ne oso ne, makpi i fafui ame.

⁶ Nwgabe oḍuḍu de ara isuā si ite bo so ara wa nse abo ikpi si adaakpē bo okā le ma awe,

⁷ yee bosu so botā aḡosorera le ma awe. Ōko Sekelee oḍe so, “Maturi obo maasakanya so mato mapia so isoxo, yee ma isoxo obo iakpese itarē gu asorō ide kato.”

⁸ Iikote so boade asorō kumego mabara fie i iyi iwē saā iso ne, maturi kukpi sinyo ite okpi.

⁹ Midaatā bola Bosate bonyo le kumego mabara fie maye oḍodo ma makpi.

¹⁰ Fie midaatā bota boya Yaa iso le kumego i ma mawē obara fie Yaa Kpabo go nto kukpi ole owora ma.

¹¹ Ara wagne oḍuḍu obo ma iso si iade ara isuā itā maturi. Matserē wā mase ana so si boasu boka so alaso kayiiso kawirikō owi ame bopia kinio.

¹² Ōbiara go nse obu so oḍe teteree ne, onyo kukaako so ōibabore orō.

¹³ Ilainyo igbā biara ne looba mi iso ne, ne ame kere nse iba i oturi biara iso ne. Yee Yaa se obara i ō itōme iso so ōibatā ilainyo owe ole ido fo kafokaḍe. Fie ana

ne, Yaa to ðatã-ò òle so aawo oya teteree fie ðate-ò òri go iso aaki fie aabore i ne ame.

¹⁴ Ne òso ne, wũ manyii, miđi so miboregu i iyòsore ame.

¹⁵ Nto loka mi le manogbadze awe, ne òso mi mòmò mikere ara wa nto loxere mi minyo.

¹⁶ Ikòì ne bose bose ala oporò katò fie bose bope Yaa siba i ne iti ne, si bone ara i ne ame ne, ixe itã Bosate ima. Fie bodobodo go bose bođe i oporò katò ana ne, oxe otã Bosate sosina.

¹⁷ Atoa so bosì gbodzoo ne, go bodobodo ikuri iwẽ i bo odudu se bođe òso ne sosina siwẽ ka bođe.

¹⁸ Mibu Israel mabi minyo. Mma nse mađe ara wa masu masore Yaa ne, maɔbara mawẽ ku Yaa i ma isore ame.

¹⁹ Be òso nto loxe ngbo? Oxe loto so axo wa mapo xee ara wa masu masore wã ne, ira iwẽ iđe?

²⁰ Ooxo! Nne loto loxere mi nde so, ara wa mase masu masore axo ne, siwarã lalaa siđe masu wã matã, iide Yaa. Fie loito lobie so miđe kulaa ku siwarã lalaa kusiwẽ.

²¹ Iile so miane miboregu i Bosate ikòì ame miledza ine iboregu i siwarã lalaa ana ikòì ame. Iikote so miade ara i Bosate oporò katò i isoreyo mise miledza aradea iđe i siwarã lalaa kasorekò ana.

²² Eberẽ obie boto so Bosate si ona sikpã okpẽ sirere? Bofò bođe so boba òle bođu wũ?

²³ Bose boxe so, “Òri pia so boabara ira biara.” Gbaã iđe. Xee iide ira biara nle. Òri pia so boabara ira biara, xee iide ira biara nde kusia itã bo.

²⁴ Fodjedze kuwẽ si odaabie ð onowẽ saã okpe, xee obie nne loakote ð malaa.

²⁵ Aba òri aaxa sina igbã biara dze mato marodẽ ađe. Xee iikote so ala okare so sina sekele siđe eberẽ kuxo masu masore.

²⁶ Alaso Òko Sekelea oxe so, “Kayi gu kã ara odudu wa mpia i kã ame ne, Bosate mba.”

²⁷ Si ngo loide fodjedze okpere-ò so ba degu wũ ara fie atorã so aase ne, ibiara ne otã-ò so ðe ne, ðe xee daakare ano so isekele eberẽ iisekele.

²⁸ Xee si òrere oxere-ò so kuxo masu ađera wamò masore ala ne, daađe. Si iide ngbo ne, kaɣere to kaađaa ngòmò.

²⁹ Iide fò go fò lođe ara wamò i kaɣere ađaa. Xee ngo lonya-ò fie oxere-ò i kaɣere ađaa. Òrere aawo okare so, “Si loba òri loabara irere ne, be òso fie oturi mama kaɣere òso ne, loanyua obara?”

³⁰ Si lope Yaa siba i aradea wa otã me iti ne, be òso fie omama aabu so loxere wũ i wã iti go loope Yaa siba?”

³¹ Xee i bo ođe gu onẽ ame ne, ikote so boabara wã odudu botã Yaa iyere kato ikole.

³² Midaabara kuira ne loatẽ ma Yudase xee mma loide ma Yudase xee mafodjedze Yaa kore òri.

³³ Mibara le kumego nse lobara wũ ira biara fie loise lota loya kuwẽ iso. Loise lobie wũ onowẽ saã okpe, xee nne loabara fie iade isee itã obiana iđi.

11

¹ Misore wũ nsegbai le kumego mme wũ nto losore Kristo nsegbai.

Kristo Nđe Oturi Biara Iti.

² Nse lole mi alaso mise minyigi me owi biara ame fie mise minyigi ara wa lote mi. Mito mibara i wã iso owi biara.

³ Xee loto lobie so mino karò kukaako so ne, Kristo nde oturi biara iti. Òrerẽ nde ð ore iti fie Yaa nde Kristo iti.

⁴ Ne òso òrerẽ go nse okpama kayi xee ope Yaa itòme imomo i Yaa iyo fie òsu ira ofu so iti ne, oto opia Kristo kunuare.

⁵ Òrõgo go ana nse okpama kayi xee ope Yaa itòme imomo i Yaa iyo fie ònyi ðuku iti ne, oto opia ð orã kunuare. Ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ð gu ngo lokparẽ ð iti ndẽ.

⁶ Si òrõgo òrere so ðibanyi ðuku iti ne, iyo omòẽ okpariẽ. Fie si iti ikparẽ se ibo òrõgo ano karò ne, iyo onyi ðuku iti.

⁷ Òrerẽ xee ne, iikote so ðasu kuira ofu iti ala Yaa obara wũ le kumego ose. O nse ođi Yaa kuware ote ne. Fie òrõgo ana se ođi òrerẽ kuware ote.

⁸ Alaso karòkasekò ne, iide òrõgo i Yaa ođe katò obara. Xee ne, obara òrõgo oboregu i òrerẽ ame.

⁹ Iide òrõgo òso fie Yaa obara òrerẽ. Xee òrerẽ iso i Yaa obara òrõgo.

¹⁰ Kato makpabo òso ne, ikote so òrõgo aasu ðuku onyi iti si ote so opia i ð orã kayirino.

¹¹ Atoa so ise ngbo ne, mafodjedze ma nde mawẽ ku Kristo kase iise ngbo. Òrõgo iisigu so fie òrerẽ ana iisigu so.

¹² Alaso kumego mabara òrõgo mađi i òrerẽ ame ne, ngbo ame i òrõgo ana se oxe òrerẽ ne, xee ara odudu ne, Yaa kore abore.

¹³ Mi mòmò minyo si ikote so òrõgo aaya okpama kayi so òifu so ara iti?

¹⁴ Nghã mòmò kora ote bo so iile so òrerẽ iti aafe iyi. Si òrerẽ iti oyi kpitiu ne, ka ise ikpẽ wũ kunuare.

¹⁵ Xee si òrõgo iti oyi ne, iđe kuware itã wũ. Alaso Yaa lotã wũ siwerẽ tagbaraa so òsu ofu iti.

¹⁶ Xee si òrere to obie so okpadẽ itòme negbe ne, nne kotoo loaxere wũ nde so, kuira siina go loaxe iđo nnegbhe

fiε mafodɛdze oduɔu ana iisitorā i kuira mama iso.

Kumegɔ Boase Bosate Ɔporɔ Katɔ

¹⁷ I ara wa nto loba loate ngbe ame ne, loibawo mi ɔle. Alaso si miba miasare so mito misore Yaa ne, ara seε wa nse abore i mi isare ame iisi le ara lalaa.

¹⁸ Iɛakato nde so, lonɔ so si misakanya le mafodɛdze ne, miɛɛɛ so i akuri ame. Lofɔ itɔme negbe loɛ.

¹⁹ Ina yaa so kakpadzε pia i mi ndε si iate ikpaki ne mpia i mma nde mafodɛdze gbaā gu mma loiɛ ndε.

²⁰ Si misakanya ne, iide Bosate ɔporɔ katɔ aɛera mise miɛ.

²¹ Alaso si miba miasakanya ne, miise miya misia so fiε mise mitse aɛera iɛ. Ne ɔso ɔwi go i kukā to mawε ne, mawε ka marε ndā.

²² Mina ayo ngbegɔ miade ara mine ndā? Be ɔso mito mibie so miapia Yaa mafodɛdze ikuri kunuare mikuti misopara mafodɛdze wεreba? Be si nɛre mi? Loibawo mi ɔle i nnegbe ame. Ooɔ!

²³ Alaso nne lofo loboregu i Bosate kore nto lote mi ngbe. Kasε ga ame maɔ Bosate Yesu matā ne, ɔsu boɔoboɔo.

²⁴ Go ɔre Yaa siba ne, ɔbese boɔoboɔo ɔɛ so, "Wū siturina dze losu losore Yaa lotā mi ngbe ne. Mifɔ miɛ si misu minyigi me."

²⁵ Ngbo ame go maɛ ara maro ne, ɔsu ikoi, ne ɔɛ so, "Ikoi negbe nde nne i Yaa ɔsu ɔto ɔnyigu mi kanya ɛte ga wū ima nde ikpari ne. Ɔwi biara go miane ne, misu minyigi me ala."

²⁶ Nnegbe ɔte so ɔwi biara go miade ɛe miane i ikoi negbe ame ne, mito mikama Bosate kukpi gbogboogbo ɔwi go ɔaledza iba.

²⁷ Ne ɔso ɔbiara go nse ɔɛ Bosate aɛera wagbe ɛe ɔne i ikoi negbe ame i ɔri go loikote iso ne, ɔɛ ipo ala ɔiware Bosate siturina gu ɔ ima.

²⁸ Ne ɔso ɔbiara si ɔbo so ame kukaako fiε ɔaɛ boɔoboɔo gɔgbe fiε ɔane i Bosate ikoi negbe ame.

²⁹ Alaso ngo loise ɔware Bosate Siturina fiε ɔse ɔɛ boɔoboɔo gɔgbe ɛe ɔne i ikoi negbe kanya ne, ɔse ɔɛ, ɔne atɔme iɛ ɔtā so.

³⁰ Ne lotā so gbodzoo i mi ndε to manye, somina na ma ɔle, fiε mawε ana ɔokpi ne.

³¹ Si bobo so ame kukaako bokpa so ne, Yaa iibaɛgu bo atɔme.

³² Ƴε si Bosate ɔɛgu bo atɔme fiε ɔkpadzε bo kutsue ne, iyo Yaa iibawora bo gu mma loiɛ mafodɛdze.

³³ Ne ɔso ne manyii, si misakanya so mito miba miade Bosate aɛera ne, miya misia so.

³⁴ Si kukā to ɔre ne, ɔɛ ara i ɔ iyo so Yaa iibaɛgu mi atɔme le ikuri awe. Si looba ne, loaka mi i ara tsora iso.

12

Paulo Ɔɛ Ika I Siwarā Ame Karatā Iso

¹ Kiniɔ ne wū manyii, i ɔko go mitsere me i Yaa Siwarā karatā iso ne, loito lobie so kuira aawere mi.

² Miɛ so ɔwi go miɛ maɛɔsoredze ne, mitā ara wa nna ngbā ɔɛ mi iso fiε abara karabara i mi iso.

³ Ne ɔso lobie so mitsue so ɔbiara go i Yaa Siwarā to siɛ iso iibawo ɔɛ so, "Sigbari si siba i Yesu iso." Ngbo ame ana i kuwε iibawo ɔɛ so, "Yesu nde Bosate," si Siwarā Bielea iito siɛ wū iso ne.

⁴ Siwarā karatā gbodzoo pia, ɛε Siwarā siwε saā siɛ lotā kā.

⁵ Bose bobara Yaa karabara i siri agbāagbā iso, ɛε Bosate ɔwε saā karabara boto bobara.

⁶ Karabara agbāagbā ana pia, ɛε Yaa gomɔ ame nse ɔtā ɔle fiε maabara kā ne.

⁷ Karatā biara ga i ɔre ba ne, Yaa Siwarā lotā wū so ɔsu ɔbara karabara ɔtā maturi ɔduɔu kusia.

⁸ Yaa Siwarā ɔtā ɔwε iwola ne loatā so ɔawo maturi ika ɔɛ. Ɔmama ana ne, Siwarā ɔtā wū inɔgba ne ɔaɛ ala maturi ika fiε maano karɔ.

⁹ Ɔmama ana ba kafɔkaɛ siare iki i Siwarā dzemo ame ame. Fiε ɔmama ne, Siwarā dzemo ame ɔtā wū sinye isa karatā.

¹⁰ Siwarā se sitā ɔwε ɔle so ɔabara awawāra, ɔmama ne, Yaa itɔme iɛ, ɔmama ana ne, Siwarā agbāagbā itsue iɔi ite. Fiε ɔmama ɔ wū ne, siɛ agbāagbā iɛ. Ɔmama ana ne, siɛ agbāagbā karɔ iɔi.

¹¹ Ara wagbe ɔduɔu ne, Yaa Siwarā siwε saā dzemo karabara kaɛ. Sise siɛ maturi karatā le kumegɔ sibie.

¹² Kuturidziri ɛ kuwε ɛε ngoi agbāagbā pia i kɔ iso. Ngbo ame i Kristo ɛ ɔwε ne, ɛε ɔba ngoi agbāagbā.

¹³ Maki i Siwarā siwε saā ame mabara bo kuturidziri kuwε. Ɔ Yudase aɛ 0-0, aide ɔ Yudase 0-0, ɔsande aɛ 0-0, asigu so 0-0, bo ɔduɔu Yaa itupie kubarara kuwε gomɔ ame i Siwarā ɔtā bo ne. Siwarā siwε saā dzemo ame ndu masu matā bo bone ne.

¹⁴ Kuturidziri ne, kuiɛ ira iwε kere. Ƴεε ara agbāagbā losakanya abara kuturidziri.

¹⁵ Si kukpa ɔɛ so, "Go iide korɔ loɛ ɔso ne, loiɛ kuturidziri kakpai ne, iyo kukpa iisibua i kuturidziri iso?"

¹⁶ Fiε si kutsue ana ɔɛ so, "Go iide me nde inɔmi ɔso ne, loisibua i kuturidziri iso" ne, iite so kutsue iisimatā i kuturidziri iso?

¹⁷ Si kuturidziri odudu ne inomi kuḁe ne, nda kuabara fie kuanɔ ara? Si kutsue ana kere ana kuḁe ne, nda kuabara fie kuasu ara ofiã?

¹⁸ ʒee si bokarã ino ne, boanya so ʒaa ɔsu sosina ira biara ɔmatãra i ngbego ɔḁe so iwe.

¹⁹ Si kuturidziri odudu ne, ira ka iwẽ kere iḁe ne, nda iase?

²⁰ ʒee le kumego boonya ne, ɔturi iso ara ɔsi, ʒee kuturidziri ḁe kuwẽ.

²¹ Ne ɔso inomi iibawo korɔ ɔɟere so, "Loito lobie-ɔ i wũ kuira ame." Iti ana iibawo kukpa ɔɟere so, "Ainya me i kuira ame."

²² Kuturidziri ngoi me lonyo ɟekpete miḁo ne, si mina boibawo kuira ɔbara.

²³ Ngoi me boise boware ne, me kora bose bodzũẽ kukaako boḁo ne. Fie ngoi me loikote so boadi bosɔ i ɔgbami ne, bose bokola me kukaako.

²⁴ Boise bobara ngbo botã ngoi me nto mile ɔnyo. ʒee ʒaa ɔfinikira nrɔɔ i kuturidziri iso so bose boware ngoi me nna ɔle boḁo.

²⁵ ɔbara ngbo so si iɟeɟeso iibawe i kuturidziri ame, ʒee kakoi biara aaware kã ɔlaa.

²⁶ Fie si kuturidziri kakoi kawẽ to kanya ibo ne, sosina odudu se sinya ibo. Ngbo ame si male kakoi kawẽ ne, ngoi tsɔra odudu se mina isoɟo.

²⁷ Ne ɔso mi odudu mamatã i Kristo kuturidziri iso fie boḁe ɔ sosina ngoi iwẽ iwẽ.

²⁸ I mafɔḁedze ikuri ame ne, ʒaa ɔsu bo odudu ɔsia i ngbego lokote bo. Ma ḁekatɔ nḁe katɔmemasedze, manyoã nḁe ʒaa kanyamaḁidze, mateare nḁe marat-edze, iyo mma nse mabara awawãra fie mma mba sinye isa ɔle, iyo mabuaidze, iyo matɔḁedze gu mma nse maɟe siḁe agbãagbã ana.

²⁹ Iiḁe maturi odudu nḁe katɔmemasedze ʒee kanyamaḁidze ʒee marat-edze. Ngbo ame iḁe ɔbiara mba ɔle go ɔasu ɔbara ala awawãra ne.

³⁰ Iiḁe ɔbiara mba ɔle go mase masu masa sinye ʒee maɟe siḁe agbãagbã ʒee maḁi ara wa maɟe karɔ.

³¹ Ne ɔso misu mi situ misia i karatã ga lokole kato kaḁo iso.

Kiniɔ ne, loate mi nne lonya iḁo wã odudu.

13

Nne I Kuḁe ḁe.

¹ Si loawo siḁe agbãagbã wa i maturi gu ʒaa makpabo odudu se maɟe ɔɟe fie loise loḁe maturi ne, wũ kutsue iɟe odudu ne, siefe kere iḁe le ipoodze mato masa.

² Si loawo ʒaa kanya ɔḁi fie loano awerera karɔ, loba inɔgba odudu fie loba kafɔkaḁe ga loawo abe ɔruu fie lona kuḁe ne, loiḁe kuira.

³ Si losu wũ karana odudu lotã maweraba fie lotã matsuedza me ʒee lona kuḁe lotã maturi ne, loiḁe kuira.

⁴ Kuḁe se kuɟara so, kuba kayiribielea. Kuise kubebe ano, kuise kukole so kato, kuise kuḁe ndamu.

⁵ Kuḁe na atsuele, kuise kubie kɔ ɔnowẽ saã ɔkpe, kuise kuna sikpã malamala. Kuḁe iise kumɔẽ akpi kupia i ɔtu ame dzoroo.

⁶ Kuise kuna isoɟo i ikpi iso. ʒee so se siɟo kɔ i isee iso.

⁷ Kuḁe se kufo ira biara pokɔsoo, nrɔɔ iise miifẽ kɔ i oriinyo gu kafɔkaḁe ame, kuḁe ba ɔdzini.

⁸ Kuḁe na kawirikɔ. ʒaa kanya iḁi to iafe, siḁe agbãagbã iɟe to iafe, fie inɔgba ana ɔwi to ɔafe.

⁹ Alaso inɔgba gu kanya iḁi karatã ga i ʒaa ɔtã bo ne, iiro ɔyi.

¹⁰ ɔwi go i nne loiyi iro aaba ne, iyo nne loiro ɔyi ɔwi to ɔafe.

¹¹ ɔwi go loḁe ɔbiete ne, loḁe ika le ɔbiete awe, lobu iti ame le ɔbiete fie wũ ara karɔ ino ana ɔse le ɔbiete. ʒee kiniɔ go loomɔ ne, loonyua sibiete ɔwi ara lose ala ana me kusia.

¹² Ara wa boto bonyo kiniɔ ne, boto bonya furufuru le aɟɔɟe ame boto bonyo. Kama kama ne, boto boanya ara ano ku ano. Ara wa loɟe kiniɔ ne, aiyi pele-pele ʒee kama kama ne, nto loatsue wã kukaako le kumego ame i ʒaa ɟe me kukaako.

¹³ Ne ɔso ne, ara ka ate aḁe mpia. Wã nḁe kafɔkaḁe, oriinyo gu kuḁe. ʒee nne lomɔ iḁo i wã odudu ame nḁe kuḁe.

14

Ara Ite I Siwarã Ame Karatã Mama Iso.

¹ Ne ɔso kuḁe si kuḁe nne miatere misiai miḁo, ʒee mibie siwarã ame karatã mama ana titirio ʒaa itɔme kanya iḁi.

² Ngo nse ɔɟe siḁe agbãagbã ne, iḁe maturi nto ɔḁegu ika ʒee ʒaa ɔto. Alaso kuwẽ iise ɔno karɔ, ʒee ɔto ɔɟe ara werɛa iki i Siwarã Bielea ɔle ame.

³ ʒee ngo nse ɔḁi ʒaa itɔme kanya ɔtã maturi ne, ɔse ɔbuai ma so maamo, ɔpia ma ɔle gu kaɟora.

⁴ Ngo nto ɔɟe siḁe dze i kuwẽ iito ɔno karɔ ne, ɔ kere nto ɔbuai so. ʒee ɔturi go nse ɔɟe ʒaa itɔme ne, ɔse ɔbuai mafɔḁedze ikuri odudu.

⁵ Ito me ɔkã so mi odudu aawo siḁe agbãagbã ɔɟe. ʒee si miawo ʒaa itɔme kanya ɔḁi ɔtã maturi ne, iawe me ɔmerẽ

ibua. Alaso ngo nse oḍi Yaa itōme kanya otā maturi ne, oba kusia oḍo ngo nse oḍe siḍe agbāagbā, ɣee si orere pia go ḍawo ara wa oto oḍe karō oḍi ne, iyo mafodjedze ikuri to iana katō ise.

⁶ Ne oso ne, wū manyii, si loba mi kore fie nto loḗe siḍe agbāagbā dze miito mino karō ne, mme kusia miana midji i ne ame? Ƴee si loba ku Yaa idji ite irere ɣee inogba irere ɣee Yaa itōme irere ɣee ara ite irere ne, iade mi kusia.

⁷ Ngbo ame ise i kadadā gu osango go ame ngbā na ɣee si mafē ne, ise idji silo. Si silo agbāagbā iibore kukaako ne, nda maabara maatsue kuka go oturi to ofē?

⁸ Si ngo lofē kadadā iifē kukaako ote nne oto oḗe ne, nda i maturi aaledza so matā kakkpā?

⁹ Ngbo ame ise i ngo nse oḗe ara i siḍe agbāagbā ame fie maturi iito mano nne oto oḗe karō ne. Owiri ame kere oto oḍe ika oḗia.

¹⁰ Siḍe agbā gbodzoo pia i kayiiso fie ku siḍe na dze nna karō.

¹¹ Ƴee si orere iito ono siḍe dze nto loḗe ne, iyo loḍe ofo i ḱ kore fie ḱ wū oḍe ofo i wū kore.

¹² Go ano orete mi mito mibie siwarā ame karatā ne, mitā so mi ano aarete i karatā ga loamora mafodjedze ikuri iso.

¹³ Ngo nse oḗe siḍe agbāagbā si otā Yaa iti so atā wū siḍe karō idji si ḱawo nne oḗe karō oḍi.

¹⁴ Alaso si nto lokpama kayi i siḍe dze loito lonc ame ne, wū siwarā siḍe nto sikpama kayi ɣee iide wū adzuni.

¹⁵ Ne oso be loabara? Loakpama kayi gu wū siwarā, ɣee loakparamagu wū adzuni fie loaka kuka ana ku wū siwarā gu wū adzuni.

¹⁶ Fie si aḗe ape Yaa siba i fo siwarā ame kerekere ne, nda i fo olaa go nḗe i fo kore aabara fie ḱano nne ato aḗe fie ḱatorā osia so iba ngbo go ḱino nne aḗe karō?

¹⁷ Iawo oḍe so tee abua ape Yaa siba, ɣee maturi tsora iina kusia i fo kayi ikpama ame.

¹⁸ Nto loḗe Yaa siba so nse loḗe siḍe agbāagbā loḍo mi oḍuḍu.

¹⁹ Ƴee i kasarekō ne, loabie so loḗe atōme aru wa loasu lote maturi ara idjo so loḗe atōme gbodzoo wa nna karō i siḍe agbāagbā ame i maturi kore.

²⁰ Wū manyii midaabara so mabiete i mi adzuni ame. Miḍe mabiete i akpi ibara ame ɣee i mi adzuni ame ne, miḍe mma lookpa ano.

²¹ I Oko Sekelea ame ne, Bosate oḗe so, "Loaḍegu wū maturi ika i siḱoḍe ame gu iki i mafō iso.

Ƴee nnemo kora iibatā makā me atsue."

²² Ne oso siḍe agbāagbā iḗe ne, ikpari ide itā mma loifo maḍe. Ƴee Yaa itōme iḗe ne, mafodjedze karabara kaḍe, iide mma loifo maḍe.

²³ Ne oso si mafodjedze oḍuḍu oba maasakanya fie obiana oḗe siḍe agbāagbā iḗe fie mma loide mafodjedze pia i mi ndē ne, maibaḗe so mito milala?

²⁴ Ƴee si mi ndē obiana to midji Yaa itōme kanya fie oturi fefeaa go loide fofedze oba mi ndē ne, oto ḱana ono itōme iwē ibara karabara i ḱ iso. Jasu itōme ne ono oḗegu so atōme so kpibaradze oḍe.

²⁵ Ara werēa wa mpia i ḱ otu ame to aabore aba ogbami itā so ḱabo so karō oḗe agegē ole Yaa oḗe so, "Gbaā, Yaa pia i mi ndē!"

Ori Go Iso I Mafodjedze Ikuri Aabara Ma Kasumu.

²⁶ Wū manyii, nne lobie so loḗe lobua i mi isare iso nde so, si miba miasakanya so miakpama kayi ne, omoi ba kuka, omama ara ite, omama ba idji ite. Omoi ana aḗe itōme i siḍe agbāagbā ame, fie omama ana ba siḍe agbā mama karō idji so ḱaḍi nne maḗe karō. Minyo so ira biara ne miabara ne, iatā mafodjedze ikuri aamo ibua.

²⁷ Si orere ba itōme i siḍe agbāagbā ame ne, ma inyo ɣee ite kere si ma nḗe isia isia. Ƴee omama si oḍi nne maḗe karō.

²⁸ Ƴee si kuwē na go ḱaḍi nne mato maḗe karō ne, iyo ma obiana si olo i kasarekō si oḍegu Yaa onowē ika.

²⁹ Maturi inyo ɣee ite ma lofo silo maboregu i Yaa kore kere si ma nḗe nne i Yaa oḗere ma. Ma tsora si marere ne ame kukaako manyo.

³⁰ Si mma nsi i kasarekō mmo orere ofo silo oboregu i Yaa kore ne, ngo nto oḍe ika si olo toto si otā ḱ olaa ori.

³¹ Ori pia so mi oḍuḍu aḗe Yaa itōme, ɣee miḗe owē owē si obiana aawo ira osuā fie miapia so ole.

³² Ole go mase maḗe ala Yaa itōme ne, oḗia i ngo nto oḗe itōme ame so ḱawo oḍe so iso.

³³ Alaso Yaa se obie so bobara ira biara i ori iso gu isobue ame.

Le kumego ise i mafodjedze ikuri biara ame ne,

³⁴ marōgo si malo i mi kasarekō so maibaḍe ika. Mana ori so maaḍe ika, ɣee mabo so karō le kumego i Yaa mmara ote awe.

³⁵ Si mato mabie so maakare irere mano ne, makare ma marā si mabo iyo. Alaso iba kunuare so orōgo ata oya oḍe ika i mafodjedze ndē.

³⁶ Mi kore i Yaa itōme ogodē? Eebere mi kore pe i Yaa itōme oobo?

³⁷ Si mi ndë ɔrere obu so ʒaa kanyaɗidze ɔɗe ɔee Siwarā Bielea pia i ʒ ame ne, ʒatsue so nne nto lote ne, ngbo i ʒaa ɔbie so ise ne.

³⁸ Si ɔrere ɔsë itōme negbe ne, mi wū misë ɔnyii.

³⁹ Ne ɔso wū manyii, misu mi ano ɔɗuɗu misia i ʒaa itōme kanya idɪ iso, ɔee midaanyua siɗe agbāagbā iɔe.

⁴⁰ Mibara ira biara i ɔri iso i isekele ame.

15

Minyigi Nne Bofɔ Boɗe.

¹ Wū manyii, kinio ne, lobie so minyigi Itōme Bielea ne loɔere mi fie mifo ne, fie miɔe teteree i ne ame.

² Si mimɔë Itōme Bielea ne loɔere mi mila teteree ne, miana ngbā, si iide ngbo ne, iyo mi kafɔkaɗe na kusia kukuwë.

³ Nne lofo lobɔregu i Bosate kɔre losu nto lotā mi. Nne lofo kuɔa idɔ pelepele nde so, Kristo ɔkpi i bo akpi iti le kumegɔ i ʒko Sekelea ɔte.

⁴ Mabiara wū, fie ʒaa ɔtara wū ɔɗi i makpise ndë i akpenɛ ate kama i ʒaa itōme kanya.

⁵ ɔɗi so ɔte Petro gu katōmemasɛdze iweo-inyo.

⁶ Ne kama ne, ɔɗi so ɔte ʒ masiaidze ma loɗo maturi alafa aru ana. Ma gbodzoo si ngbā ipe i nome ɔee ma mawë ɔkpi koko.

⁷ Ne kama ne, ɔɗi so ɔte Yakobo gu katōmemasɛdze tsɔra ɔɗuɗu.

⁸ Katsɔrakō ne, ɔɗi so ɔte me go maɔe kamakama.

⁹ Alaso mme nde ɔtsɔra i katōmemasɛdze ndë ɔɗuɗu, fie loikote so maaro me so katōmesɛdze alaso loti mafɔɗɛdze kama lobara ma kako.

¹⁰ ʒee ʒaa nnyainyo ɔso fie loɗe nne loɗe kinio. ʒ kayiribielea ana iide siefe, alaso loɔbara karabara teteree loɗo katōmemasɛdze tsɔra ɔɗuɗu, ɔee iide mme mɔmɔ ɔle ame lobara, ɔee ʒaa ɔle go nto ɔbara karabara i wū ame ɔɗe.

¹¹ Ne ɔso mme loɔere mi irere o-o, ma loɔere mi o-o ne, ira ka iwë nemo kere boto boɔe fie ne mifo miɗe ne.

ʒaa ɔtara Kristo ɔɗi I Makpise Ndë.

¹² Kinio ne, go bo itōme ne boto boɔe nde so ʒaa ɔtara Kristo ɔɔɔregu i makpise ndë ne, be ɔso i mi ndë mawë to maɔe so ʒaa iisibatara makpise ɔbo ngbā?

¹³ Si gbaā idɛ ne, ite so ʒaa iitara Kristo ʒ wū ɔɗi i makpise ndë.

¹⁴ Fie si ʒaa iitara Kristo ɔɗi i makpise ndë ne, iyo bona kuira ne boape imomo fie mi kafɔkaɗe ana ɗe siefe.

¹⁵ Nne lonyanyarī idɔ kɔra nde so ne, ite so boto bola sila bosia ʒaa iso so ɔtara

Kristo ɔɔɔregu i makpise ndë. Fie si gbaā i makpise iibata ne, iyo ʒitara Kristo ʒ wū.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso si makpise iibata ne, iyo mitsue so ʒaa iitara Kristo ana ɔɗi i makpise ndë.

¹⁷ Fie si ʒaa iitara Kristo ɔɗi i makpise ndë gbaā ne, iyo mi kafɔkaɗe na kusia kukuwë, fie mikpese mipia i mi akpi ame.

¹⁸ Ne karō ana nde so, Kristo mafɔɗɛdze ma lookpi ana ɔwo.

¹⁹ Si ngbā megbe ame ɔnɔwë boba ɔriinyo i Kristo ame ne, iyo bo nde mma mba nnya boɗo pelepele i kayiiso.

²⁰ ʒee gbagbaā idɛ so ʒaa ɔtara Kristo ɔɔɔregu i makpise ndë. Ne nde bo ayaikama so mma ɔɗuɗu lokpi ne, mato maaledza ita.

²¹ Alaso kumegɔ ame iki i ɔturi ɔwë iso i kukpi ɔba i maturi ndë ne, ngbo ame ita ibɔre i makpise ndë ana aaki i ɔturi ɔwë iso iba ne.

²² Kumegɔ ame i kukpi ɔba maturi ɔɗuɗu iso alaso boɗe Adam mawa ɔso ne, ngbo ame i ʒaa to ʒaledza maturi ɔɗuɗu itara ibɔregu i makpise ndë iki Kristo iso ne.

²³ ʒee ʒaa to ʒatara ɔbiara i ɔwi go lokote iso. Kristo loɗe katō iyo ne kama mma lofo wū maɗe ata ku ɔwi go ʒaledza ikpese iba.

²⁴ Ne kama ne, kawirikō to kaaba, Kristo to ʒawɔra atakere, maturi kanya mayadze, sile gu siwarā ame sile dze nto siɗe iso ɔɗuɗu. ɔto ʒasu sigarakadəkō ɔpia i ʒ ʒse ʒaa nroō ame.

²⁵ Alaso Kristo to ʒaɗe iso gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go i ʒaa aasu ʒ matsirise ɔɗuɗu ɔpia i Kristo ngba kayirino.

²⁶ Tsirise tsɔra go ʒawɔra nde kukpi.

²⁷ Alaso ʒko Sekelea ɔɔe so, “ʒaa to ʒasu ara ɔɗuɗu ɔpia i ʒ ngba kayirino.” Fie ikpa sekelee so ara ɔɗuɗu ne, ʒaa go losu wā ɔpia Kristo kayirino ne, ʒibua i wā iso.

²⁸ Fie si ʒaa ɔosu ara ɔɗuɗu ɔpia i Kristo kayirino ɔro ne, Kristo go nde ʒaa ɔbi ana to ʒasu so ɔpia i ʒaa kayirino so ʒaa ɔnɔwë saā aade ara ɔɗuɗu iso.

²⁹ Kinio ne, mma lofo ʒaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti ne, be loabɔre i ne ame itā ma? Si gbaā idɛ le kumegɔ i mawë to maɔe so makpise ita kuiwë na ne, be ɔso i mmamɔ to mafɔ ʒaa itupie kubarara i mma lookpi koko iti?

³⁰ Ana ne bo ɔee? Be ɔso fie bo ngbā aawe i imɔrë ame ɔwi biara?

³¹ Wū manyii, kukpi to kugbere me kasë i kakome! Wū kato ikoleso i mi iti so miabara mawë ku Kristo Yesu ɔso nto loɗi nnegbe loɔe.

³² Si maturi kuɔeme kere ɔso fie lokpëgu maturi ma nse le mabɔi lalaa i Efeso ne, mme kusia lona loɗi i ne ame? Fie si maturi iisibata mabɔre i makpise ame

gbaã ne, iyo le kumego mape igbã so ne, "Mitã bođe si bone, alaso korãkađe boto boakpi," đe onukuare.

³³ Midaassosola so. Kulaa nyanyarã se kunina oturi sɛɛ.

³⁴ Mìkpese miba mi ame si minyua mi akpi siri mise si mibara ara i ɔri iso. Nto loɣere mi sekelee si kunuare si kukpẽ mi so mi mawẽ iixe Ƴaa.

Paulo Ɖđe Ika I Siturina Iledza Ita Iso.

³⁵ Ɖwẽ aakare so, "Nda i makpise aabara fie maaledza ita? Siturina simele igbã maawe?"

³⁶ Iikpa mi! Si mipia ɔraɖui i karõ ame ne, iise ire si iide katõ iburi.

³⁷ Fie ɔraɖui go apia i karõ ame ne, ibi kere ide le itita xee idziribi irere. Ƴee si ire ne, ise ikpaki ibore i kumego ise fie apia ne i karõ ame.

³⁸ Ƴaa se otã idziribi negbe kumiamia go ð ɔɖɔɛ. Ɖse otã ɔraɖui biara kumiamia go lokotegu wũ.

³⁹ Ara wa ɔɖuɖu mba ngbã sosina iikote. Maturi awune sosina pia, ngbo ame nde maboi, kurodzai gu ndu ame kufarai sire ne, ira biara ku ne sire.

⁴⁰ Ara wa i kuɖokpo ame pia fie karõ iso are ana pia. Kato ara kule ɔkpaki ibore i karõ ara iso.

⁴¹ Kuɣẽ ba kõ ifie, fie ɔgbaworeti ana ba ð ifie. Awãmi ifie ana ɔkpaki. I awãmi kerekere nde ne, ibiara ba kumego ise ifie.

⁴² Ngbo ame kere iase ku kawirikõ go Ƴaa aatara makpise mawe ngbã ne. Ɖwi go mabiara ma ne, siturina dze nse siburi siđe mawe, xee ɔwi go ka maata ne, maisibakpi.

⁴³ Ɖwi go mabiara wũ ne, ɔnyo nyanyarĩ, ɖɔborɔɔ, xee ɔwi go ame ɔata ɔbore i makpise ame ne, ɔare situri fie ɔawe ɔle ana.

⁴⁴ Ɖwi go mabiara wũ ne, kayiiso siturina dze loakpi siđe.

Ƴee ɔwi go ka ɔata ne, siwarã ame sosina ɔatagu ala. Si kayiiso siturina pia ne, iyo siwarã ame sire ana pia.

⁴⁵ Alaso i Ɖko Sekelea ame ne, ipia so, "Ɖturi ɖeakatõ go nde Adam ne, Ƴaa ɔbara wũ gbanadze." Ƴee Adam tsɔra gogbe ne, ð nde Siwarã dze nse sitã ngbã ne.

⁴⁶ Iide Siwarã ame ore kere lođe katõ, xee sosina ame ore fie kini i siwarã ame ore ɔsiai.

⁴⁷ Adam ɖeakatõ go i Ƴaa ɔbara ne, sise mapo wũ ala. Ƴee Adam tsɔra ne, Kato ɔbore.

⁴⁸ Mma nde kayiiso maturi ne, mase le ngo mapo maɖi i sise ame. Ƴee mma nde kato mare ne, mase le ngo lobore i kato.

⁴⁹ Ne ɔso kumego ame bopia siturina le ngo mapo maɖi i sise ame ne, ngbo ame boapia ngo lobore i kato kumiamia ne.

⁵⁰ Wũ manyii nne nto loɣe karõ nde so, siturina gu ima iibawo Ƴaa sigarakaɖekõ ame ɔbo. Ira ne nse ikpi ne, iibawo ɔse so iisibakpi inya.

⁵¹⁻⁵² Minɔ iwerera negbe. Bo ɔɖuɖu iibakpi. Ƴee i kadadã tsɔra ire ame ne, Ƴaa to ɔafinikira bo kumiamia. Ɖabara ne fie aama inomi abusi. Alaso si kadadã ɔbe ne, Ƴaa to ɔatara makpise so maisibaledza ikpi manya fie ɔafinikira bo kumiamia.

⁵³ Alaso ira ne nse inina ne, maafinikira ne makpesera nne loise inina. Ira ne nse ikpi ana ne, maafinikira ne nne loisibakpi.

⁵⁴ Ne ɔso si ɔba so mafinikira ira ne nse ikpi ikpese nne loise ikpi ne, iyo Ɖko Sekelea ame itõme ne loɣe so, "Maɔwɔra kukpi, ide iso ɔoba!" aaba i ne ame.

⁵⁵ Matsere ana so.

"Kukpi, fo ide iso xee?"

Fie ɔle go ase ata bo ala xee?"

⁵⁶ Kukpi se kuna kõ ɔle kuɖɔe bo iki ikpi iso. Ikpi ne wũ ne, ne ɔle ɔbore i mmarã ame.

⁵⁷ Ƴee bope Ƴaa go lotã bo ide iso iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame.

⁵⁸ Ne ɔso ne, wũ manyii ma loipia kuɣe, miya teteree so miibarõ. Mimõɛ Bosate karabara mila kukaako alaso miɣe so ira biara ne miabara mitã Bosate ne, iibađe siefe.

16

Karatã Itã Ƴaa Maturi Ƴete.

¹ Kiniɔ ne, i nne mitsere mikare me i karatã ga miasu mibuai mafɔɖedze akuri i Yudea iso ne, mibara nne loɣere mafɔɖedze ma i Galatia so mabara.

² Kosida biara ne, ɔbiara si ɔɖi ira ɔse i ð karabara kanya so si loba ne, ara ito kuiwẽ iisibawe.

³ Si loba ne, loatsere ɔko lotã mma i mi momo miɖi so masu mi karatã makeleɣu Yerusalem.

⁴ Si inya so mme wũ losiai ma ne, iyo bo ɔɖuɖu ka boakele.

Paulo Adzuni Wa Ɖbara.

⁵ Nto loaki i Makedonia fie loabo mi kore alaso loɣe so loaki i mmo toto.

⁶ Ito ibara me so nto loađe ayi arẽsaã i mi kore mmo. Siainyo ɔyu ɔwi ɔɖuɖu ne, nto loawe i mi kore fie ka miadji me ɔri loakele ngbego loakele.

⁷ Loito lobie so loatere ise lorui i mi kore xee loawe ise iabo ɔwi go i Bosate aatã me.

⁸ Loawe i Efeso ngbe ise iabo Pentekoste iyi iso.

⁹ Ɖri siare ɔbusi ngbe ɔtã karabara ga lofo kuɣa gbaã atoa so matsirise gbodzoo ɔta maɣe me iso.

2 MA KORINTOSE

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsɛrɛ Ɔtã Ma Korintose

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɛ ame loɖe Bosate Kristo Yesu katɔmesedze gu wũ ɔnyii Timoteo lotsere ɔko gogbe botã Ƴaa mafɔɖedze ma mpia i Korinto gu mma ɔɖuɖu nde Ƴaa mare i Akaia karɔ iso mmo.

² Bo Ɔse Ƴaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɔpe Ƴaa Siba I Inyewe Ame.

³ Mitã bope Ƴaa gɔ nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɔse siba, nnyainyo Ɔse gɔ kɔre i bo ibuai ɔɖuɖu se ibɔre.

⁴ Ɔse ɔpia bo korɔ i kayiri i inyewe biara ame so bo wũ boawo bo malaa ma mpia i inyewe biara ame ɔbuai. Ibuai ne igbã bofo i Ƴaa kɔre ne, ne ame igbã boasu bobuai maturi ne.

⁵ Kumegɔ ame boba kaɖekɔ i Kristo inyewe gbodzoo ame ne, ngbo ame iki i ɔ ame bɔse bona Ƴaa ibuai siare ana ne.

⁶ Si mabara bo ɔtile ne, mabara ngbo so si Ƴaa aabuai mi, ɔfo mi ɔpia ngbã. Si mabuai bo ne, mabara ngbo so si Ƴaa aabuai mi so miawo ɔya teteree i inyewe kanya le kumegɔ bo wũ bɔse boya teteree i inyewe nemo igbã kanya.

⁷ Boba ɔriinyɔ ne loibati inya i mi ame alaso boɔe so kumegɔ ame miwe inye le bo ne, ngbo ame ana i Ƴaa aabuai mi le ɔbuai bo ne.

⁸ Wũ manyii, bobie so bonyigira mi inyewe ne bona i Asia karɔ iso. Mabara bo amumuɔɔ so ɔle ɔro bo iso fie boyu ɔriinyɔ so boakpese bowe ngbã kɔra.

⁹ Ibara bo le kukpi ipɔ maatã bo! Ƴee iba ngbo so si boasu bo ɔriinyɔ bosia i Ƴaa gɔ nse ɔtara makpise ɔbo ngbã iso ne, iide bo mmo iso.

¹⁰ Ɔɖi bo ɔbɔregu i kukpi ɔgba ame fie ɔto ɔɖi bo ana. Gbaã ne, boto bonyɔ ɔri so ɔto ɔɖi bo ana,

¹¹ ala miɔegu bo i kayi ikparama ame. Iyo maturi gbodzoo aape Ƴaa siba i bo iti so ɔnyɔ bo nnya ɔkã kayi ikparama gbodzoo atsue.

Paulo Ɔɔe Nne Ɔso Ɔfinikira Ɔ Adzuni.

¹² Nne ɔso bɔse boɖe ndamu nde so, bo situ iise sitã bo ipɔ alaso bomɔɔ so bola i maturi ɔɖuɖu gu titirio mi nde. Iide maturi inɔgba ame i nnegbe ɔbɔre, ɔee Ƴaa nse ɔnyɔ bo nnya so bobausi bo situ boɔere mi ɔnukuare.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Ara wa miawo ɔka ɔno karɔ kere aɖe botsere botã mi. Atoa so kinio ne miino bo karɔ miro. Nto lonyɔ ɔri so miaba mianɔ bo karɔ ku ɔwi gɔ i Bosate Yesu

aaledza iba fie miade ndamu i bo iso le kumegɔ bo wũ boade i mi iso.

¹⁵⁻¹⁶ Gɔ loɔe nnegbe kukaako ɔso ne, lobara adzuni so si loto lofe Makedonia ne, tee loaki i mi kɔre fie si lookpese ana ne, loaledza mmo iki so miadi me ɔri fie loakele Yudea. Si iba ngbo ne iyo miana isoɔɔo ikpe inyo.

¹⁷ Gɔ lobara adzuni wamo fie lofinikira wã ne, iite so nto lokpɔkpɔtɔra mi i wũ adzuni ifinikira malamala ame so loɔe aɔ lookpese loɔe so ɔoɔo le kayiiso maturi awe.

¹⁸ Ƴee le kumegɔ i Ƴaa se ɔbara i ɔ itɔme iso gbaã ne, ngbo ame i nne botsere botã mi iide aɔ gu ɔoɔo ne.

¹⁹ Ƴaa ɔbi Yesu Kristo gɔ iso itɔme i mme gu Silvano gu Timoteo ɔɔere mi ne, ɔide aɔ gu ɔoɔo ɔturi ɔee ngo nse ɔɔe aɔ ɔwi biara ɔɖe.

²⁰ Alaso ɔ nde aɔ ɔtã Ƴaa itɔme biara ne ɔɔe ɔse i bo iso. Ne ɔso fie iki Yesu Kristo iso ne, bɔse boɔe so, “Si iba ngbo,” itã Ƴaa iyere kato ikole.

²¹ Ƴaa ɔtã so bo gu mi ɔɖuɖu ɖe mawẽ ku Kristo fie ɔ mmo loɖi bo ɔse ise so boabara ɔ karabara.

²² Ɔ ɔɖe lose bo ikpo so ɔ mare boɖe gɔ ɔsu ɔ Siwarã Bielea ɔpia i bo ame. Siwarã dzegbe nde ayaikama itã ara wa ɔledza ɔse ɔtã bo ne.

²³ Ƴaa mmo ɔe so nto loɖɔe mi fie nnya kere lonyɔ mi ɔso loiba Korinto.

²⁴ Boito bobie so nne bofo boɖe ne, boasẽ bopia mi, ɔee boto bobaragu mi karabara so miana isoɔɔo alaso mi kafɔkaɖe ɔe teteree koko.

2

¹ Ne ɔso lobara adzuni so loito loba mi kɔre loba loapia mi isoma ne.

² Alaso si lopia mi isoma ne, nna loakpese ɔpia me isoɔɔo? Kuwẽ siina ido mi ma ame lobie situ.

³ Ne ɔso lotsere ɔko gɔmɔ losese mi ne. Ala loibie so loaba loapia mma ame lopia me isoɔɔo isoma. Alaso lofo loɖe so si loba isoɔɔo ne, iyo mi wũ miba isoɔɔo.

⁴ Gbaã ɔko gɔ lotsere losese mi ne, lotsere wũ ku idaa gbodzoo gu ɔtu gɔ mba ɔrɔrã gu nnɔme gbodzoo. Iide wũ adzuni loɖe so loapia mi isoma, ɔee si loto mi kumegɔ loto loɖɔe mi.

Paulo Ɔsu Kpibaradze Ikpi Ɔtse Wũ.

⁵ Ne ɔso si ɔere ikpi ibara ɔpia mi isoma ne, iide wũ ɔnwẽ ide ɔpia isoma, ɔee boawo ɔɔe so ɔpia mi ɔɖuɖu isoma. Loito lobie so miafe wũ inyagalagu.

⁶ Ka ile so mi kase siare ɔokpadzẽ wũ kutsue koko.

⁷ Kinio ne, ka misu mitse wū si mipia wū katetere so ðibabo i imararāso ame itā okpese kama pelepele.

⁸ Loto mi i kukpa so midji mite wū so mito midje wū ipe i kinio.

⁹ Ne oso lotsere mi oko so si lodzui kumego miye teteree gu si mito mibie so miabara i ara wa lote mi iso.

¹⁰ Si misu orere ikpi mitse wū ne, iyo mme wū losu lotse wū. Fie si irere pia kora go loasu lotse ne, loasu lotse i Kristo katō ala mi oso.

¹¹ Nnegbe loatā so boatē Tsirise ori so ðibana ori kuwē i bo iso alaso boye o siri lalaa.

Paulo Obie So Si Ono Itōme Oboregu I Tito Kore.

¹² Ōwi go loba so loaye Kristo Itōme Bielea i Troa ne, lonya so Bosate obusi ori so loabara o karabara i mmo.

¹³ Yee wū otu iitā me iwarā kuiwē alaso loinya wū onyii Tito i mmo. Ne oso lomala ma so lorui lokele Makedonia.

Kristo Otā So Bođe Iso.

¹⁴ Yee bope Yaa siba so iki i kumego bobara mawē ku Kristo oso ne, ose oko bo owi biara so boasiai Kristo le o maturi ma omōē i karpā ame. Fie Yaa se oki i bo iso ođi Kristo ote kayiiso oduđu le kumego ira se iforē korōkorō i kakoi biara.

¹⁵ Bose le kua korōkorōa go i Kristo otsuedza otā Yaa fie bo iforē se iki i maturi oduđu ndē, mma lona idji gu mma nto mawo.

¹⁶ Mma lona idji ne, idje iforē korōkorōa ne nse itā ngbā. Yee mma nto mawo ndē ne, idje iforē nyanyarāa ne nsegu kukpi. Nna lokote so sawo karabara gagbe obara?

¹⁷ Boise le maturi gbodzoo ma nse maki masu Yaa Itōme mađe ala kuḡa. Yee go Yaa lopia bo katōme oso ne, boto boye Itōme i onukuare ame le Kristo mađabo.

3

¹ Nnegbe ote so boto bole so? Boise le mawē ma nto mabie kakosei ga loadji ma kate mi yee nga boafō i mi kore bote maturi mama.

² Alaso mi momo nde bo oko go boba, oko go matsere masia i bo situ iso so obiana aatsue onya oka.

³ Ite sekelee so Kristo momo lotsere oko gogbe osese okigu i bo iso. Iiđe oturi korō matsere ala yee Yaa go mba ngbā Siwarā masu matsere ala. Iiđe ita ana iso idje matsere masia yee maturi situ iso matsere masia.

Yaa Obara Bo Ndamu Yetē Mađabo.

⁴ Boto boye ngbo ala katetere ga boba i Yaa ame iki i Kristo iso.

⁵ Bona kaira ne iso boaya fie boaye so ne oso bose bowo karabara gagbe obara. Yee Yaa kore i bo ole se obore.

⁶ Ō lotā bo ira biara ne lonya bo so si boade ndamu yete mađabo. Maitserē ndamu yete megbe mase, yee Siwarā ame ipia. Ndamu me matsere mase ne, mise midje oturi, yee Siwarā se sitā ngbā.

⁷ Ōwi go i Mose ofo Yaa mmara obo ne, mme matsere masia i ita iso fie mise mitā bo kukpi ipo ne, o ifie otā so Israel mabi iwo wū katō onyo. Atoa so ifie nemo se iyu si iofō owi. Si mmara me nse mitā kukpi ipo segu ifie siare nemo igbā ne,

⁸ nda i Siwarā ame kurabarara go lomo kuđo pelepele aafie!

⁹ Fie si mmara kuere me nse mitā oturi kukpi ipo to mife ngbo ne, iyo Itōme see ne nse ibara bo bololo to iafie teteree idjo.

¹⁰ Boto boye ngbo alaso ikpawai siare ne ame bopia nome omo idjo ikuere ne lowe kokooko.

¹¹ Fie si ira ne owi nse ofe ofie ngbo ku owi gomo ame ne, iyo ira yete ne owi loise ofe aafie idjo kokooko.

¹² Ōriinyo negbe boba oso fie kagbegbe iise kati bo ne.

¹³ Bo boise le Mose go nse osu okati ofu so katō so Israel mabi si madaanya so Yaa ifie ne mpia wū i katō to iro.

¹⁴ Gbaā idje so ma adzuni ame iibusi alaso ipe i nome ne, okati gomo fu ma i adzuni iso si mato maka ndamu kuere oko gomo. Ngo lobara mawē ku Kristo onowē adzuni iso i okati aabe.

¹⁵ Gbaā ipe i nome si mato maka Mose mmara oko ne, okati fu i ma adzuni iso so maise manō nne mato maka karō.

¹⁶ Yee si orere ofiniki obore i o akpi ame ofo Kristo le Bosate awe ne, okati gomo se obe i o adzuni iso.

¹⁷ Kinio ne, Bosate go boto bokpere ngbe nde Yaa Siwarā, fie ngbego i Yaa Siwarā pia ne, maturi ba iwarā.

¹⁸ Bo ma oduđu i kaira iifu i adzuni iso ne, bose bođi Bosate ikpawai bote kukaako. Fie Bosate go nde Yaa Siwarā ngbe ne, o nse ofinikira bo nsegbai so boare wū bofie teteree bobua ne.

4

Bose Le Abui Pōa.

¹ Go Yaa onyo bo nnya fie osu karabara gagbe opia bo i nroō ame oso ne, nroō iise mifē bo.

² Yee boodji atsue i awerera gu anuarera iso, ana ne, boise bososola maturi fie boise bofinikira Itōme Bielea. Yee bose bođe onukuare fie si maturi iibawe adzuni nyanyarāa i bo iso ne, bose bote nsegbai see i ma ano le kumego boate i Yaa ano.

³ Si Itōme Bielea ne boto boḡe ḡe iwerera ne, iḡe iwerera itā mma nto mawo.

⁴ Mma loifo maḡe ne, Ḍbosam obie ma anōmi. Ḍbara ma ngbo si maibanya ikpawāi ne lobore i Itōme Bielea ame ito ifie ifere ma iso sō nne boto boḡe i Kristo gō nḡe Ḳaa kumiamia iso ne, maano karō.

⁵ Boise bowe boki boḡe bo mōmō iso itōme, ḡee Yesu Kristo iso itōme boḡere mi sō ḡ nḡe Bosate. Bo ne, mi maḡabo boḡe ala Yesu oso.

⁶ Ḳaa gō loḡe ku kayi karōkasekō sō, “Ikpawāi si iba i idududu ame” ne, ḡ ame lotā ḡ ikpawāi ofie ibo i bo situ ame ne. Nnegbe lotā bonya Ḳaa ikpawāi ne mpia i Kristo katō boḡi ite ne.

⁷ Ḳee bo ma ame i Siwarā ame karana gagbe pia ne, bose le abui wa mapo kere. Ne loatā obiaara onya sō ole siare gogbe ne, iḡe bo mōmō ame obore, ḡee Ḳaa kore obore.

⁸ Inyewe om̄ini bo ito i kakoi biara, ḡee ole iiro bo. Mase makpokpōtōra bo, ḡee nroḡ iise mifē bo.

⁹ Matsirise siai bo sō maḡoe, ḡee Ḳaa iḡi bo atsue. Mamōē bo mawūi i karō sō si maḡoe bo, ḡee boikpi.

¹⁰ Ḍwi biara ne, boba inyewe ne lore Yesu kukpi sō ḡ ngbā aate so i bo ame.

¹¹ Gbaā, i bo ngbā me bos̄i oḡudu ame ne, bos̄i i kukpi ifō ame ala Yesu oso. Ne oso Yesu ngbā ana se miḡi mite i bo siturina ame sō maturi aanya maḡi ite.

¹² Ne oso kukpi to kuḡaa bo owi biara, ḡee mi mito mina ngbā.

¹³ Matsere i Ḍko Sekelea ame sō, “Lofō Ḳaa loḡe, ne oso loto loḡe ḡ itōme ne.” Siwarā dze ame lotā maturi ofo maḡe ne, se ame mpia i bo ame oso boto boḡe itōme ne.

¹⁴ Boḡe sō Ḳaa gō lotara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame ne, oto ḡatara bo gu mi oboregu i makpise ame oso obo Ḳaa katō.

¹⁵ Mi isee oso i ara wagbe oḡudu obo ngbo. Fie kumegō i Ḳaa abualera togu maturi iko ibo Kristo kore ne, ngbo ame i Ḳaa iyere aafō kuware ne.

Boto Boana Kuware Gu Isoḡo Siare.

¹⁶ Adzuni wagbe oso boise bofē ne. Atoa sō bo siturina to sikpi pokosoo pokosoo ne, bo siwarā to sina ngbā ḡete owi biara.

¹⁷ Inye kekei ne boto bowe kinio iito iawe owi biara. Ito ledza bo itā kuware siare gō maatā bo fie maibawo kuira oso okoteragu.

¹⁸ Ne oso boisu bo ano bosia i ara wa boto bonya iso, ḡee nwa boito bonya. Ara wa bose bonya ne, aise ase owi biara, ḡee nwa boise bonya ne, ase ase owi biara gō ana kawirikō.

5

¹ Si bo siturina dze nḡe iyo ne ame bos̄i i ngbā megbe ame obie ne, boba iyo ne mba ole i Ḳaa sigarakaḡekō. Iyo ne iḡe nroḡ masu matsue ala fie iase owi biara.

² Ḍwi gō ame bopia i siturina dzeḡbe ame ne, bose bowarā bokuti. Boto bonyo ori teteree iyi ne boase boasu Ḳaa sigarakaḡekō siturina.

³ Si bokele siturina dzemo ame ne, boisebase isō.

⁴ Alaso gō bokpese bopia i kayiiso ikpayo negbe ame ne, boto botorē, bomararā sō. Iḡe gō ito bo okā sō boabore i siturina dzeḡbe ame oso, ḡee gō boto bobie sō masu kato siturina dze loise sikpi mapia bo sō ira ne loise ikpi aaba iasu nne nse ikpi ime pelepele.

⁵ Ḳaa oḡe loledza bo ose otā ikpaki negbe igbā fie oso ḡ Siwarā otā bo le ita isiara itā ara wa oledza ose bo.

⁶ Ne oso boba otu ne. Boḡe sō ayi kumegō bopia i sosina ame ne, boito bonya Bosate ku ano.

⁷ Kafokaḡe gagbe bosu bos̄i ala ngbā ne, iḡe ara wa boto bonya ala ano kare kaḡe.

⁸ Boba katetere fie ito bo okā sō boabore i siturina ame bokele boawegu Bosate.

⁹ Ḳee nne boto bobie boḡo nḡe sō, ngbe bopia o-o, kato bopia o-o ne, boabo Bosate ano.

¹⁰ Alaso bo oḡudu to boaya i Kristo ano oḡegu bo atōme fie obiaara aafō ḡ kuso gō lokategu ḡ kurabarara. Isee o-o, ilalaa o-o ne, obiaara to ḡafō nne lokategu ḡ ngbā me igbā ose.

Mitā Sō Ḳaa Aafere Mi Gu Wū Kanya Ndu.

¹¹ Gō boḡe kumegō ikote sō boanigā Bosate oso ne, bose bope maturi nroḡ sō ma wū manigā wū. Ḳaa ḡe bo kukaako fie lofo loḡe sō mi wū miḡe bo nsegbai sekelee.

¹² Iḡe ole boto bole sō ana bote mi, ḡee boto botā mi ori gogbe sō miasu bo miḡe ala ndamu. Boto bobara ngbo sō si miatsue nne miḡere mma nto masu oturi kumiamia makole sō kato fie iḡe ḡ nsegbai.

¹³ Si bore mma nto malala gbaā ne, Ḳaa oso ise bo ngbo. Ḳee si boito bolala ne, iḡe kusia itā mi.

¹⁴ Kristo kuḡe nto kuḡe bo iso. Kinio gō boḡe sō oturi owē lokpi i maturi oḡudu iti oso ne, ite sō bo oḡudu oḡkpi.

¹⁵ Kristo okpi i maturi oḡudu iti, ne oso mma nsi ngbā ne, maisibase ngbā matā sō. Ḳee maase ngbā matā wū, alaso ma iti okpi fie Ḳaa otara wū obo magbanadze ndē.

¹⁶ Nnegbe oso ne, boise boḡegu kuwē atōme i kayiiso ara inyo kanya. Si owi gō

lofe kora fie boʻyegu Kristo atōme ngbō ne, boisise bobara ngbō kinio.

¹⁷ Ne ʊso si ʊturi ʊso so ʊmatāra i Kristo iso ne, ʊokpese ʊturi ʁete. ʊ ngbā kuere ʊofe, miʁete ka ʊsi.

¹⁸ ʃaa ʊde lobara ara wagbe ʊduḍu. ʊfere bo gu wū inyo kanya ndu iki i Kristo iso. ʊ ame losu kanya ndu ifere kubarara ʊtā bo so boako maturi mama bobo ʃaa kore ne.

¹⁹ Bo imomo ne boto bope nde so, ʃaa ʊki i Kristo iso ʊto ʊledza ma gu maturi ʊduḍu inyo ndē. ʊokpa atsue ʊfu ma akpi ʊduḍu iso fie ʊsu itōme ne loaledza ma gu maturi ʊduḍu ndē ʊtā bo.

²⁰ Bo nde mma nʁe i Kristo kanya, ne ʊso ʃaa ʊki i bo iso ʊto ʊka mi. Ne ʊso boʁe i Kristo kanya le ʃaa mōmō nto ʊtā mi iti so mitā mafere mi gu wū inyo kanya ndu.

²¹ Kristo iibara ikpi kuiwē, ʁee bo iti ne, ʃaa ʊtā wū ʊsore bo akpi. Iatā so si bobaragu wū mawē ne, boade maturi bololba i ʃaa ano.

6

¹ Le mma nto mabaragu ʃaa karabara ne, boto mi i kukpa so midaafo ʃaa nnyainyo siefe.

² Alaso ʃaa ʊʁe so, “ʊwi go lokote so loanyo mi nnya ne, lokā mi atsue.

Fie go iyi ʊʁo so loaḍi mi ne, lobuai mi.”

Mikā atsue! Kiniḍ nde ʊwi go lokote so ʃaa aanyo mi nnya ne. Nōme nde iyi ne ʊaḍi mi ne.

Paulo Inyewe.

³ Boito bobie so kuwē aanya iʁere kuiwē i bo karabara iso. Ne ʊso boise bobara kuira ne loatē maturi ʃaa kore iba ʊri ne.

⁴ ʃee i ira biara ne bose bobara ame ne, bose boḍi bote so ʃaa marabaradze boḍe. Ne ʊso boya tereee i amōrē gu inyewe gu kama iti ame ne.

⁵ Mapē bo, mapia bo i iyo, mapie bo fie matā bo karabara maḍodza. Boina sire bore fie kukā ana ʊkpē bo.

⁶ ʃee iki i isekele gu inoḡba gu iʁaraso gu kayiribielea ame ne, boḍi bote so ʃaa marabaradze boḍe. Idua i nwagbe iso ne, Siwarā Bielea gu bo kuḍe bielea gu

⁷ bo ʊnukuare itōme iʁe gu ʃaa ʊle se ʊbua bo. Bo nseḡbai see nde bo kakpā akpēra wa bose bodzuē so ala.

⁸ Mawē se maware bo fie mawē ana se masopara bo, mawē se male bo fie mawē ana se maro bo iyere lalaa, mawē ana se manyo bo le maladze awe, ʁee ʊnukuare boto boʁe.

⁹ Maturi se mabara le maiʁe bo, ʁee maʁe bo i kakoi biara, mase manyo bo le

bookpi ʁee le miʁe ne, boba ngbā. Mapē bo, ʁee maidoe bo.

¹⁰ Atoa so bopia i isoma ame ne, so ʊʁo bo ʊwi biara, bonyo le mawereba, ʁee bose botā maturi ʊkpese maranase. Bose le mma nna kuira ʁee boba ira biara.

¹¹ Manyii ma Korintose, boʁere mi ʊnukuare ta bo situ ame fie boware nroḍ bofo mi ana.

¹² Iide bo loḍi mi nroḍ ne mi mōmō nto mikora kama mitā bo lo!

¹³ Nto loḍe mi ika le wū mabi awe. Kumego boware nroḍ bosō mi ne, mi wū miware mi mire mitā bo ngbō.

Mafḍedze Gu Mma Loifo Maḍe Si Madaabara Mawē.

¹⁴ Minyo so mi gu mma loide mafḍedze iibabara mawē i kuira ame alaso iibawo ʊkate. Ira see gu ilalaa iibawo mawē ʊḍe ḍa. Ikpawā gu idududu iibawo kakoi kawē ʊwe onya.

¹⁵ Kristo gu ʊbosam iibawo ara karḍ ʊnḡgu so. Ngbō ame i foḍedze gu ngo loifo ʊḍe iibawo mawē ʊbara ne.

¹⁶ Aʁo gu ʃaa iyo na kuira maabara masiaidzo. Alaso bo nde ʃaa go mba ngbā isoreyo. Le kumego i ʃaa mōmō ʊʁe so, “Loawe i ma ndē, lose i ma ame, loḍe ma ʃaa fie ma wū maḍe wū maturi.”

¹⁷ Ne ʊso i Bosate ʊʁere ʊ maturi so, “Mibore i ma ndē,

Si mibese so miboregu i iʁosore iso. Midaapegu ma anyanyara iyo loafo mi.

¹⁸ Fie loakpese mi ʊse

Mi wū mikpese me mabi birereḗ gu mabirḡgomi.

Ngbō i ʃaa ʊlesate to ʊʁe ne.”

7

¹ Go maʁe ara wagbe mase i bo iso ʊso ne manyii, mitā bosekelera so boḍi i ira biara ne loapukutura bo sosina gu siwarā si bose sekelee i ʃaa kuware gu kunigā ame.

Paulo ʊna Isoʁo I Korinto Maturi Ngbā Ikpaki Iso

² Nto lobie so miware mi nroḍ mifo bo alaso boʁere mi kuwē fie boikpadzē kuwē bokigu i ʊri nyanyarā iso, ana ne, boide kuwē amumu.

³ Loito loʁe nneḡbe so si lotā mi ipo. Alaso loʁe lofegu so mifo bo kuʁa gbaā fie kukpi ame o-o, ngbā ame o-o ne, mawē boḍe.

⁴ Lofō mi loḍe fie nse lopa so ala mi ʊso. I bo inyewe ʊduḍu ame ne, loba katetere fie so ʊʁo me ala mi ʊso.

⁵ Go boba boabo Makedonia ne, boina iwarā kuiwē. ʃee amōrē ʊki alo bo i kakoi biara gu kalo go itā so ifō ʊwe i bo ame.

⁶ Ƴee Ƴaa go nse opia mma lofefē ɔto opia bo korō i kayiri iki i Tito iba ame.

⁷ Iiɗe Tito iba ɔnɔwē lopia bo isoɔɔ ɔɣe ɔɣere bo kumego mitā wū katetere. Ɔɣere bo kumego ito mi okā so mianya me, kumego mito mimararā so i mi ikpi iti fie miledza so so miafo me kanya ne, itā so ɔɔɔ me gbaā.

⁸ Si wū ɔko go lotsere mi ɔtā mi isoma ne, iɗaa me. Ibo me so go lonya so iɗaa mi ɔwi kurukutu.

⁹ Ƴee kinio ne, so ɔɔɔ me, iiɗe so lopia mi isoma ɔso, ɔɣe so mi isoma ɔtā mifiniki ɔso. Ƴaa ɔsu mi isoma ofinikira mi ɔbo so i kore ne ɔso iɗe mi kusia.

¹⁰ Alaso si ɔturi ɔmararā so i Ƴaa ɔri iso ne, ise ibo ifiniki ne loatā wū ngbā fie iibaɗaa wū. Ƴee si ɔmararā so i kayiiso ara iso ne, kukpi ɔana.

¹¹ Minyo karabara ga i Ƴaa ɔsu isoma negbe ɔbara. Itā miɗo ano mibua. Itā so mito mibie so miase sekelee. Itā so miise minagu ara lalaa isoɔɔ. Itā ifō pia i mi ame i ikpi iso. Itā mito minyo ara ɔri teteree. Itā mise mipia kube, fie itā so mise mibie so miakpadzē kpibaradze kutsue. I ira biara ame ne, mite so miise mibara mawē ku ira lalaa.

¹² Ne ɔso atoa so lotsere ɔko goɔ me ne, iiɗe ngo lobara iɣere ɔɣe ngo mayere ɔso lotsere. Ƴee lotsere so si loɗi lote mi sekelee i Ƴaa katō kumego mise mipia kube i bo iti.

¹³ Nnegbe lotā bo katetere ne.

Ibua i katetere ga bona iso ne, so ɔɔɔ bo i isoɔɔ ne i Tito ɔna i kumego mi ɔɗuɗu ɔtā ɔ ɔtu ɔkpase ɔse ɔso.

¹⁴ Losu mi loɗe ndamu lotā wū fie miipia me kunuare ana. Ƴee le kumego i itōme biara ne loɣere mi ɗe ɔnukuare ne, ndamu me loɗe i mi iso lotā Tito ana iiɗe sila

¹⁵ Si ɔnyigi mi ɔɗuɗu atsue ikā, mi kuware gu kuɗɔɔ go misu mifo wū ne, mi ara se amōē wū ɔtu teteree abua.

¹⁶ So ɔɔɔ me gbaā alaso losu iti losia i mi iso i ira biara ame.

8

Mitā Ara Wa Lobore I Mi Situ Ame.

¹ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa i Ƴaa abualera opia Makedonia mafɔɗɗe ɔle fie mabara.

² Mawe i ilainyo gu inyewe teteree ame. Atoa so mapia i kusa siare ame ne, maɗi kayiri matā ara ku isoɔɔ.

³ Loawo ita ɔsia ɔtā mi so matā ara kumego maawo. Loawo ɔɣe so matā ara maɗɗa kumego i ma ɔle se kanya. I ma mɔmɔ kuɗɔɔ ame ne,

⁴ matā bo iti teteree so botā ma ɔri si ma wū maɗi ma kayiribielea mate iki i karatā ame itā mafɔɗɗe ma i Yudea.

⁵ Boinyo ɔri botā nne mabara ngbe kɔra. Maɗe katō masu so matā Bosate, ne kama iki i Ƴaa kuɗɔɔ ame ne, masu so matā bo bo wū.

⁶ Nnegbe ɔso Tito go lose karatā karabara gagbe karō koko i mi ndē ne, bopia wū ɔto so ɔkelegu kā i katō si ɔwiri.

⁷ Miose katō i ira biara ame. Mi kafɔkaɗe gu ikaɗe gu inɔgba ɔoyi, mise mipia kube i ira biara ame fie mito miɗɔɔ bo ana. Ne ɔso kinio ne, minyo so miase katō i abualera wagbe ibara ame ana.

⁸ Iiɗe mmara miɗe nto lotā mi, ɔɣe maturi mama kube ipia nto lose mi i katō lonyo so nda i mi kuɗɔɔ ɔsi.

⁹ Miɣe Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera. Ranase ɔɗe fie, ɔɣe mi ɔso ne, ɔkpese wereba so miaki i ɔ siwereba ame mikpese maranase.

¹⁰ Wū adzuni nde so, karabara ga mise karō ku igogowi ne, iale so miawiri kā. Mi nde maɗeakatō ma lotā ara fie mi kora loɗe katō mibara adzuni wamō.

¹¹ Kinio ne, ikote so miawiri karabara ga karō mise. Ɔto go ame misu mise karabara karō ne, misu ɔ ame miwiri kā ala ara wa miba kinio.

¹² Alaso si iɗe mi kuɗɔɔ so miatā ara ne, Ƴaa aafō nne mitā, iiɗe nne miina.

¹³⁻¹⁴ Iiɗe obie loto so si lopia mi ato lobua go nto lobereke mawē are. Ƴee si ato iibaɗo kuwē ne, miabu ma kinio go miba, iyo ɔwi go mi wū miabo i imɔrē ame ne, ma wū maabuai mi, iyo ira biara ɔokote.

¹⁵ Le kumego matsere mapia i Ɔko sekelee ame so, “Ngo losa ara gboɗzo kanya iife ina fie ngo lona kekefi ɔ wū ɔ ɔkpe iife ikoso.”

Masese Tito Gu Mawē Korinto.

¹⁶ Siba boape Ƴaa so ɔtā Tito opia so kube so ɔabuai mi le bo ame.

¹⁷ Go boɣere wū so ɔba mi kore si ɔabuai mi ne, ɔtorā ala iɗe ɔ kuɗɔɔ koko so ɔaba.

¹⁸ Boto bopia ma gu bo ɔnyii ɔwē go i mafɔɗɗe akuri ɔɗuɗu se male ala kumego ɔse opia kube i Itōme Bielea iɣe ame.

¹⁹ Ibua i nwagbe ɔɗuɗu iso ne, mafɔɗɗe akuri ɔɗi wū so ɔsia bo i abualera karabara gagbe ibara ame. Karabara gagbe ne, ɔbara boto bobara so si boɗi Bosate ile gu bo kuɗɔɔ go boba so boabuai bote.

²⁰ Boto bodzuē so so boibatā kuwē ɔɗe ika i kumego bobara karatā ga i maturi ɔɗi kayiri matā iso.

²¹ Bo adzuni nde so boabara nne nle i maturi gu i Bosate ɔɗuɗu ano.

²² Ne oso boto bopia bo onyii gogbe bosaira ma ne. Bookere wū bonyo i siri agbāagbā iso fie bonya so ose opia kube gbaā. Ihua i ne iso ne, obua ofo mi oḍe gbaā ne oso oto obie so ḍabuai mi ne.

²³ I Tito wū burise kase ne, marabaradze laa boḍe i mi ndē. Manyii tsora ne, mafḍedze akuri kanya maba fie mase maware Kristo.

²⁴ Miḍi mi kuḍe mite ma si mafḍedze oḍuḍu aatsue so iide ndamu siefe boto boḍe i mi iso.

9

Mafḍedze Mama Ibuai.

¹ Gbaā ne, iinya so loatsere mi oko i karatā ga boḍe so boatā mafḍedze wreba ma i Yudea iso.

² Loḣe so mito mibie so miabuai fie loḍe ndamu i mi iso lotā Makedonia maturi so, "Ta igogowi ne, manyii ma i Akaya oledza so so maabuai." Mi kuḍe gogbe opia manyii tsora oto.

³ Kinio ne, nto lopia manyii magbe mi kore si maanya so bo ndamu me boḍe i mi iso i ara wagbe ame iide siefe. Le kumego bose boḣere ma so mioledza so ne, loabie so miledza so fie maaba.

⁴ Ƴe si Makedonia maturi osiai me maba maanya so miiledza so ne, kunuare to kuakpē bo fie mi kunuare nto kuasi kuḍo alaso mato maabu so bofe mi ifo iḍe kaḍu.

⁵ Ne oso inya so loapia manyii magbe loḍegu katō si mabuai mi mibie ara wa miḣe so miatā mise. Si mibie karatā mise fie boba ne, iate so oḍe miḍe so miatā ara oso fie mitā ne iide oḣie oso mitā.

Ƴaa Se Oḍe Ngo Nse Otā Ara Oboregu I O Otū Ame.

⁶ Mitā ikpa mi so ngo nse ope oḗḗ garagara ne, ara kekei kere ḍana. Ƴe ngo lope oḗḗ gḍodzoo ne, oto ḍafē ara gḍodzoo.

⁷ Ne oso mi ndē obiaara keke si otā nne oḣe ose. Iide oḣie Ƴe kaboso ame, alaso Ƴaa se oḍe ngo nse otā ara ku isoḣo.

⁸ Fie Ƴaa to ḍawo mi ira biara otā so miana ara miḍo nwa oḍuḍu lonya mi so owi biara ne, miawo obuai i karabara se biara ame.

⁹ Oko Sekelea oḣe so, "Ose okurisi ḍ korō ame otā mawereba, fie ḍ kayiribielea na kawirikō."

¹⁰ Ƴaa go nse otā kpēdze oḗḗ pēa gu araḍe ne, oto ḍatā mi oḗḗ go miape fie ḍatā ole kukaako so miāfē ara gḍodzoo ala kumego mitā ara ku oto oso.

¹¹ Oto ḍatā miḍe maranase siare so miawo ara otā owi biara ame so maturi aape Ƴaa

siba i mi karatā ga mafō maboregu i bo kore oso.

¹² Alaso karabara ga mibara ngbe ne, iide mafḍedze onowē inyaa kaḍe, Ƴe itā maturi gḍodzoo ope Ƴaa siba

¹³ Si mipia kube mitā ibuai negbe ne, maturi to maale Ƴaa so mifo Kristo Itōme Bielea, mikā atsue fie mito ara mitā ma gu maturi mama.

¹⁴ Mato maasu situ ḣoa makparama kayi i mi iti ala abualera siare wa i Ƴaa otā mi oso.

¹⁵ Mitā bope Ƴaa siba i karatā ga karō boibawo ono fie osu otā bo iti.

10

Paulo Okpē I O Karabara Ga Oto Obara Iti.

¹ Mme Paulo momo losu Kristo karō iboso gu oto ḣoa nto loka mi. Mme go mise miḣe so si lopia i mi kore ne, loḍe oturi ḣoa, Ƴe si loḗru i mi kore ne, loḗpese oturi go mba ole.

² Loto mi i kukpa so midaatā lowe ole i mi iso si loba alaso lofo loḍe so loawo ole owe i mma nto maḣe so sosina ame adzuni kanya boto bobara ara.

³ Gbaā iḍe so kayi ame bopia Ƴe boise bokpē ku ala kayiiso adzuni.

⁴ Alaso bo akpakpēra iide kayiiso are, Ƴe Ƴaa akpakpēra wa mba ole fie ase awo tsirise kuwerekō go mba ole obiebie wosowoso aḍe.

⁵ Wā ame bose bosu bonina mila kakpadzē biara ana ne. Bose bobie ori atēra wa oḍuḍu lota aḣe i Ƴaa itsue iso. Bose bomōe adzuni oḍuḍu sisande so aakā Kristo atsue.

⁶ Fie si mi Kristo atsue ikā oḗyi ne, ka boto boawo atsue idaakā biara kutsue okpadzē.

⁷ Mito minyo ara i siturina kanya. Mawē pia i mmo go mase mabu so Kristo mare maḍe? Mitā mabu so ngbo alaso bo wū Kristo mare boḍe le ma ame.

⁸ Si loḗfe ndamu iḍe iḍo kumego ikote i ole go i Bosate otā bo so bosu bokararā mi iso fie iide so bowora mi iso ne, kunuare iibakpē me.

⁹ Loito lobie so ite le ifō nto lopia mi i wū oko go lotserē ame.

¹⁰ Alaso mawē to maḣe so, "Paulo siko ba ororā sitidza maturi, Ƴe si opia i bo kore ne, oturi ḣoa oḍe fie ḍ atōme ana na karō."

¹¹ Lobie so mmamo si matsue so ikpakī kuiwē na i siko dze bose botsere mi gu nne bose bobara si bopia i mi ndē ame.

¹² Iito bo okā so boasu so bokateragu mma nto makole so kato so mafe inya. Ma momo lose akpari wa masu mato makere

so ala, fie si ma momo akpari masu mato makere so ala ne, iyo iikpa ma.

¹³ Bo ne, boibađe ndamu bofe kume, ɣee boatui i ngbego i Ƴaa oɣe otã bo fie karabara ga bobara i mi nde ana pia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Bo nde maturi deakatõ ma losu Kristo Itõme Bielea bobõ mi. Ne oɣo si boto bođe ndamu i mi iso ne, boiwara kume alaso bobara karabara boba boabo i mi nde.

¹⁵ Ne oɣo boise bođe ndamu miwara mibo i maturi mama karabara ame. Ƴee, i ne kanya ne, bo oriinyo nde so mi kafõkađe aamo fie bo karabara i mi nde ana aamo kabua le kumego i Ƴaa obie.

¹⁶ Iyo boawo Itõme Bielea oɣe ofe mi bokete nrõ mama iso go iisibanya so boađe ndamu i maturi mama karabara ga maobara iso.

¹⁷ Le kumego matsere mapia i Oko Sekele ame so, "Si orere aađe ndamu ne, ođe ndamu i Bosate iso."

¹⁸ Alaso iide oturi go nse okole so kato nde ngo lokote, ɣee ngo i Ƴaa se okole kato.

11

Midaatã Tsirise Si Onina Mi Adzuni.

¹ Mikafara, nto lobie so loabara idzimira iwẽ, ne oɣo mifo mitã me.

² Nto lokpẽ sirere i mi iti le kumego ame i Ƴaa se okpẽ. Mise me le obite go lookare lotã Kristo momo onõwẽ so ðayiri

³ Ƴee nto lonigã so kumego ame i aɣe osu inõgba asõsola Eva fie obara ikpi ne, mi wũ mawẽ to maakpõkpõtora mi adzuni so miisibađe onukuare misumu Kristo i otu sekelela ame.

⁴ Alaso obiaara go loba mi kore oto oɣe Yesu mama itõme ne boiba boaxere mi ne, mise mifo wũ mala. Ngbo ame mise mifo siwarã gu itõme ne loiđe Ƴaa Siwarã gu õ itõme fie iibore i bo kore miđe ne.

⁵ Loifo lođe so mi katõmemasẽdze kolela mamõ le mađo me i ori kuwẽ iso.

⁶ Atoa so onyagemi iise ota me kukaako ne, loɣe ara gbodzoo. Gbaã ne, botã nnegebe ame okpa mi i ori biara iso.

⁷ Loifo mi kuso kukuwẽ ku owi go loba loaxere mi Itõme Bielea. Ƴee lobo so karõ so si maakole mi kato, nnegebe ana ne ikpi lobara?

⁸ Owi go nto loɣe Itõme Bielea i mi nde ne, mafõdẽdze mama karatã karabara lobara i mi iso, go maawo oɣe so loyu ma losu lobuai mi.

⁹ Owi go lopia i mi kore fie ara onya me ne, loiđaa mi kutsue, ɣee manyii ma lobore i Makedonia maba lotã me wũ ara nyaa. Ne oɣo loikpese kuwẽ ato fie loibabara ana.

¹⁰ Ayi kumego i Kristo onukuare pia i wũ ame ne, kuwẽ iibawo me ori otẽ so lodaađe nnegebe ndamu i Akaya awo ame.

¹¹ Be oɣo? So loito lođõe mi oɣo? Ƴaa momo ɣe so nto lođõe mi.

¹² Loakelegu i katõ so loibafõ kuira lobõregu i mi kore. Iyo loibatã mma nse makpere so so katõmemasẽdze ori kuwẽ so maakole so kato so mato mabara karabara le kumego ame boto bobara.

¹³ Mmagbe ne, mila katõmemasẽdze gu mila marabaradze mađe. Mabara so le Kristo katõmemasẽdze mađe ɣee maiđe.

¹⁴ Ƴee ina ɣaa alaso Obosam kora se osõsola maturi so Ƴaa kpabo go nse ofie ođe.

¹⁵ Ne oɣo ina ɣaa so õ masiaidze to mate so le sibolõlo mađabo mađe. Ma kawirikõ to kaakategu ma kurabarara.

Paulo Inyewe Le Katõmesẽdze Awe.

¹⁶ Lobie so loledza mi iɣere so kuwẽ si ođabu so iikpa me. Ƴee si orere obu ngbo ne, mifo me le ngo iikpa si mme wũ loakelegu i katõ lođe ndamu kekei.

¹⁷ Gbaã ne, nne nto loɣe i ngbe ne, iide Bosate lotã me ori so loɣe ngbo, ɣee nto lođe ika le kumego i ngo iikpa se ona katetere ođe ndamu.

¹⁸ Ƴee go kayiiso ara i maturi gbodzoo se masu mađe ala ndamu oɣo ne, mme wũ loasu wã lođe ala ndamu.

¹⁹ Go mi momo de manõgbadze kađu oɣo ne, mise mina otu mikã mma iikpa atsue.

²⁰ Fie si orere osu mi obara masande, ɣee obara mi ira boa, ɣee ođe mi amumu, ɣee õiware mi ɣee ope mi orõta i katõ ne, mise miɣara so mitã wũ.

²¹ Iđe me kunuare so lotõrã losia so mafõdẽze bođe oɣo boibara ara wagbe.

Ƴee ira biara ne i orere aasu ođe ala ndamu ne, mme wũ loawo osu ođe. Mme wũ ka lođe ika le ngo iikpa.

²² Si ma so ma Hebrise mađe ne, mme wũ õ lođe. Si ma so ma Israelse mađe ne, mme wũ õ lođe, fie si ma so Abraham mawa mađe ne, mme wũ õ lođe.

²³ Wũ ikađe to iare ngo nto olala. Ma so Kristo mađabo mađe? Lođe Kristo ođabo se lođu ma fie loobara karabara lođu ma ođuđu. Loore i iyo lođu ma, maope me tetere mađo ma fie loobore lobo kukpi owi gbodzoo.

²⁴ Ikpe iru buu i ma Yudase oope me ala iporoibi ikpe site-kaiwẽ.

²⁵ Fie ikpe ite i ma Romase oope me ala ma kudzirii. Mape me ata okpe owẽ. Okolo oobiegu me i ndu iso ikpe ite. Fie loowe i ndu ame kasẽ ođuđu ku ikpene iwẽ buu.

²⁶ I wũ irise gbodzoo ame ne, loobo i amorẽ agbãagbã ame. Siwore ooyi simõẽ me ikpe sirẽsirẽ, loobo i mayukukpe nrõõ

ame. Loobo i imorē ame i ma Yudase gu mma loiḡe ma Yudase nroḡ ame. Loobo i imorē ame i simagē ame, fafui ame, oḡo iso gu mila manyii nroḡ ame.

²⁷ Loopia kubē lobara karabara teteree, lose kasē sire idaare ayi gḡodzoo, lose kukā, ome okore me, fie lona nne loadē. Oḡu okpē me, lona kabokḡo fie lona nne loapia ana.

²⁸ Iḡua i nḡagbe oḡuḡu iso ne, wū oḡu oḡa oḡe so iso ala mafodēdze akuri atōme sia me iso.

²⁹ Si orere so ḡofē ne, me loḡfē loḡo, fie si mako orere mapia i ikpi ame ne, ise ibie me oḡu.

³⁰ Si inya so loadē ndamu ne, ara wa ame nna ole loasu loḡe ala ndamu.

³¹ Ḳaa go nḡe Bosate Yesu Ose fie ḡ boale oḡi biara ne, oḡe so nwa oḡuḡu nto loḡe ngbe ne, loito lola sila.

³² Oḡi go lowe i Damasko ne, abā okpakpa go nto obara karabara i Igara Areta kayirino otā madzue omagē kuyo-godḡo so si mamōē me.

³³ Ḳee masu me mapia i isese ame makigu i ibere iyoi ame lotere wū iso.

12

¹ Atoa so kusia kukuwē na i ndamu iḡe ame ne, ikote so loadē ndamu. Kinio ne, loakelegu i katḡo loḡe iḡi ite gu ara wērea wa i Bosate oḡi oḡe me iso.

² Loḡe Kristo ore owē go i Bosate osu okelēgu kuḡokpo teare i ako aweo-ana wa lofe ame. Sosina ame oḡe o-o siwarā ame oḡe o-o ne, loibawo oḡsue, ḡee Ḳaa ḡ oḡe.

³ Mme so loḡe orerē owē go masu makelegu kato. Ḳee le nto loḡe ne, loiḡe si sosina ame iḡe okēle, ḡee siwarā ame iḡe, ḡee Ḳaa ḡ oḡe.

⁴ I Paradiso mmo ne, orerē gogbe oḡo ara wa maitā ori so maḡe gu nwā karḡo ḡibawo oḡi.

⁵ Ne oso loadē ndamu i orerē gogbe iso, ḡee iḡe mme mmo iso. Si loadē ndamu ne, ara wa lote so lona ole kuwē iso loadē.

⁶ Fie si mme so loadē ndamu kora ne, loibaḡe ngḡo loikpa ano, alaso loibaḡe ara wa loiḡe onukuare. Ḳee loibaḡe ndamu fie maturi aaba maabu so loḡe oturi siare loḡo kumego ikote i wū ikaḡe gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ Ne oso si loibaḡe ndamu i awawāra gḡodzoo wa lono oso ne, Ḳaa osu onye go nse obo le siyu opia i wū ame. Onye gogbe se le Obosam kpabo so oḡe me si loibakole so kato.

⁸ Ikpe ite lokpama kayi loḡere Ḳaa so oḡi onye gogbe i wū ame.

⁹ Ḳee oḡere me so, "Wū abualera nḡe nne lonya-o, alaso wū ole se oḡe i fo ole idaawe ame obua." Ne oso so aayḡo me fie loawo

ndamu oḡe i wū ole idaawe iti si Kristo ole aawe i wū ame.

¹⁰ Ne oso si lona ole fie mato matia me, ḡee nto lowe inye, ḡee mato mati me kama, ḡee ara to awe me ole ne, oḡu se oḡo me ala Kristo oso, alaso si lona wū iso ole ne, ne nse lona Kristo ame ole ne.

Paulo Iमारarāso I Korinto Mafodēdze Iti.

¹¹ Nto lobara ara le ngḡo iikpa, ḡee mi lotā nto lobara ngbo alaso mi ikote so miale me fie. Katōmesedze kolea mamo iile maḡo me i ori kuwē iso atoa so loiḡe kuira.

¹² Awawāra siare gu akpari gu ole karabara ga lobara i mi ndē ku oḡu ḡoa kerekere oḡe so katōmesedze mmo loḡe.

¹³ Ira see iwē pia go lobara lotā mafodēdze mama fie loitā mi? Eberē so loikpese ato i mi iso oso? Misu iḡere nemo mitse me.

¹⁴ Okpe teare nto lobie so loba mi kore ne, ḡee loito lobie mi ibuai kuiwē. Mi mmo nto lobie ne iḡe mi sikā alaso iḡe mabi nse mabie karana mafu ma maḡese ḡee maḡese nse mabie mase mabi.

¹⁵ Iba me omerē so loabara wū karana oḡuḡu gu ole karabara i mi iso. Be oso miibaḡe me si mme nto loḡe mi wodoroo ngbo?

¹⁶ Mianogḡu me karḡo so loikpese mi ato. Ḳee mawē aayḡe so inogba losu nto lososola mi.

¹⁷ Loki i mma lopia mi owē iso loḡe mi amumu?

¹⁸ Lope Tito nroḡo so okēle fie loḡi fodēdze owē ana losiaira wū. Tito oḡa ḡaḡe mi amumu? Iḡe adzuni awē aḡe bo, fie iḡe oḡa owē oḡe bo?

¹⁹ Oḡu mito so oḡi gogbe oḡuḡu ame ne kanya boto boḡi so? Ooḡo! Boto boḡe mi ika le kumego i Kristo aabie so boḡe mi ika i Ḳaa katḡo. Fie ira biara ne boabara ne, bo manyii, bose bobara si bosu bobuai mi

²⁰ Nto lonigā so kumego lonyo ori so mise ne, loibaba loanya mi ngbo. Fie mi wū kumego minyo ori so lose ne, miibanya me ngbo. Nto lonigā so loaba loatu kalo, kanobebe, sikpā, wū onowē saā okpe, maturi iyere inina, maturi iso ara iḡe, kato ikoleso gu iḡeḡeso i mi ndē.

²¹ Nto lonigā ana so oḡi go loaledza mi kore iba ne, wū Ḳaa to ḡabo me karḡo i mi katḡo so loabie i mma lobara akpi wa nḡe asorōra, anyanyara mafegu fie maifiniki iti.

13

Paulo Kuka Tsora Go Otā Ma Korintose.

¹ Okpe teare nto loba mi kore ne. Le kumego i Oko Sekelea oḡe ne, "Itōme biara ne maayḡe i oturi iso ne, ikote so maḡansi

aaḍe maturi inyo ʒee ite ma nto maʒe itõme iwẽ fie miatã onyio ipo.”

² Gõ loba mi kõre okpe nyõare ne, losẽ lotã mma lobara ikpi mafegu fie loka õbiara ana. Kiriõ gõ lona i mi kõre ne, loto loledza ma ika sõ manyua alasõ si lokpese loba ne, loto loakpadzẽ ma oḍuḍu kutsue.

³ Mito miana ita isiara oḍuḍu ne mito mibie sõ Kristo se oki i wũ iso oḍe mi ika. Jiḍe oturi gõ nna ole alasõ õ ole to õbara karabara teteree i mi ndẽ.

⁴ Jwi gõ mape Yesu mamatãra i kudziri iso ne, ose nyokõtõõ, ʒee Yaa otara wũ õbo ngbã ku ole. Bo ma lobarangu wũ mawẽ ne, bose nyokõtõõ, ʒee Yaa ole oregẽra bo, ne oso bo wũ boawo nne ikote sõ boabara i mi ndẽ õbara.

⁵ Mikere so minyo sõ mikpese miʒe i kafõkaḍe ame ana. Mikpa so kukaako. Miinya sõ Kristo Yesu pia i mi ame? Si ona miina kayakpa ne, iyo ona i mi ame.

⁶ ʒee lofõ loḍe sõ mito mianya sõ boba kayakpa kukaako.

⁷ Boto Yaa i kukpa sõ õbuai mi sõ mi-ibabara iʒere kuiwẽ. Iiḍe sõ si ite maturi sõ bo ne, boba kayakpa, ʒee si miabara isee, atoa sõ ite le boõõõ isee ibara.

⁸ Alasõ boibawo kuira õbara ota oya i onukuare iso, ʒee boabara nne loapuãra wũ bowũ.

⁹ So se siʒõ bo si bose nyokõtõõ fie mi miba ole i kafõkaḍe ame, ne oso bose bokpama kayi sõ mikelẽgu i katõ mimo miyi põpõpõ.

¹⁰ Nnegbe oso loto lotsere oko gõgbe lotã mi gõ lona i mi kõre sõ si loba ne, wũ korõ iibafe ororã iwe i mi iso iki i ole gõ i Bosate otã me ala õ karabara oso ne. Otã me ole gõgbe sõ losu lobuai mi ne iḍe sõ losu lowõra mi ala.

¹¹ Kawirikõ ne, wũ manyii, miwe kukaako, si miyi põpõpõ. Mibara i wũ kuka iso, mi adzuni si aḍe awẽ si miwe i isobue ame. Yaa gõ nse oḍe maturi awune fie ose otã isobue si owegu mi.

¹² Miya mi malaa i Yaa kuḍe ame.

¹³ Mafõḍedze oḍuḍu sõ maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera, Yaa kuḍe gu Siwarã Bielea sinyii ibara si iwegu mi oḍuḍu.

MA GALATIASE

Oko Gō I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Ma Galatiase

¹ Oko gogbe obore i mme Paulo go nde katōmesedze kore. Iide oturi awune lođi me, fie iide oturi iso iki fie lokpese katōmesedze, xee Yesu Kristo gu bo Ōse Yaa go lotara Yesu oboregu i makpise ame lokpere me.

² Bo gu manyii ma oduđu mpia i ngbe to boya mi Yaa mafodjedze akuri wa oduđu mpia i Galatia abuiti ame.

³ Bo Ōse Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera gu isobue si iwegu mi.

⁴ Iki i Yaa go nde bo Ōse kuđe ame ne, Yesu Kristo osu so otā i bo akpi iti so si ođi bo oboregu i nome kayi nyanyaria gagbe ame.

⁵ Boale Yaa ita i nome ka ikpa! Si iba ngbo.

Itōme Bielea Iwē Saā Mpia.

⁶ Ito ibara me xii so iifo owi duđuudu ne, ka mifiniki i Yaa go lokpere mi ala ō abualera oso i kama mifo itōme bielea mama miđe.

⁷ Gbaā ne, itōme bielea mama kuiwē siina, xee mawē to mabie so makpokpotora mi si mafinikira Kristo Itōme Bielea.

⁸ Xee si bo, xee kpabo go lobore i kato oxere mi Itōme Bielea mama ne loikotegu nne boxere mi ne, Yaa si owora wū pele-pele.

⁹ Le kumego booxe bofe ne, loto loledza ixe so, si orere oba ōaxere mi itōme mama ne loide Itōme Bielea ne mifo ne, Yaa si owora onyio.

¹⁰ Itōme ne loto loxe ne, oxe loto so si loabo maturi ano eberē Yaa? Maturi loto lobie so loabo ano? Si maturi loto lobie so loabo ano ne, iyo loide Kristo ođabo.

Kumego I Paulo Ōkpese Katōmesedze.

¹¹ Manyii, loto lobie so mitsue kukaako so Itōme Bielea ne loto loxe ne, iide oturi awune kore ibore.

¹² Iide oturi awune kore lofo loboregu, fie iide kuwē ođe lote me, xee Yesu Kristo momo lođi ote me.

¹³ Miye kumego lose ngbā le o Yudase godei. Mino kumego loti Yaa mafodjedze ikuri kama ku anomi retea fie lokpē so si lowora ne.

¹⁴ Wū ano orete i owa merē kubarara iso kukaako so lose katō lođo wū iselaa gbodzoo i kubarara itsue ame.

¹⁵ Xee ne, Yaa ođi me ose ta wū onyi kayiri ame fie ođe me buale okpere me.

¹⁶ Obara me kayiribielea ođi ō Ōbi ote me so si lope ō Itōme Bielea imomo i mma

loide ma Yudase ndē. Gō okpere me ne, loikare kuwē so ote me nne loabara.

¹⁷ Fie loikele Yerusalem so loanya mma loođe me katō le katōmemasedze awe, xee lokele Arabia oluwē fie ne kama ne, lokpese loba loafe Damasko.

¹⁸ Ako ate kama fie lose Yerusalem so loanya Petro, fie ka lowegu wū ayi aweo-aru.

¹⁹ Xee loinya katōmesedze kuwē iđo Yakobo go nde Bosate onyiibi.

²⁰ Yaa xe so nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, gbaā iđe ne iide sila siđe.

²¹ Ne kama ne, lose Siria gu Kilikia abuiti ame.

²² Ōwi gomo ame ne, Kristo mafodjedze ma mpia i Yudea iinya me manya.

²³ Ōno kere maono i maturi kanya so, "Ngo lola ōoti bo kama ku owio ne, ka oxe kafokade itōme ne ame so bodaxe!"

²⁴ Ne oso male Yaa ala wū oso.

2

Paulo Ōsaregu Katōmemasedze Tsoara.

¹ Ako aweo-ana kama ne, bo gu Barnaba okpese bokela Yerusalem fie loko Tito ana losegu.

² Yaa lođi ote me oso fie lokele. Gō lose loabo ne, losaregu mma lonya so ma nde makpakpa i ma ndē onowē fie lođi Itōme Bielea ne loto loxere mma loide ma Yudase lote ma. Lobara ngbo so karabara ga loobara lofegu gu nga loto lobara kinio iibakpese siefe.

³ Atoa so Tito go loko losegu iide o Yudase ne, kuwē iixie wū so otu sirerē.

⁴ Xee maladze mawē ma mpia i mafodjedze ikuri ame to mayu bo manyo so iseguso ne boba i Kristo ame ne, maamoē ne mafō, makpesera bo masande matā ma Yudase kubarara.

⁵ Gō obie boto so onukuare oduđu go mpia i Itōme Bielea ame si ose otā mi oso ne, boitorāgu ma duđuudu.

⁶ Mma lobu so so makpakpa mađe ne, maitā me adzuni xete kuawē. Si maturi nyaa mađe kora ne, iide ne lonya me, alaso Yaa iise onyo oturi i katō.

⁷ Xee manya mađi ite so Yaa karabara ga otā me nde so loaxere mma loide ma Yudase Itōme Bielea le kumego i Yaa opia Petro ana so oxere ma Yudase.

⁸ Alaso Yaa go loki i Petro iso obara karabara i ma Yudase ndē ne, ō ame loki i wū iso obara karabara i mma loide ma Yudase ndē ne.

⁹ Yakobo gu Petro gu Yohanes merē ma i maturi se manyo le mafodjedze makpakpa ne, mafō bo nroō minyo go manya so Yaa abualera piagu me gbaā. Masia ita so bokela mma loide ma Yudase kore boaxere

ma Itōme Bielea si ma wū makele ma Yudase kore maaxere ma.

¹⁰ Nne kere makare maboregu i bo kore nde so, bonyigi mawereba ma mpia i ma nde fie mme wū ne, ngbo ame tutuutu nse lobie so loabara ne.

Paulo Onyagalagu Petro I Antiokia.

¹¹ Go Petro oba Antiokia ne, lonyagalagu wū i maturi nde alaso obara nne loikote.

¹² Alaso si mawē aabore i Yakobo kore maba ne, ose ode ara gu mma loide ma Yudase. Yee go mmagbe oba maabo ne, obese so odi so disito ode adera ku mma loide ma Yudase alaso oto onigā mma nse maaxe so inya so maatu sirerē.

¹³ Mafoddze mawē ma nde ma Yudase obuai ma i mila ara wagbe ame go itā so makpadzē ta Barnaba mapia i ne ame.

¹⁴ Yee go lonya so nne mabara iikotegu nne mpia i Itōme Bielea ame ne, loxere Petro i ma oduqu katō so, “Si fo ngo fo nde o Yudase ose ngbā le ngo loide o Yudase ne, be oso fie ato axie mma loide ma Yudase so mase ngbā le ma Yudase?”

Kafokade Loatā Ma Yudase Gu Mma Loide Ma Yudase Oduqu Ona Idi.

¹⁵ I onukuare ame ne, ma Yudase bođe ta sidu ame, boide mma loide ma Yudase fie mađe makpibaradze.

¹⁶ Yee ne, boxe so iide ngo nse obara i mmara iso nde oturi bololōa, xee ngo lofo Kristo Yesu ode. Ne oso bo wū bofo bođe so Yaa aafō bo so bose bololo go bofo Kristo bođe oso, iide kumego bobara i mmara iso oso. Alaso kuwē iibađe oturi bololōa i Yaa ano iki i mmara ibara iso ame.

¹⁷ Ne oso si boto bopia kube so mafō bo so bose bololo alaso bobara mawē ku Kristo fie kama iba iate so bose bobara ikpi ne, ite so Kristo otarā osia i ikpi ibara iso? Ooxo!

¹⁸ Si lokpese loto lobara ira ne losē so iile ne, iyo mme mōmō loote so so ngo loise obara i mmara iso lođe.

¹⁹ I mmara kase ne, lookpi lotā me so si loase ngbā lotā Yaa.

²⁰ Bo gu Kristo ode mape mamatāra i kudziri iso. Ne oso kinio ne, iiside mme mōmō ka nsi ngbā, xee Kristo nsi ngbā i wū ame. Ngbā me losi kinio ne, Yaa Ōbi go lođe me fie osu so otā i wū iti kafokade ame losi me.

²¹ Loito lokora kama lotā Yaa abualera. Alaso si mmara iso ibara ame i Yaa se onyo oturi so ose bololo ne, iyo Kristo kukpi de siefe.

3

Yaa Otā Mi Ō Siwarā Ala Mi Kafokade Oso.

¹ Mi ma Galatiase, miikpa ano! Nna ode lokpakpotara mi adzuni ngbo? Loxere mi kumego tutuutu mape Yesu mamatāra i kudziri iso.

² Lobie so lonō ira iwē karō i mi kore. Yaa Siwarā dze mifo ne, nda ibara fie mifo? Mmara iso mibara eberere go mifo itōme bielea miđe oso?

³ Be oso mibo ndu ngbo? Mifo miđe so mi mōmō miawo nne karō i Yaa Siwarā ose obara?

⁴ Inyewe ne oduqu ame miki ne, siefe ide? Ooxo! Iibađe siefe.

⁵ Kumego mibara i mmara iso oso fie Yaa osu ō Siwarā otā mi oto obara awawāra i mi nde, eberere kumego mino ō itōme fie mifo ne miđe oso?

⁶ Ōko Sekelea oxe so, “Abraham ofo Yaa ode ne oso Yaa onyo wū so ose bololo.”

⁷ Ne oso ikote so miatsue so mma mba kafokade nde Abraham mabi.

⁸ Yaa itōme oxe ise so, Yaa to ōabara mma loide ma Yudase bololo iki i kafokade ga maba oso. Ne oso i Yaa oxere Abraham Itōme Bielea negbe kokoko so, “Loatā kayiiso maturi oduqu kusekuse iki i fo iso” ne.

⁹ Ne oso kinio ne, mma oduqu lofo mađe ne, maafere ma kusekuse le Abraham awe.

¹⁰ Yee mma oduqu mpia i mmara kayirino ne, sigbari sia ma iso, alaso matsere mapia i Yaa itōme ame so, “Ōbiara go loise obara i ara wa oduqu matsere mapia i mmara ōko ame ne, sigbari aasiai wū.”

¹¹ Iote sekelee kinio so Yaa iise onyo kuwē so ose bololo alaso obara i mmara iso oso, alaso Yaa itōme oxe so, “Ōturi go nse bololo i Yaa ano aase ngbā iki i kafokade ame.”

¹² Yee mmara gu kafokade iide ira ka iwē alaso matsere mase so, “Ngo loabara i ara wagbe iso aase ngbā ala wā oso.”

¹³ Go Kristo okpese ngo iso i sigbari sia i bo kanya oso ne, ōodi bo oboregu i mmara sigbari kayirino alaso matsere i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Ōbiara go lokpi i kudziri iso ne, Yaa sigbari sia wū iso.”

¹⁴ Ne oso iki i Kristo iso ne, maafere kayiiso oduqu kusekuse le kumego mafere Abraham kusekuse iso fie boasu kafokade bofo Siwarā dze i Yaa oxe ose so ōatā bo.

Ikpa Ne Mpia I Mmara Gu Kayekase Ndē.

¹⁵ Manyi, lobie so loasu ngbā ame ara awē lote mi ikpari. Si oturi obara ōko ose i kumego maaxe ō ara makigu si so okpi fie ōpia korō i ōko ame oro ne, kuwē iisibawo ope ofinikira, fie kuwē iisibawo kuirā osu obua.

¹⁶ Kaɣekase ga i Ƴaa obara ne, Abraham gu ð obi ɔɣere. Ƴaa iixe so, Abraham gu ð mabi. Si ngbo ɔɣe ne, tee iate so maturi gbodzoo oto, ɣee ɔɣe so, “Mi gu fo obi” go karð nde so oturi ɔwẽ, fie ð nde Kristo ne.

¹⁷ Nne loto loɣe nde so ne, Ƴaa ɔnyi kanya gu Abraham gu ð obi ɔsia kã ita ako alafa ana gu site fie mmara oba. Ne ɔso mmara meɣbe iibawo kanya ga i Ƴaa ɔnyigu ma ɔtindza ɣee mibara so nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse iibaba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Si Ƴaa karatã gagbe ne mmara ame kabore ne, tee iisiɔde kaɣekase. Ƴee ne, ira iɔde i Ƴaa ɔsu okã ndamu otã Abraham.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso kinio ne, be ɔso i mmara se? Ƴaa otã mmara so si oturi aatsue nne nde iɣere gbogboogbo maaye Abraham ɔɣekpare ɔbi go iso maye itõme mase. Ƴaa makpabo maɔde lokigu mmara i Mose iso matã maturi.

²⁰ Kpuradze iise ɔwe otã oturi ɔwẽ saã, ne ɔso go Ƴaa ɔnwẽ mpia ne, kpuradze iinya.

Mmara Se Miko Bo Mikelegu Kristo Kõre.

²¹ Mmara ne iyo ɔta mita miɣe i Ƴaa kaɣekase iso? Ooɣo! Si mmara ne ɔle miba miatã oturi ɔse ngbã ne, tee oturi aabara i mmara iso ɔse bololo.

²² Ƴee ne, ɔko Sekelea ɔɔji ɔte so ikpi ɔnyi kayi ɔɔɔɔdu ito. Iba ngbo si Ƴaa kaɣekase ga loki i Kristo kafokade iso aakpese mma lofo Yesu Kristo maɔde karatã.

²³ Si kafokade gagbe aaba ne, mmara obara bo ɔɔɔɔdu mayoredze gbogboogbo ɔwi go i Ƴaa aadi Kristo kafokade kayi.

²⁴ Ne ɔso mmara ɔnyo bo iso gbogboogbo ɔwi go bofo Kristo so si Ƴaa aatã bo ibe ala bo kafokade ɔso.

²⁵ Fie kinio go kafokade ɔoba ɔso ne, iisiɔde mmara nto minyo bo iso.

²⁶ Iki i Kristo Yesu kafokade ɔso ne, mi ɔɔɔɔdu ɔokpese Ƴaa mabi.

²⁷ Mi ma ɔɔɔɔdu mapie Ƴaa ndu fie mibara mawẽ ku Kristo ne, miɔpia Kristo le awu awe.

²⁸ Alaso ikpaki kuiwẽ siina i ɔ Yudase gu ngo loiɔde ɔ Yudase ndẽ, ɔsande gu ngo nsigu so ndẽ, ɔrerẽ gu ɔrõgo ndẽ, ɣee mi ɔɔɔɔdu ɔokpese mawẽ fie mipia i sinyii ame ku Kristo.

²⁹ Si miɔde Kristo mare ne, iyo Abraham mawa miɔde, fie miɔde ara wa i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse otã wũ.

4

¹ Nne loto loɣere mi nde so, ayi kumego i ngo nde biarase de ɔbiɔte ne, ikpaki kuiwẽ na i ma gu maɔabo inyo ndẽ atoa so ð mba ira biara fie.

² Alaso gbogboogbo biarase ɔmo ne, ð gu ð ɔse ara se mawe i makarãse kayirino ise iabo ɔwi go i ð ɔse ɔse so maasu ara wamɔ mapia wũ i nrõɔ ame.

³ Ngbo ame i bo wũ ne, bowe i kayiiso sile dze lowe kayirino le masande awe fie bomo i siwarã ame.

⁴ Ƴee go ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔse ɔɣo ne, ɔpia ð ɔbi go i ɔrõgo ɔɣe, fie ɔwe i mmara kayirino.

⁵ ɔ i Ƴaa ɔpia so oba ɔatã kuso i mma mpia i mmara kayirino iti si ɔfo bo obara Ƴaa mabi ne.

⁶ Go Ƴaa mabi miɔde ɔso ne, ɔsu ð ɔbi Siwarã dze nse sikparama kayi ku kuɔɔe siɣe so, “Ao, Tete dɔɔse!” ɔpia i bo situ ame.

⁷ Ne ɔso ne, aisiɔde ɔsande, ɣee Ƴaa obi, fie aafɔ ð kaɣekase le biarase awe.

Paulo Kasusu ɔɔɔaa Wũ I Ma Galatiase Iso.

⁸ ɔwi go lofe fie miixe Ƴaa ne, miɔde masande mitã sile dze loiɔde Ƴaa.

⁹ Ƴee kinio go mioba miatsue Ƴaa, ɣee loaye so Ƴaa ka ɔɣe mi ne, be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese mikelẽ siwarã nyanyarã fie sina ɔle kore so miakpese se masande? Be ɔso mito mibie so miakpese se masande ana?

¹⁰ Mikpese mito mite ayi gu awa gu ɔwi gu ako minyo.

¹¹ Ito me ifõ so wũ ɔwi kere lonina i mi iso.

¹² Wũ manyii, mise le kumego lose. Mme wũ ngbo ame kere lose le mi ne, fie loɣe so miixere me i ɔri kuwẽ iso.

¹³ Mianyigi so ɔnye ame loba mi kore ɔkpe deakatõ fie loɣere mi Itõme Bielea.

¹⁴ Atoa so wũ ɔnye ɔɔaa mi ne, mifo me fie miware me. Ana ne, mifo me le Ƴaa kpabo, ɣee le Kristo Yesu momo!

¹⁵ Iɔde isoɔɔ gu kuɔɔe go mina ku me? Lofɔ loɔde so si ɔwo miawo kora ne, tee miɔi mi anõmi mitã me.

¹⁶ So loɣere mi ɔnukuare ɔso ne, lookpese mi tsirise?

¹⁷ Mma nto mate so mi ara ba ma ɔmerẽ ne, ɔsosola kere mato mi. Mana kasusu see i mi iso. ɔbie kere mato so si mabese mi maboregu i wũ iso si miɔe mimatã ma.

¹⁸ Ie so ano aarete mi i ira see ibara ame fie ngbo ikote so iase ɔwi biara ne, iide ɔwi go lopia i mi kore kere.

¹⁹ Wũ mabi dɔɔse, nto lonya ibo i mi iti le ɔrõgo go nto ɔkpẽ kuxe gbogboogbo ɔwi go i Kristo kumiamia aate so i mi ame.

²⁰ Wũ kayiri tee mi kore lopia kinio si loafinikira wũ silo lote kumego mise mitã me. Loto lomaraã so i mi iso gbaã.

21 Mi ma nto mibie so mmara iso mi-abara ne, mitā me itōme negbe mmuai. Miiño nne i mmara oxe?

22 Matsere mase so, mabi birerē inyo i Abraham owe. Ōwē de osanderōgo obi fie owhē de osere obi.

23 Ōbi go i osanderōgo oxe ne, maɣe wū kere le kumego i oturi se oxe obi, ɣee ngo i osere oxe ne, maɣe wū iki i ɣaa kaɣekase ame.

24 Ara wagbe to ate ara nyaa awē. Marōgo inyo magbe ɣe matā ndamu aka anyo. Ngo mabi maɣe i sisande ame nde Hagar fie oxe otā ndamu me makā i Sinai Kube iso.

25 Hagar okategu Sinai kube go mpia i Arabia. Ō nde Yerusalem omagē go nse kinio ne, alaso ō gu maturi ma mpia i ō ame odudu okpese maɣe masande.

26 ɣee Yerusalem omagē go mpia i kato ne, omagē go loide osande oɣe, fie ō nde bo onyi ne.

27 Alaso matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so,

“So si siɣo-o fo ngo fo nde olema, fo ngo fo loixē obi anya ne, na isoɣo, si ala isoɣo kulu.

Alaso orōgo go i ō orā oɣi atsue ne, ō mabi to maasi maɣo ngo orā pia i ō kore owi biara.”

28 Kinio ne wū manyii, kaɣekase mabi miɣe le Isak awe.

29 Le kumego ise ku owi go mo ame go obi go maɣe i orā gu ore kuɔɔe kanya oti obi go maɣe i Siwarā ole kama ne, ngbo ame ise kinio ana ne.

30 ɣee ne, be i Ōko Sekelea oxe? Matsere so, “Sa osanderōgo gu ō obi, alaso osandebi gu oserebi iibaɣe so ara maɣe.”

31 Ne oso ne manyii, iide osanderōgo loɣe bo, ɣee osere mabi boɣe.

5

Midzue Mi Iseguso.

1 Iseguso i Kristo to obie so bona oso fie oɣi bo, ne oso mitā boya teteree i bo iseguso ame. Midaatā kuwē ori so ōakpesera mi masande ana.

2 Mikā atsue, mme Paulo to loɣere mi so, si mitā matu mi sirerē ne, iyo Kristo iide kusia kukuwē otā mi.

3 Fie nto lobie so ikpa mi obiara sekelee so, si orere otā matu wū sirerē ne, ikote so ōabara i mmara odudu iso.

4 Mi mma nto mibie so manyo mi so mise bololo alaso mibara i mmara iso ne, mitsue so miobese so i Kristo iso fie miokora kama mitā ɣaa so odaasinyo mi nnya.

5 ɣee bo ne, go bofo Siwarā Bielea boɣe oso ne, boɣara so pokoooto boto bonyo ori so ɣaa aanyo bo so bose bololo.

6 Si bobara mawē ku Kristo Yesu ne, iito kuiru si matu-o sirerē ɣee maitu-o. Nne lonya kere nde so boasu kafokaɣe boɣe bo manyii.

7 Mila miopia kube gbaā ku owio, ɣee ne, nna kowū oɣe lotē mi ori so midaakā nne nde onukuare atsue?

8 Iide ɣaa go lokpere mi oɣe lofinikira mi adzuni kumegogbe.

9 Le kumego mase maɣe so, “Inyagē kua kekei kere ide nse itā mmore odudu onyagē.”

10 Loba kafokaɣe so Bosate iibatā mifo kuwē adzuni ido wū are. ɣee onyio go nto ofinikira mi adzuni ne, ɣaa to ōakpadzē wū kutsue.

11 ɣee wū manyii, si lokpese loto lote ara loɣe so matu sirerē ne, be oso fie makpese mato mati me kama? Si ngbo loto lote ne, iyo wū ɣaa itōme ixe i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso iibatā iya kuwē iso.

12 Mma nto makpokpotoara mi kumegogbe ne, magō so kere si iro!

13 Manyii, oɣi i ɣaa oɣi mi so miasegu so, ɣee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ikpi. ɣee mitā bosu bo iseguso bobuai so iso i kuɔɔe ame.

14 Mmara odudu odziri nde so, “Ɖe le fo olaa le kumego ato aɔɔe so.”

15 Nto loɣere mi so si mito mikpekpeti so mibara so ara boa le maboi lalaa ne, mitsue so mito miawora so.

Ikpaki Ne Mpia I ɣaa Siwarā Ku Oturi Nsegbai Ndē.

16 Mitā ɣaa Siwarā si site mi kumego miase ngbā, iyo miibabara ara wa nse akpē mi sosina okā.

17 Alaso ara wa nse akpē sosina okā ne, ata aɣe i nwa i ɣaa Siwarā se sibie iso. Fie ara wa i ɣaa Siwarā se sibie ne, wā wū ata aɣe i nwa i sosina se sibie iso. Ara ka anyo wagbe ota aɣe so iso so si midaabara nne mito mibie.

18 Si ɣaa Siwarā nsegu mi ne, iyo misiina i mmara kayirino.

19 Ara wa nse akpē sosina okā ne, ate so sekelee. Wā nde asorō ide, anyanyara, asopara,

20 aɣo kasumu gu kabue ikpē, ituritsiri, kalo ilo, sirere, sikipā ina, fo onowē saā okpe ibie, maturi gu akuri ndē iɣeɣe,

21 kanobebe, ndā irē, isoɣo lala ina, gu ara mama wagbe igbā. Nto loɣere mi le kumego loɣere mi lofegu so, mma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, maibase ɣaa sigarakadekō manya.

22 ɣee ɣaa Siwarā ne, ara wa nse abore i sē kore nde kuɔɔe, isoɣo, isobue, otu ɣoa, kayiribielea, ara see ibara, ara ibara i ori iso,

²³ karō iboso gu idesoiso. Mmara ku-miwē iita miḡe i ara wagbe kuiwē iso.

²⁴ Mma nde Kristo Yesu mare ne, maope ma iso sina mamatāra i kudziri iso gu sē ara wa nse akpē sē okā oduḡu.

²⁵ Yaa Siwarā lotā bo ngbā, ne oso mitā bose ngbā i sē kuḡe ame.

²⁶ Midaatā bokole so kato, ḡee bopia so sikipā, ḡee bokpēgu so sirere.

6

Mibuai So I Imorē Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, si mi ndē orere obara ikpi ne, mi ma i Yaa Siwarā segu si miḡara so pokoso miika wū so ōakpese oya i kafokade ame. ḡee ne, nyo so kukaako so fo wū ne, maibala-o manyo.

² Si mibuai so i imorē ame ne, iyo mito mibara i Kristo mmara iso.

³ Si orere obu so oḡe ira ku owi go ōiḡe kuira ne, ososola kere oto so.

⁴ Obiara si okere ō momo kurabarara onyo. Si obara ngbo ne, oto ōanya si kule fie ōanya nne iso ōaya ōaḡe ndamu. Iikote so ōasu ō kurabarara okateragu omama kure.

⁵ Alaso obiara to ōasore ō momo ato.

⁶ Ngo nto osuā kafokade ara ne, ikote so ōatā ngo nto ote wū ara ona kusia i ō ara see oduḡu ame.

⁷ Midaasosola so. Kuwē iibawo Yaa sosola. Nne i oturi ope i kakpekō ame ne, ne ōabese ne.

⁸ Ngo lope ara i sosina okā kanya ne, kukpi nde nne ōabese oḡi i ne ame. ḡee ngo lope ara i Siwarā okā kanya ne, ngbā me nna katui nde nne ōabese oboregu i Siwarā ame.

⁹ Midaatā ira see ibara si itore bo, alaso si iitore bo ne, boto boana ne kusia i owi go lokote iso.

¹⁰ Ne oso go bokpese boba ori ne, mitā bobara isee botā obiara titirio mma nde bo manyii Kristo mafodede.

Kuka Tsora Gu Kaya.

¹¹ Mi momo minyo atōme siare wa lotere losese mi nḡbe ala wū korō!

¹² Mma nto maḡie mi so ikote so miatu sirerē ne, ote kere mato so fie mato makole so kato ala sosina ame ara oso. Nne oso mato mabara ngbo nde so, maito mabie so mati ma kama i Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso.

¹³ Alaso mma lotu sirerē kora ne, maito mabara i mmara iso, ḡee mato mabie so mitu sirerē si maade ndamu so ma lotā mitu.

¹⁴ ḡee Yaa si obuai me so loibaḡe ndamu i kuira iso iḡo Bosate Yesu Kristo kukpi i kudziri iso ame. Iki i ō kukpi i kudziri iso ame ne, lookpi lotā kayiiso fie kayiiso ana iiside me kuira.

¹⁵ Matu-o sirerē o-o, maitu-o sirerē o-o ne, iide ne lonya, ḡee nne lonya iḡo nde so aḡe oturi ḡete.

¹⁶ Yaa si onyo mma nse mase i ori goḡbe iso nnya si otā ma isobue. Obara ngbo otā Yaa maturi oduḡu ana.

¹⁷ Ita i kinio kama ne, kuwē si odaasiḡaa me, alaso aḡeipā wa nsia me iso oote so Yesu osande loḡe.

¹⁸ Wū manyii, Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi oduḡu! Si iba ngbo.

MA EFESOSE Okò Gò I Paulo Òtsèrè Òtã Ma Efesose

¹ Mme Paulo gò iki i Yaa kudòe òso lodè Yesu Kristo katòmésedze òdè nto òtsèrè okò gògbe lotã mi ma masekelera i Efeso fie mito mibara ara i òri iso i Kristo ame.

² Bo Òsè Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matã mi abualera gu isobue.

Yaa Sè Òtã Bo Kusekuse Ala Kristo Òso.

³ Boto hope Yaa gò ndè Bosate Yesu Kristo Òsè siba sò òtã bo siwarã ame kusekuse biara gò lobore i kato iki i bo mawè ibaragu Kristo ame.

⁴ Alaso iki i Kristo iso ne, Yaa òdji bo òsè, fie obara kayiiso sò boase sekelee, ikpi kuiwè iibawe bo iso i ò katò.

⁵ Gò Yaa tò òdè bo òso ne, òòsia ita koko sò iki i bo mawè ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, boakpese ò mabi. Nnègbe ndè Yaa adzuni koko ne.

⁶ Nnègbe òso ikote sò boale Yaa ne, alaso iba yaa sò ònyò bo nnya, ala ò Òbi dèpese òso.

⁷ Alaso iki i Kristo kukpi iso ne, bona idji gò ite sò boona akpi isu itse. Yaa abualera òmò kere!

⁸ J abualera wa oba òtã bo òwodoro fie i ò iwola gu inògba òdudu ame ne,

⁹ Yaa obara nne òxè òsè. Òdji ò ara wèrea òte bo. Nwa òsia ita òsè sò òabara òwiri òkigu i Kristo iso.

¹⁰ Nne i Yaa òxè òsè sò òabara òwiri si òwi òòxò ndè sò, òakpere ò kurabara òdudu òsirakanya, ara wa mpia i kudòkpo gu nwa mpia i karò iso, sò wã òdudu aawe i Kristo kayirino.

¹¹ Yaa òtã ira biara oba i ne ame le kumegò òto òbie tutuutu. J mómò lodji bo òsè sò boabara mawè ku Kristo,

¹² sò bo ma ndè madèakatò i Kristo òriinyò ame kokooko aase ngbã bole ò ikpawã.

¹³ Ne òso mi wũ mikpese Yaa maturi gò minò itòmè gbaã, Itòmè Bielea ne lobo mi idji. Mifò Kristo midè, ne òso Yaa òsu Siwarã Bielea dze òxè òsè sò òatã òsia mi ikpari ne loate sò ò mare midè.

¹⁴ Yaa Siwarã dzegbe ndè ita isiara sò boto boafò nne i Yaa òxè òsè sò òatã ò maturi ne. Ana ne, ise isia ita itã bo sò Yaa tò òatã mma ndè ò mare iwarã pelepele. Mitã bole ò iyere!

Paulo Òkparama Kayi I Mma Loafò Okò Gògbe Iti.

¹⁵ Nnègbe òso ne, ita i òwi gò lonò mi kafòkadè i Bosate Yesu ame gu mi kudòe gò miba mitã Yaa maturi òdudu ne,

¹⁶ loinyua Yaa siba òpè i mi iti fie lose lokparama kayi i mi iti òwi biara.

¹⁷ Nsè lokarè Yaa gò ndè Bosate Yesu Kristo Òsè, ngò ndè ikpawã òdudu Sate sò òtã mi siwarã dze loatã mitsue ara, fie siaqji Yaa site mi mitsue wũ kukaako.

¹⁸ Nsè lokarè wũ sò òbusi mi anò sò mianya nne òso fie òkpere mi òbo sò mianyo ne òri. Òbie sò si miatsue kumegò i nne òledza òsè mma masekelera òfò kuña.

¹⁹ Òbie ana sò botsue kumegò i ò òle gò nto obara karabara i bo ma lofò wũ boðè ame òmò. Òle gò nto obara karabara i bo ame teteree ngbe ne, ò ndè

²⁰ òle gò i Yaa òsu òtara ala Kristo òboregu i makpise ame òsè òasera i ò kudèarò iso i kato ne.

²¹ Kristo tò òdè sigara i sile dze òdudu nto siðè iso i kato, òle gò i maturi ba i ara iso, sile agbãagbã dze mpia gu sigarakudèkò òdudu iso. J iyere òdè ayere wa òdudu mpia kayi kinio gu kayi ga nto kaaba iso.

²² Yaa òsu ira biara òpia i Kristo ngba kayirino fie òsu wũ òtã mafòdèdè ikuri le Sate gò mba òle i ira biara iso.

²³ Mafòdèdè ikuri nègbe ndè Kristo siturina dze lotã sò òyi fie òpia i ira biara ame ne.

2

Yaa Òtã Sò Boba Ngbã Iki I Kristo Iso.

¹ Òwio ne, mikpi i siwarã ame ala mi atsuele gu akpi òso.

² Òwi gómò ame ne, misiai kayiiso òri lalaa gu Tsirise gò nto òdè siwarã lalaa òdudu iso i òwiri ame fie òto òdè matsuelese òdudu ana iso kinio.

³ Gbaã ne, bo òdudu òsè le ma, fie bose ngbã le kumegò i bo siturina se siðèe fie ise ipia bo adzuni ana iso. Nsègbai megbe igbã bose òso fie Yaa ònagu bo sikipã le kumegò òto ònagu kayiiso maturi òdudu sikipã ne.

⁴ Yèe Yaa nnyainyo ne oba òtã bo na katui fie ò kudòe ana òmò gbaã.

⁵ Atoa sò bo akpi òso ne boòkpi ne, òtã bota bobòrè i makpise ame ku Kristo. Yaa abualera kere òso boba ngbã.

⁶ Gò bobara mawè ku Kristo Yesu òso ne, Yaa òtara bo òboregu i makpise ame sò boadègu wũ sigara i ò sigarakudèkò i kato.

⁷ Yaa obara nnègbe si òsu òte ta mma maixè mabo kayi sò kuira na gò ikategu ò abualera gu kayiribielea ga oba òtã bo ala Kristo Yesu òso.

⁸ Abualera òso kere òfò mi iki i kafòkadè ame ne iide isèe kuiwè ne mibara òso, xèe Yaa karatã kadè.

⁹ Iide kuwè kube ipia ame ibòrè sò òasu òdè ndamu.

¹⁰ Үаа ɔ́bara bo ala ɔ́ arɔ́i, fie iki i bo mawě ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame ne, ɔ́ɔ́bara bo ɔ́tā ara seɛ ibara ne ɔ́ɔ́ledza bo ɔ́se ɔ́tā koko.

Mma Lofɔ Kristo Maɔe ɔɔkpese Maturi Mawě.

¹¹ Minyigi so mi ma loiɔe ma Yudase ne, ɔ́wio ne, ma Yudase ma matu sirerě se matia mi so mma maitu sirerě, җee sirerě itu neɓbe ne, sosina ame kubarara kere kuɔe, fie ɔ́turi kere lobara ala arɔ́i.

¹² Minyigi so ɔ́wi go lofe ne, mibua midzorogu Kristo. Mafɔ miɔe, fie miɔe Үаа maturi. Mina kayakpa kukawě i kayekase ga i Үаа ɔ́tā ɔ́ maturi ame. Miwe i ngbā ame go miwe ɔ́riɔyo, җee Үаа.

¹³ Үee kinio ne, iki i mawě ibaragu Yesu Kristo ame ne, maɔ́boregu mi ma lodzoro mabo Үаа kɔ́re iki i Kristo ima ne ɔ́fere i karɔ́ ame.

¹⁴ Alaso Kristo mɔ́mɔ ɔ́bo bo isobue go ɔ́bara ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase mawě. Iki i ɔ́ mɔ́mɔ sosina isu itā ame ne, ɔ́ɔ́i itiri ne lowe i ma ndě le ibere.

¹⁵ ɔ́ɔ́i ma Yudase mmara gu kubarara so iki i ɔ́ ngbā me ɔ́se i sosina ame ne, ɔ́sa ma aka wā anyɔɔ kanya. ɔ́kpesera ma ɔ́turi җete so maabaragu wū mawě fie isobue aaba.

¹⁶ Iki i kukpi go i Kristo ɔ́kpi i kudziri iso ame ne, ɔ́wɔra itsiri ne lowe i ma ndě, fie iki i kukpi gomɔ ame ne, ɔ́ɔ́fere ma gu Үаа kanya ndu.

¹⁷ Ne ɔ́so ɔ́ba ɔ́aҗere maturi ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ isobue Itɔ́me Bielea. ɔ́җere mma loiɔe ma Yudase fie madzorogu Үаа gu ma Yudase ma lobore mabo wū.

¹⁸ Kristo iso iki fie bo ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́, ma Yudase gu mma loiɔe ma Yudase aawo bo ɔ́se kɔ́re ɔ́ba i Үаа Siwarā siwě ame.

¹⁹ Ne ɔ́so miisiɔe mafɔ җee marisedze, җee mi gu Үаа maturi ɔ́ɔkpese Үаа ɔ́magě go ɔ́ iyo maturi.

²⁰ Mise le ibere ne matsue masia i Katɔ́memasedze gu Үаа kanyamaɔ́idze iso fie Kristo Yesu mɔ́mɔ nde ita ne lonya idɔ.

²¹ ɔ́ lomɔě kubereku ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ ɔ́sa fie ikpese iyo iwě, fie ɔ́ nse ɔ́tsue iyo ikpese Үаа isɔ́reyo sekelea.

²² Go mibaragu Kristo mawě ɔ́so ne, mato matsue mi gu matsɔra ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ makpesera iyo ne ame i Үаа aase iki i ɔ́ Siwarā ame.

3

Paulo Karabara Ga ɔ́bara I Mma Loiɔe Ma Yudase Ndě.

¹ Nneɓbe ɔ́so fie mme Paulo go nde yoredze ala Kristo Yesu ɔ́so i mi ma loiɔe ma Yudase iti ne, nse lokpama kayi lotā Үаа.

² Gbaā ne, lofo loɔe so mionɔ kumego i Үаа ɔ́nyo me nnya fie ɔ́tā me karabara gagbe i mi iti.

³ Le kumego lotsere lotā mi kurukutu ne, Үаа ɔ́ɔ́i ɔ́ nne ɔ́bie so ɔ́ɔ́bara ɔ́were ɔ́te me.

⁴ Si mika ɔ́ko goɓbe ne, mito miatsue kumego lono Kristo ara werea karɔ́.

⁵ Kokooko ne, Үаа iidj ara werea wagbe ɔ́te maturi, җee kinio ne, Үаа ɔ́ɔ́ki i ɔ́ Siwarā iso ɔ́ɔ́i ɔ́te ɔ́ katɔ́memasedze sekelea gu ɔ́ kanyamaɔ́idze.

⁶ Iwerera neɓbe nde so, iki i Itɔ́me Bielea ame ne, mma loiɔe ma Yudase gu ma Yudase ka maatoto maɔe ɔ́ ara. Maɔkpese sosina siwě iso ara, fie ka maba kaɔekɔ i kayekase ga i Үаа ɔ́tā ɔ́kigu i Kristo Yesu ame.

⁷ Үаа ɔ́ki i ɔ́ ɔ́le ame ɔ́ɔe me buale go ɔ́su me ɔ́bara Itɔ́me Bielea neɓbe ɔ́ɔ́abo.

⁸ Atoa so mme nde kosore i Үаа mafɔɔedze ndě ne, ɔ́ɔe me buale so losu ɔ́ karana gbodzoo ga mpia i Kristo ame lope imomo lotā mma loiɔe ma Yudase.

⁹ ɔ́pia me so lotā maturi ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ si matsue Үаа go lobara ara ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ adzuni werea wa ɔ́bara ɔ́se ta kayi karɔ́kasekɔ.

¹⁰ Fie iaki i mafɔɔedze iso ne, Үаа aadi ɔ́ iwola siare i siri gbodzoo iso ɔ́te mma nto maɔe iso gu mma nde sile sate ma nto maɔe iso i kuɔokpo ame.

¹¹ Nneɓbe nde nne i Үаа ɔ́җe ɔ́se so ɔ́ɔ́bara kokooko fie iibafe inya ne. Kinio ne, ɔ́ɔ́tā iba i ne ame iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso.

¹² Go bofo Kristo boɔe fie bobaragu wū mawě ɔ́so ne, ka boba katetere so boabore bobo Үаа go boisibanigā.

¹³ Ne ɔ́so loto mi i kukpa so inye ne loto lowe i mi kanya si idaafefera mi nroɔ alaso isarue kerekere iakpadzě ibo mi.

Kristo Se ɔ́ɔe Bo.

¹⁴ Nneɓbe ɔ́so loto lope Tete nroɔ ne, ¹⁵ ngo kɔ́re i ɔ́ kurabarara ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ go i kato gu karɔ́ ɔ́fo iyere kuboregu.

¹⁶ Loto lokpama kayi so Үаа si ɔ́su ɔ́ ɔ́le go mpia i ɔ́ ikpawai siare ame ɔ́pia ta mi kame ame.

¹⁷ Ana ne, mi kafɔkaɔe si katā so Kristo aana kase i mi situ ame, si mi kuɔe si kure siɔu so miaya teteree.

¹⁸ Fie miawe ɔ́le so mi gu mafɔɔedze ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ɔ́ aano kuɔe go i Kristo ba ɔ́tā mi karɔ́. Kuɔe goɓbe ɔ́be, kukarā, kukole, fie kuwodoro.

¹⁹ Iba i ne iso ne, Үаа si ɔ́tā mitsue Kristo kuɔe go karɔ́ i maturi iibawo ɔ́no so Үаа kumiamia aayi i mi ame ɔ́ɔɔɔɔɔ.

²⁰ Үаа nde ngo ɔ́le nto ɔ́bara karabara i bo ame. ɔ́se ɔ́wo ira biara ɔ́bara ɔ́tā bo ɔ́ɔe kumego bokare җee bobu.

²¹ Ile nde ð gomo okpe i mafoddedze ikuri gu Kristo Yesu ame owi biara ita i kinio ito ikela. Si iba ngbo.

4

Kristo Otã Mafoddedze Oduqu De Mawẽ.

¹ Ne oso go lore i iyo ala Bosate karabara oso ne, loto mi i kukpa so mi nsegbai si mikotegu ngbã me oso i Yaa okpere mi.

² Mibo so karõ si miðe maturi xoa ana ne, mina otu. Misu kudjoe mitã so i kumego miafo mi malaa.

³ Go Yaa Siwarã obara mi mawẽ ne, miki i ori biara iso so miasegu so i isobue ame.

⁴ Sosina siwẽ gu Siwarã siwẽ pe siðe mpia, ngbo ame i ira ka iwẽ pe i Yaa okpere bo so boanyo ori botã ne.

⁵ Sate owẽ gu kafokade kawẽ saã boba fie Yaa itupie iwẽ saã bofo.

⁶ Ngbo ame i Yaa gu Ose owẽ saã i maturi awune oduqu ba ne. O loðe ira biara iso fie oto obara karabara okigu i ira biara ame, opia i ira biara ame ana.

⁷ Fie Kristo oki i ð kayiribielea iso otã bo obara karatã.

⁸ Le kumego i Oko Sekelea oxe so, "Owi go oya okela kato ne, oko maturi gbodzoo ma iti okpẽ ofo okelagu fie otã maturi karatã."

⁹ Ne oso go maye so oya okela kato ne, ite sekelee so oðe katõ oso okela ta karõ ame ana.

¹⁰ Ne oso ngo loso oba karõ ne, ð ame loya okela ta kato pelepele fie oyi i kayiiso ira biara ame ne.

¹¹ O oðe lotã maturi karatã ne. Obara mawẽ katõmemasedze, mawẽ kanyamaðidze fie mawẽ ana mma nse mawe maki maye Itõme Bielea. Obara mamama mafoddedze matõðedze gu maratedze.

¹² Otã ma karabara gagbe so iaki ma iso ne, maaledza mafoddedze matã Yaa karabara matã Kristo masiaidze katõ ise.

¹³ Yaa obara nnegebe so bo oduqu aaba boakpese mawẽ i nne bofo boðe ame fie boatsue Yaa Obi pelepele. Boamo bokpese le Kristo fie ð kumiamia aawe i bo ame.

¹⁴ So boisibade mabiete ma i ara ite xete biara aafuri le owiri osegu okpese. Boibade mma maaki i inogba ori masosola makelegu ikpi ame.

¹⁵ Xee i kudjoe ame ne, boade onukuare mayese so boamo i Kristo go nde bo oduqu iti ame.

¹⁶ O nde ngo lomõ kuturidziri oduqu ita i akui, ibo i sitobe ame i oturi ame osakanya. Obara ngbo so kuturidziri ngoi

oduqu se mibara karabara peperepe so bo oduqu aamo i kudjoe ame.

Mise Le Yaa Mabi Awe.

¹⁷ Ne oso i Bosate iyere ame ne, loto loka mi so midaase ngbã le mma loide ma Yudase fie ma adzuni onyanyari,

¹⁸ ma adzuni ame se gudu. Mana kadekõ kukawẽ i ngbã me i Yaa se otã ame, made matsuelese gu mma loise mabo so karõ.

¹⁹ Maisise makpẽ kunuare i abarara pẽ ibara iso, ne oso mase makeke ano mabara ara nyanyarã biara igbã.

²⁰ Mi xee ne, iide ara wagbe misuã miboregu i Kristo kore!

²¹ Mme ne, losu so mionõ Yesu iso itõme, fie ð marasuãdze oote mi nne nde onukuare i ð iso.

²² Ne oso minyua mi nsegbai kuere me lowe i mi ame nne lotã mise ngbã nyanyarã mifegu mise. Mila miobara ara wa nse akpẽ sosina okã fie ase ako oturi akelagu kasola ame.

²³ Mifinikira mi adzuni gu nsegbai mibara ira xete.

²⁴ Misu nsegbai xete me mba Yaa kumiamia fie mise bololo gu sekelee mipia le awu awe.

²⁵ Ne oso minyua mila ola, si obara si oxere ð olaa onukuare alaso mi oduqu ne, Kristo kuturidziri iso ara miðe.

²⁶ Midaatã mi sikipã ina si itã mibara ikpi, fie midaatã kuxẽ si kubo iyo i mi sikipã ina ame.

²⁷ Midaatã Tsirise ori.

²⁸ Mma lola maoyu kayu si manyua si masu ma nroõ mabara karabara so maana aðera made makuti matã mawereba.

²⁹ Midaatã atsue pẽ wa loibako oturi asegu katõ si abore i mi kanya ame, xee si miade ika ne, ara wa loako maturi asegu katõ fie aabuai ma si abore mi i kanya.

³⁰ Midaatã ara wa loabo Yaa Siwarã so alaso sã i Yaa osu ose mi ikpo so ðafo mi ku iyi tsora iso ne.

³¹ Midj kaðo gu sikipã gu itsiri oduqu i mi ndẽ. Ana ne, minyua kulu gu iweweso gu adzuni nyanyarã biara ibu i mi malaa iso.

³² I nwagbe kanya ne, mi manyii ara si aðo mi kayiri si mibara kayiribielea mitã so. Misu mi manyii akpi mitse ma le kumego i Yaa osu mi are otse mi iki i Kristo iso.

5

Mise Ngbã Me Loabo Yaa Ano.

¹ Go Yaa mabi ðese miðe oso ne, mipia kube so miare wũ.

² Midj kudjoe mite i mi nsegbai ame le kumego i Kristo oðe bo fie osu so osore i

bo iti, le ira korōkorōa ne mafē matā Yaa fie ibo wū ano.

³ Go Yaa mabi miđe ɔso ne, iikote so maakpese maɣe so kuwē i mi ndē to ɔđe asorō, ɣee ɔđe nɔlese, ɣee ɔto ɔbɛbɛ ano.

⁴ Ana ne, iikote so miaye situri pē ara, ɣee ɔnɔle, ɣee atsue pē, ɣee mipɛ Yaa siba.

⁵ Mitsue kukaako so ɔbiara go nse ɔđe asorō, ɣee ɔđe nɔlese, ɣee ɔba kanɔbɛbɛ igbā biara ne lokotegu iɣɔsɔre ne, ɔibakelɛ Kristo gu Yaa sigarakađekō ɔnya.

⁶ Midaatā kuwē si ɔsu sidzimi itōme kuiwē ɔsɔsɔla mi alaso ara wamo igbā nse atā Yaa kutsue ikpadzē ɔba mma mba atsuele iso ne.

⁷ Ne ɔso midaabaragu ma mawē.

⁸ Alaso ɔwio ne, miwe i idududu ame, ɣee kinio ne, ikpawai ame ka mipia mito miđegu Bosate kulaa. Ne ɔso mise ngbā le ikpawai ame maturi.

⁹ Alaso kusia go i ngbā sɛɛ ise se mikpadzē mibo nde ara sɛɛ ibara, ara ibara i ɔri iso, gu ɔnukuare iɣe.

¹⁰ Ara wa loabo Bosate ano ne, mipia kube so miasuā wā ibara.

¹¹ Midaabara mawē ku ara wa i maturi se mabara i idududu ame alaso ana kusia kukuwē, ɣee miđi wā mite.

¹² Alaso iba kunuare so maaɣe ara wa mase mabara i iwere ame kora.

¹³ Fie ira biara ne i ikpawai ɔđi ite ne, ise ite sekelee manya.

¹⁴ Alaso ira biara ne mađi mate sekelee ne, ise ikpese ikpawai, ne ɔso fie maɣe so, “Fo go fo nto are sire ne, ta i sire si ata abɔre i makpise ame, fie Kristo ikpawai aafie ifere-ɔ.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso minyo so kukaako kumego miase ngbā. Midaase le mma loikpa ano, ɣee le manɔgbadze awe.

¹⁶ Ori biara go mina ne, mibara ɔ karabara, alaso ɔwi nyanyarā ame bopia.

¹⁷ Midaađe mma loikpa ano, ɣee midzuī minyo so be i Bosate to ɔbie so mibara.

¹⁸ Midaane ndā mirē, ala ise itā ɔturi ɔbara ara wa loile, ɣee mitā Siwarā Bielea si siyi i mi ame.

¹⁹ Misu Ōko Sekelea ame aka mipia so katetere, si misu aka sekelea igbā biara mile Bosate i mi situ ame.

²⁰ Ōwi biara ne, mila miɔpe bo Ɔse Yaa siba i ira biara iti iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame.

Kumego I Marā Gu Mare Aase Le Mafɔdɛdze Awe.

²¹ Mibo so karō mitā so ala kuware go miba mitā Kristo ɔso.

²² Marōgo si mabo so karō matā ma marā le kumego mabo so karō matā Bosate awe.

²³ Alaso ɔrerē nde iti i ɔ ɔre iso le kumego i Kristo ɔe iti gu Ɔidze ɔtā mafɔdɛdze ikuri ne nde ɔ kuturidziri.

²⁴ Ne ɔso le kumego i mafɔdɛdze ikuri ɔbo so karō matā Kristo ne, ɔrōgo biara si ɔbo so karō ɔtā ɔ ɔrā i ira biara ame.

²⁵ Marerē, mi wū miɔpe mi mare le kumego i Kristo ɔɔpe mafɔdɛdze ikuri fie ɔsu so ɔtā i ne iti.

²⁶ Ɔbara ngbo so si ɔsu ɔsekelera mafɔdɛdze ikuri go ɔɔpie ne ndu ala ɔ itōme.

²⁷ Ɔbie so inyini, ɣee iɣere kuiwē aawe i mafɔdɛdze ikuri iso. Ɔbie so maakerɛ ne i isekele ame so ikpi kuiwē iibawe ne iso fie ɔabo ne i ɔ kore.

²⁸ Ikote so marerē aadɔpe ma mare le kumego mato maɔpe ma sosina. Ɔrerē biara go nto ɔɔpe ɔ ɔre ne, ɔto ɔɔpe so.

²⁹ Kuwē iise ɔtsiri ɔ sosina, ɣee ɔse ɔnyo sē iso kukaako, ɔtā sē aɔera, ɔnyo sē iso le kumego i Kristo se ɔbara ɔtā mafɔdɛdze ikuri.

³⁰ Ala ɔ kuturidziri iso ara bođe.

³¹ Le kumego matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame so, “Nnegbe ɔso i ɔrerē aarui i ɔ ɔse gu ɔnyi kore ɔpe ɔmatā i ɔ ɔre iso fie ma inyo aakpese sosina siwē ne.”

³² Itōme wera ne mpia i Yaa itōme negbe ame ɔwodoro, ɣee mme lonya so Kristo gu ɔ mafɔdɛdze iso iđe ɔđe ika.

³³ Ƴee nne loto loɣe nde so, ikote so mi ɔbiara aadɔpe ɔ ɔre le kumego ɔto ɔɔpe so fie ɔrōgo biara ana si ɔnyo so ɔsu kuware ɔtā ɔ ɔrā.

6

Kumego I Maɣese Gu Mabi Aase Ngbā.

¹ Mabi, go Bosate mare miđe ɔso ne, mikā mi maɣese atsue ala ngbo ikote so miabara ne.

² Mmara ɔeakatō me iso i kaɣekase ɔbuu nde so, “Ware fo ɔse gu fo ɔnyi.

³ Si ialɛgu-ɔ fie aase ngbā dzoroo i kayi gagbe iso.”

⁴ Mabi mase, midaapia mi mabi sikipā, ɣee minyo ma iso kukaako si mikpadzē ma so maawo so ɔmɔɔ ɔla mabara i mmara iso le kumego i Bosate ɔte awe.

Ngbā Me Ikote So Maɔabo Aasegu Ma Makose.

⁵ Maɔabo, mikā mi karō iso makose atsue i kunigā ku iti ikpakpa ame. Mibara ngbo ku mi situ ɔduɔ le Kristo mito mibara mitā.

⁶ Iiđe si mapia kotoo miabara isee so si maɔpe mi, ɣee ku mi ɔle ɔduɔ ne, mibara nne i Yaa se ɔɔpe le Kristo maɔabo awe.

⁷ Le maɔabo ne, mibara mi karabara ku isoyo le Bosate karabara mito mibara ne iide ɔturi kare.

⁸ Minyigi so Bosate to ðatā ÷biara kuso i karabara sɛɛ ga ÷bara oso, oðabo aɗe o-o, iide oðabo aɗe o-o.

⁹ Makose, mi wū mila mi maðabo kukaako si minyua ma ifō ÷pia. Mitsue so ngo nde mi gu ma odudu Okose pia i kato, fie ð ne, ðise onyo oturi i katō oxe atōme.

Misu Siwarā Ame Akpakpēra Odudu Mipia.

¹⁰ Kawirikō ne, mawe ole i Bosate gu ð ole siare ame.

¹¹ Misu akpakpēra wa odudu i Yaa otā mi mipia so miawo ota oya i Tsirise kasusu nyanyarā iso.

¹² Alaso iide maturi awune boto bokpēgu, xee siwarā ame sile, siwarā ame mma nto maɗe iso, mma nto maɗe iso i idududu kayi ame gu ara lalaa ibara siwarā dze nto sibara karabara i kato boto bokpēgu.

¹³ Ne oso misu Yaa akpakpēra odudu mipia so si iyikpi nemo otu mi ne, miawo oya teteree mikpē kakpā mise miabo kawirikō so ole iibaro mi iso.

¹⁴ Ne oso miya teteree si misu onukuare minyi so siso, misu ara sɛɛ ibara mifu so agbegbe le ibora ne mase masu mafu igbegbe so mirē iibayo kpakpēdze awe.

¹⁵ Itōme Bielea ne nse ibo isobue si ide mi kakpā ikpē ndokota me miapia i iledzoaso ame.

¹⁶ Isu ibua i nwagbe odudu iso ne, mimōē kafokaɗe ga nde le nne nse ifo akpira mila. Ne nde nne miasu minidza Tsirise mirē me nto mitsue le oto ne.

¹⁷ Misu idi mitōme le ibora ikoto si misu Yaa itōme mila le siwarā ame itekpe.

¹⁸ Mitā Siwarā si siko mi mila miokparama kayi owi biara si mikare Yaa ibuai. Nnegbe oso ne, minyo so nroō iibafē mi, xee mikparama kayi owi biara i Yaa maturi odudu iti.

¹⁹ Mme wū mikparama kayi i wū iti so Yaa aasu ð Itōme Bielea o pia me i kanya loxe ku katetere loqi awerera wa mpia i ne ame lote.

²⁰ Itōme Bielea negbe oso loɗe katōmesedze atoa so lore i iyo ne. Mikparama kayi i wū iti so loawo ne oxe le kumego ikote.

So Imala Atōme.

²¹⁻²² Loto lopia bo onyii ðese go nde oðabo sɛɛ i Bosate karabara ame fie maro wū Tihiko. Oto ðaxere mi nne loto lobara gu kumego ise me i ngbe fie ka ðapia mi ole ana.

²³ Yaa go nde bo Ose gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mafodēdze odudu isobue gu kuðe ku kafokaɗe.

²⁴ Yaa abualera si awegu mma odudu nse maðe Bosate Yesu Kristo ku kuðe go loibaro.

MA FILIPISE
Okò Gò I Paulo Ọtsere Ọtá
Ma Filipise

¹ Mme Paulo gu Timoteo ma nde Kristo Yesu madabo lotsere okò gogbe.

Botsere boto botá mi matódedze, mabuaidze gu mi ma ọdudu maosekelera fie mipia i mafódedze ikuri ame i Filipi fie midje mawé ku Kristo Yesu.

² Bo Ọse Ẹaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matá mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Okparama Kayi I Mafódedze Ma Mpia I Filipi Iti.

³ Ọwi biara i mi ara obo me iti ame ne, lose lope wú Ẹaa siba i mi iti.

⁴ Fie ọwi biara loto lokparama kayi i mi ọdudu iti ne, lose lobara ku isoxo,

⁵ ala kumego mibuai me i Itóme Bielea ixe ame ita i iyi ẹakato ipé i nọme.

⁶ Ne ọso lofo lođe so Ẹaa go lose karabara see gagbe karó i mi ame ne, ọto ọabara ká ọse ọabo kawirikó ku iyi ne i Kristo Yesu aaba iso.

⁷ Mi ara pia me i adzuni ame ọwi biara. Ikote so iase ngbo alaso Ẹaa ọde bo gu mi ọdudu buale so miawegu me inye atoa so lore i iyo. Ihua i ne iso ne, miyagu me ku ọwi go loto lokpé i Itóme Bielea iti so iaya teteree.

⁸ Ẹaa nde me aqansie so gbaá loto xere mi so wú kudje go loba lotá mi ne, kuse le kumego i Kristo Yesu mọmọ to ọdọe mi.

⁹ Loto lokparama kayi so mi kudje go miba si kusi kubua, mitsue onukuare mibua, ana ne, si miawo ikpaki ọpia i ikpi go ise nde sekelee.

¹⁰ Nnegbe loatá so miawo nne nle idọ ọdji, so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, ọanya so mise sekelee fie ọibanya ikpi kuiwé i mi iso ne.

¹¹ Mi nsegbai si miyi ku ara see ibara. Yesu Kristo pe loawo ọtá mabara ngbo so iaki i ne iso ne, maasu kato ikole gu ile matá Ẹaa.

Ngọ Nse Ọbara Yesu Karabara Ba Ngbá.

¹² Wú manyii, loto lobie so mitsue so nne lobore me iso ne, ihua itá Itóme Bielea kató ise.

¹³ Alaso iki i ne iso ne, makpakpédze ọdudu ma nto madzué igara iyo gu maturi ọdudu i ngbe ọotsue so Kristo ọdabo lođe ọso lore i iyo.

¹⁴ Fie wú iyo ire ana ọtá manyii gbodzoo katetere i Bosate ame. Ka mato mawo Ẹaa itóme ọxe ku ọtu go maisito manigá.

¹⁵ I onukuare ame ne, mawé to maXe Kristo itóme ala sirere gu kakkadzé ọso,

Ẹee mawé ana to maXe itóme ku adzuni see.

¹⁶ Mma nto maXe itóme ku adzuni see ne, kudje ọso mato maXe ne, alaso maXe so Ẹaa ọpia me so lokpé i Itóme Bielea iti.

¹⁷ Mma nto maXe Itóme Bielea i adzuni lalaa ọso ne, ma kudje mato mabara alaso mabu so maawo itikpi obie ọtá me iki i ma itóme ixe ame go lore i iyo.

¹⁸ Ẹee kumekume ise o-o ne, iba me ọmeré alaso adzuni see ame idje o-o, adzuni lalaa ame idje o-o ne, Kristo iso itóme mato maXe.

¹⁹ Iba me ọmeré alaso loXe so iki i mi kayi ikparama i wú iti gu ibuai ne lobore i Yesu Kristo Siwará kore ọso ne, mato maadi me i iyo.

²⁰ Nne nto me oká kinio teteree fie idje wú oriinyo ana nde so, loibasé wú karabara lonya, Ẹee i ọwi biara ame, titirio kinio ne, loawe katetere gbodzoo so loasu wú iso sina ọdudu lopia Kristo kuware si lopia ngbá Ẹee okpi lokpi.

²¹ Alaso i wú kase ne, Kristo losi ngbá lotá, Ẹee si lokpi kora ne, iade kusia gbodzoo itá me.

²² Si lokpese losi ngbá ne, loabara karabara ga loabo kusia gbodzoo. Ẹee imele si lodji ku kukpi gu ngbá inyo nde? LoiXe!

²³ Lopia i ara ka anyo nde. Ito me oká so loabore i ngbá megbé ame lose loawegu Kristo, fie ne nle idje ne.

²⁴ Ẹee mi ọso ne, ile idje so lopia ngbá.

²⁵ Gó lofo nnegbe lođe ọso ne, loXe so loase ngbá lobara karabara ga loto lobaragu mi ọdudu so iatá mi kató ise gu isoxo i kafokade ame.

²⁶ Ne ọso si lokpese lopia i mi kore ne, miba ori biara so miade ndamu i wú iso i mi ngbá ame i mawé ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame.

²⁷ Nne lonya idje kinio nde so mi ngbá aakotegu nne i Kristo Itóme Bielea to ite so si lowo mi kore obo o-o, loiwo obo o-o ne, loano so miXe teteree i siwará ame ku adzuni awé. Ana ne, so iakpé mi oká so miawe kanya kawé i mi ikpé i Itóme Bielea kafokade iti.

²⁸ Midaanigá mi matsirise, Ẹee miya teteree ọwi biara ame. Nnegbe loate ma so mato maawo, Ẹee mi mito miana ngbá, alaso Ẹaa nse ọtá midje iso.

²⁹ Alaso Ẹaa ọtá mi ori so miibasumu Kristo iki i kafokade ame kere, Ẹee so miawe inye i ọ iti ana.

³⁰ Kinio ne, ka mibuai me i kakkpá ame. Kakkpá ga minya so loto lokpé ku ọwio ne, le kumego mito mino ne, ká ame lotogu ikpé ne.

2

Misore Kristo Karō Iboso.

¹ Mi ngbā me miba i Kristo ame se mitā mi ole, fie ō kuḍḍe ana se kutā mi katetere. Mibara mawē ku Siwarā Bielea fie miba kayiribielea gu nnyainyo mitā mi malaa.

² Ne oso si wū isoḡo aayi ne, mitā mi adzuni si aḍe awē, miwe kuḍḍe kuwē mitā so, si mibara mawē i mi siwarā gu kurabarara ame.

³ Midaabara kuira i fo onowē saā okpe ibie itā so, ʒee kato ikole so ame, ʒee ne, mibo so karō mitā so si miware mi malaa mido so.

⁴ Mibie mi malaa isee ne iide mi onowē ire kere.

⁵ Mi nsegbai si mide mme i Kristo owe.

⁶ Atoa so oḅa ʒaa kumiamia ne, ōisu so ole ote so ma gu ʒaa inyo okate.

⁷ ʒee i nneḡo kanya ne, oḅara so ngo loide kuira, okpesera so oḍabo. Okpesera so oturi awune oḅa maḡe wū.

⁸ Oḅo so karō le oturi awe okā atsue ise iabo ta kukpi ame, kunuare kukpi go okpi i kudziri iso.

⁹ Ne oso ne, ʒaa okole wū kato oḍo ira biara, otā wū iyere ne lokole ido ayere oḍuḍu.

¹⁰ Ne oso si makpere Yesu iyere ne, mma oḍuḍu mpia i kato gu karō gu kayi ga mpia i karō kayirinō oḍuḍu aape agegē.

¹¹ Fie maaxe so Yesu Kristo nde Sate itā ʒaa go nde Ose kato ikole.

Mife Le Awāmi I Kayiiso.

¹² Ne oso ne wū manyii ḍeese, le kumego mise mikā me atsue owi biara go lopia i mi kore ne, inya kinio ido go lona i mi kore so miakā me atsue. Mikele i katō si mibara mi idi karabara i kunigā gu iti ikpakpa ame.

¹³ Alaso ʒaa to oḅara karabara i mi ndē owi biara so miawo nne nde ō kuḍḍe atsue, mibara i ne iso.

¹⁴ I ira biara ne miabara ame ne, midaakpadzē so, ʒee mita miya so iso.

¹⁵ Si mibara ngbo ne, miade ʒaa mabi ma nse boḅoḅo, mayi i ira biara ame fie iḡere kuiwē na ma i iso atoa so mapia i kayi nnyarāa ga loyi ku makpibaradze ame. Mife i ma ndē le kumego i awāmi se afie i kuḍokpo ame.

¹⁶ Mimōē itōme ne nse itā ngbā mila teteree so iyi ne i Kristo aaba ne, loawo ndamu oḍe so loitere ise, ʒee lobara karabara siefe.

¹⁷ Mi kafokade i Bosate ame gu mi karabara se le ara wa mafē matā wū, fie wū ima maasu mafere i ara fēa iso. Si iba ngbo kora ne, iawe me omerē fie loanagu mi isoḡo.

¹⁸ Ngbo ame si mi wū minagu me isoḡo si mileleḡu me ne.

Timoteo Gu Epafrodito To Maaba Mi Kore.

¹⁹ Si Bosate Yesu oḅie ne, loto loapia Timoteo mi kore i owi kurukutu ame so nne ōanya i mi kore oḅa ōayere me aapia me katetere.

²⁰ I onukuare ame ne, losiina kuwē go i mi ara to aḍo kayiri le ō awe.

²¹ Alaso matsora oḍuḍu ne, ma ara nyaa matere masiai maḍo go iiside Yesu Kristo are.

²² ʒee Timoteo ne, mi mōmō miḡe so miawo wū ofo oḍe alaso ōoyagu me le obi gu ose i Itōme Bielea karabara ibara ame.

²³ Ne oso loto lonyo ori so si loonya kumego i wū atōme aakele ne, loto loapia wū mi kore.

²⁴ Lofō loḍe i Bosate iyere ame so mme mōmō to loaba mi kore i owi kurukutu ame.

²⁵ Lonya so inya so loapia bo onyii Epafrodito mi kore. Obaragu me karabara fie oyagu me le kpakpēdze awe. Obara karabara ana le mi katōmesedze go mipia so oḅuai me.

²⁶ Ito wū okā teteree so ōanya mi alaso idaa wū so mino ō onye.

²⁷ Gbaā ide so onye oro okpi, ʒee ʒaa onyo wū nnya, fie iide ō kere i ʒaa onyo nnya, ʒee mme wū, alaso oḍi me oḅoregu i isoma siare ne tee loaba me iso ame.

²⁸ Ne oso ito me okā teteree so loasee wū mi kore so so aayō mi si minya wū fie mme wū wū nnya ka miaro.

²⁹ Mifo wū ku isoḡo le onyii i Bosate kafokade ame si miware mma oḍuḍu nse le ō igbā.

³⁰ Alaso osu ō ngbā otā fie oro okpi ala Kristo karabara oso so si otā me ibuai ne i mi mōmō iiwo me otā.

3

Siboblo Dze Nde Onukuare Sire.

¹ Kawirikō ne, wū manyii, so si siḡo mi so mide mawē ku Bosate. Iitore me so loaledza ara wagbe itsere itā mi, alaso ne loatā so itikpi kuiwē iibabore mi iso ne.

² Minyo so i maturi lalaa, mma nse mabara ara le makpekepe mmo iso. Mma nse maḡe so ngbesi matu sirerē ne.

³ Bo nde mma lotu sirerē i onukuare ame, alaso boto bosore ʒaa i ō Siwarā ame fie boba isoḡo i ngbā me bos i mawē ibaragu Kristo Yesu ame. Boise bosiai sosina ame kurabarara kukuwē.

⁴ Mme ne, loawo ndamu oḍe i sosina kurabarara ame loḍo oḅiara go lobu so oḅa ori gōmō, fie loba ara gbodzoo wa iso loaya.

⁵ Mme ne, wū iyi farafanava iso matu me sirerē, Israelse mōmō loḡe me, lobore

i Benyamin kakpa ame fie lođe ɔ Hebrise gɔdɛ́. I Mose mmara iso ibara ame ne, ɔ Farisise lođe.

⁶ Lowe ɔmerɛ́ i mmara iso idɛ́ ame so lota loya i mafɔdɛdɛ́e ikuri iso. Si mmara maasu manya sibɔlɔlɔ ne, tee maibanya ikpi kuiwɛ́ i wũ iso.

⁷ Ƴɛɛ ara wa ɔduđu lola loonyo so ađe me kusia ngbe ne, aisire me kuira nome ala Kristo ɔso.

⁸ Fie iide nwagbe kere, Ƴɛɛ ne, kuira iisifo me kuɔa idɔ so loatsue Kristo Yesu le Bosate. Ne ɔso fie lose lobu wũ ira biara le aku wa maasu maawiri so Kristo aapegu me korɔ́ ne.

⁹ Fie lobie so bo gu wũ aabara mawɛ́ pelepele. Losiina sibɔlɔlɔ kusiwɛ́ dze lofo lobɔregu i mmara iso ibara ame. Kinio ne, sibɔlɔlɔ dze loba ne, lofo sɛ́ lokigu i Kristo kafɔkade ame, sibɔlɔlɔ dze lobore i Ƴaa kɔre ne, kafɔkade iso siki.

¹⁰ Nne pe ka loto lobie kinio ndɛ́ so loatsue Kristo, ɔle go lotara wũ ɔbɔregu i makpise ame, so loawegu wũ inyewe fie loabaragu mawɛ́ i ɔ́ kukpi ame.

¹¹ Fie lobie so loawe oriinyo so mme wũ Ƴaa aataru me ɔbɔregu i makpise ame lose ngbã.

Paulo Ƴɛ Kumegɔ Jabara Fie Jana Kusia.

¹² Wũ korɔ́ ipegu nne loto lonyo ori, fie loiyi ana. Ƴɛɛ ne, loto lokpɛ́ teteree so iapegu me korɔ́, alaso Kristo Yesu ɔosu me ɔbara ɔ́ ore.

¹³ Wũ manyii, loito loɔe so nnegbe ɔpegu me korɔ́ koko, ira ka iwɛ́ pe iso i wũ adzuni ka asia. Ne ndɛ́ so, loaxara ira biara ne loofe, losu wũ ɔle ɔduđu losia i nne nse me i katɔ́ iso.

¹⁴ Ne ɔso lotere ise teteree so loadɛ́ iso lofo kuso go i Ƴaa ɔkperɛ me ɔtã iki i Kristo Yesu iso i ngbã me loaba i kato ame ne.

¹⁵ Mitã adzuni wagbe si awe i bo ma ɔduđu loomo i Siwarã ame, Ƴɛɛ si mi ɔrere ba adzuni mama ne, Ƴaa to ɔadi ɔte wũ.

¹⁶ Nda awe i nneɔ aase o-o ne, mitã bokelegu i katɔ́ i Siwarã siri dze iso bɔse.

¹⁷ Wũ manyii mikelɛ́ i katɔ́ misore me si mikarã ino i mma nsi ngbã le kumegɔ bɔse bote mi iso.

¹⁸ Loaxere mi lonya, fie loto loledza iɔe ku nneɔ so, maturi gbodzoo si ngbã me nto mite so matsiri kukpi go i Kristo ɔkpi i kudziri iso.

¹⁹ I kawirikɔ́ ne, mmagbe to maabo i itɔkpe ne loise inyi ame alaso ma Ƴaa ndɛ́ ma iyiri. Ara wa ikote so aakpɛ́ ma kunuare ne, wã iso mase mana isoɔo fie kayi gagbe iso ara pe iso i ma adzuni sia.

²⁰ Bo Ƴɛɛ ne, Ƴaa sigarakaɔekɔ́ mare bođe, fie bosi bosia bo ɔdidze go ndɛ́ Bosate Yesu Kristo so ɔbore i kato ɔba.

²¹ Ƴto ɔafinikira bo siturina dze nna ɔle ngbe ɔbara le ɔ́ sire dze nto sifie iki i ɔle go ɔse ɔsu ɔkpadzɛ́ ara ɔduđu ɔpia i ɔ́ kayirino ame.

4

Paulo Ƴɛere Ma Filipise Ara Wa Si Mabara.

¹ Ne ɔso wũ manyii ma lose lođe, mi ma nse mipia me isoɔo fie mi ndɛ́ wũ kuso, mi iti ame loto lobu ɔwi biara. Miya teteree i Bosate ame.

² Loto Ewodia gu Sinteke i kukpa so manɔgu so ara karɔ́ le manyiibi i Bosate ame.

³ Fie fo ngo fo ndɛ́ wũ rabaradze laa ana ne, buai marɔgo inyo magbe, alaso maɔbuai me gbaã i Itɔme Bielea iɔe ame ku Klemens gu wũ marabaradze laa ɔduđu ma ayere loibawo ɔro, Ƴɛɛ ma ayere pia i Ƴaa magbanadze ɔko ame.

⁴ So si siɔo mi ɔwi biara i mi mawɛ́ ibaragu Bosate ame, loto loledza iɔe so, so si siɔo mi!

⁵ Miwe ɔtu ɔra mitã maturi ɔduđu alaso Bosate iba ɔbore ibo.

⁶ Midaaya so iso i kuira ame, Ƴɛɛ si mito mikparama kayi ne, miɔere Ƴaa ara wa ɔduđu mito mibie si mipe wũ siba i wã iti.

⁷ Iyo Ƴaa isobue ne karɔ́ i maturi iibawo ɔno aadzuɛ́ mi situ gu adzuni ɔduđu go mibara mawɛ́ ku Kristo Yesu.

⁸ Kawirikɔ́ ne wũ manyii, mitã mi adzuni si ayi ku ara wa ndɛ́ aseɛ, nwa lokote atã ile, nwa ndɛ́ ɔnukuare, nwa lokote atã kuware, nwa loya, nwa iso i kuira iinina, ara wa nse ale ɔnyo gu nwa lokote so ɔturi aabara.

⁹ Misore wũ nsegbai i ara wa misuã gu nwa mifo mibɔregu i wũ kɔre, wũ ikade gu kurabarara ame. Iyo Ƴaa go nse ɔtã isobue aawegu mi.

Paulo Ƴpe Ma Filipise Siba I Ma Karatã Iti.

¹⁰ So ɔɔo me gbaã i Bosate ame so i ɔwi dzoroo kama ne, lofo karatã lobɔregu i mi kɔre. Atoa so iide ɔsɛ́ misɛ́ so miito mibuai me ku ɔwi gomo ame ne, miina ori so miase me karatã.

¹¹ Loito loɔe nnegbe si ite so minyua me mise, alaso loosuã kumegɔ i ira biara ne loba aabo me ano.

¹² Loɔe nne ndɛ́ kusa fie loɔe nne ndɛ́ karana. I wã ɔduđu ame ne, loosuã kumegɔ ikote so ɔturi aase si kukã pia Ƴee aradea pia, si kusa pia, Ƴee karana pia.

¹³ Ƴle go i Kristo ɔtã me ɔso ne, loawo ira biara kanya ɔya.

¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ ibua ilɛ sɔ mibuai me i wū amɔrɛ ame.

¹⁵ Mi ma Filipise Ƴɛ kukaako sɔ karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ ɔwi gɔ lobɔrɛ i Makedonia fie losɛ Itɔ̄me Bielea imomo ipɛ karɔ̄ ne, mi ɔnɔwɛ pɛ losɛsɛ me karatā fie mifo wū kusekuse.

¹⁶ Go lowe i Tesalonika ne, mila miɔsɛsɛ me karatā ɔwi ku ɔwi.

¹⁷ Iiɔɔ karatā loto lobie lobɔrɛgu i mi kɔrɛ, Ƴɛɛ kusia gɔ miana i kato iki i karatā iso ɔso.

¹⁸ Miɔtā me kuso kɔra miɔɔɔɔza. Karatā ga miɔsɛsɛ me mikigu i Epafrodito iso ɔba kaapegu me kɔrɔ̄, ne ɔso kuira iisinya me. Mi karatā gagbe to kafɔrɛ kɔrɔ̄kɔrɔ̄ le ara wa mafɛ matā Ƴaa fie abo wū ano, apia wū isoɔɔ.

¹⁹ Ne ɔso Ƴaa gɔ loto losɔrɛ aatā mi mi ara nyaa ɔɔɔɔɔɔ wa loanya mi iki i Kristo Yesu karana gu ikpawai ame.

²⁰ Mitā bole bo Ɔsɛ Ƴaa ita i kinio ito ikele. Si iba ngbo.

So Imala.

²¹ Loya Ƴaa maturi ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ nɔɔ Kristo Yesu mare. Manyii ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i ngbe ɔya mi o-o!

²² Ƴaa maturi ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ mpia i ngbe ɔya mi, titirio mma mpia i Roma Igarakpakpa iyo ame.

²³ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

MA KOLOSESE

Ɔko Gɔ I Paulo Ɖtsɛrɛ Ɖtã Ma Kolosese

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔrɛ i mme Paulo gɔ iki i Ƴaa kuɖɔɛ ame loba loakpese Kristo Yesu katɔ̄mesedze gu Sostene kɔrɛ.

² Boto botserɛ botã bo manyii ma ndɛ Ƴaa maturi fie maɖe manukuarese fie ana ne, maɖe Kristo mare i Kolose. Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ bo Ɖse si ɔtã mi abualera gu isobue.

Paulo Ɖpe Ƴaa Siba I Ma Kolosese Iti.

³ Bose bope Ƴaa gɔ ndɛ Bosate Yesu Kristo Ɖse siba ɔwi biara si boto bokparama kayi i mi iti

⁴ Alaso bonɔ sɔ mifo Kristo Yesu miɖe fie mise miɖɔɛ mafɔɖedze ɔɖuɖu ana kukaako.

⁵ Maledza nne mito minyɔ ɔri mase mi i kato. Mino ɔriinyɔ itɔ̄me negbe koko ku ɔwi gɔ maɣere mi ɔnukuare itɔ̄me ne ndɛ Itɔ̄me Bielea.

⁶ Itɔ̄me Bielea negbe togu imɔ, iɣɔ̄ abi i kayiiso ɔɖuɖu le kumegɔ ito ise katɔ̄ i mi ndɛ ita i ɔwi gɔ minɔ kumegɔ i Ƴaa ɔnyɔ mi nnya fie minɔ ne karɔ̄ kukaako.

⁷ Bo ɔnyii ɖɔɛse Epafra ndɛ ngo lote mi ara wagbe. Ɖɖe bo rabaradze laa gɔ lobara Kristo karabara i ɔnukuare ame i bo kanya.

⁸ Ɖ loba ɔɣere bo kuɖɔɛ gɔ i Ƴaa Siwarã ɔsu sipia i mi ame ne.

⁹ Ne ɔso ita i iyi ne bonɔ mi iso itɔ̄me ne, bɔse bokparama kayi ɔwi biara i mi iti. Bose botã Ƴaa iti sɔ ɔtã mitsue ɔ̄ kuɖɔɛ, ɔtã mi iwola ɔɖuɖu gu ara karɔ̄ inɔ ne lobɔrɛ i ɔ̄ Siwarã ame.

¹⁰ Nnegbe loatã sɔ miawo nghã me loabo Bosate ano ɔse fie miabara nne ɔse ɔɖɔɛ ne. Iyo i mi nghã ɔɖuɖu ame ne, ara seɛ kotoo ka miabara fie miatsue Ƴaa ana mibua.

¹¹ Loto Ƴaa i kukpa sɔ ɔtã mi ɔle ɔɖuɖu gɔ lobɔrɛ i ɔ̄ ɔle siare ame sɔ miawo ɔya teteree i ira biara kanya ku iɣaraso gu isoɣɔ ame.

¹² Mipe bo Ɖse siba, ngo lobara mi sɔ mikote sɔ miana kaɖekɔ̄ ga ɔse ɔ̄ maturi i ɔ̄ ikpawaɪ sigarakadekɔ̄ ame.

¹³ Ɖɖi bo ɔbɔregu i Ɖbosam ɔle gɔ ndɛ idududu ame ɔbo ɔ̄ Ɖbi ɖɔɛse sigarakadekɔ̄ ame.

¹⁴ Ɖ Ɖbi gɔgbe ame bona idɖi fie bona akpi kasukatse.

Boɣe Kristo Nsegbai Gu Ɖ Karabara.

¹⁵ Kristo ndɛ Ƴaa gɔ boise bonya kumiamia. Ɖ ndɛ Ƴaa Ɖbirereɪ ɖeakatɔ̄ gɔ nto ɔɖe Ƴaa kurabarara ɔɖuɖu iso.

¹⁶ Alaso ɔ̄ iso i Ƴaa ɔki fie ɔbara ira biara i kato gu karɔ̄, nwa mase manya gu nwa maise manya, siwarã ame sile, makose gu mma nto maɖe iso. Ƴaa ɔbara ara ɔɖuɖu ɔkigu i ɔ̄ iso fie ɔ̄ idɛ ɔbara wã ɔtã.

¹⁷ Kristo ka ɔpia fie Ƴaa ɔbara ira biara, fie ɔ̄ iso iki fie ibiara se i ne ɔri iso.

¹⁸ Ɖ ndɛ mafɔɖedze ikuri ne ndɛ ɔ̄ kuturidziri iti. Ɖ ame i mafɔɖedze nghã ɔbɔrɛ. Ɖ ndɛ Ɖbirereɪ ɖeakatɔ̄ gɔ lota ɔbɔrɛ i makpise ame sɔ ɔafo kasekɔ̄ ɖeakatɔ̄ i ira biara ame.

¹⁹ Alaso Ƴaa kuɖɔɛ kuɖe sɔ ɔ̄ Ɖbi ame maanya ɔ̄ kumiamia ɔɖuɖu makigu.

²⁰ Fie iki i ɔ̄ Ɖbi iso ne, Ƴaa ɔfere kanya ndu ku kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Iki i ɔ̄ Ɖbi ima ne ɔfere i karɔ̄ iso ame ne, Ƴaa ɔokpɛsɛra ara wa mpia i kato gu karɔ̄ ɔɖuɖu ɔbo so i kɔrɛ sɔ isobue ka ipia i ɔ̄ gu ma ndɛ.

²¹ Ɖwi gɔ lofe ame ne, mikora kama mitã Ƴaa fie miɖe ɔ̄ matsirise ala mi ara lalaa wa mise misusu gu nwa mise mibara ɔso.

²² Ƴɛɛ kinio iki i ɔ̄ Ɖbi kukpi ɔso ne, Ƴaa ɔoboregu mi ɔbo so i kɔrɛ, ɔbara mi sekele, miyi sɔ iɣere kuiwɛ na mi iso i ɔ̄ katɔ̄.

²³ Ikote sɔ miamoɛ nne mifo miɖe mila. Miya teteree si mire siɖu. Mi adzuni si asia i ɔriinyɔ ne i Itɔ̄me Bielea ɔsu ibo mi iso, ala Itɔ̄me Bielea negbe imomo mape matã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu fie mme Paulo ana ne, loaba loakpese ne ɔɖabo.

Paulo Ɖbara Karabara Le Mafɔɖedze Ɖɖabo.

²⁴ Kinio ne, iba me ɔmerɛ sɔ lowe inye i mi iti. Loto lowe inye i wũ siturina ame sɔ si losu lowiri inyewe ne i Kristo ɔse me i mafɔɖedze ikuri kanya.

²⁵ Ƴaa lobara me sɔ loadɛ mafɔɖedze ɔɖabo si loape ɔ̄ itɔ̄me imomo fie miatsue ɔ̄ itɔ̄me iyi ɔ̄ɔɔɔɔ.

²⁶ Itɔ̄me negbe ɖe itɔ̄me ne lowere ta maturi ɔwi, Ƴɛɛ kinio ne, Ƴaa ɔɖɖi ɔte mma lofo wũ maɖe.

²⁷ Ƴaa ɔɖɔɛ sɔ ɔadɖi itɔ̄me wɛra ne lofo kuɣa ngbe fie iba kuware ɔtã kayiiso ɔɖuɖu. Itɔ̄me wɛra negbe ndɛ sɔ, Kristo gɔ mpia i mi ame ne, ɔ̄ ndɛ ɔriinyɔ ikpawaɪ siare ne nse isia mi ne.

²⁸ Ne ɔso boto boɣere ɔbiara Kristo iso itɔ̄me ne. Ku iwola biara ne boba ne, bɔse boka ma, bote ma ara sɔ si boako ma bobo Ƴaa ano le maturi ma loomo fie maɖe mawɛ ku Kristo.

²⁹ Si loawo nnegbe ɔbara ɔso ne, lose lokpɛ, losu ɔle siare gɔ ɔɖuɖu i Kristo ɔtã me fie ɔto ɔbara karabara i wũ ame.

2

¹ Nto lobie sɔ mitsue kumegɔ lookpɛ teteree i mi gu mma mpia i Laodikea gu

matsɔra ma ɔɖuɖu loinya me manya kɔra iti.

² Nto loɣe nnegbe si maana katetere fie maabara mawē gu ma malaa i kuɖɔe ame. Inyaare ne, si ma ara karɔ inɔ aayi fie maatsue Ƀaa ira wɛrea ne nde Kristo. Karana siare gbaā kaɖe ngbe.

³ Kristo ame i Ƀaa ɔsu karana siare ɔɖuɖu ga nde inogba gu iwola ngbe ɔkola.

⁴ Nto loɣere mi sɔ midaatā kuwē si ɔsu ɔnyamerē ɔkpadzēgu mi atōme ɔɔsɔla mi.

⁵ Atoa sɔ lona i mi kɔre i siturina ame ne, lopia i mi kɔre i siwarā ame, fie sɔ ɔɔo me sɔ loto lonya kumegɔ i mi kanya dɛ kawē, fie miɣe teteree i mi Kristo kafɔkaɖe ame.

ɔturi Ngbā ɔɖuɖu Pia I Mawē Ibaragu Kristo Ame.

⁶ Gɔ miɔfo Kristo Yesu le mi Sate ne, mibaragu wū mawē i mi kase ame.

⁷ Mire siɖu i ɔ ame si mitsue mi ngbā misia i ɔ iso. Mi kafɔkaɖe ana si kamɔ le kumegɔ mate mi si miyi ku siba ipɛ.

⁸ Minyo sɔ kukaako sɔ kuwē iibakpesera mi masande iki i kayiiso inogba gu kasɔla siefɛ ga matsue masia i maturi akisi iso, ɣee siwarā dze nto siɖe kayiiso iso ame. Maitsue ara wagbe masia i Kristo iso.

⁹ Alaso Ƀaa nsegbai gu ɔ kumiamia ɔɖuɖu pia i Kristo ame ku ɔwi go ɔsi ngbā i sosina ame.

¹⁰ Gɔ mibara mawē ku ɔ go nde iti ɔtā siwarā ame sile gu mma nto maɖe iso ɔso ne, mi wū mi ngbā ɔɔyi.

¹¹ I Kristo ame ne mise le mma matu sirerē, fie iide kɔrɔ masu matu, ɣee mi akpi wa manukutu maɖi mi iso nde sirerē dze matu mi i Kristo ame.

¹² Gɔ mifo Ƀaa itupie ne, mabiara mi ku Kristo, ne ɔso ne, ɔtara mi gu wū ana alaso mifo Ƀaa go lotara wū ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ole miɖe.

¹³ ɔwi go lofe ame ne, mikpi i siwarā ame, alaso miɖe makpibaradze fie miɖe mma loiɖe ma Ƀudase, ana ne, miuwe Ƀaa mmara. Ƀee Ƀaa ɔtara mi ɔbo ngbā ame iki i Kristo iso fie ɔsu bo akpi ɖuɖu ɔtse bo.

¹⁴ Ƀaa ɔnukutu ira biara ne matsere fie ita iɣe i bo iso atā bo ipo i mmara kanya pelepele go ɔpe wā ɔmatāra i kudziri iso.

¹⁵ I kudziri iso mmɔ ne, Kristo ɔfo siwarā lalaa gu mma nto maɖe iso i siwarā ame ole iso fie ɔpia ma kunuare i ɔgbami. ɔsu isoɔo gu ɔpe itu ɔko ma le mma mamɔɔ i kɔkpā ame.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso midaasitā kuwē si ɔtā mi mmara i nne miadɛ, ɣee miane, ayi sekele, ɣee ɔgbaworeti Ƀete Iyi iɖe, ɣee Iwarāyi iso.

¹⁷ Nwagbe ɔɖuɖu ne, ara wa loaba i katɔ ɔkala kere aɖe, Kristo mɔmɔ nde ngo loba.

¹⁸ Midaatā kuwē si ɔɔsɔla mi sɔ miabo sɔ karɔ i mila ame, ɣee misɔre Ƀaa makpabo. Mmamɔ igbā se makole sɔ kato maɣe sɔ inya sɔ maanya ara i siwarā ame, ɣee mila miɖe, alaso maturi adzuni kere aɖe mmɔ. Si mikā mmamɔ igbā atsue ne, mi kɔrɔ iibapegu nne mito minyo ɔri.

¹⁹ Mmagbe iisimatā i Kristo go nde iti iso. Ƀee ne, iti iso i akui gu sitɔbe ɔɖuɖu se mana aɖera wa loamɔdza ma mabɔregu le kumegɔ i Ƀaa se ɔbie.

Ngbā Ƀete Ise I Kristo Ame.

²⁰ Gɔ miɔkpigu Kristo ɔso ne, misiina i kayiiso siwarā ole kayirino. Ne ɔso midaatā matā mi akisi le mikpese mipia i kayiiso ole kayirino.

²¹ Be ɔso makpese mato maɣere mi sɔ daabara nnegbe, daati nnegbe anyɔ, ɣee daapegu nnegbe?

²² Akisi wagbe ɔɖuɖu pia i ara wa karabara bɔse bobara aro iso. Maturi akisi gu ara ite kere iɖe.

²³ I sosina ame ne, ite le si ɔturi ɔbo sɔ karɔ ɔte ɔ sosina ɔtile, ɔmɔɔ maturi akisi ɔto teteree ne, inogba siare pia i ne ame. Ƀee ara wagbe ibara iise ibuai ɔturi ɔbɔre i ara nyanyarā wa nse akpɛ wū ɔkā ame.

3

¹ Gɔ Ƀaa ɔtara mi gu Kristo ɔbɔregu i makpise ame ɔso ne, mibie ara wa i kato, ngbego i Kristo ɔkpase ɔsi i Ƀaa kuɖearɔ iso.

² Mi adzuni si asia i kato ara iso ne iide kayiiso ara iso,

³ alaso miɔkpɛ, fie mi ngbā wɛregu Kristo i Ƀaa ame.

⁴ Mi ngbā mɔmɔ pia i Kristo ame, ne ɔso ɔwi go ɔabɔre kayi ne, mi wū miabɔregu wū i ikpawai siare ame.

Miɔkpese Maturi Ƀete.

⁵ Ne ɔso miɖe sosina ame ara wa nse akpɛ mi ɔkā le asɔrɔ iɖe, anyanyara ibara, ara nyanyarā wa nse akpɛ sosina ɔkā, sosina ɔmerɛ isiai gu kanɔbebe ga lokategu aɔo isore.

⁶ Alaso ara wagbe ɔso i Ƀaa sɔkpā aaba i mma loise makā wū atsue iso ne.

⁷ ɔwi go lofe ame ne, ngbā megbɛ igbā mise mi wū ne.

⁸ Ƀee kiniɔ ne, ka minyua ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔbara. Wā nde sɔkpā, sɔkpā lalaa, ituritsiri, fie iikote sɔ sitia, ɣee itsue pɛ kuiwē aabɔre mi i kanya.

⁹ Midaasisɔsɔla mi malaa alaso mionyua mi ngbā gu nsegbai kuere mise.

¹⁰ Kiniɔ ne, miɔsu nsegbai ɣete mipia. Ƀaa to ɔkpesera nsegbai megbɛ miɣete ɔwi biara sɔ miare wū fie miatsue wū kukaako ana.

¹¹ I mmo kase ne, ikpaki kuiwē na i ma Yudase gu mma loide ma Yudase ndē, mma lotu sirerē gu mma loitu sirerē, mafō, ngo anō loibusī, osande gu ngo loide osande ndē. Mawē ka maḍe i Kristo ame fie Kristo pia i ma oduḍu ame.

¹² Mi ne, Yaa maturi sekelea ma oto oḍoḍe fie oḍi ma ose so miḍe. Ne oso misu nsegbai xete me loakotegu mi mipia. Me nde ibo inyagu oturi, kayiribielea, karōiboso, imoēso ila gu iḡaraso.

¹³ Minogu so ara karō, fie si orere oḡere mi ne, misu mitse wū le kumego i Bosate osu mi akpi otse mi.

¹⁴ Isu ibua i nwgbe oduḍu iso ne, misu kudḍe go nse kunyi ira biara kusakanya kukaako mibua iso.

¹⁵ Kristo isobue si ide iso i mi situ ame, alaso ne oso makpere mi mabo le mafodḍe ikuri ne. Miḍe mma nse mape siba.

¹⁶ Kristo Itōme Bielea si ina kase i mi situ ame kukaako. Mite so ara si mika so ku iwola wodoroa. Misu sino, mafodḍe aka gu siwarā ame aka mipe ala Yaa siba i mi situ ame.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne miabara xee miaḡe ne, mibara ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame si mipe Bo Ose Yaa siba mikigu i ō iso.

Kumego Miase Ngbā Yete Le Kristo Mafodḍe Awe.

¹⁸ Mi marōgo ne, mibo so karō mitā mi marā, alaso ngbo lokote itā Bosate mafodḍe ne.

¹⁹ Mi marerē mi wū ne, miḍoḍe mi mare si miḡara so mitā ma.

²⁰ Mabi, mikā mi maḡese atsue i ira biara ame ala ne nse iḡo Bosate so ne.

²¹ Mabi mase, mi wū midaapia mi mabi sikipā so nroō afeḡe ma.

²² Mi maḍabo ana ne, mikā mi karō iso makose atsue i ira biara ame. Iide si mapia i mi kore kere so si maḍoḍe mi, xee mibara mi karabara i onukuare ame le mma nto maware Bosate.

²³ Karabara biara ga mito mibara ne, mibara kā ku mi situ oduḍu. Mibara kā le Bosate mito mibara mitā ne iide maturi.

²⁴ Minyigi so mito miafō kaḍekō le mi kuso, alaso Bosate Kristo momo mito mibara karabara mitā.

²⁵ Ara nyanyarā mabaradze ma wū mato maafō ma kuso alaso Yaa to ōatā obiaara kuso go ōibanyo kuwē i katō.

4

¹ Mi ma nde makose ana ne, mila mi maḍabo kukaako si minyigi so mi wū miba Okose i kato.

Ara Wa Lokote So Mafodḍe Aala Maḍbara.

² Mila miokparama kayi owi biara, fie si mito mikparama kayi ne, mi adzuni ame si anyo tuee, mila miḍe Yaa siba.

³ Ana ne, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti so Yaa aatā bo ori so boaxe Kristo itōme ne lowere ku owio ala ne iti lore i iyo ne.

⁴ Mikparama kayi so loawo Itōme negbe oḡe ikpa wai le kumego ikote so loabara.

⁵ Misegu mma loide mafodḍe i inogba ame si mibara ori biara go miana karabara kukaako.

⁶ Miḍe ika ku kuware owi biara ame so iale onō si mitsue kumego miatā oturi biara itōme mmuai.

Bomala Mi So.

⁷ Tihiko go nde bo onyii ḍoese fie oḍe oḍabo nukuaresu gu bo olaa i Bosate karabara ame to ōaxere mi ira biara ne nto me i ngbe.

⁸ Ne oso fie loto lopia wū mi kore si ōapia mi oto, oḡere mi nne nto bo i ngbe ne.

⁹ Ma gu bo onyii ḍoese Onesimo go bofo boḍe fie oḍe mi ndē oḡe to maba maaxere mi ara wa oduḍu nto aksle i katō ngbe.

¹⁰ Aristarko go i bo gu wū nre i iyo oya mi. Ngbo ame ana i Marko go nde Barnaba onyiiibi ana oya mi ne. Maaxere mi koko nne si mibara mitā wū, ne oso si oḍa ne, miware nroō si mifo wū.

¹¹ Yosua go mase maro so Yusto ana oya mi o-o. Marerē ite magbe pe nde ma Yudase fōḍeḍe ma nḡegu me i Yaa sigarakadḍekō karabara ame fie mabua maḍe ibuai siare matā me.

¹² Epafra go nde mi ndē oḡe fie oḍe Bosate Kristo Yesu oḍabo ana oya mi. Ose okparama kayi teteree owi biara i mi iti so Yaa aatā miya teteree, miḍe mma lookpa ano, mitsue nne oso fie mifo Yaa miḍe, fie miakā wū atsue pelepele ana.

¹³ Mme momo loawo adansie oḍe i ō iso i karabara teterea ga oto obara otā mi gu Laodikea gu Hierapoli maturi.

¹⁴ Bo onyii ḍoese Luka go nde kuabaradze gu Dema so maya mi o-o!

¹⁵ Boya bo manyii ma mpia i Laodikea. Boya bo onyiiiko Minfa gu mafodḍe ikuri ne nse masare i ō iyo.

¹⁶ Si mika oko gogbe miro ne, misu wū misese mafodḍe ikuri ne mpia i Laodikea so ma wū maaka. Ngbo ame ma wū si masu ma ore go mafō masese mi si mika ne.

¹⁷ Kawirikō ne, miḡere Arkipo so obara Bosate kasumu karabara ga osu oḍia wū i nroō ame owiri kukaako.

¹⁸ Kaya tsora gagbe ne, mme Paulo momo losu wū korō lotserē. Minyigi so lokpese lore i iyo. Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

1 MA TESALONIKASE Okò Òkàkátò Gò I Paulo Òtsèrè Òtá Ma Tesalonikase

Boya Mi.

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo lotsèrè okò gogbe boto botá mi ma ndè bo Òsè Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika. Bokparama kayi so Bosate abualera gu isobue si awegu mi.

Bope Yaa Siba So Misu So Mitá Wū.

² Òwi biara ne, bose bope Yaa siba i mi odudu iti, fie òwi biara ana si boto bokparama kayi ne, bose bonyigi mi.

³ Boise boḡara so boaxere bo Òsè Yaa kumegò mito mibara mi kafokade karabara. Bose boḡe ana kumegò mibua mise mibuai maturi i kudḡe ame fie misu mi òriinyo mipia i Bosate Yesu Kristo ame teteree.

⁴ Manyii, boḡe so Yaa to oḡe mi gbaā fie oḡi mi le ò mare.

⁵ Itòme Bielea ne boba boaxere mi ne, iide itòme kunu kere ide. Yee iba ku òle gu Siwará Bielea gu ita isiara gbozdoo. Minya kumegò bomòè so bola i mi ndè, fie mi isee oso bobara ngbo.

⁶ Gbaā ne, misore bo gu Bosate nsegbai. Atoa so miwe inye gbozdoo ne, mifò itòme negbe ku isoḡo ne i Siwará Bielea otá mi.

⁷ Nnegbe otá so mikpese ikparí mitá mafodḡdze ma odudu mpia i Makedonia gu Akaiá.

⁸ Iide Bosate itòme onowè lobore i mi kore ikelè Makedonia gu Akaiá, yee mi Yaa kafokade ana okelè kakoi biara go iiside bo loaxe kuirá alaso maturi odudu ono.

⁹ Ma momo to maye kumegò mifò bo ku òwi go boba mi kore gu kumegò minyua mi aḡo isore fie misu so mitá Yaa gbaā go onowè mba ngbā.

¹⁰ Fie mito minyo ò Òbi go otara oboregu i makpise ame ori miboregu i kudokpo. Yesu gogbe lofo bo oboregu i kutsue ikpadzè ne i Yaa to osu obo makpibaradze iso ame ne.

2

Mifò Bo Itòme Le Yaa Itòme.

¹ Manyii, mi momo miḡe so bo mi kore iba ne, iide siefe.

² Miḡe kumegò boḡe oḡiá, mapia bo kunuare i Filipi fie boba bobo mi kore i Tesalonika mmo. Atoa so maḡaa bo ngbe ana teteree ne, Bosate opia bo òle so bowo mi ò Itòme Bielea axere.

³ Bo kuka go boto botá mi ne, iide kasola yee adzuni nyanyaríá, yee so si boko mi bopia i iḡere ame oso.

⁴ Yee ne, bose boḡe itòme le kumegò i Yaa obie so bobara. Alaso ò momo onya so bokote so boaxè ò Itòme Bielea. Boise bobie so bobo maturi anò, yee Yaa go nse okò obiaara otu onyo.

⁵ Miḡe kukaako so iide sinyamere bosu bobo mi. Boiḡere mi Itòme Bielea i kanobebe ame so si boana kusia kukuwè i mi kore. Yaa momo yee bo i kama i itòme negbe ame.

⁶ Boibie mi yee kumawè ile.

Atoa so boba ori le Kristo katòmemasedze so boasu bo anyaa bokpesera mi ato ne,

⁷ bomòè so bola le otalepo go nḡe ò mabi inyaa.

⁸ Gò boto boḡe mi ku kayiri ḡoa oso ne, bobie so mi wū miano Itòme Bielea. Iide Yaa Itòme kere yee ne, bosu bo ngbā ana botá i mi iti alaso mifò bo kuḡa gbaā.

⁹ Manyii, minyigi so òwi go bopia i mi kore fie boto boḡere mi Itòme Bielea ne, bonyedè awururu kasè i kakome bobara karabara so si boibakpese ato bosia mi kuwè iso.

¹⁰ Mi momo gu Yaa de bo aḡansie i kumegò bola so sekelee i mi mafodḡdze ndè. Bobara ara see, fie kuwè inya ikpi kuiwè i bo iso i mi ndè.

¹¹ Miḡe ana so bomòè mi obiaara le kumegò i ose se omòè ò mabi ola.

¹² Bopia mi otò, botá mi katetere fie bopia mi korò i kayiri so mise ngbā me loabo Bosate anò. Ò momo lokpere mi so miana idi fie miakelè ò sigarakadèkò gu ikpawai ame.

¹³ Ira ka iwè ne ana oso bose bope Yaa siba ndè so òwi go boḡere mi Itòme Bielea ne, miifò ne le itsuawo. Yee mifò ne le Yaa itòme fie ò itòme ide gbaā, ne oso ibo ikpaki siare ana i mi mafodḡdze ngbā ame.

¹⁴ Manyii, ara wa lobore mi iso i ngbe ne, wā ame igbā lobore Yaa maturi iso i Yudea karò iso ne. Inyewe ne mina i mi maturi nrò ame ne, ngbo ame i mma mpia i Yudea karò iso fie mafò Yesu maḡe owe inye i ma Yudase nrò ame ne.

¹⁵ Ma Yudase oḡe Bosate kanyamadḡdze fie matá so maḡoe Yaa Yesu ana. Ma ame loti bo kama so si maḡe bo ne. Ma kurabarara ota kuya Yaa iso fie maḡe ifòra ne nto itè maturi odudu ori.

¹⁶ Matè bo ori so bodaaḡere mma loiḡe ma Yudase itòme ne loatá mana ngbā me loibaro. Ma ara nyanyaríá ibara okole ise iabo ngbego i Yaa kutsue ikpadzè ooba ma iso kinio.

Mifò Bo Kuḡa Gbaā.

¹⁷ Manyii, ito ibo bo so so iofò ayi go boinya mi anò ku anò. Yee mipia i bo

situ ame. Ito bo okā so boanya mi fie boto bokpɛ i ɔri biara iso.

¹⁸ Bobie so boaba boanya mi. Mme Paulo ne, lokpɛ i siri agbāagbā iso so si loba xɛɛ Tsirise otɛ ɔri.

¹⁹ Mi ndɛ bo ɔriinyɔ, bo isoɔɔ gu sigaraiikoto alaso mi ɔso boakole sirɔgɔgɔ si Bosate Yesu ɔledza iba.

²⁰ Gbaā ne, mi ndɛ bo isoɔɔ gu nne maakerɛ bo ala.

3

¹ Gɔ mi inya ɔbua ito bo okā ɔso ne, bono karɔ so boawe i Atene bo onɔwɛ.

² Boto bopia Timoteo so ɔba ɔapia mi ɔle si ɔbuai mi i mi kafɔkaɔɔ ame. ɔɔɔ bo ɔnyii gɔ nse ɔbuai bo i Yaa karabara gu Kristo Itɔme Bielea iɛ ame.

³ Boito bobie so kama iti nɛgbe aatā so kuwɛ aakpese kama. Mi mɔmɔ miɛ koko so kama iti nɛgbe ne, Yaa ɔɔsia ne ita ɔtā bo ɔɔɔɔ.

⁴ Mianyiɔ so ɔwi gɔ bopia i mi kɔre ne, boka mi i ne iso boɔɔɔ katɔ so ito iaba. Le kumegɔ miɛ ne, iɔba ngbɔ ana.

⁵ Ara wagbe ɔso lopia Timoteo so ɔba ɔanyɔ si mikpese mimɔɔ kafɔkaɔɔ mito ne. Wū ifɔ ndɛ so ɔbosam to ɔaba ɔala mi ɔnyɔ ɔtā bo karabara ɔkpese siefe.

Mi Kafɔkaɔɔ ɔpia Bo Isoɔɔ.

⁶ Yɛɛ Timoteo ɔba ɔɔɔɔ bo ku isoɔɔ so mi kafɔkaɔɔ gu mi ituridɔɔ iikpaki. Yɛɛ ne, mito minyiɔ bo gbaā fie mito mibie so mianya bo le kumegɔ bo wū ito bo okā so boanya mi.

⁷ Nwagbe ɔso ne, manyii, atoa so boto bowe inye fie ara ɔnyi bo ato ne, mi kafɔkaɔɔ se kapia bo isoɔɔ, kaɔɔra bo situ.

⁸ Ngbā xɛɛ ɔbo i bo ame gɔ bono kumegɔ miɛ teteree i Bosate kafɔkaɔɔ ame.

⁹ Boibawo Yaa siba ɔpe i mi iti siyi ala isoɔɔ ne mipia bo i ɔ anɔ ɔso.

¹⁰ Boto botā Bosate iti kasɛ i kakɔme so ɔtā so boaledza isare so ara wa lokuti fie mi kafɔkaɔɔ aayi ne, boasu botā mi.

¹¹ Bo ɔse Yaa mɔmɔ gu Bosate Yesu si mabusɔ ɔri matā bo so boaba mi kɔre.

¹² Bosate si ɔtā so mi kuɔɔɔ gɔ miba mitā so gu maturi mama ɔɔɔɔ si kusi kubua le kumegɔ boɔɔɔ.

¹³ Nnɛgbe loatā bo ɔse Yaa ɔpia mi ɔle ɔɔɔ mi ɔɔɔɔɔ i akpi ɔɔɔɔ ame ɔbara mi sekelee i ɔ katɔ gɔgɔgɔgɔgɔ iyi ne i Bosate Yesu aaledza kayi gagbe iso iba ku ɔ mare ne.

4

Se Ngbā Mɛ Loɔɔra Yaa Kayiri.

¹ Manyii, wū ira tsɔra ne loatā mi iti ndɛ so ne, mise ngbā me loabo Yaa anɔ

le kumegɔ bote mi. Mito mipia kubɛ i awɛ ame xɛɛ bobie so boapia mi ɔto i Bosate Yesu iyere ame so mibara ngbɔ mibua.

² Alaso miɛ ara wa bote mi i Bosate Yesu ɔle ame.

³ Yaa to ɔbie so mibara so Sekelee si miɔi so mibɔregu i marerɛ gu marɔgɔ isiai akpi ɔɔɔɔ ame.

⁴ ɔrerɛ biara si ɔtsue kumegɔ ɔasɛgu ɔ ɔre i isekele gu kuware ame.

⁵ Midaasiai sosina ɔmerɛ kama le kumegɔ i mma loise manigā Yaa se mabara.

⁶ Ne ɔso ne, kuwɛ anɔ si adaarete i ɔ ɔnyii ɔre iso so ɔaxɛre wū. Boɔɔre mi fie boka mi i ne iso teteree so Bosate to ɔakpadzɛ mma nto mabara ara wagbe kutsue gbaā.

⁷ Yaa iikpɛre bo so boɔɔ asɔrɔ maɔɔɔɔɔ, xɛɛ so boɔɔ maturi sekelee.

⁸ Ne ɔso si mi ndɛ ɔrere iikā kuka gɔgbe atsue ne, iidɛ maturi iso ɔta ɔya, xɛɛ Yaa gɔ nse ɔtā mi Siwarā Bielea iso idɛ ɔta ɔya.

⁹ I kumegɔ miaɔɔɔ maɔɔɔɔɔ iso ne, iikote so loakpese lotsɛre kura i ne iso, alaso Yaa ɔte mi kumegɔ miaɔɔɔ so koko.

¹⁰ Gbaā idɛ so mito miɔɔ maɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ ma mpia i Makedonia karɔ ɔɔɔɔ iso, xɛɛ boto mi i kukpa so mibara ngbɔ mibua!

¹¹ Mise ngbā i karɔ ibɔso ame, si ɔbiara si ɔnyɔ ɔ mɔmɔ karabara iso. ɔbiara si ɔso ɔ nɔɔ ɔbara karabara fie ɔaɔɔ ara le kumegɔ boɔɔre mi.

¹² Nnɛgbe aatā so mma loifiniki aaware mi fie mi kuwɛ ana iibapiete i maturi iso ne.

Midaamararā So Le Mma Nna ɔriinyɔ.

¹³ Manyii, bobie so mitsue ara wa loaba i maturi ma loɔkpi koko iso so miibamararā so le mma nna ɔriinyɔ.

¹⁴ Bofɔ boɔɔ so Yesu ɔkpi fie ɔledza ita ɔpia ngbā. Ne ɔso bofɔ boɔɔ so maɔɔɔɔɔ ma loɔkpi fie mafɔ Yesu maɔɔ ne, mato maakpese maba ku Yesu.

¹⁵ Nnɛ i Bosate mɔmɔ ɔte ne, ne iso boɔɔ boto boɔɔre mi so, bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā fie Bosate aaledza iba ne, boibaɔɔ mma loɔkpi katɔ i kato ikele ame.

¹⁶ Boto boano Bosate iba kulu siare gu Yaa kpabokpakpa silɔ, fie Yaa kadadā aare. Iyɔ Bosate mɔmɔ aaso ɔɔɔre i kuɔɔkpo. Mma lofɔ Kristo maɔɔ fie makpi ne, ma loadɔ katɔ mata maba ngbā ne.

¹⁷ Nnɛgbe kama ne, Yaa to ɔako bo ma lokuti bopia ngbā ɔkeleɔ bose boatu mma loɔta fie boase boasareɔ Bosate i kuɔɔkpo. Ngbɔ boawegu Bosate ɔwi ɔaa ne.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso misu atɔme wagbe mipia so korɔ i kayiri.

5

Miledza So Mitā Bosate Iba.

¹ Manyii, iisinya so loatsere mi oko i owi yee ayi ara wa loaba iso.

² Alaso mi momo miye so Bosate ibayi to iaba le kumego i yukukpe se oba ku kasē ndē awe.

³ Owi go ame i maturi to maɣe so ira biara se kukaako ne, owi gomō i ibo gu ibeberē ne igbā mainya manya aaba ma iso ne. Iaba le kumego i kuɣe idodo se kupe yirise iso fie maibawo otere i ne kanya.

⁴ Yee manyii, mi ne, mina i idududu ame so iyi nemō aapatura mi le yukukpe awe.

⁵ Alaso mi oduɖu ne, ikpawai ame mipia. Boide mma mpia i kasē yee idududu ame.

⁶ Ne oso midaatā so sire aasu mi le mma loiye Bosate. Yee mitā bomōē so bola si bonyo tuee kukaako.

⁷ Alaso mma nse mare sire ne, kasē ide mase mare fie mma nse marē ndā ne, kasē mase marē me.

⁸ Yee go ikpawai ame maturi boɖe oso ne, mitā bonyo tuee. Mitā bosu kafokaɖe gu kuɖe ibora awu bofu so igbegbe si botōme bo idi oriinyo ibora ikoto.

⁹ Alaso Yaa iidi bo otā ō sikipā dze nto siba. Yee so boaki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso bona idi.

¹⁰ Yesu okpi i bo iti, ne oso ngbā bosu o-o okpi bokpi o-o fie oba ne, boawe i ō kore.

¹¹ Ne oso mipia so oto si mibuai so le kumego mito mibara kinio.

Miɖi So Miboregu I Ara Lalaa Biara Ame.

¹² Manyii, boto mi i kukpa so misu kuware mitā mi mafōɖe ma nto mapia kube mate mi Kristo masiaidze ngbā ise ara.

¹³ Miware ma kukaako si miɖe ma ala karabara ga mato mabara oso. Misegu so i isobue ame.

¹⁴ Ana ne, manyii, boto bobie so mibie itōme miɣere madāɖe. Mitā mafōɖe katetere. Mibuai mma lonya ibuai si mina oto mitā oturi biara.

¹⁵ Minyo kukaako so kuwē iibasus ikpi otā ikpi kuso, yee owi biara ame ne, mibara ara see mitā so gu maturi oduɖu.

¹⁶ Mitā so so aaxo mi i owi biara ame.

¹⁷ Mikparama kayi owi biara ame.

¹⁸ Misu siba ipe mitā Bosate i ira biara ame, alaso ngbo i Yaa obie oboregu i mi ma nsiai Yesu Kristo kore ne.

¹⁹ Midaatē Yaa siwarā ole ori i mi ndē.

²⁰ Midaanyo Yaa kanyamadidze atōme pupurii.

²¹ Yee mifafare ira biara ame si minyo nwa nde ase si mimōē wā mila.

²² Miɖi so miboregu i ira lalaa biara ame.

²³ Botā Yaa go nse otā bo isobue iti so obara mi sekelee i ori biara iso. Oduzē mi siwarā gu adzuni gu sosina oduɖu so maibanya ikpi kuiwē i mi iso ku owi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

²⁴ Yaa go lokpere mi so mikpese ō mare aabuai mi ose ōabo kawirikō. Alaso ngo nse obara i ō itōme ne oye iso oɖe.

²⁵ Manyii, mila miokparama kayi i bo iti.

²⁶ Miya so ku kayiri xoa.

²⁷ Nto loyere mi le Bosate Yesu Kristo kanyayase so mika oko gogbe mitā mafōɖe oduɖu.

²⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi.

2 MA TESALONIKASE Ōko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo Ōtsere Ōtā Ma Tesalonikase

¹ Mme Paulo gu Silvano gu Timoteo nto bɔtsere ōko gɔgbe botā mi ma nde Bo ose ʒaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo mare i Tesalonika.

² Bo ose ʒaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matā mi isobue gu abualera.

Boto ʒaa I Kukpa So Mi Nsegbai Si Mikotegu Mi Ikpere.

³ Manyii, ipia so boape ʒaa siba ōwi biara ala mi oso. Ikote ngbo alaso mi kafɔkade to kamo fie mi kudɔe go miba mitā so ana to kumo.

⁴ Nnegbe oso boto boro mi iyere see i mafɔdɔdze nde ne. Bose boɔe mi ndamu botā mafɔdɔdze ala kumego miye teteree fie miba ole i kafɔkade ame atoa so mato makpɛgu mi fie mito miwe inye.

⁵ Nwagbe oduɔu to ite so ʒaa atōme idae ʒe tororo, fie oto ōtā mi kasekō i ō sigarakadekō ga oso mito miwe inye.

⁶ ʒaa to ōaɔe atōme i ori see iso fie ōakpadzē mma nto makpɛgu mi oduɔu kutsue.

⁷ Oto ōtā so bo gu mi oduɔu ma lowe inye aana iwarā. ʒaa to ōabara ara wagbe ku ōwi go i Bosate Yesu gu ʒaa makpabo aadusi mabore i kudokpo i ole gu oto sinyagemi ame.

⁸ Maturi ma loise maware ʒaa fie maifo Bosate Yesu Itōme Bielea ne, ōakpadzē ma kutsue.

⁹ Bosate to ōasa ma oboregu i ō ano fie maibanya ō ikpawai gu ole. Jawora ma gu ma nsegbai.

¹⁰ Ara wagbe to aaba ku iyi siare ne iso i Yesu aaledza iba. Iyi nemo iso ne, ō mafɔdɔdze oduɔu to maasiai wū mala maofa kayidu. Mi wū mito miawe i ma nde alaso mifo ō Itōme Bielea ne boɔere mi mide.

¹¹ Nnegbe oso boto bokparama kayi i mi iti ōwi biara ame ne. Botā ʒaa iti so otā mi nsegbai si mikotegu nne oso makpere mi. Ōbuai mi, osu ō siwarā opia mi ole so adzuni see wa miba so miabara kafɔkade karabara ne, iaba ngbo.

¹² Boto bokare ara wagbe botā mi so si iakole Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere kato ala mi oso. Ō wū oto ōakole mi ayere kato ala ʒaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo nnyainyo oso.

¹ Manyii, bobie so boɔere mi sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba gu bo ō kore ikele iso.

² Si mino so Bosate ibayi nemo ooba ne, boito bobie so mikpokpoto ʒee minigā ala ōko ʒee kanya idi ʒee itōme o ne so bo loɔe iso.

³ Midaatā kuwē si ososola mi i ori kuwē iso alaso Bosate Iyi iibaba gbogboogbo ōwi go i maturi gbodzoo aasē ʒaa fie oturi lalaa go i ʒaa aadi ote so ōawora aaba toto.

⁴ Oto ōata oya ira biara ne mase masore gu ʒaa iso i ori biara iso. Oto ōakole so kato ose ōase i ʒaa isoreyo obara so so ō ka nde ʒaa.

⁵ Minyigi so ōwi go lopia i mi kore ne, loɔere mi ara wagbe.

⁶ ʒee ne, ole owe nto ote ara wagbe ori ku kinio fie mi momo miye ole go oɔe. ʒaa to ōadi oturi lalaa gomo ote i ōwi see iso.

⁷ Ara nyanyaria wa mato mabara mawere ose karō koko. Ara wa loaaba ne, aibaba gbogboogbo ōwi go i ʒaa oadi ngo lotē oturi lalaa gomo ori.

⁸ Ne kama ne, ʒaa to ōadi oturi lalaa gomo ote. Iyo ōwi go i Bosate Yesu aaba ne, ʒasu ō kanya ame owiri gu ō ifie otsuedza wū, owora wū pelepele.

⁹ Ōbosam to ōtā oturi lalaa gogbe ole osu obara mila akpari gu awawara agbāagbā.

¹⁰ Oturi lalaa gogbe to ōasu kasola igbā biara ososola mma loawo. Mato maawo alaso maifo ʒaa itōme ne loatā ma ngbā maɔe.

¹¹ Ne oso ʒaa to ōasu kasola siwarā otā ma so maafō sila maɔe.

¹² Kawirikō ne, ʒaa to ōtā ma oduɔu ipo alaso maifo ō itōme maɔe, ʒee mawe isoɔo i akpi ibara ame.

Miya Teteree.

¹³ ʒee ne, manyii, bose bope ʒaa siba ōwi biara ala mi oso. Boɔe so ose oɔe mi gbaā alaso oɔi mi ta karōkasekō so miana ngbā. Ōsu Siwarā Bielea osekelera mi alaso mifo Itōme Bielea mide oso.

¹⁴ Iki i bo Itōme Bielea negbe iye ame ne, ʒaa okpere mi so miaba miana iyere le kumego i Bosate Yesu Kristo ba iyere.

¹⁵ Ne oso ne, manyii, miya parataa si mimo atōme wa bote mi i bo ōko go bɔtsere gu ara wa boɔere mi mila teteree.

¹⁶ Bosate Yesu Kristo gu bo ʒaa go loɔe bo i ō abualera ame si otā bo katetere ga loise kafē gu oriinyo teteree,

¹⁷ si otā mi ole, opia mi oto i mi ikade gu kurabarara see oduɔu ame.

3

Minyigi So Miala Miokparama Kayi I Bo Iti.

2

Midaatā So Oturi Kuwē Aasosola Mi.

¹ Si loawiri ne, manyii, miniyigi so miala miokparama kayi i bo iti so Bosate itōme aaki ikā kakoi biara ifo kuware le kumego mifo ne awe.

² Mitā Bosate iti i bo iti so ōadji bo oboregu i matilese gu makpibaradze nroō ame alaso iide maturi oduqu lofo Yaa itōme mađe.

³ Bosate go nde nukuarese si opia mi ole, oduē mi so Tsirise iibawo mi ođe iso.

⁴ Bosate oso boba oriinyo i mi ame so mito miabara ara wa bote mi fie boye so miakelagu i katō mibara mibua.

⁵ Bosate momo si obusi mi situ so miadje Yaa, miya teteree i kanya kawē ame ku Kristo.

Miya I Karabara Iso.

⁶ Manyii, boka mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mibese so midji i mafodēde dādze ma loise i bo ara ite kanya iso.

⁷ Mi momo miye kukaako so ikote so miabara karabara le kumego bobara ku owi go bopia i mi kore, boibara ndā.

⁸ Boisu bo ato bosia i mi kuwē iso, xee bobara karabara kasē i kakome so bo inyo iso iibakpese mi ato.

⁹ Boba ori so boasu bo ato bosia mi iso fie. Xee go bobie so miasuā kumego miasegu so, mibara karabara ne, boibara ngbo.

¹⁰ Mianyigi so owi go bopia i mi kore ne, boxere mi so ngo loibabara karabara ne, odaađe ara.

¹¹ Boto boxere mi ara wagbe alaso bono so madādze mawē pia i mi ndē mađe ma manyii iso atōme.

¹² Bobie so ikpa maturi magbe sekelee i Bosate Yesu Kristo iyere ame so mase ngbā see si masu ma nroō mabara karabara si maana ađera mađe.

¹³ Xee mi ne, manyii midaatā nroō si mifē mi i ira see ibara ame.

¹⁴ Si oreere iibasiai atōme wa boxere mi i oko gogbe ame ne, misia wū ikpari si mibese so i ō iso si kunuare si kukpē wū.

¹⁵ Midaatsiri wū, xee mitā wū kuka le mi onyii awe.

So Imala Atōme.

¹⁶ Bosate momo go nse otā isobue si otā mi isobue i mi ngbā oduqu ame i ori biara iso si owegu mi oduqu.

¹⁷ Mme Paulo momo mme nto losia atōme tsora wagbe ikpari ala wū korō le kumego lose lobara i wū siko oduqu dze lose lotsere ame.

¹⁸ Bosate Yesu Kristo si omōē mi oduqu ola i ō abualera ame.

1 TIMOTEO

Ōko Ŋeakatō Gō I Paulo

Ōtsere Ōtā Timoteo

¹ Mme Paulo gō nde Yesu Kristo Katōmesedze iki i bo Ŋidze Ŷaa gu Kristo Yesu gō iba boto bonyō ɔri lotsere ōko gogbe.

² Nto losu lotā-ɔ Timoteo. Aye sō ɔbi ađe me i kafōkađe ame. Lokare bo Ōse Ŷaa gu Bosate Yesu sō matā-ɔ abualera, fō ara si ađe ma kayiri si matā-ɔ isobue ana.

Paulo Ōka Timoteo I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Kinio ne, lobie sō aakpese awe i Efeso le kumegō loxere-ɔ ku ɔwi gō loto lokale Makedonia. Aye sō mawē pia i mmo gō mato mate ara wa loakpokpōtōra bo ara ite i Kristo kafōkađe iso. Lobie sō sē tā ma sō manyua ara wamo ite.

⁴ Ŷere ma sō manyua akuerera wa nna karō gu siyekpare ifafare. Ara wagbe igbā se abō kakpadzē i maturi ndē. Iiđe Ŷaa adzuni iso mato mate ara. Adzuni wa nde kafōkađe are lokote sō boatsue.

⁵ Nne ɔso fie loto losu karabara gagbe lopia i fō nroō ame nde sō, boaregēra kuđe gō lobore i kaɣere sekelea gu kayiri-bielea ame. Bo Kristo kafōkađe ana aade kagbaāre.

⁶ Maturi mawē ɔfiniki mabore i ara wagbe iso, ne ɔso maoyu ɔri sēe, masu sō mapia i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame.

⁷ Mabie sō maakpese Mose mmara mat-edze xee ne, ma momo iino ara wamo karō. Mase mađe ika teteree i ara wa maino karō iso.

⁸ Bo ɔduđu xe sō Mose mmara le, si boabara i me iso iyi pɔpɔɔpɔ.

⁹ Ikote sō boatsue ana sō iiđe maturi sēe ɔso matā mmara, xee matsuelese ma losē Ŷaa mmara gu ara lalaa mabaradze ma ngbā loyi ku ara nyanyarīa ibara. Mađe maturi ma loisiai kafōkađe kukawē fie mađe ma maɣese gu maturi mama mađese ana.

¹⁰ Maturi ma nde manolese gu marerē ma nse maregu ma marerē laa. Maturi ma nse mayu maturi marōdē gu maladze gu mma nse makā ndamu siefe. Mma ɔduđu loise masiai ara ite sēe ne, ma ɔso matā mmara ne.

¹¹ Itōme Bielea sekelea ne iɣe i Ŷaa gō maale ɔsu ɔpia me i nroō ame i ara ite negbe ɔbore.

Paulo Ōpe Ŷaa Siba

¹² Lope Bosate Yesu Kristo siba i ɔle gō ɔtā me sō loabara ō karabara ɔso. Nto lope wū siba sō ɔnya me ɔturi gō lokote

fie ɔkperere me sō lobara kasumu karabara gagbe.

¹³ Atoa sō lokpēgu wū, lotia wū, fie loxe anyakpi i ō iso ku ɔwi gō lofe fie loaba loafiniki ne, Ŷaa ɔnyo me nnya alaso ɔwi gomo ame ne, loifo wū lođe fie loixe nne loto lobara.

¹⁴ Ŷee Bosate ɔfedza abualera gbodzoo ɔfere me iso fie ɔtā me kafōkađe gu kuđe, ara wa nde bo are si bobara mawē ku Yesu Kristo.

¹⁵ Itōme ne nto loxe ngbe ne, gbaā iđe fie ikote sō ɔturi biara aafō ne ɔđe sō Yesu Kristo nde Ŷaa Ōbi gō loba kayi gagbe ame sō si ɔba ōađi maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi wa mato mabara ame. Makpibaradze magbe ame ne, mme nde ɔdeakatō.

¹⁶ Ŷee Ŷaa ɔnyo me nnya sō iaki i mme gō mme lonyanyarī lođo ma ɔduđu iso ne, Kristo Yesu aadi ō iɣaraso ɔte maturi manya kumegō ɔsu kuđe ɔtā makpibaradze ma lofo wū mađe sō ɔatā ma ngbā me loise miro.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ne, mitā sō boasu ile botā bo Igara gō i kato, nde boito bonya ku bo ano fie ō ɔnowē nde Ŷaa. Boala bookole ō gō loibakpi ɔnya iyere kato ɔaa. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁸ Wū ɔbi Timoteo, karabara ga lotā-ɔ ngbe ne, ise i ara wa i kanyamađidze ɔxe masegu i fō iso ɔso. Moē atōme wagbe la si aade iso i Bosate kakpā gagbe ame.

¹⁹ Moē fō kafōkađe gu fō kaɣere la kukaako alaso mawē ma loikā ma situ atsue ne, mayu ngbā ɔri.

²⁰ Ma ndē mawē nde Himeneo gu Aleksandro ne. Losu ma lotā Tsirise sō ɔkpadzē ma kutsue si maasuā sō maibala maɣe atsue pē i Ŷaa iso.

2

La Ōkparama Kayi Ōwi Biara.

¹ Ira deakatō ne lobie sō aabara nde sō, la ɔotā Ŷaa iti si ala ɔkparama kayi i maturi ɔduđu iti. La ɔosu mi gu ma ɔduđu ara nyaa ɔobo Ŷaa katō.

² La ɔkparama kayi ɔotā magara gu mma ɔduđu nto mađe maturi iso sō boawe i isobue gu isoyō ame ɔwi biara sō boasumu Ŷaa i kuware ame i ɔri biara iso.

³ Kayi ikparama negbe igbā nse ibo bo Ŋidze Ŷaa ano ne.

⁴ Alaso ɔto ɔbie sō ɔafō ɔbiara ɔbo ngbā fie maatsue nne nde ɔnukuare.

⁵ Gbaā ne, Ŷaa ɔwē ɔđe mpia. Kpuradze ɔwē saā ana mpia gō ō nde ɔrerē gō maro Kristo Yesu. Ō nse ɔledza bo gu Ŷaa inyo ndē ne.

⁶ Ō ɔđe losu sō ɔtā i kayiiso maturi ɔduđu iti ne. Yesu ɔbara nnegbe si ɔte sō ɔwi gō i Ŷaa ɔxe ɔse sō ɔađi kayiiso maturi ɔduđu ɔoyō.

⁷ Nnɛgbe ɔso i Yaa ɔbara me ratedze gu katɔmesedze ne. Gbaā idɛ, fie iide sila so ɔdi me so loadɛ Katɔmesedze gu ratedze go loadɛ kafɔkaɛ ara karɔ ɔte mma loiɛ ma Yudase.

⁸ I mafɔɔɛdze kasarekɔ biara ne, lobie so marerɛ si makparama kayi ku situ sekelea so si Yaa ɔnya ma nrɔɔ sekelea ne, ɔatsue so maɔɔi so mabɔregu i ara lalaa ame fie sikipā gu kakpadzɛ na i ma ndɛ.

⁹ Lobie ana so marɔgo aanyo ma arapia iso so aibatsue ano, nnɛgbe loate so mabo so karɔ ne. Iile so maanyi akpofa siare, makerɛ so gu sikāretea ara agbāagbā wa lofo kuɣa go loate kato ikoleso.

¹⁰ Yɛɛ ne, ma sibara sɛɛ si siɔi site so maɛde marɔgo ma nsiai Bosate.

¹¹ Ɔrɔgo biara si ɔbo so karɔ si ɔsuā ara i karɔ iboso ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹² Loitā ma ɔri so mate marerɛ ara, yɛɛ maɛde marerɛ iso. Yɛɛ mama kanya si mase.

¹³ Alaso Adam i Yaa ɔɔɛ katɔ ɔbara fie ɔbara Eva.

¹⁴ Fie iide Adam i Tsirise ɔɔɔsola, yɛɛ ɔrɔgo ɔɔɔsola fie ɔtā so ɔbara ikpi.

¹⁵ Yɛɛ si ɔrɔgo ɔya teteree i ɔ kafɔkaɛ ame ku kuɔɔɛ fie ɔbara so sekelee ɔbo so karɔ ne, ɔaki i ɔ kuɣɛ ame pɔkɔɔɔɔ.

3

Mma Igbā Lokote Mafɔɔɛdze Matɔɔɛdze.

¹ Gbaā idɛ so si ɔturi to obie so ɔakpese mafɔɔɛdze tɔɔɛɛɛ ne, ɔto ɔbie karabara sɛɛ.

² Mafɔɔɛdze tɔɔɛɛɛ ne, ikote so ɔaɔɛ ɔturi go atsue na iso, fie ɔɔɛ ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ yiridze, ɔ ano ɔkpa, ɔse ɔɔɛ so iso, fie maturi se maware wū. Jaɔɛ ngo nse ofo mafɔ fie ɔɔɛ ratedze sɛɛ.

³ Ɔibaɔɛ ngo nse ɔne ndā ɔrɛ, ɔibaɔɛ kulu baradze. Yɛɛ ikote so ɔaɔɛ ɔturi ɣɔa, ngo loise ɔɔɛ atɔme ikpadzɛ fie ɔna sikā kanɔbebe.

⁴ Ikote so ɔaɔɛ ngo nto ɔnyo ɔ iyo iso kukaako fie ɔ mabi se makā itɔme atsue i ɔri biara iso.

⁵ Si ɔturi go loibawo ɔ mɔmɔ iyo maturi iso ɔnyo ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔawo Yaa mafɔɔɛdze ɔkoko?

⁶ Iikote so ɔaɔɛ ɔɔɛɛɛ yɛte so ɔaba ɔakole so kato fie iaki i ne iso so ɔaba ɔakpase le kumego i Tsirise ɔkɔpase awe.

⁷ Ikote so ɔaɔɛ ɔturi go mba iyere sɛɛ i mma loiɛ mafɔɔɛdze ana katɔ so maibaɣɛ ara nyanyarā i ɔ iso fie ɔabo i Tsirise iyebi ame.

⁸ Mafɔɔɛdze kasarekɔ mabuaidze ne, ma wū ikote so maɛde maturi ma mba ngbā sɛɛ fie maibaɔɛ sinyagemi inyo maturi,

maɛde mma loise mane ndā marɛ fie ma ano iise abe i sikā iso.

⁹ Ikote so maamɔɛ kafɔkaɛ Itɔme Bielea ne mafɔ ngbe teteree ku situ dze loibatā ma ipo.

¹⁰ Ipia so aala ma ngbā anyo fie si ainya iɣere kuiwɛ i ma iso fie aatā so maakpese mafɔɔɛdze mabuaidze.

¹¹ Ma mare ana ne, ikote so maɛde marɔgo ma nsi ngbā sɛɛ fie maise maturu iso ara. Maaɛde marɔgo ma loise marɛ ndā fie mase mabara ira biara kukaako.

¹² Nyɔ so mabuaidze magbe ɔbiara yiri ɔrɔgo ɔwɛ, ɔto ɔnyo ɔ mabi gu ɔ iyo maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ iso kukaako.

¹³ Mabuaidze ma lomɔɛ ma karabara kukaako ne, ma mɔmɔ ba kayakpa fie mase mawo kafɔkaɛ gu Yesu Kristo iso itɔme ɔɣɛ ku ole.

¹⁴ Atoa so nto lotserɛ ɔko ɔɔɛ lotā-ɔ ne, nto lonyo ɔri so loaba fo kɔre i ɔwi kurukutu ame.

¹⁵ Yɛɛ nto lotserɛ so si logbikama ne, aat-sue kumego ikote so ɔturi aase ngbā i Yaa iyo ne ndɛ Yaa go mba ngbā mafɔɔɛdze ndɛ. Mafɔɔɛdze magbe nɣɛ i ɔnukuare kama ne.

¹⁶ Yaa itɔme wɛrea ne maɔi mate ne, iba kuɣa gbaā fie ɔturi kuwɛ iibawo ne ɔsɛ. Ne ndɛ so,

“Bosate ɔba le Ɔturi Awune Ɔbi.

Yaa Siwarā ɔkole wū le ɔturi bɔlɔlɔa.

Yaa makpabo ɔnya wū.

Maturi ɔɣɛ ɔ iso itɔme i abuiti ɔɔɔɔɔ ame.

Maturi gbodzoo ofo wū maɛde i kayiiso.

Fie Yaa ɔsu wū ɔkelegu kato i ikpawāi ame.”

4

Maturi To Maasiai Mila Maratedze.

¹ Yaa Siwarā ɔɔi siyere bo sekelee so i ayi tsɔra ame ne, maturi mawɛ to maabɔre i kafɔkaɛ itɔme mɔmɔ ame masiai kasola siwarā gu mma loasu so matā Ɔbosam ara ite.

² Maturi magbe se mate mila, alaso ma kaɣere ɔkpi le ibɔra mapia i ɔto masu mamatāra kā iso.

³ Mase mate so iikote so maturi ayiri marɔgo. Mase masɛ aɔɛra agbā awɛ ana. Yɛɛ Yaa loɔi araɔɛra ɔɔɔɔɔ so mma lofo wū maɛde gbaā fie masiai ɔ itɔme si maɛde ku siba ipɛ.

⁴ Ira biara ne i Yaa ɔɔi ne, ile. Ne ɔso iikote so maturi aasɛ aɔɛra kuawɛ. Yɛɛ maafɔ ira biara ku siba.

⁵ Alaso Yaa itɔme gu bo siba ipɛ ɔsekelera iradɛa biara.

Ngɔ Ndɛ Kristo Yesu Ɔɔɔɔɔ Sɛɛ.

⁶ Si ate mafodgedze ara wagbe ne, ato aade Yesu Kristo rabaradze see go nto okararā so i kafokade gu onukuare itōme ne kama asiai ame.

⁷ Ne oso rera so kama i mawa anatika wa loikote so maade kore si akpadzē so atā ngbā sekelea ise.

⁸ Sosina ame ole le kakaaka xee ne, Yaa itōme ifafare so aabara i ne iso ba kusia i ori biara iso. Alaso ito iatā-ɔ kusia i ngbā megbe gu mme nto miba ame.

⁹ Nnegbe nde itōme gbaā ne lokote so oturi biara aafɔ oɔde ne.

¹⁰ Nnegbe oso fie boto bokpē, boxe i karabara iso teteree ne. Alaso bo oriinyo oɔduɔ sia i Yaa go mba ngbā fie oɔde maturi oɔduɔ ɔidze iso titirio mma lofo wū maɔe.

¹¹ Karā ara wagbe irōi tā ma si ate wā.

¹² Daatā kuwē si onyo-ɔ itititē alaso abara obiete oso. Xee ne, de ikpari tā mafodgedze oɔduɔ i fo ikade gu nsegbai gu fo maturi kuɔɔe gu kafokade ame gu fo ngbā sekelea ise ame.

¹³ Ya teteree si ala oɔka Yaa itōme oɔere mafodgedze oɔduɔ. La oɔɔɔi wā karō oote ma gbogboogbo owi go ame loaba.

¹⁴ Yaa siawarā ame karatā ga i Yaa osu oɔpia i fo ame iki o kanya maɔidze nne maɔe gu mafodgedze makpakpa ma losia-ɔ nroɔ iso ne, daanyua kā karabara.

¹⁵ Bara ara wagbe si asu so atā wā pelepele so maturi oɔduɔ aanya fo ngbā katō ise.

¹⁶ Moē so la kukaako gu fo ara wa ato ate si aya i karabara iso teteree. Alaso si abara ngbo ne, ato aadi so gu mma oɔduɔ nse makā fo itōme atsue aboregu i kutsue ikpadzē ame.

5

Nyo Makuedze Gu Matōdgedze Gu Marabaradze Iso Kukaako.

¹ Daafafā orerē go nde-ɔ okpakpa. Xee ne, di ara karō te wū ku otu xoa le fo ose awe. La maporoporo i fo manyiibi awe.

² La marōgo ma nde-ɔ sikipakpa le fo onyi merē awe si ala mabite ana le fo manyiiko i isekele oɔduɔ ame.

³ Makuedze ma nna buaidze ne, la ma kukaako ku kuware.

⁴ Xee si kuedze orere ba mabi xee mawa ne, mabi mamɔ si masuā kumego maanyo ma ayo maturi iso fie maala ma maɔese le mafodgedze karabara awe. Maɔi ma maɔese kule ala nnegbe nse ibo Yaa ano ne.

⁵ Kuedze go nna buaidze ne, osu o oriinyo oɔduɔ osia i Yaa iso fie ose okpere wū kasē i kakome so obuai wū.

⁶ Xee kuedze go nsi so oto oɔde ngbā ne, ona ngbā i Yaa anomɔ ame atoa so osi ngbā.

⁷ Karā ara wagbe irōi tā ma so maase ngbā me i maturi iibadi ma ixere.

⁸ Si mi ndē orere osē so ōito onyo o iyo maturi iso kukaako ne, mitsue so ōisiai kafokade fie onyanyari kora oɔdo ngo loifiniki.

⁹ Daasu kuedze go loifo ako siku iyere abua i mafodgedze makuedze ikuri ame. Kuedze go loabo ikuri nemo ame ne, ikote so ōade orōgo go loyiri kurā kuwē pe.

¹⁰ Ikote so maturi aaro wū iyere see ala o kurabarara oso. Jade orōgo go lokpadzē o mabi kukaako fie ose ofo mafe, ngo nse onyo mafodgedze anyaa iso kukaako. Jade ngo nse onyo maturi ma mpia i inyewe ame nnya fie osi o ngbā oɔduɔ otā ara see ibara.

¹¹ Makuedze biete ne, daasu ma ayere abua i makuedze ikuri iso. Alaso si kurā iyo ise omerē otse ma okā ikpē ne, mato maakpese i Kristo kama so maayiri arā.

¹² Nnegbe to iatā maɔe ipo ala matu ndamu me makā matā Yaa.

¹³ Ne kama ne, mase manina owi mawe maki i maturi ayo maɔe kutsue kpokokoi. Nne lonyanyari ido oɔduɔ nde so ne, mase maɔe maturi iso ara, mma nse mapia kulu i maturi ndē, maɔe aka wa loikote.

¹⁴ Ne oso loabie so makuedze biete si mayiri arā, maɔe mabi si manyo ma ayo iso bowū. Nnegbe aatā so maibabara ara wa loikote so bo matsirise iibana ori masopara bo.

¹⁵ Nto loxe ngbo alaso makuedze mawē oofiniki masiai Obosam kama koko.

¹⁶ Si fodgedze rōgo orere ba makuedze iyo ne, onyo ma iso so makuedze mamɔ ato iibasias i Yaa mafodgedze iso. Otā so mafodgedze tsora si manyo makuedze ma nna buaidze iso.

¹⁷ Mafodgedze matōdgedze ma nse makoko maturi kukaako ne, ikote so maafɔ kuware gu kuso go lokole kato. Titirio mma nto mate ara fie mato maɔe Itōme Bielea ana.

¹⁸ Alaso maɔe i Oko Sekelea ame so, "Daanyi boi go nto obuai-ɔ i fo okpē ame kanya." Ana ne, "Ikote so rabaradze biara aafɔ o kuso."

¹⁹ Si orere oba ōaxē ira i tōdgedze iso ne, daafɔ aɔe si iide maturi inyo xee ite loba.

²⁰ Mma nto mabara ara lalaa ne, di te ma i mafodgedze oɔduɔ katō iyo matsora ka mato maanigā.

²¹ Nto loyere-ɔ i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu gu Yaa makpabo sekelea katō so bara ara wagbe iso kukaako so aibanyo kuwē i katō akarā mawē ana anomɔ.

²² Daatata so i nroõ isia maturi iso itã Yaa karabara. Daapia korõ i maturi mama ara lalaa ibara ame bowũ ne, la so sekelee.

²³ Fõ kayiri onye oso ne, daala cone ndu kunu. Le so aala cone ndã kekei le kua awe.

²⁴ Maturi mawẽ akpi wa mase mabara iise awere fie ise ite so maakpadzẽ ma kutsue. Yee mawẽ ana ne, kama kama fie ma akpi aabore i ogbami.

²⁵ Ngbo ame i ara see wa i maturi se mabara ana iise awere ne. Si aibore i ogbami kinio maturi onya ne, owi i katõ ame ne, ato aate manya.

6

¹ Yere mafõdzedze ma nde masande õdudu so mabo so karõ matã ma makose i karabara biara ame so maturi iibaðe ika nyanyarĩa i Yaa gu bo kafõkaðe ara ite iso.

² Mafõdzedze ma nde masande fie ma makose ana ðe mafõdzedze ne, madaasu ma sinyii ibara mata maya ma makose iso. Yee ikote so maabo so karõ matã ma mabuai ma mabua. Alaso mma mato mabuai ne, ma wũ mafõdzedze maðe. Fie ma gu ma õdudu nde Yaa sigarakadekõ maturi ma ose oðe gbaã. Te ara wagbe si apia ma oto so mabara wã.

Ano Si Arete-o I Yaa Isiai Ame.

³ Oturi biara go nse ote ara wa loikotegu Bosate Yesu Kristo atõme yee kafõkaðe are ne,

⁴ kato kere oto okole so. Jiye kuira fie kãkpadzẽ siefe cokpese wũ onye. Oba sirere ikpẽ, kalo, maturi sitia gu adzuni nyanyarĩa ibu i maturi iso.

⁵ Mase makpadzẽ atõme owi biara. Maturi magbe kayere okpi fie onukuare ooyu ma iso. Mabu so masiai kafõkaðe ori iso si maana karana.

⁶ Gbaã idẽ so kusia gbodzoo pia i Yaa kasumu ame itã bo si ara wa boba se abo bo ano.

⁷ Alaso go maye bo ne, boito kuira bobo kayiiso. Fie ikpa sekelee ana so si boarui ne, boibasuu kuira bokelẽgu.

⁸ Ne oso mitã bo arapia gu aðera wa boba si abo bo ano.

⁹ Yee mma ano nse arete i karana iso ne, mase makpase mabo i Obosam ayebi ame. Mase mabo i adzimira ibara ame. Ara lalaa se abore ma iso fie ase anina ma ngbã makpi mawõ pelepele.

¹⁰ Alaso sikã kuðe ame i ara lalaa agbãagbã se abore. Sikã kuðe gogbe oso i maturi mawẽ ooyu ma kafõkaðe ori see fie ma ngbã õdudu obo i inyewe ame ne.

Ya I Kafõkaðe Karabara Iso Teteree.

¹¹ Go aðe Yaa oturi oso ne, ði so boregu i ara wagbe õdudu ame si asiai isekele,

Yaa kunigã gu kafõkaðe kama. Siai Bosate i kafõkaðe gu kuðe ame. Na otu si ala maturi õdudu kukaako.

¹² Kpẽ kafõkaðe kãkã teteree si ana ngbã me loise miro. Ngbã megbe oso fie Yaa okpere-o ku owi go abusi fo kafõkaðe ame i mafõdzedze mama katõ ne.

¹³ I Yaa Kato gu karõ Baradze gu Yesu Kristo katõ, ngo lobusi õ kafõkaðe ote i Pontio Pilato katõ nto lotã-o mmara megbe.

¹⁴ Loyere-o so moẽ mmara megbe la kukaako so kuwẽ iibawo-o iyere oði gbõgbõgbõ owi go i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaledza iba.

¹⁵ Yaa go lokote so maale fie oto oðe ira biara iso, õ nde magara õdudu igara gu makose õdudu okose to õatã Yesu oledza iba i owi go lokate wũ iso.

¹⁶ O onowẽ nde ngo nsi ngbã õise okpi onya. Oto ofie so kuwẽ iibawo wũ onyo ku ano. Kuwẽ kuwẽ iinya wũ onya fie kuwẽ ana iibawo wũ onyo. Ile gu ile õdudu ne, õ ore oðe owi biara. Si iba ngbo.

¹⁷ Yere mma mba kayiiso karana so madaakole so kato masu ma oriinyo masia i ara wa loibawo ma oði iso. Yee masu ma oriinyo masia i Yaa iso. Ose otã bo ira biara ku kayiribielea so boana isoyo.

¹⁸ Yere ma so mala maõbara isee so maakpese maranase i ara see ibara ame. Mala maotã mawereba ara ku ma situ faa.

¹⁹ Si mabara ngbo ne, mato maana karana ga loise kanina fie kase katã ma owi biara, ana ne, mato maana ngbã see memo.

²⁰ Timoteo, nyo so aadzuẽ ara wa i Yaa osu otã-o kukaako. Sẽ akade wa nna karõ fie aite Yaa kunigã si arera so kama i kãkpadzẽ ga nna karõ ga i mawẽ osu masosola maturi le inogba atõme idẽ.

²¹ Yee go mawẽ obu so maye ara wagbe oso ne, maoyu kafõkaðe ori.

Lokare so Yaa abualera si awegu mi.

2 TIMOTEO

Ɔko Nyɔare Gɔ I Paulo

Ɔtsɛrɛ Ɔtã Timoteo

¹ Ɔko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Paulo gɔ ndɛ Kristo Yesu Katɔmesedze iki i Ɔaa kuɔɔɛ ame. Ɔpia me sɔ lope ngbã me ɔɔe sɛ sɔ ɔatã bo i bo mawɛ ibaragu Kristo Yesu imomo.

² Wũ ɔbi ɔɔese Timoteo, Ɔaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu-ɔ si fɔ ara si aɔo ma kayiri ana si matã-ɔ isobue.

Ya Teterɛ I Kafɔkaɔe Ame.

³ Nto lope Ɔaa gɔ lose losumu le kumego i wũ mawa ɔbara siba. Fie nse lobara ngbo i ɔtu gɔ lokpa ame. Ana ne, nse lope wũ siba kasɛ i kakome i fɔ iti si loto lokpama kayi.

⁴ Lose lonyigi fɔ nnome me abie gɔ boto bosame fie loto lobie gbaã sɔ loaledza-ɔ inya si wũ isoɔo ayi.

⁵ Nto lonyigi fɔ kafɔkaɔe teterɛ ga aba. Nga igbã lowe i fɔ ɔwarɔgo Lois gu fɔ ɔnyi Eunike merɛ ame fie lofo loɔe sɔ fɔ wũ aba kã.

⁶ Adzuni wagbe ɔso fie loto lotsere-ɔ oko sɔ si amɔɛ karatã ga i Ɔaa ɔtã-ɔ ku ɔwi gɔ losia-ɔ nroɔ iso lokpama kayi ala teterɛ ne.

⁷ Alaso Ɔaa iisu ifɔ siwarã ɔtã bo. Ɔee ne, ɔtã bo siwarã dze loatã bona ɔle gu kuɔɔɛ gu kumego boamɔɛ sɔ bola ana.

⁸ Nnegbe ɔso ne, daatã sɔ kunuare aakpɛ-ɔ sɔ aaya i Ɔaa itɔme kama, ɔee sɔ kunuare aakpɛ-ɔ i wũ iso le ngo nre iyo ala Kristo ɔso. Ɔee ne, fɔ wũ ya i fɔ inyewe kanya teterɛ si aɔi Bosate Itɔme Bielea ate. Ɔaa ɔtã-ɔ ɔle sɔ aawo nnegbe ɔbara.

⁹ Bosate ɔɔe lotã bo ngbã fie ɔkpere bo sɔ bokpese ɔ maturi. Iiɔe bo ara sɛe wa bobara ɔso. Ɔee ne, Ɔaa momo adzuni gu ɔ abualera wa ɔba ɔtã bo ɔso. Fie iki i Yesu Kristo iso fie bona abualera wagbe fie mabara kayiiso.

¹⁰ Kiniɔ ne, Ɔaa ɔɔi nnyainyo negbe ɔte bo sekelee i Ɔidze Yesu Kristo iba ame. Ɔ ɔɔe loɔe kukpi ɔle iso. Fie iki i ɔ Itɔme Bielea iso ne, ɔɔi ngbã me loise miro ɔte.

¹¹ Ɔaa ɔsu me ɔbara ɔ isãyase gu katɔmesedze gu Itɔme Bielea negbe rat-edze.

¹² Nnegbe ɔso fie loto lowe inye ne. Ɔee kunuare iito me alaso lofo loɔe kukaako fie loɔe ngo iso i wũ ɔriinyo sia. Loɔe ana sɔ ɔto ɔamɔɛ ira ne losu lopia i ɔ nroɔ ame ɔla kukaako gbɔgbɔngbo iabo iyi tsɔra nemo iso.

¹³ Mɔɛ atɔme bielea ɔɔuɔu wa lote-ɔ la kukaako le fɔ ɔsedziri si abara wã iso. Ya

teterɛ i kafɔkaɔe gu kuɔɔɛ ame, ara wa ndɛ bo are si bobara kanya kawɛ ku Kristo Yesu.

¹⁴ Iki i Ɔaa Siwarã ɔle gɔ mpia i bo ame iso ne, mɔɛ ara sɛe ɔɔuɔu wa i Bosate ɔsu ɔpia i fɔ nroɔ ame la kukaako.

¹⁵ Aɔe sɔ Asia mafɔɔedze ɔɔuɔu ɔruɔ manyua me fie Figelo gu Hermagene ana ɔnyua me mase.

¹⁶ Lokare sɔ Ɔaa aanyo Onesiforo gu ɔ iyo maturi nnya alaso ɔikpɛ kunuare i wũ iso le yoredze, ɔee ne, ɔwegu me ɔbuai me kukaako.

¹⁷ Ɔwi gɔ ɔba Roma ne, ɔnyɔnyo me gbɔgbɔngbo ɔba ɔanya me.

¹⁸ Lotã Ɔaa iti sɔ ɔnyo wũ nnya ku atɔme iɔeyi iso. Fɔ momo aɔe siri agbãagbã wa iso ɔbuai me i Efeso.

2

De Kpakpɛdze Nukuarese.

¹ Fɔ ne, wũ ɔbi, we ɔle i bo kanya kawɛ ibara ku Kristo i ɔ abualera wa ɔtã bo ame.

² Ara wa ano sɔ lote i maturi gbodzo katɔ ne, wã si asu apia i maturi ma lofo maɔe nroɔ ame sɔ ma wũ maasu mate maturi mama ana ne.

³ Ya teterɛ i inyewe kanya le kpakpɛdze sɛe gɔ nɔe ɔtã Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Kpakpɛdze gɔ nɔe i ɔ karabara iso gbaã ne, ɔse ɔbie sɔ ɔ kurabarara apia ɔ tɔɔedze isoɔo. Ne ɔso ɔise ɔpia mma loiɔe makpakpɛdze atɔme kanya.

⁵ Ngbo ame i iseterese gɔ nto ɔbie sɔ ɔaɔe iso ne, ikote sɔ ɔabara i mmara ɔɔuɔu iso kukaako.

⁶ Kpɛdze gɔ nse ɔbara karabara ku kubɛ i ɔ kakpekɔ ame ne, ɔ nse ɔɔe ɔturi ɔeakatɔ gɔ loade aɔera ɔeakatɔ ne.

⁷ Ara wa nto loɔere-ɔ ngbe ɔɔuɔu ne, dzuɔi wã nyo alaso loɔe sɔ Bosate to ɔatã-ɔ karɔ ino i wã ɔɔuɔu ame.

⁸ Nyigi Yesu Kristo gɔ lobɔre i David ɔyekpare ame, ngo i Ɔaa ɔtara ɔbɔregu i makpise ame le kumego i Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɔe ɔte.

⁹ Nto lowe inye ala Itɔme Bielea ne loto loɔe ɔso. Fie mapia me kugbagoroɔ le ɔturi lalaa awe. Ɔee Ɔaa itɔme na i kugbagoroɔ ame.

¹⁰ Nnegbe ɔso lofo ira biara lome ala Ɔaa maturi ma ɔɔi ɔso sɔ si maana iɔi ne i Kristo Yesu iso ɔnowɛ maaki fie maana gu isoɔo ne loyi i ngbã ɔɔuɔu ame.

¹¹ Itɔme negbe ne, gbaã iɔe sɔ, "Si bobaragu Bosate mawɛ i ɔ kukpi ame ne,

boata bɔsegu wũ ngbã.

¹² Si bowo ɔya teterɛ i inyewe biara ame ne, boadegu wũ sigara.

Fie si bosē wū ne,

Ɔ wū ɔto ɔasē bo.

¹³ Si bosē wū i bo kafokade ame ne,
Ɔ ɔibawo okpese i ɔ atōme kama.
Alaso ɔibawo so osē onya."

Mɔē So La Kukaako So Aabo Yaa Anɔ.

¹⁴ La ɔonyigira fo maturi ara wagbe si aka ma kukaako i Yaa katō so maibapia kakpadzē. Alaso isudɛa kuiwē na i ne ame. Yee iatā so mma loano ara wagbe kafokade aakpase.

¹⁵ Mɔē so la kukaako i ɔri biara iso so aabo Yaa ano. Bara fo karabara so kunuare iibakpē-ɔ. Yee de ngo loate Yaa itōme kukaako.

¹⁶ Ɖi so bɔregu i atsue pē gu ara wa nna karō iye ame. Alaso maturi ma nse mabara ara wagbe igbā ne, ise idji ma adzuni ibɔregu i Yaa kore ikelegu dzoroo.

¹⁷ Ara wagbe igbā ite se le imayei ne nto iforē. Maturi inyo ma nto mate wā nde Himeneo gu Fileto.

¹⁸ Maofiniki mabore i Itōme Bielea kore mapia makpokpɔtɔra mafodɛdze mawē adzuni so bo iledza ita ibore i kukpi ame iwegu Yaa oba iafe koko.

¹⁹ Yee ne, Yaa iyo ita ne iso matsue ne masia ne, kura iibawo ne otidza. Ita negbe iso matsere atōme wagbe masia so, "Bosate ye mma nde ɔ mare" fie "Ngo nto ɔye so ɔsiai Bosate ne, ɔfiniki onyua akpi obara."

²⁰ I ranase iyo ne, arɔi agbāagbā se. Awē mabara ala sikāretɛa fie awē ana sikāfudza. Mapo awē ala sise fie awē ana ne, kudziri mawe ala. Arɔi wagbe ne, mase mabara awē karabara ku ayi ide ame. Fie awē ana ne, mase mabara wā karabara iyi biara.

²¹ Ne ɔso si ɔturi ɔdji so ɔbɔregu i anyanyara ame fie ɔsekelera so ne, ɔfo kuɔa ɔtā Bosate. Ne ɔso maawo wū ɔsu obara karabara see biara.

²² Ɖi so bɔregu i ara lalaa wa nse awe maporoporoi ɔmerē ame. Bara ira biara i ɔri iso si ase ngbā le fɔdɛdze. Ɖe maturi si asegu ma i isobue ame. Siai ara wagbe gu mma ɔduɔdu nse makpere Bosate ku ɔtu sekelea.

²³ Ɖi so bɔregu i kakpadzē ga nna karō ame, alaso ara wamo igbā se abo kulu.

²⁴ Iikote so fo le Bosate ɔɔabo ne, aala ɔɔlo kalo. Yee ipia so aala ɔobara ara see gu kayiribielea ɔotā maturi ɔduɔdu fie aade ratedze see gu ɔturi ɔa.

²⁵ Mma ɔduɔdu nse mata maya Itōme Bielea iso ne, la ɔdji ara karō ɔote ma ku ɔtu ɔa siainyo Yaa to ɔatā so maafiniki maba maatsue ɔnukuare.

²⁶ Ne ɔso ma adzuni to aabusi so mabore i Satana go lobara ma ɔ ara lalaa mabaradze iyebi ame.

3

Maturi To Maasē Yaa I Ayi Tsɔra Ame.

¹ Tsue so, i ayi tsɔra ame ne, ɔtile to ɔatā so kayi to kaawe ole kukaako.

² Maturi to maadɔe ma ɔnowē saā okpe, maɔɔe sikā. Mala maadɔe ndamu maɔkole so kato. Maadɔe maturi ma loayere maturi atsue pē gu mma loibaware mayese. Maadɔe mma loibape siba gu manyanyase.

³ Mato maadɔe mma i ɔturi mama ara iise adɔ kayiri gu mma loise manyo nnya. Maadɔe mma loala mila masia maturi iso fie maadɔe mma loise maɔe so iso. Mato maadɔe maturi ma mba silalaa. Maadɔe mma loise maɔe ira see.

⁴ Mato maadɔe maturi ma loadji ma malaa matā. Mma loabara ira maro fie maabu iti ame, gu maturi ma loabu so ma ɔnowē nde manɔgbadze gu mma loadɔe kayiiso isoɔo maɔo Yaa.

⁵ Maturi magbe se mate so le mafodɛdze, yee masē Yaa ole so ɔdaadɔe ma iso. Ɖi so bɔregu i maturi magbe igbā kore.

⁶ Alaso mmagbe igbā ne, mase mawere mabo i maturi ayo mafinikira marōgo ma loise mawo so iso ɔɔe adzuni ala ma akpi ɔɔɔo ma iti go masiai sosina ɔmerē agbāagbā ɔso.

⁷ Marōgo magbe to masuā ara ɔwi ɔaa, yee maito matsue ɔnukuare.

⁸ Kumegɔ i Yane gu Yambre ɔta maya Mose iso kokooko ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze magbe to maata maya Itōme Bielea iso ne. Maɔe maturi ma i ara lalaa ɔyi ma adzuni ɔduɔdu ame fie maoyu kafokade ɔri momo.

⁹ Yee ne, maibaɔe iso, alaso ma ara lalaa to aabore i ɔgbami go maturi ɔduɔdu to maanya maturi ma igbā maɔe le kumegɔ ibore Yane gu Yambre iso.

Bosate Si Ɖdji-ɔ Ɖbɔregu I Imorē Biara Ame.

¹⁰ Fo ne, ɔonya wū ara ite fie aye wū nsegbai gu wū adzuni gu wū kafokade gu wū ikpēgu wū kuturidɔe gu kumegɔ loya teteree.

¹¹ Aye kumegɔ masiai me maɔaa me fie lowe inye. Aye nne loba me iso i Antiokia gu Ikonion gu Litra. Bu kama iti ne ame loki lofe. Yee i wā ɔduɔdu ame ne, Bosate ɔdji me.

¹² Gbaā ide so, mma ɔduɔdu loase ngbā see i Kristo ame ne, mato maate ma ɔxiā makpēgu ma.

¹³ Yee mila maratedze gu maturi lalaa ne, ma inina to iakele katō. Mato maasɔsola maturi, yee ma wū ɔɔɔsola ma to ma.

¹⁴ Fo ne, lobie so aaya teteree i ara wa asuā fie afo adɔe ana iso. Alaso aye mma kore asuā wā abɔregu.

¹⁵ Gó ita i fò sibiète ame ne, aye oko sekelea ame atóme wa loatā sò aakpa anò, iatā ana idji iki i Kristo Yesu kafòkađe ame.

¹⁶ Yaa Siwarā lotā mma óduđu lotsere Óko Sekelea iwola fie matsere. Ara wa matsere le atā óturi ara ite, kuka, aẓere iledza gu ikararā itā ngbā see ise.

¹⁷ Matsere sò si óbiara gò losu sò ótā Yaa aayi fie iledza wū itā karabara see biara ibara.

4

Ye Itóme Bielea.

¹ Loẓe i Yaa gu Kristo Yesu gò loaledza iba iayegu magbanadze gu makpise atóme kanya. Ngo loaledza iba iadje sigara nto loka-ó tetereee sò,

² kórõ pia o-o, kórõ na o-o ne, daama Itóme Bielea kanya. Ka maturi si asé ma, pia ma óto si adjidi ara karõ ate ma ku ótu ẓóa.

³ Alaso ówi to óba gò maturi iibamóé Itóme Bielea mala, ẓee mato maabara nne mađóe fie maabie maratedze matā sò, mma loayere ma ara wa maabie sò manò i ma órakolo kanya.

⁴ Mato maafiniki i Itóme Bielea negbe kama masiai anatika.

⁵ Fò ẓee ne, móé sò la kukaako i óri biara iso si awe óle i inyewe biara ame. Bara Itóme Bielea ẓedze karabara. Si abara mafódedze tódedze karabara kukaako.

⁶ Alaso mme ne, ówi óẓo gò wū ngbā aaro le nne masu masóre Yaa. Wū ówi óẓo gò loabóre i kayi gagbe ame.

⁷ Loókpe ikpé see fie loóro wū karabara le iseterese see awe. Lomóé wū kafòkađe i Kristo ame lola ise iabo kawirikó.

⁸ Ita i kinio ne, Yaa óledza sigaraikoto sekelea óse me. Ikoto ne i Bosate gò ndje atómeẓedze i óri bolóba iso aatā me ku iyi tsóra nemó. Fie iide wū ónowé me loafó ne, ẓee bó gu mma óduđu ana losu ma óriinyó masia i Bosate iledza iba iso.

Ba Nya Me Mala.

⁹ Ki i óri biara iso si aba aanya me mala.

¹⁰ Alaso Dema óorui i wū kóre sò ósiai kayiiso ara i Tesalonika. Kreske órui ókele Galatia fie Tito ó wū ókele Dalmatia.

¹¹ Luka ónowé loókuti i wū kóre. Ne óso kó Marko bó alaso óto óadje me buale gbaā.

¹² Losese Tihiko Efeso.

¹³ Si ato aba ne, su wū óyu awu tagbaraa wa lonyua lose i Karpo kóre i Troa bó me. Su wū siko gu titirio ndze ndje maboi siko sire kukosei ana.

¹⁴ Aleksandro gò ndje ratorredze óbara me ara boa gbaā. Bosate mómó to óatā wū ara wa óbara kuso.

¹⁵ Ne óso fõ wū dzué sò i ó iso alaso óta óẓe i bó ara wa boto bote iso gbaā.

¹⁶ Ókpé deekató gò maẓe wū itóme ne, kuwé iiba óayagu me, ma óduđu onyua me mase. ẓee lotā Yaa iti sò ódaakpadzé ma kutsue i ne iti.

¹⁷ ẓee ne, Bosate óya me i kóre ópia me óle fie lowo Bosate itóme óẓere mma loide ma Yudase i mmó. Bosate ódi me óbóregu i kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Bosate to óadji me óbóregu i itikpi biara ame fie óasegu me i isobue ame gbógbóogbo loabo Yaa sigarakađe kó i kato. Ile bosu botā Yaa ita i kinio ikele kawirikó. Si iba ngbó.

Lomala Mi So.

¹⁹ Loya Priska gu Akwila gu Onesiforo iyo maturi óduđu.

²⁰ Erasto pia i Korinto, ana ne, Trofimo to ónye, ne óso lonyua wū lose i Mileto.

²¹ Pia kube sò aaba aabo wū kóre ngbe fie óyu ówi aáẓo. Eubulo gu Pude gu Lino gu Klaudia gu manyii fódjedze tsóra óduđu óya mi o-o!

²² Bosate si ówegu fò siwarā si ó abualera si awegu mi.

TITO Oko Gɔ i Paulo Ɔtsere Ɖtã Tito

¹ Mme Paulo gɔ nde Ƴaa rabaradze gu Yesu Kristo katɔmesedze ne, mme nto lo tsere-ɔ oko gɔgbe ne. Ƴaa ɔɔi me fie ɔpia me sɔ lobuai ɔ maturi ma ɔɔi sɔ ma kafɔkaɔde aamɔ si lote ma ɔri sɛe gɔ mpia i bo Ƴaa itɔme ame.

² Itɔme nɛgbe se itã ɔriinyɔ ne mpia i ngbã me loise miro iso. Ƴaa gɔ loise ɔla sila mɔmɔ ɔsia bo itɔme nɛgbe ita fie ɔbara kayiiso.

³ Ɖɔi ngbã me loise miro itɔme ɔte bo i ɔ itɔme ne loto loɣe ngbe ame i ɔwi gɔ lokote wũ iso. Nnɛgbe ɔsu ɔpia i wũ nroɔ ame fie nto loɣere maturi ne. Ƴaa gɔ nde Ɖidze lopia me sɔ loɣe ne.

⁴ Wũ ɔɔese Tito, nto lotsere-ɔ oko gɔgbe alaso ɔbi bielea aɔe me i kafɔkaɔde ga ame bopia ame. Lokare Ƴaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde bo Ɖidze sɔ ɔmɔɔe-ɔ ɔla i ɔ abualera ame si ɔtã-ɔ isobue.

Paulo Ɖtã Tito Karabara I Kreta.

⁵ Lotã-ɔ sɔ we i Kreta si aledza ara wa lokuti sɔ maaledza ase. I ɔmagɛ biara ame ne, sera matɔɔedze ma loaya i mafɔɔedze kanya le kumɛgɔ loɣere-ɔ sɔ bara awe.

⁶ Mafɔɔedze tɔɔedze ne, iikote sɔ katɔmei kukawɛ aamɔɔ wũ kala. Ɖaɔe ɔturi gɔ nde ɔrɔgɔ ɔwɛ yiridze. Ɖ mabi ana aadɛ mma lomɔɔ kafɔkaɔde kukaako fie maide matsuelese, mase maware ma maɣese.

⁷ Mafɔɔedze tɔɔedze gɔ nto ɔnyɔ Ƴaa karabara iso ne, iikote sɔ itɔme kuiwɛ aagɔda wũ, ɣee ɔkole sɔ kato, ɣee ɔna sikipã malamala. Iikote sɔ ɔaɔe tarɛdze, ɔibaɔde kulu baradze ɣee ngɔ ano nse abe i sika iso.

⁸ Ɖaɔe ngɔ loafo mafɔ fie ɔse ɔɔe ira sɛe ibara fie ɔse ɔɔe sɔ iso. Ɖaɔe ɔturi gɔ mba ngbã sɛe, ɔsekele fie ɔse ɔmɔɔ sɔ ɔla kukaako.

⁹ Ɖaɔe ngɔ lomɔɔ Itɔme Bielea ɔto teteree le kumɛgɔ i kafɔkaɔde ɔri ɔte. Mmɔ ɔawo maturi mama ɔto ɔpia i kafɔkaɔde itɔme ame fie ɔaɔi mma lota maɣe i Itɔme Bielea iso iɣere ɔte ne.

¹⁰ Nto loɣe ngbɔ alaso matsuelese gu atsue pɛ maɣedze gu maladze mawɛ pia maɔaa maturi. Mma nto mabara ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu nde ma Yudase ma lofiniki.

¹¹ Tɛra ma ɔri i ara wagbe ite iso, alaso ara wamɔ se apia kafɔkaɔde ikpɔkpɔto i ayo ame. Maratedze ma nto mate ara nyanyarã ngbe ne, kusia mato mabie ɔso fie mato mate ara wagbe.

¹² Ma Kretase mɔmɔ ɔturi ɔwɛ gɔ nde kanyaɔidze ɔɣe sɔ, “Ma Kretase ne, mila maladze gu maboi lalaa, gu maɔeɔei gu madãdze ana maɔe.”

¹³ Ira ne i kanyaɔidze gɔgbe ɔɣe ne, gbaã iɔe. Ne ɔso sɛ tã ma sɔ manyua nsegbai memɔ si mafɔ kafɔkaɔde sɛe gagbe.

¹⁴ Nnɛgbe loatã sɔ maanyua ma Yudase anatika gu mma lookpese ɔnukuare i kama mato mate mila ara atsue ɔkã ne.

¹⁵ Ira biara se sekelee itã maturi ma losekele. Ƴee mma nde maturi lalaa fie maifo maɔe ne, kuirã iide ira sekelea, alaso ma adzuni ame ɔyigu ara lalaa fie maise manya ira sɛe gu ilalaa maɔi ite.

¹⁶ Ma mɔmɔ se maɣe sɔ mafɔ Ƴaa maɔe, ɣee ma kurabarara iite ngbɔ. Maɔe maturi ma lopukutura sɔ gu matsuelese ma loikote matã kuware kukuwɛ.

2

Te Kafɔkaɔde Ga Nde Ɖri Sɛe.

¹ Ƴee fo ne, te ara wa nsia i kafɔkaɔde sɛe ɔri iso.

² Te marerɛkpakpa sɔ mamɔɔ sɔ mala, mabara adzuni karabara si maɔe sɔ iso. Mamɔɔ ma kafɔkaɔde mala, maɔe sɔ si maya teteree i ira biara ame.

³ Ngbɔ ame i marɔgokpakpa ana ne, te ma sɔ mase ngbã me loate sɔ mase sekelee. Madaaɔe mma loala maɔse maturi karɔ. Madaaɔe matarɛdze. Ƴee mate maturi ara sɛe.

⁴ Mate marɔgo biete ma nsi i arã ayo kumɛgɔ maadɔe ma marã gu ma mabi. Ana ne, sɔ

⁵ maɔe mma loamɔɔ sɔ mala si mabara sɔ sekelee. Mate ma sɔ maɔe mma loabara ma ayo karabara, mawe kayiri-bielea, mabo sɔ karɔ matã ma marã. Nnɛgbe loatã sɔ kuwɛ iibawo ara lalaa ɔɣe i Ƴaa Itɔme iso ne.

⁶ I ɔri gomɔ ame iso ne, pia maporoporoi ɔle sɔ mamɔɔ sɔ mala kukaako.

⁷ Ara ɔɔuɔu ame ne, fo mɔmɔ ikote sɔ aadɛ ɔturi gɔ nsegbai i maturi mama anyɔ masuã ara mabɔregu. Ya teteree i ara ite ame kukaako.

⁸ Pia kusɛ i fo ikaɔe ame sɔ maturi awere-ɔ fie maibana iɣere kuiwɛ i fo iso iyo kunuare aakpɛ fo matsirise ala maina kuirã ne maɣe i bo iso.

⁹ Maɔabo si mabo sɔ karɔ matã ma makose si ma kurabarara si kupia ma makose isoɔɔ i ira biara ame. Madaak-padzɛgu ma atɔme.

¹⁰ Madaayu ma ana, ɣee mate ma sɔ maturi sɛe gu mma iso maawo iti ɔsia maɔe. Nnɛgbe aatã sɔ maturi aanya sɔ bo ara ite i Ƴaa gɔ nde bo Ɖidze iso ne, ara sɛe aɔe.

¹¹ Alaso Ƴaa oḍi ð abualera ote bo so iaki i wā iso ne, kayiiso maturi oḍuḍu ana idji.

¹² Abualera wagbe to ate bo so boabore i ngbā nyanyaria ise ame, bokpese kayiiso ara isiai kama. Boamõẽ so bola kukaako, bose ngbā see, bobara ara see i kayi gagbe ame.

¹³ Ngbo boase fie boawe i oriinyo ame itā Iyi siare ne iso i bo Ƴaa gu ðidze siare Yesu Kristo aaba ne.

¹⁴ Ɔsu so otā i bo iti so si ðaḍi bo oboregu i ikpi biara ame bokpese maturi sekelea ma nde ð onowẽ mare itā ara see ibara.

¹⁵ Te ara wagbe ku ole go i Ƴaa otā-ḍ si apia maturi oḍuḍu ma nse makā-ḍ atsue ole si alogu mma loise i ori iso ana. Daatā kuwẽ si onyo-ḍ pupurii.

¹² Si lopia-ḍ Artema gee Tihiko ne, pia kube si aba wū kore i Nikopoli alaso mmo lobara adzuni so loawe ku oyu owi ne.

¹³ Pia kube si aḍi atõmexedze Zena gu Apolo ori. Si abie ara wa loanya ma atā ma.

¹⁴ Ikote so mafodẽdze asuā kumego maasu ma owi oḍuḍu mabara ara wa mba kusia. Mala maobuai maturi mama. Ana ne, madaabara ndā.

¹⁵ Manyii ma mpia i wū kore ngbe oḍuḍu oya mi. Eo wū si aya mafodẽdze tsora atā bo.

Ƴaa si omoõ mi oḍuḍu ola i ð abualera ame.

3

La Ɔbara Isee Ne Load Kusia Itā Maturi Oḍuḍu.

¹ Nyigira fo maturi so mabo so karõ matā matodẽdze gu mma nto maḍe ma iso si makā ma atsue mabara isee owi biara.

² Ƴere ma so madaaro kuwẽ iyere lalaa. Ƴee mabara sinyii si mase i isobue ame. Maware maturi i ori biara iso.

³ Alaso bo wū bowe i adzimira wamo gu atsuele gu ori iyu, ku owi go lofe. Boḍe masande botā sosina orakolo gu isoxo lala ina agbāagbā ame. Bonina owi i otile ara iso gu kanobebe ame. Botsiri maturi fie maturi ana otsiri bo.

⁴ Ƴee owi go i bo Ƴaa go nde ðidze oḍi ð abualera gu kudõe ote bo ne,

⁵ ofo bo. Iide bo ara see ibara oso, gee Ƴaa momo abualera wa otā bo so ð Siwarā obo bo iso oso. Siwarā dze lotā maledza bo ixe fie sitā bo ngbā xete, sifore bo bokpese sekelee.

⁶ Ƴaa osu ð Siwarā gbodzoo otā bo gu se ole go lobore i bo ðidze Yesu Kristo iso.

⁷ Iki i ð abualera ame ne, bo gu wū ndẽ ka ile so boona ngbā me loise miro, nne iso i bo oriinyo sia.

⁸ Itõme gbaā idẽ mmo, fie lobie so aapia ne ororā. Mma lofo Ƴaa maḍe si masu ma owi matā ara see wa mba kusia itā maturi oḍuḍu ibara.

⁹ Daabo i kakpadzẽ ame kukuwẽ. Daanina owi i siyekpare ikaka gu maturi ixege gu kalo ilo gu Mose mmara iso ibara ame. Ara wagbe oḍuḍu na kusia kukuwẽ.

¹⁰ Mma nse mapia ikpokoto i mafodẽdze ndẽ ne, ka ma okpe owẽ gee ikpe inyo ne kama ne, dji ma arõi.

¹¹ Mmamõ igbā ne, akpi oḍde ma iso fie maotā so ipo ana koko.

Atõme Tsora Gu So Imala.

FILEMON

Okò Gò I Paulo Ọtsere Ọtá Filemon

¹ Mme Paulo gò nre i iyo ala Bosate Kristo Yesu itóme ixe oso gu bo onyii Timoteo lotsere okò gogbe bosese-ò, bo onyii dọse Filemon.

² Boya bo onyii Apia gu bo kpakpèdze laa Arkipo gu mafòdèdze ikuri ma nse masare i fò iyo.

³ Bo Ọse Ẹaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo si matá mi abualera gu isobue.

So Ọxò Me I Fò Kuturidọe Iso.

⁴ Bo onyii Filemon, owi biara loto lokparama kayi ne, lose lonyigi-ò, fie lose lope wū Ẹaa siba owi biara i fò iti.

⁵ Nse lobara ngbo alaso lonò kumegò afò Bosate Yesu ađe fie ase ađọe mma ọdudu nde Ẹaa maturi.

⁶ Nto lokparama kayi sò bo kanya isa le mafòdèdze awe aawe òle ibua sò boano ara sèe ọdudu wa mpia i mawè ibaragu Kristo ame karò.

⁷ Wū onyii, loto lona isoḡo fie wū ọtu ana okpase ọse alaso fò kudọe ọpia Ẹaa maturi ọdudu òle.

Paulo Ọtá Filemon Iti Sò Ọledza Onesimo Ifo.

⁸ I nnegbe oso ne, loba òle le fò ọdeatò i Kristo ame loaḡere-ò sò bara nne lokote.

⁹ Ẹe gò loto lođọe-ò oso ne, iti loto lotá-ò. Mme Paulo mómò gò nde Bosate Kristo Yesu katòmesedze fie lore i iyo ala ò iti ne,

¹⁰ loto-ò i kukpa i wū ọbi Onesimo iti alaso lookpese ò ọse i Kristo ame gò lore i iyo ngbe.

¹¹ Atoa sò owi gò lofe ame ne, ọna kusia kukuwè ọtá-ò ne, kinio ne, ka ọba kusia ọtá bo gu-ò, alaso gbaá ò iyere karò nde Kusia.

¹² Lokpesera wū loto losese-ò, Ẹe wū ọtu ana siai wū.

¹³ Tee loabie sò okpese ọwe i wū kore i ngbego lore i iyo ala Itóme Bielea oso si ọbuai me i fò kanya.

¹⁴ Ẹe ne, loibabie sò loḡie-ò sò buai me, Ẹe loabie sò aabuai me ku fò ọtu faa. Ne oso loibabara kuira si aino karò.

¹⁵ Siainyo nne oso i Onesimo ọru i fò kore owi kurukutu nde sò si òakpese ọba òawe i fò kore pelepele.

¹⁶ Ẹe kinio ne, òisidọe ọsande kere ọtá-ò, Ẹe onyii dọse gò loipia kuḡe ka ọde! Lofò lođe sò ọto òađe ọturi bielea ọtá-ò le ọsande gu onyii i Bosate ame ana.

¹⁷ Ne oso si afò me le fò rabaradze laa ne, fò wū le kumegò aafò me.

¹⁸ Si ọḡere-ò Ẹe ọto-ò kuso kurere ne, su kò pia i wū iyere ame.

¹⁹ Mme Paulo mme losu wū korò loto lotsere losese-ò sò, loto loatá-ò kuso gómò. Loito lobie sò loanyigira-ò sò fò mómò ne, ato me fò ngbā kuso i Kristo ame.

²⁰ Ne oso wū onyii, bara me kayiribielea gagbe ala Bosate iti si apia me isoḡo le onyii fòdèdze awe i Kristo ame.

²¹ Loto lotsere-ò okò gogbe ku kafokade sò ato aaká me atsue fie lofo lođe sò ato aabara ađọ nne loto lokare loboregu i fò kore.

²² Ana ne, lobie sò bie iyo se me alaso lofo lođe sò Ẹaa to òaká mi ọdudu atsue onyua me ọtá mi.

So Imala Atóme.

²³ Epafra, gò bo gu wū nre i iyo ala Kristo Yesu oso sò ọya-ò.

²⁴ Marko, Aristarko, Dema gu Luka ma nde wū mabuaidze ana ọya-ò ọ-ọ.

²⁵ Bosate Yesu Kristo abualera si awegu mi ọdudu.

MA HEBRISE Oko Go Matsere Mase Ma Hebrise

Yaa Jbi Ba Kayakpa Odjo Yaa Makpabo.

¹ I owi go lofe ame ne, Yaa odje bo mawa ika gbodzoo i siri agbãagbã iso okigu i kanyamaadjize iso.

² Yee i ayi tsora wagbe ame ne, òdje bo ika okigu i ò Jbi iso. J iso i Yaa oki fie obara kayiiso fie ò idje odji so òadje ò ara ku kawirikò ne.

³ Jbi gogbe nse odji ò Jse ikpawai ote fie odje ò ose kumiamia tutuutu ne. Omòè kayi oto ala ò itòme ne mba ole. Go ofo kasukatse otã maturi awune akpi oro ne, okpase ose i Yaa go nde Jle Odudu Sate kudgearò iso i kato.

⁴ Yaa okole Jbi kato odjo Yaa makpabo le kumego ame i Yaa otã wù iyere ne lomò idjo Yaa makpabo ire.

⁵ Alaso Yaa iixere ò kpabo kuwè ku owi go lofe so,

“Wù Jbi adje.

Nome ne, lookpese fo Jse.”

Fie òixere ò kpabo kuwè ana so,

“Loadje fo Jse,

fie adje wù Jbi.”

⁶ Yee go Yaa to oba òapia ò Jbi biete owè saã kayi gagbe iso ne, oxe so,

“Yaa makpabo odudu si masore wù.”

⁷ I makpabo iso ne, Yaa oxe so,

“Losu wù makpabo lobara le owiri

fie wù maqabo magbe ne, lobara ma le oto sinyagemi.”

⁸ Yee i Jbi iso ne, Yaa oxe so,

“Yaa, fo sigara odjewi iibafe onya.

Fie ase adje fo maturi iso i ori bololò iso.

⁹ Ase adje ira ne nse bololò fie atsiri nwa loiya tororo.

Ne oso i fo Yaa osera-o sigara, otã-o kuware isofo ne lomò idjo fo malaa ire ne.”

¹⁰ Yaa oxe ana i ò Jbi iso so,

“Bosate, i karòkasekò ne, fo lobara karò

fie fo arò asu abara ala kudokpo.

¹¹ Ara wagbe odudu to aawò, yee fo ne, apia owi biara,

ara wagbe to aaburi le arapia.

¹² Ato aakarì wà le akatise

fie aafinikira wà le kumego mase mafinikira arapia.

Yee fo ne, ngbo ame aase owi biara ne.

Fo ako na kawirikò.”

¹³ Yaa iixere ò kpabo kuwè so,

“Se i wù kudgearò iso ngbe

gbofgbofgbo loatã atara ngba asia i fo matsirise iso.”

¹⁴ Iyo be i makpabo de? Ma nde Siwarã dze nse sisore Yaa fie ose opia ma so mase maabuai mma loana idji ne.

2

Yaa To Jatã Maturi Ona Idji Mómò.

¹ Nnegbe oso ikote so boamòè onukuare ara wa odudu mate bo bola teteree so boibayu ori ne.

² Alaso si mmara me i Yaa makpabo ofo mabo bo mawa de mighaãre fie si orere ota oya me iso mase makpadzè wù kutsue go lokate ne,

³ nda boabara fie boatere i kutsue ikpadzè ne loaba bo iso si bosè idji siare negbe? Bosate Yesu mómò odje lodje katò ope idji negbe imomo fie mma lonò ne fie boawo ma ofo odje oba maayere bo.

⁴ Yaa osu akparì gu awawãra agbãagbã gu Siwarã Bielea karatã ga oxe otã maturi i ò mómò kudje kanya osia idji siare negbe ita.

Yesu Nde Ngo Lotã Bo Idji Mómò

⁵ Yaa iisu kayi xete ga iso itòme boto boxe ngbe opia i makpabo kayirino.

⁶ Yee Oko Sekelea ame kakoi kawè ne, matsere so,

“Be i oturi awune de oso fie fo ano sia wù iso?”

Be kowù i oturi awune de oso ato adzuè wù ngbo?

⁷ Abò wù karò kekefi i owi kurukutua ame adjo Yaa makpabo.

Asu ikpawai gu kuware atomedza wù le sigaraihoto.

⁸ Fie asu ira biara apia wù i kayirino.”

Si Yaa osu ira biara opia i ò kayirino ne, iyo kuira na ne iso ona ole. Yee kinio ne, boito bonya so ira biara pia i oturi kayirino.

⁹ Yee bonya Yesu go i owi kurukutu ame ne, Yaa obò wù karò odjo makpabo, so iki i Yaa nnyainyo ame ne, okpi i maturi odudu iti. Bonya so iki i ò kukpi go okpi ame ne, Yaa otomedza wù ikpawai gu kuware sigaraihoto.

¹⁰ Ikote so Yaa go lobara ira biara fie omòè wà odudu oto otã so Kristo oyi iki i ò inyewe ame so òako maturi gbodzoo ma nde Yaa mabi obò so maana kadekò i ò ikpawai ame.

¹¹ Jsekelera maturi oboregu i ma akpi ame, fie ma gu mma osekelera ne, Jse owè odje ma. Ne oso iito ikpè Yesu kunuare so òakpere ma so ò manyiibi ne.

¹² Oxere Yaa so,

“Loaxere wù manyi nne abara.

Fie loale-o i ma kasarekò.”

¹³ Oxe ana so,

“Loasu wù ano losia i Yaa iso.”

Fie oledza ixere so,

“Ɔnya me gu mabi ma i wū Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā me.”

¹⁴ Gɔ mma ɔto ɔkpere sɔ mabi dɛ sosina gu ima ɔso ne, Yesu ɔ̄ wū ɔkpesera so le ma ɔwɛ awe i siturina ame. Ɔbara ngbɔ sɔ iaki ɔ̄ kukpi ame ne, ɔawɔra Ɔbosam gɔ mba kukpi ɔle.

¹⁵ Iki i nnegbe ame ne, ɔkurisi mma ɔduɖu ndɛ masande matā ifɔ̄ i ma agbanayi ɔduɖu ame gɔ mato manigā kukpi ɔso.

¹⁶ Ite sekelee sɔ iidɛ Ƴaa makpabo maɖɛ ɔsɛ ɔbuai, Ƴɛɛ Abraham mawa maɖɛ ɔsɛ ɔbuai

¹⁷ I ɔri biara iso ne, ɔkpese le ɔ̄ manyi-ibi awe fie ɔwo sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele nnyanyɔdze gu ngo nse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso i Ƴaa karabara ame ɔɖɛ. Ngo losu so ɔsɔrɛ ɔtā Ƴaa sɔ maturi ɔduɖu aana ma akpi isu itɛ.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso si ɔrere to ɔki i kalakanyɔ ame ne, ɔawo wū ɔbuai alaso ɔ̄ wū mala wū manyo fie ɔwe inyɛ.

3

Yesu Kayakpa Ɔkɔle Kaɖo Mose Kare.

¹ Ne ɔso wū manyii sekelea ma mba kaɖekɔ̄ i Ƴaa ikpere ame, minyo Yesu gɔ ndɛ bo kafɔkaɖɛ ga itɔ̄me bɔsɛ bɔɔɛ Katɔ̄mesedze gu sɔrɛdzekpakpa pelepele.

² Ɔbara ara i ɔri iso ɔtā Ƴaa gɔ lokpere wū sɔ ɔbara ɔ̄ karabara, le kumɛgɔ ame i Mose ɔbara i ɔri iso i ɔ̄ karabara ame i Ƴaa iyo.

³ Ngo lotsue iyo sɛ owe kuware ɔɖo iyo nɛ ɔtsue. Ngbɔ ame i Yesu ba kuware gɔ lomɔ kuɖo Mose kure ne.

⁴ Iyo biara ba ngo lotsue ne, ɔɛɛ gbaā ne, Ƴaa ndɛ ngo lotsue ira biara.

⁵ Mose ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso i Ƴaa iyo le ɔɖabo awe, fie ɔɖɛ ika i ara wa i Ƴaa aaxɛ i ɔwi gɔ i katɔ̄ iso.

⁶ Ƴɛɛ Kristo to ɔbara ira biara i ɔri iso le Ɔbi gɔ mba ɔle i Ƴaa iyo iso. Bo ndɛ ɔ̄ iyo si bomɔ̄ ɛ bo katetere gu kafɔkaɖɛ i nne boto bonyɔ ɔri bola teteree.

Inya Sɔ Boakā Ƴaa Kuka Atsue.

⁷ Ne ɔso le kumɛgɔ i Siwarā Bielea ɔɔɛ sɔ,

“Nɔme si mino Ƴaa silo ne,

⁸ midaabara atsuele

le kumɛgɔ i mi mawa ɔbara

ku ɔwi gɔ mata maya Ƴaa iso, mala wū manyo i fafui ame.

⁹ Mmo mala me manyo ne

atoa sɔ manya ara wa lobara i ako sina ame.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso lonagu ɔwi gɔmɔ maturi sikipā fie loɔɛ sɔ, ‘Maɖɛ maturi ma iso aibawo iti ɔsu ɔsia.

Fie masɛ sɔ maibakā wū mmara atsue.’

¹¹ Lonagu ma sikipā lokā ndamu sɔ,

‘Maibabo i karɔ̄ ga iso tee loatā ma iwarā manya!’ ”

¹² Wū manyii ɔɖɛɖɛ, minyo sɔ kukaako sɔ kuwɛ i mi ndɛ iibawe ɔtu gɔ lonyanyari fie ɔna kafɔkaɖɛ sɔ ɔafiniki i Ƴaa gɔ mba ngbā kama.

¹³ Ƴɛɛ si ikpi iibasɔsɔla mi kuwɛ itā mikpese matsuelese ne, mibuai so ayi kumɛgɔ miɔɛ sɔ iyi biara ne Nɔme idɛ.

¹⁴ Boba kaɖekɔ̄ ku Kristo si bomɔ̄ ɛ bo oriinyo ne boba ta karɔ̄kasekɔ̄ bola teteree ise iabo kawirikɔ̄.

¹⁵ Ngbɔ i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɛ sɔ,

“Nɔme si mino Ƴaa silo ne,

midaabara atsuele

le kumɛgɔ i mi mawa ɔbara gɔ mata maya Ƴaa iso.”

¹⁶ Mabe ndɛ mma lonɔ Ƴaa silo fie mata maya wū iso? Mma ɔduɖu i Mose ɔko ɔbɔregu i Egipte karɔ̄ iso maɖɛ.

¹⁷ Mabe i Ƴaa ɔnagu sikipā ako sina? Mma lobara ikpi, fie makpi i fafui ame.

¹⁸ Gɔ Ƴaa ɔkā ndamu teteree sɔ maibabo i karɔ̄ ga ame ɔatā ma iwarā manya ne, mabe maɖɛ ɔto? Mma loikā wū atsue ɔto.

¹⁹ Ite sekelee sɔ nne ɔso maibo i karɔ̄ gamo iso ndɛ sɔ maifo Ƴaa maɖɛ.

4

¹ Ne ɔso gɔ ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia sɔ maturi aakele iwarā ne i Ƴaa ɔɔɛ ɔsɛ ame ne, mitā bodzuɛ so. Si iidɛ ngbɔ ne, mi mawɛ iito maakate matā iwarā nɛmɔ ame ikele.

² Alaso bo wū ne, mayere bo itɔ̄me le kumɛgɔ mayere mmamo ana. Mano itɔ̄me, ɔɛɛ maina kusia kukuwɛ alaso maifo ne maɖɛ.

³ Bo ma lofo boɖɛ ne, bo mba iwarā ne i Ƴaa ɔɔɛ ɔsɛ ne. Le kumɛgɔ ɔɔɛ sɔ,

“Lokā ndamu i sikipā ame sɔ,

‘Ma kukpa iibane karɔ̄ ga iso maana wū iwarā manya!’ ”

Ƴaa ɔɔɛ ngbɔ atoa sɔ ɔ̄oro ɔ̄ mɔmɔ karabara ku ɔwi gɔ ɔbara kayiiso.

⁴ Alaso i Ɔko Sekelea ame ne, matsɛrɛ i kakɔi kawɛ sɔ,

“Iyi kodzeva iso ne,

Ƴaa ɔwarā fie ɔ̄isibara karabara kukawɛ.”

⁵ Ɔledza iɔɛ i itɔ̄me negbe ame sɔ, “Ma kukpa iibane karɔ̄ ga iso tee maana wū iwarā manya!”

⁶ Atoa sɔ mma loɖɛ katɔ̄ mafɔ Itɔ̄me Bielea iiwo iwarā ame ɔbo alaso maikā Ƴaa atsue ne, ɔri ɔkpese ɔpia ɔtā maturi mawɛ sɔ maabo iwarā nɛmɔ ame.

⁷ Nnegbe ɔso fie Ƴaa ɔsɛ iyi mama ne ɔto ɔɔɛ sɔ Nɔme fie ɔɖɛ ika ɔkigu i David gɔ mayɛ kamakama iso sɔ,

“Nɔme si minɔ ʒaa silo ne, midaabara atsuele.”

⁸ Alaso si Yosua lowo ma oko obogu iwarā ame ne, tee ʒaa iisibaɗe ika i iyi mama iso.

⁹ Ne oso iwarāyi iwē okpese ise go ʒaa maturi aawarā i ne iso.

¹⁰ Alaso mma loabo i ʒaa iwarā ame ne, mato maawarā le kumego i ɔ wū owarā i ɔ karabara ame.

¹¹ Ne oso mitā so bo wū boakpē so boabo iwarā nemo ame so kuwē iibakpase i kafokaɗe ame ala atsuele oso le mma loibo.

¹² Alaso ʒaa itōme ba ngbā, ito ibara karabara, iba obe iɗo ibe inyo ipemi biara. Ise ibo i oturi ame dzoroo ixe sosina gu siwarā ndē, ixe akui kusakō gu akui ame iɗa ndē. Ise ifafare oturi adzuni gu ɔ otu ame ara wa oto obu ame pelepele.

¹³ Ara wa oɗuɗu i ʒaa obara ne, kuiwē iiwere wū. Ira biara se pefee i ɔ katō, fie ɔ kore i bo oɗuɗu aatā akonta.

Yesu Nɗe Masoredze Oɗuɗu Okpakpa Pelepele.

¹⁴ Go boba soredzekpakpa pelepele siare go lokele kato i ʒaa iyotē go nɗe ʒaa Ōbi Yesu oso ne, mitā bomōē bo kafokaɗe ga itōme boto boxe bola teteree.

¹⁵ Alaso ōiɗe soredzekpakpa pelepele go i bo ara iibaɗo kayiri. ʒee ne, ngo mala manyo i ori biara iso le bo ame ʒee ōibara ikpi kuiwē oɗe boba.

¹⁶ Ne oso mitā bosu katetere bobore bobo ʒaa i ɔ sigaraiyara iso ngbego ōanyo bo nnya fie boana abualera so inyaa iyi ne, ʒaa aanyo bo nnya.

5

¹ Soredzekpakpa biara keke ne, ɔ manyii ndē mase maɗi wū maboregu so osore ʒaa i ma kanya, ana ne, ose osu ma karatā gu ara fēa otā ʒaa i ma akpi iti.

² Go ɔ mōmo ba aɗere i siri agbāagbā iso oso ne, ose ona otu otā mma loiye nne maabara gu mma nto mayu ori.

³ Fie go ɔ mōmo ba akpi oso ne, iide maturi iti onowē ose ofē ara, ʒee ku ɔ mōmo akpi iti.

⁴ Kuwē iise oɗi so, okole so okpesera soredzekpakpa pelepele. ʒaa onowē nse oɗi oturi le kumego oɗi Aaron.

⁵ Ngbo ame i Kristo iikole so kato okpesera so soredzekpakpa pelepele ne. ʒee ʒaa aɗere wū so, “Fo nɗe wū Ōbi.

Nome ne, lookpese fo Ose.”

⁶ Oxe ana i kakoi mama so, “Aaɗe soredze owi dāa le Melkisedek awe.”

⁷ Owi go i Yesu owe i karō iso ngbe ne, okparama kayi okare ara ku kulu gu sikpabo teteree gu nnome otā ʒaa go loawo

wū oɗi oboregu i kukpi ame. Go obo so karō fie osu so otā oso ne, ʒaa ono wū.

⁸ Atoa so ʒaa obi oɗe ne, iki i ɔ inyewe ame ne, osuā so ōakā ʒaa atsue.

⁹ Go ʒaa obara wū okote i ori biara iso oro ne, oba ōakpese ngo iso i mma nto makā ʒaa atsue aaki maana iɗi.

¹⁰ Fie ʒaa osia ita ose so ōaɗe soredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek awe.

Minyo So So Miibakpese Kama I Mi Kafokaɗe Ame.

¹¹ Atōme gbodzoo pia tee boayere mi i ara wagbe iso, ʒee wā ixe ba ole alaso miito mino ara karō malamala.

¹² Gbaā ne, ikote so tee ka miakpese maratedze, ʒee ne, mikpese miɗiā oturi mama go loate mi ara deakatō i ʒaa ara ame. Go tee ka miade aɗera wa mba ole ne, mikpese mitogu inye imeme.

¹³ Ōbiara go lokpese oto omeme inye ne, obiete go nna iwola i isee gu ikpi ndē oɗe.

¹⁴ Aɗera wa mba ole ne, makpakpa aɗera aɗe, mma iki i ma ara isuā oso ne, ka maba iwola i isee gu ikpi ndē.

6

¹ Ne oso mitā bokole katō si bonyua sibiete owi ara wa bosuā i Kristo ame bose. Mitā so boabore i karōkasekō ara ite i kumego boafiniki i ara wa nna kusia kama gu kumego boafu ʒaa boɗe iso.

² Mitā bonyua karōkasekō ara ite i ʒaa itupie gu nroō isia maturi iso gu makpise ita gu kawirikō atōme ixeɗu iso.

³ Ne oso mitā bokole katō, fie si ʒaa otora ne ngbo hoabara ne.

⁴ Mma loowe i kafokaɗe ame manya fie makpese kama ne, nda maabara fie maakpese mafiniki? Maoti ʒaa karatā manyo fie Siwarā Bielea ana owwe i ma ame sinya.

⁵ Iki i ma ara inya ame ne, maɗe so ʒaa itōme le, fie maoti kayi ga nto kaba ole manyo,

⁶ si makpese i ma kafokaɗe kama ne, maisibawo ofiniki osiai ʒaa alaso mato maledza ʒaa Ōbi ipe imatāra i kudziri iso, mapia wū kunuare i maturi ndē.

⁷ Si kado ope ofere i karō fie kane ndu, katā aɗera ole atā mma oso makpē ne, ʒaa se otā karō gamo kusekuse.

⁸ ʒee si karō gamo ne miyu gu atongbā lore i kā iso ne, kana kusia kukuwē. Kabore kabo sigbari fie katsarakō ne, mato maapia kā oto.

⁹ Manyii, atoa so boɗe ika kumegogbe ne, mi ʒee ne, bofo mi boɗe so miye ara see iki i kumego i ʒaa aafu mi iso.

¹⁰ Alaso ʒaa ne, oturi bololba oɗe go ōibayara mi karabara see, mi kuɗe go

midji mite wũ gu ibuai ne mitã mafodjedze fie mitogu itã ipẽ i kinio.

¹¹ ƳEE boto bobie teteree sɔ mi obiaara aapia kube ngbɔ mila mionyo ɔri ku ɔtu ɔduɔdu ise iabo kawirikɔ.

¹² Ne ɔso midaaɖe madãdze, ƳEE boto bobie sɔ miasore mma losu kafɔkaɖe gu iɣaraso mifo kaɣekase ga i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse.

Ƴaa Ɔsia Ita I Ɔ Kaɣekase Iso.

¹³ Ɔwi go i Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã Abraham ne, ɔtarĩgu so alaso kuwẽ na go lomo ɔɖo wũ fie ɔatarĩgu.

¹⁴ Ɔɣe sɔ, “Gbaã ne, loatã-ɔ kusekuse, lotã fɔ mawa ɔsi gbodzoo.”

¹⁵ Ne ɔso go Abraham ɔɣara so pɔkɔsɔ ɔmɔẽ so ola ne, nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse ɔpegu wũ korɔ.

¹⁶ Maturi se matarĩgu ara wa lomo aɖo ma mɔmɔ si mato mabie sɔ masia ita i nne mato maɣe iso sɔ gbaã idɛ ne kakpadzẽ kukawẽ na iso.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔtarĩgu ira ɔsu ɔsia ita i nne ɔɣe ɔse sɔ ɔɔbara iso ne. Alaso ɔbie sɔ ikpa mma loafɔ ɔ kaɣekase sɔ nne ɔɣe ɔse iise ifiniki.

¹⁸ Ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔbara ara ka anyo wa loibafiniki, wã ndɛ kaɣekase gu ndamu me ɔkã fie wã aka wã anyo wagbe iibawo sila ɔɖe. Nwagbe ɔso i bo mma lotere botarĩgu wũ na ifɔ ɖuɔduɔ ne, alaso boto bonyo ara wa ɔɣe ɔse ɔri.

¹⁹ Ɔriinyo negbe lomɔẽ bo ngbã ito le kumego i siɖu se simɔẽ kudziri sila i karɔ ame. Ise iko bo ikigu i ɔkati go masa i isoreyo ame ikele kasɔrekɔ kasekelekɔ ga mpia i kame ame.

²⁰ Mmɔ i Yesu ɔbo i bo kanya le ɔɖeakatɔ ne. Fie ɔ loba ɔakpese sɔredzekpakpa pelepele le Melkisedek go nna kawirikɔ ne.

7

Melkisedek Go Nɖe Sɔredzekpakpa Pelepele.

¹ Melkisedek gɔgbe loɖe Salem igara gu Ƴaa go i Kudɔkpo Soredze ne. Ɔsaregu Abraham ku ɔwi go i Abraham ɔse i karpã ɔse ɔaɖe magara fie ɔtã wũ kusekuse.

² Mmɔ i Abraham ɔsu ira biara ne ɔna ika weova ɔtã wũ.

Iɖeakatɔ ne, Melkisedek karɔ ndɛ igara go nse ɔbara ara i ɔri bɔlɔlɔa iso. Inyɔare ne, Salem Igara karɔ ndɛ sɔ Isobue Igara.

³ Maiɖe ika i ɔ ɔse Ƴee ɔ onyi iso fie maiɣe kuira ana i ɔ ɔɣekpare iso. Maiɣe kuira i ɔwi go maɣe wũ Ƴee ɔwi go ɔkpi iso. Nnegbe ɔso ɔre Ƴaa Ɔbi fie ɔɖe Soredze go nna kawirikɔ ne.

⁴ Minyo kumego i Melkisedek gɔgbe ɖe ɔturi nyaa! Abraham go ndɛ bo ɔwɔkpakpa ɔtã wũ ara ɔduɔdu wa ɔna i karpã ame ika weova.

⁵ Levi mawa ma ndɛ masoredze ne, mmara ɔtã ma ɔri sɔ mafɔ ara ika weova i ma manyii Israel mabi ɔduɔdu kɔre atoa sɔ ma wũ ne, Abraham mawa maɖe.

⁶ ƳEE Melkisedek go loibore i Levi ɔɣekpare ame ne, ɔfo ara ika weova i Abraham kɔre fie ɔtã ngo i Ƴaa ɔtã kaɣekase kusekuse.

⁷ Kakpadzẽ kukawẽ na sɔ ngo lokole ɔɖo nse ɔtã ngo mpia wũ i kayirino kusekuse.

⁸ I masoredze kase ne, ɔturi awune go nse ɔkpi nse ɔfo ara ika weova, ƳEE i Melkisedek kase ne, ɔturi go i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɣe sɔ ɔpia ngbã ɔɖe lofo ara ika weova.

⁹ Ne ɔso boawo ɔɣe sɔ go Abraham ɔtã Melkisedek ara ika weova ne, ta Levi mawa ma nse mafɔ ara ika weova ma wũ matã.

¹⁰ Alaso maiɣe Levi ku ɔwi gɔmɔ ame, ƳEE kuɣeme ne, ɔpia i ɔ ɔwa ima ame.

¹¹ Levi mabi soredze idɛ ame i mmara ɔki miba mitã Israel kaɖe. Ne ɔso si kuira iinina i Levi mabi masoredze idɛ negbe iso ne, be ɔso inya sɔ soredze mama go nse le Melkisedek awe aaba i Aaron mawa kanya?

¹² Alaso si mafinikira masoredze ne, iyo ikate sɔ maafinikira mmara.

¹³ Bosate go iso maɣe ara wagbe ne, kale mama ame idɛ ɔbɔre fie kuwẽ iibɔre i kale gamo ame ɔɖe soredze onya.

¹⁴ Boɣe kukaako sɔ Yuda kale ame maɣe wũ mapia, fie Mose iɣe kuira i kale gagbe masoredze idɛ iso.

Soredze Ƴete Go Nse Le Melkisedek

¹⁵ Itɔme ame ɔkpa ibua go soredze mama go nse le Melkisedek ɔɔba.

¹⁶ Iɖe ɔ ɔɣekpare Ƴee mmara iso manyo fie mabara wũ soredze, ƳEE iki i ɔle go mpia i ngbã me loise miro ame.

¹⁷ Alaso Ƴaa ɔɣe sɔ, “Aaɖe soredze ɔwi ɖaa le Melkisedek awe.”

¹⁸ Makpa mmara kuere mase i kurue alaso mina ɔle gu kusia kukuwẽ,

¹⁹ fie miibara kuira iyi. Kinio ne, boto bonyo ira ne nle idɔ ɔri, nne loaboregu bo ibo Ƴaa.

²⁰ Ana ne, ndamu ɔbuwa i soredze Ƴete gɔgbe iso. Kokowi ne, Ƴaa iikã ndamu i masoredze kuere iso.

²¹ ƳEE Yesu ɔkpese soredze go Ƴaa ɔkã ndamu ɔtã wũ sɔ,

“Bosate ɔkã ndamu teteree fie ɔibafinikira me sɔ, ‘Aaɖe soredze ɔwi ɖaa.’ ”

²² Nnegbe ɔtã sɔ Yesu ɔkpese ayaikama ɔtã ndamu me nle midjo kokooko.

²³ Masoredze kuere ɔsi gbodzoo alaso mase makpi maɣe karabara.

24 Үеҕе го Yesu iibakpi onya oso ne, ̄aҕе soredze ҕaa.

25 Үсе owo mma loki i ̄ iso maba Үaa kore ofo pelepele alaso osi ngbā owi biara fie oto oтā Үaa iti oтā ma.

26 Ne oso Yesu nde soredzekpakpa pelepele го igbā lonya bo. Үsekele fie ona ikpi kuiwē, ona iҕere kuiwē, mate wū maboregu i makpibaradze ame, fie makole wū kato maҕo kuҕokpo.

27 Үise le ma soredzekpakpa pelepele tsora alaso ̄ise ofē ara i ̄ momo akpi iti iyi biara toto fie ̄afē ara i maturi tsora akpi iti. Nnegbe obara okpe owē saā i owi oduҕu kanya го osu so osore.

28 Mose mmara se mibara oturi awune го mba aҕere soredzekpakpa pelepele, ҕee Үaa ndamu me okā i Mose mmara kama obara Үaa Үbi soredzekpakpa pelepele го loibakpi onya fie mibara wū oyi perepere.

8

Yesu Nde Bo Soredzekpakpa Pelepele

1 Itōme ne boto boҕe oҕziri kere nde so, boba Soredzekpakpa goҕbe. Үsi i Үlesate sigaraiyara kuҕearō iso i kato.

2 Soredzekpakpa pelepele goҕbe se obara ̄ kasumu karabara i kasekelekō ga nde sikati ikpayo momo ame. Bosate momo lope ikpayo negbe ne iide maturi.

3 Mase masera soredzekpakpa pelepele biara so ̄asuu karatā gu ara fēa, oтā Үaa. Ne oso ikote so soredze goҕbe ana ne, ̄awe nne ̄asuu oтā Үaa.

4 Si karō iso ngbe iҕe oҕia ne, ̄ibana ori obara soredze karabara, alaso masoredze ma nse masu karatā mabo i mmara kanya pia koko.

5 Masoredze karabara ga mase mabara ne, kare nga mpia i kato i ori owē iso fie iҕe ira ne mato masore.

Alaso го Mose to oba ̄ape sikati ikpayo ne, Үaa oҕere wū so, “Nyo so aabara ira biara i kumego maҕi mate-o i kube iso perepere.”

6 Үеҕе masoredze karabara ga i Үaa osu oҕia Yesu nroō ame le kaҕo kakuere kokooko le kumego ame i ndamu ҕete me okā i Үaa gu ̄ maturi ndē le miҕo mikuiere alaso matsue kā masia i kaҕekase ga nle kaҕo iso.

7 Si kuira iinina i ndamu ҕeakatō iso ne, tee iisibanya so maakā minyoare.

8 Үеҕе Үaa onya iҕere i ̄ maturi iso го oҕe so,

“Bosate so,
owi to oba го loanyi kanya ҕete
ku Israel kaҕe
gu Yuda kaҕe.

9 Fie kaibase le kanya inyi ҕeakatō
ga lonyigu ma mawa

ku owi го lomōē ma i korō
loko ma loboregu i Egipte karō iso.

Go maibara i kanya ga lonyigu ma iso oso
ne,

mme wū loikpa ma.

10 Bosate oledza iҕe so kanya ҕete ga
loanyiugu Israel kaҕe i ngbe ne,
owi goҕmo ame ne,

Loasu wū mmara lopia i ma adzuni ame
fie loatsere me losia i ma situ iso.

loaҕe ma Үaa
fie ma wū maaҕe wū maturi.

11 Kuwē iisibate ̄ olaa
ҕee ote ̄ onyiibi so otsue Үaa.

Alaso ma oduҕu to maatsue me
ita i obiete kosoi tsora ise iabo mak-
pakpa pelepele iso.

12 Loanyo ma nnya losu ma akpi lotse ma
fie loisibanyigi wā lonya.”

13 Go Үaa oҕe ika i kanya inyi ҕete iso
ne, ite so kaҕeakatō ookpese kakuere, fie
ira biara ne nse ikuere ne, ise inina iwo
pelepele.

9

*Ikpaki Ne Mpia I Үaa Kasumu Ame I
Kato Gu Karō Ndē.*

1 Ndamu kuere owi ne, Үaa isore mmara
owe, fie kasorekō ana owe.

2 Maҕe sikati ikpayo fie maҕe ne ame
aka anyo ala okati. Mase makpere
kaҕeakatokō so Kasekelekō. Ngbe mase
sikaniedziri gu oporō gu isore aҕera ne.

3 I okati го loҕe ikpayo kama ne, iyo ne
mpia i kame mase maro so Kasekelekō ame
Kasekelekō.

4 Mmo i sikāretea isorekasege ga iso
mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa gu Ndamu
aҕaka wa mafere sikāretea iso se ne.
Sikāretea irōi ne ame i Үaa aҕera wa maro
so mana pia i aҕaka wagbe ame. Ana ne,
Aaron osedziri го lofere aҕōla gu ata wa
iso matsere Үaa mmara masia pia i aҕaka
wagbe ame.

5 Aҕaka wagbe itititē ne, mabara ma
Kerubi ma nto maҕi Үaa ikpawai mate
masia. Maware ma abue mafu ngbego i
maturi se mana nnyainyo. Iide owi goҕbe
ame boafafare ara wamo ame pelepele.

6 Kumegoҕbe mase ara wagbe i mmo ne.
Masoredze se mabo i ikpayo ne i katō ame
maabara ma isore karabara iyi biara.

7 Үеҕе iyo ne i kame ame ne,
soredzekpakpa pelepele onowē pe nse obo
i mmo fie okpe owē saā ose obo mmo i
iko ame. Si ̄aboi i mmo ne, inya so ̄asuu
ima ola, nne ̄asuu osore Үaa i ̄ gu maturi
mama ma lobara aҕere i idaatsue ame iti.

8 Siwarā Bielea ote sekelee sikigu i ara
wagbe ame so ayi kumego i sikati ikpayo

ɔkeakatō ɔnya iye ne, ɔri iibusu sɔ kuwē aabo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō.

⁹ Nnegbe nto ite ara i kiniɔ ɔwi gɔgbe iso ne. Atoa sɔ mase matā karatā gagbe, masɔre Yaa i ɔri gɔgbe iso ne, maise mawo maturi situ ɔbara sɔ siase bololo.

¹⁰ Alaso ara wagbe ɔɔɔɔ ne, ɔɔɔ gu ɔne gu kubarara agbāagbā wa loasekelera siturina iso kere aɔɔ. Mase kubarara gɔgbe ɔɔɔɔ matā maturi awune gbɔgbɔɔgbɔ ɔwi go maaba maaledza ira biara aaxɔ.

Kristo Ima ɔɔɔi Akpi Iro I Maturi Iso.

¹¹ Yee Kristo ɔɔba le sɔredzepakpa pelepele awe ɔtā ara sɛɛ wa looba. ɔɔɔ sɔredzepakpa pelepele i ikpayo ne lofo kuɔa fie ikote idɔ idɔeakatō ame. Ikpayo negbe ne, iide ɔturi loɔɔ, go karō ndɛ sɔ iide karō iso ngbe ire idɔɔ.

¹² Kristo ɔbo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō ɔkpe ɔwē saā i ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔ kanya. Iide kutepuī yee manantsuī ima idɔ ɔsu ɔkelegu, yee ɔ mɔmɔ ire idɔ! Ne ɔso ɔtā sɔ Yaa aafɔ bo ɔwi ɔɔɔɔɔ.

¹³ Si kutepuī gu manantsuī ima gu inantsuībi ne matsuedza ndō mase masu mawewē i makpibaradze iso masekelera ma fie ma iso aakpa ne,

¹⁴ Iyo Kristo go loki i Yaa Siwarā iso ɔsu sɔ ɔsɔre ɔtā Yaa fie iyere kuiwē na iso yee? Nda iabara fie ɔ ima iibawo bo kayere ofore ɔɔi i kurabara go nna kusia kukuwē ame sɔ boawo Yaa go mba ngbā ɔsumu ɔbua?

¹⁵ Nwagbe ɔso ne, Kristo ndɛ ngɔ losu kanya inyi yete ofere bo gu Yaa kanya ndu sɔ mma i Yaa ɔkperɛ aafɔ kusekuse go i Yaa ɔye ɔse fie kuna katui. Nnegbe ɔba ngbɔ alaso ɔturi lokpi fie ɔki i ɔ kukpi ame ɔɔi ayere wa lowe i kanya inyi kuere ame.

¹⁶ Si ɔturi iikpi ne, maise mabara ɔ ɔko go ɔbara ɔse ɔtā ɔ karana iye karabara.

¹⁷ Ayi kumego i ngɔ lobara ɔko ɔtā ɔ ara iye si ngbā ne, maibawo ɔko gɔmɔ karabara ɔbara.

¹⁸ Nnegbe ɔso fie ima idɔ masu masia kanya inyi kuere kɔra ita ne.

¹⁹ Go Mose ɔɔɔɔ mmara ɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔ imomo ɔtā maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔro ne, ɔsu manantsuī ima gu kutepuī ne masakanya ku ndu gu sere siwerɛ rɛtea gu iyatati iwē ɔwē ima ofere i mmara ɔko gu maturi ɔɔɔɔɔ iso.

²⁰ ɔye sɔ, "Ima negbe losia ita i kanya inyi ne i Yaa ɔnyi sɔ mibara i kā iso ne."

²¹ Ngbɔ ame i Mose ɔwewē ima ofere i ikpayo sekelea gu ne ame ara ɔɔɔɔɔ wa mase masu masɔre Yaa iso ne.

²² I ɔnukuare ame i mmara kanya ne, ima mase masu masekelera ala ira biara fie akpi isu itse iise iba si ima iifere i karō.

Kristo ɔsu Sɔ ɔsɔre Si ɔɔi Bo ɔɔɔregu I Ikpi Ame.

²³ Ne ɔso mase mabara kubarara gɔgbe masu masekelera ara wa lore kato are. Yee kato kasumu ara ne, ara wa nle aɔɔ mase masu masekelera wā.

²⁴ Alaso Kristo Kasekelekō ga ɔbo ne, iide nga masu nroɔ matusɛ ala fie kare kato kare kaɔɔ. Yee ne, ɔkele Yaa iyotē ngbɔɔ ɔsi i Yaa anɔ i bo kanya.

²⁵ Ma Yudase sɔredzepakpa pelepele se ɔkele iyo ne losekele idɔ ame ɔkpe ɔwē i iko biara ame ku maboi ima. Yee Kristo iise ɔasu sɔ ɔsɔre ikpe gbodzoo.

²⁶ Si ise ngbɔ ne, iyo inya sɔ Kristo aasu sɔ ɔsɔre ikpe gbodzoo ita i kayi karōkasekō. Yee Yaa ɔɔi wū ɔte ɔkpe ɔwē saā ku kayi kawirikō gagbe sɔ iaki i ɔ isu sɔ isɔre ame ne, ɔaɔi ikpi biara.

²⁷ Ipia sɔ ɔbiara aakpi ɔkpe ɔwē saā, ne kama ne, Yaa aaxegu wū atōme.

²⁸ Ne ɔso Kristo ɔ wū ne, ɔsu sɔ ɔsɔre ɔkpe ɔwē saā sɔ ɔaɔi maturi gbodzoo. ɔto ɔaledza ikpese iba, iiside akpi isu itse ɔso, yee ɔba ɔaɔi mma nsi masia wū.

10

Kristo ɔsu Sɔ ɔsɔre I Bo Iti.

¹ Ma Yudase mmara ne, ara wa nto aba i katō kere ɔkala midɔ. Iide ara sɛɛ wa nto aba mɔmɔ midɔ alaso miibawo ɔturi ɔɔi ɔɔɔregu i ikpi ame iki i ara wa mase mafē iko biara ame.

² Si gbaā ne mma nto masumu Yaa to mana isekele ibɔre i ma akpi ame ne, tee ma kayere iiba kele i katō kala kaɔɔɔa ma, iyo tee ara ifē itā Yaa ana ka iatui.

³ Yee iko biara ara wa mase mafē se anyigira maturi ma akpi.

⁴ Alaso manantsuī gu kutepuī ima iibawo akpi ofore ɔɔi ma iso.

⁵ Ne ɔso fie si Kristo aaba kayi gagbe iso ne, ɔyere Yaa sɔ,

"Iide ara fɛa gu karatā nse katā-ɔ isoɔɔ.

Yee siturina aledza ase me.

⁶ Ara wa maafē matā-ɔ gu karatā ga i maturi se mabara itā ma akpi kasukatse iise ipia-ɔ isoɔɔ.

⁷ Mmɔ loye sɔ, 'Nya me, looba lobara fo kudɔɔ

le kumego matsere mase i wū iso i ɔko Sekelea ame.' "

⁸ ɔɔɔ katō ɔye sɔ, "Karatā ga masu mabɔ-ɔ gu ara wa mafē matā-ɔ i akpi isu itse iti iise apia-ɔ isoɔɔ." ɔye ngbɔ atoa sɔ ara ifē negbe ɔɔɔɔɔ ne, mase mabara wā i mmara kanya.

⁹ Fie ɔye ana sɔ, "Nya me, looba lobara fo kudɔɔ." Iki ne iso ne, Yaa ɔkpa ara ifē kubarara ɔkeakatō ɔse i kurue fie ɔsu Kristo ɔkpe ɔse i ne kanya ne.

10 Go Yesu Kristo obara nne i Yaa obie so obara oso ne, osekelera bo ođi i bo akpi ame okpe owē i owi odudu kanya.

11 Ma Yudase masordze se mabara ma isore kubarara kuwē saā gomo iyi biara, xee ma ara ifē iise iwo akpi ođi oboregu i maturi iso.

12 Yee Kristo oba obara kaḡora ga loyi i akpi iti itā owi biara, go oro ne, ose ḡase i Yaa kuḡearō iso.

13 Fie ita i owi gomo ne, oḡi oḡia owi go i Yaa aasu ḡ matsirise oḡia i ḡ ngba kayirino.

14 Alaso iki i okpe owē go oḡu so oḡore ne, obara mma akpi maosu matse so mayi owi odudu.

15 Siwarā Bielea ana oḡere bo so Bosate oḡe so,

16 “Kanya xete ga i mme Yaa loanyigu ma i owi go loaba ame ne, loasu wū mmara lopia i ma situ ame.

Fie loatserē losia i ma adzuni ame.”

17 Fie oḡe ana so,

“Loisibanyigi ma akpi gu ma aḡere.”

18 Si Yaa oḡu ara wagbe otse ne, iisinya so maabara akpi kasukatse kubarara.

Mitā Bobore Bobo Yaa Ku Katetere.

19 Ne oso ne, wū manyii, ka boba ori so boabo i Kasekelekō ame Kasekelekō iki i Kristo ima ne oḡere i karō ame.

20 Ala oḡu ḡ siturina dze nde le okati go loḡe ikpayo ame ođi ngbā ori xete otā bo.

21 Ne oso go boba soredzekpakpa pelepele siare i Yaa isoreyo oso ne,

22 mitā bobore bobo Yaa ku otu go nse oḡe onukuare, kafokaḡe ga nḡe i ngba iso teteree gu otu go kaḡere nyanyarā maofore gu sosina dze mapie ndu sekelee.

23 Mitā boya teteree i bo oriinyo ne itōme boto boḡe ame, alaso ngo lotā bo kaḡekase ne, onukuarese oḡe.

24 Mitā bo malaa ara si aḡo bo kayiri si bopia ma ole i kuḡe ame i ara see ibara ame.

25 Midaatā bosē bo kasarekō ise le kumego i mawē se mabara. Yee mitā bopia so katetere bobua go boḡe so Bosate obawi oḡepetepe.

26 Alaso si ka boḡe onukuare boro fie bokpese boto bobara ikpi ne, ara ifē kuiwē siina i akpi iti.

27 Yee nne lookuti nde so boawe i ifō ame bosia atōme iḡegu gu itokpe siare ne loatsuedza mma lota maḡe Yaa iso.

28 Obiara go lota oya Mose mmara iso ne, maise manyo wū nnya, mase maḡe wū si maḡegu wū atōme fie maturi inyo xee ite oḡe aḡansie so obara ira lalaa.

29 Be maabara mma lonyo Yaa Obi pupurii, fie mainyo ḡ ima ne nde Yaa kanya inyi ne losekelera ma iboregu i akpi ame le ira ne lofo kuḡa? Mase masopara

nnyainyo Siwarā ana. Makote matā kutsue ikpadzē siare ne lobua imo.

30 Alaso boḡe ngo loḡe so, “Loakpadzē mma lobara ikpi kutsue fie loabara ma loti kuso.” Oḡe ana so, “Bosate to ḡaxegu ḡ maturi atōme.”

31 Ifōra ide so oturi aabo i Yaa go mba ngbā sikkpā ame.

32 Midaaxara inyewe gbozoo ne odudu ame milki ku owi go mitsue Yaa kere.

33 Owi omḡi ne, matia mi i maturi ndē fie mimorē ana. Owi omḡi ana ne, mase maka mi mabua i mma mato mabara otile iso.

34 Miwe kayiribielea i mayoredze iso fie atoa so mafō mi mi karana iso ne, minyua mitā ma miikpēgu ma. Alaso mi mḡomḡo xee so karana ga nle kaḡo ngamḡo fie kaibanina se katā mi.

35 Ne oso midaatā nroḡ si mifē mi go miḡe so kuso siare se kusia mi.

36 Ikote so miana otu so miawo Yaa kuḡe obara fie miafo nne oḡe ose.

37 Alaso Oko Sekelea oḡe so, “Ikuti kekeḡi fie ngo loaba aaba, ḡisibanina oḡi.

38 Ngo nse bololo to ḡase i kafokaḡe ame.

Yee si okpese kama ne,

So iibaḡo me i ḡ iso.”

39 Bo xee ne, bona i mma nse makpese kama fie mase mawo ndē, xee mma lofo maḡe fie masi ngbā ndē bopia.

11

Nne I Kafokaḡe De.

1 Kafokaḡe nde ano isu isia i ira ne ato anyo ori iso teteree, fie aasu fo otu asia i ira ne aito anya, xee aḡe so ipia iso.

2 Iki i kafokaḡe ame i makuere obo Yaa ano.

3 Iki i kafokaḡe ame bofo boḡe so Yaa ne, ḡ itōme ide oḡu obara kayi. Ne oso oḡu nne boise bonya ala ano obara nne boise bonya.

4 Iki i kafokaḡe ame i Abel ofē ara see wa lobo Yaa ano aḡo Kain ara. Iki i ne iso ne, Yaa onyo wū so oḡe oturi bololoa. I kafokaḡe ame ne, atoa so Abel okpi ne, ḡ kafokaḡe togu bo ika ide iki i ḡ kurabarara ame.

5 Iki i kafokaḡe ame i Yaa oḡu Enok nyoa okelagu kato so ḡikpi. Maisinya wū ala Yaa oḡu wū oruigu. Si ḡakele kato ne, maḡe i ḡ iso so obo Yaa ano.

6 Si oturi na kafokaḡe ne, obawo Yaa ano obo alaso si aaba Yaa kore ne, ikote so aafō aḡe so oḡia, fie obiara go nse onyonyo wū dzinitii se onya wū.

7 Iki i kafokaḡe ame ne, Noa okā Yaa atsue go oḡere wū so nne i oturi kuwē iinya onya to iaba. Owe aḡaka okolo go ame i ḡ gu ḡ iyo maturi ona iḡi. Iki i nneḡbe ame

ne, otā kayiiso maturi ipō fie ofo kaḡekō ga nse katā maturi sekelea ma lofo maḡe.

⁸ Iki i kafokaḡe ame i Abraham okā atsue go Yaa okpere wū so okela karō ga ḡatā wū le ō kaḡekō iso. Okā Yaa atsue atoa so ḡiye ngbego so okela.

⁹ Iki i kafokaḡe ame ne, Abraham owe i karō ga i Yaa oḡe ose so ḡasu otā wū iso le ofo awe. Ose i akpayo ame le Isak gu Yakob ose i akpayo ame atoa so karō ga iso masi ne, Yaa oḡe ose so ḡasu otā ma.

¹⁰ Abraham obara ngbo alaso oto onyo ori otā omagē siare go i Yaa mōmo loḡae fie ō kubereku go mapia i karō ame ba ole.

¹¹ Iki i kafokaḡe ame ne, atoa so Sara oobe ofe obi iḡe ne, ona ole ola kayiri alaso ofo Yaa go lokā ndamu otā wū so oḡe ngo nse obara i nne oḡe iso.

¹² Ne oso iki i Abraham onowē go loobe iso ne, oḡekpare go losi ogodē. Masi le awami i kuḡokpo ḡee oḡo ame iwarī ne maibawo oka.

¹³ Iki i kafokaḡe ame i magbe oḡuḡu ose ngbā gbogbō oḡe go makpi, maifo ara wa i Yaa oḡe ose so ḡatā ma. Manya wā dzoroo fie matofora wā. Matorā masia so mafu gu marisedze maḡe i kayi gagbe ame.

¹⁴ Fie maturi ma ntō maḡe ara wagbe ne, maote sekelee so ma mōmo karō mato mabie.

¹⁵ Si karō ga iso i Yaa okpere ma oḡuigu mato mabie ne, tee maba ori so maakpese makele mmo.

¹⁶ ḡee le kumego ise ne, mato mabie ma mōmo aḡe karō ga nle kaḡo nga iso mase. Karō ga mato mabie nḡe Kato. Ne oso iise ikpē Yaa kunuare so ḡoḡe mmagbe Yaa, alaso oto oledza omagē siare go nle oḡo ose ma.

¹⁷ Iki i kafokaḡe ame ne, Abraham oḡu ō obi Isak otā go Yaa ola wū onyo. Atoa so obi go i Yaa oḡe ose so ḡatā wū oḡe ne, otōrā so ḡasu ō obi birereī owē saā ofē ara otā Yaa.

¹⁸ ḡee Yaa oḡe i Oko Sekelea ame oḡegu katō i Isak iso so, "Isak mabi ame maaka-o mawa."

¹⁹ Abraham ofo oḡe so Yaa to ḡawo Isak otara oḡi i makpise kora ame, fie gbaā ne, ofo wū le ngo lota obore i makpise ame.

²⁰ Iki kafokaḡe ame i Isak otā Yakob gu Esau kusekuse i nne maaba maakpese iso.

²¹ Iki i kafokaḡe ame ne, go Yakob oḡo okpi ne, otā Yosef mabi birereī kusekuse. Opiete i ō osedziri iso obo iti karō ole Yaa.

²² Iki i kafokaḡe ame ne, go Yosef okpiwi oḡo ne, oḡe ika oḡere Israel mabi i ma irui i Egipte iso fie oḡere ma kumego maabiara wū ana.

²³ Iki i kafokaḡe ame i Mose maḡese okola wū awa ate i kuḡokpo ku oḡi go maḡe wū. Manya so obi ore situri fie

mainigā Egipte igarakpakpa mmara me otā.

²⁴ Iki i kafokaḡe ame go Mose oḡo ne, ose so madaaro wū so Egipte igarakpakpa obirōgomi obi.

²⁵ Otōrā so ḡawe inye ku Yaa maturi oḡo so ḡanagu makpibaradze isooḡo owi kurukutu.

²⁶ Mose onyo so kunuare go maapia wū i Kristo iti ofo kuḡa kuḡo karana ga mpia i Egipte alaso onyo kuso go oto oba ḡafu osese.

²⁷ Kafokaḡe ame oḡu i Egipte fie ḡinigā igara sikipā alaso ofo Yaa go ḡito onya oḡe teteree le onya oto wū awe.

²⁸ Iki i kafokaḡe ame i Mose ose Kukpi Otakuwara Bo Iyi. Otā Israel mabi oḡu ima manukutu i ma ayo akui iso so Kukpi Kpabo go loawora Egipte abiete si odaabara ma ikpi kuiwē.

²⁹ Iki i kafokaḡe ame i Israel mabi ose mawara Oḡo Retea le karō korea iso mase, ḡee go Egipte maturi ma ntere masiai ma obo i oḡo ame ne, mawā ndu makpi.

³⁰ Iki i kafokaḡe ame i ibere ne matsue maki malo Yeriko obie go Israel mabi ose maki malo ne akpene akodze.

³¹ Iki i kafokaḡe ame fie maiḡoe Rahab go nḡe asorōḡedze ku oḡi go maḡoe mma loifo Yaa maḡe alaso ofo marerē ma lose maala karō manyo kukaako.

³² Be loakpese loḡe ana? Alaso oḡu na go loḡae ika i Gideon gu Barak gu Samson gu Yefta gu David gu Samuel gu Yaa kanyamaḡidze iso.

³³ Iki i kafokaḡe ame i mmagbe mawē okpēgu sigarakuḡekō kuwē maḡe ma iso, ma mawē oḡe atōme i ori iso, mawē ofo ara wa maḡe mase matā ma, fie mawē ana ose ma dzata nnya.

³⁴ Iki i kafokaḡe ame ne, mawē onidza itokpe ne nto isue ku ole, kā ame lotā so maiḡoe mawē i karpā ame ne. Kafokaḡe lotā mawē ma nse nyokōtō okpese mma mba ole fie katā mawē ana obara kagbegbe i karpā ame. Kā ame losamarā makpakpēdze mama ne.

³⁵ Kafokaḡe lotā matara marōgo ma manyii lokpi matā ma. Mawē ana otōrā so maawe inye makpi ne maibasē Yaa, si maata mabore i makpise ame mase ngbā me nle miḡo mmegbe.

³⁶ Mabara mawē aḡiāra, mape mawē, mapia mawē kugbagoroī fie marara ma iyo.

³⁷ Mape mawē ata, fie make mawē ana ala saa. Maḡoe mawē ala ipemi, mawē okpese mawereba ma lowe i imorē ame fie mawe i maserererō gu kutepuī siko ame, maturi ote ma oḡiā.

³⁸ Ma sibiele oso ne, maina kasekō i kayiiso maturi ndē, ne oso mawe maki i

fafuī ame gu abe iso gu sikpolo gu awo ame i karō ame.

³⁹ Atoa so mmagbe oduḍu kafokade oḍe aḍansie see i ma iso ne, maifo nne i Yaa oḗe ose i ma iso.

⁴⁰ Alaso Yaa oledza ira see iwē ne nle ido ose bo, ne oso si boiba boabua i ma iso ne, ōibabara ma mayi pḗpḗo.

12

Yaa Nde Bo Ose.

¹ Ne oso go boba maturi gboldzo magbe fie maki malo bo le idodo mato mapia bo ole oso ne, mitā boḍi ori itēra biara titirio ikpi ne nse idaa bo ido so boawo ano okarā otere ise ne nse bo i katō ku odzini.

² Mitā bo ano si asia i Yesu iso ala ō lose bo kafokade ori karō fie ō ame lowiri ne. Oya tereee i kunuare kukpi go okpi ame go mape wū mamatāra i kudziri iso ala oḗe isoyo ne nse wū i katō fie kinio ne, ka oḗi i Yaa kudēarō iso.

³ Nroō iibafē mi si misu mi adzuni misia i Yesu iso. Ngo i atoa so makpibaradze otia ne, iidaa wū.

⁴ Atoa so mito mikpēgu ikpi kora ne, iibo ngbego ianya so miafere mi ima i karō.

⁵ Mioḗara katetere ipia itōme ne ame makpere bo so Yaa mabi? Ne nde so, "Wū obi, daanyo Yaa ikpadzē pupurii.

Fie si onyagalagu-o ne, nroō si mi-daafeē-o.

⁶ Alaso ngo i Yaa to oḍe ne, ō ose okpadzē i ori iso ne.

Fie obiara go ofo le ō obi awe ne, ō ose okpadzē kutsue ne."

⁷ Si mato makpadzē mi ne, mina otu alaso Yaa ne, okpadzē oto mi le mabi awe. Bere mme obi mpia so ō ose iise okpadzē wū?

⁸ Si makpadzē obiara ḗee mi maikpadzē mi ne, ite so omagē ame mabi miḍe ne miḍe mabi mōmō.

⁹ Ne kama ana ne, boba maḗese i kayiiso ma nse mate bo ara, ḗee bose boware ma. Iyo boibabo so karō botā ngo nde bo siwarā ame Ose fie boase ngbā?

¹⁰ Bo mase se makpadzē bo owi kuru-kutu go lokote ma ame. ḗee Yaa se okpadzē bo so si ialegu bo fie boase sekelee le ō.

¹¹ Onukuare ide so si ato akpadzē oturi kinio ne, iise iwe wū omerē, ḗee ise ibo wū. ḗee kama ne, ikpadzē negbe se itā so ōabara ara see, ose ngbā i isobue ame.

¹² Ne oso mi nroō me lofefē gu agegē wa lobara nyokōtoō ne, mipia wā ole.

¹³ Mikpē siri dekperē mitā so si mabafā sinye iibanyagē ma, ḗee maana isosare.

Minyo Kukaako So Miibakpese Yaa I Kama

¹⁴ Mikpē so isobue aawe i mi gu obiara ndē. Mipia kube so miase sekelee alaso ngo loisekele iibanya Bosate.

¹⁵ Minyo so obiara aana Yaa abualera. Inyaare ana ne, minyo kukaako so kaḍo kukawē iibawe i mi ame ne loapukutura maturi gboldzo.

¹⁶ Mi kuwē si oḍaakpese asorōḍedze ḗee ngo nde tsuelese le Esau awe. Oḗu ō siḗekpakpa oḗa aḍera ide iwē saā.

¹⁷ Le kumego miḗe ne, kama ne, obiē tereee so matā wū kusekuse le obikpakpa fie obiē kaku tereee, ḗee maitā wū kusekuse alaso nne i ō mōmō obara ne, ōisibawo ofinikira.

¹⁸ Alaso iidē Sinai kube go i oturi aawo oḗegu onyo kore ide miba. Kayi oḗē kpirikpirikpiri ibara guduu, awe to akpē fie oto to otsue.

¹⁹ Kadadā to kakparē fie silo dze nto ide ika ana to sibore. Mma lonḗ ara wagbe otā iti so maisito mabie so manḗ kuiru mabua.

²⁰ Alaso maibawo mmara me matā ma iso oḍe so, "Si bidē bai lopegu kube ne, maape wū ata maḍoe."

²¹ Ara wa manya okpē ma ifō itā so Mose oḗe so, "Ifō to me nto loti lokpakpa!"

²² ḗee mi ne, Zion kube kore ide miba. Yaa go mba ngbā omagē, Yerusalem go nde kato ore gu Yaa makpabo ma losakanya fie maibawo ma oka kore mipia.

²³ Mi ne, miba Yaa mabi deakatō ma ayere matsere mapia i kato mafodēdze ikuri ne losare kore. Mipia i Yaa go nde maturi oduḍu atōmēḗedze gu maturi see ma siwarā maofere sekelee anomi ame.

²⁴ Mmo ne, Yesu go nde kanya inyi ḗete kpuradze ana pia. Ana ne, ō ima ne ofere i karō fie ito iḗe ara see ido Abel ire pia i mmo.

²⁵ Minyo kukaako so miibasē ngo nto oka mi. Ala si maiwo otere i ngo loka ma i karō iso ngbe kutsue ikpadzē kanya ne, nda boabara fie boaterē i ngo nto oka bo oboregu i kato kutsue ikpadzē kanya?

²⁶ Owi gomō ame ne, ō silo otidza kayiiso, ḗee kinio ne, ōokā ndamu so, "Nto loba loaledza karō itidza okpe owē ana, kinio ne, iiside kayiiso kere loatidza, ḗee ta kudokpo."

²⁷ So "Loaledza itidza okpe owē ana" ote so ara wa loawo loati, Yaa to ōamōē wā oḍi ikuti nwa loiti go otidza kayi.

²⁸ Ne oso mitā bope Yaa siba so boba sigarakaḍekō ga loibati. Mitā bosu kuware gu kunigā bosore wū si boabo wū ano.

²⁹ Alaso bo Yaa ne, oto go nse otsuedza ara pelepele oḍe.

13

Mimōē So Mila So Miabo Yaa Anḗ.

¹ Mitā sinyii kuḍḍe si kuyi mi ame ɔwi biara le mafɔḍedze.

² Midaasē mafɔ ifɔ ala iki i ne iso ne, maturi ɔfɔ Yaa makpabo le mafɔ gɔ ma mɔmɔ iḡe.

³ Minyigi mma nre i iyo le mi wū ne, mayoredze miḍe gu mma mato mate ɔḡi le mi gu ma ne, siturina siwē siḍe mi.

⁴ Mipia kuware i kuyiri iso si mma nyiri so si maḍe ɔnukuare matā so ala Yaa to ɔaxegu masɔɔḍedze gu mma nse mafe ma marā xee ma mare kama atōme.

⁵ Miḍi sikā kanobebe biara i mi ngbā ame si nne miba si ibo mi ano alaso Yaa ɔxe so,

“Loibanyua-ɔ lose,

xee loḍi-ɔ atsue kuiyikuiyi.”

⁶ Ne ɔso boawo ɔxe ku katetere so,

“Bosate nde wū buaidze, ne ɔso loibanigā.

Be i ɔturi awune aawo me obara?”

⁷ Minyigi mi matɔḍedze ma loba maḍe katɔ maḡere mi Yaa itōme si minyo kumego mase ngbā. Minyo ma Yaa kafɔkade si misore ma.

⁸ Yesu Kristo iise ɔfiniki. ɔ gɔ ame lowe ku kɔmakade ne, ɔ ame mpia nɔme fie ɔawe ɔwi biara ne.

⁹ Midaatā ara ite agbāagbā wa nna karɔ si ako mi ayura. Yaa pe nse ɔbuale bo ɔtā bo siwarā ame ole, ne iide aradea itsiri mmara me loibabuai bo fie miise mibuai mma nse mabara i me iso.

¹⁰ Boba isɔrekasege ga iso boawo adera ɔḍe, xee ma Yudase masɔredze ma nse mabara karabara i ma kasɔrekɔ na ɔri so maḍe kā iso ara.

¹¹ Ma Yudase masɔredze ɔkpakpa pelepele se ɔsu boi ima ɔkelegu Kasekelekɔ ame Kasekelekɔ le nne mato masu masore i maturi akpi iti awe, xee mase matsuedza boi mɔmɔ i kabanya.

¹² Ngbo ame i Yesu ɔḍe ɔḡiā i kabanya si ɔsu ɔ mɔmɔ ima ɔsekelera maturi ɔboregu i ma akpi ame ne.

¹³ Ne ɔso bo wū mitā bokete ɔ kore i kabanya si mapia bo kunuare le kumego mapia wū kunuare faa.

¹⁴ Alaso bona ɔmagē kuwē i kayi gagbe iso gɔ ɔase ɔtā bo ɔwi biara, xee ɔmagē gɔ nto ɔba boto bobie.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso mitā boki i Yesu iso bosu ile ne nse le ara ifē bola boɔtā Yaa ɔwi biara. Ne nde nne nse ibore i mma lofo ɔ iyere maḍe kanya ame ne.

¹⁶ Midaaxara ara see ibara gu ara itā maturi alaso nnegbe nde le ara ifē ne nse ibo Yaa ano ne.

¹⁷ Mikā mi matɔḍedze atsue si mibo so karɔ mitā ma, ala ma nto madzue mi fie maatā Yaa mi ngbā iso akonta ne. Mitā so maabara nnegbe ku isoɔ ne iide ku ɔtu gɔ mba ɔrɔrā ala nne mɔ iibabuai mi.

¹⁸ Mila miokparama kayi i bo iti alaso boxe so bo situ ame ɔkpa fie boto bobie so boabara ira biara ku kuware

¹⁹ Nto lokare loboregu i mi kore so mikparama kayi teteree so Yaa aatā loledza mi kore iba mala.

Kawirikɔ Atōme.

²⁰ Yaa gɔ nse ɔtā isobue, ngo lotara Bosate Yesu gɔ nde Maserekodze Siare ɔboregu i makpise ame, iki i ɔ ima kanya inyi ne nna katui ame,

²¹ si ɔsu ara see ɔḍuḍu ɔtā mi kere so miawo ɔ kuḍḍe obara. ɔki i Yesu Kristo iso obara nne loabo wū ano i bo ndē. ɔ ɔkpe nde ile ita i kinio ikpa daaro daaro. Si iba ngbo.

²² Manyii, loto mi i kukpa so miḡara so si mikā atsue atoa so ɔko gɔ lotsere losese mi iikarā.

²³ Nto lotā mi itsue so maḍi bo ɔnyii Timoteo i iyo. Si ɔwula wū kore ɔba ne, iyo bo gu wū loaba mi kore.

²⁴ Loya mi matɔḍedze gu mafɔḍedze ɔḍuḍu. Mma ɔḍuḍu lobore Italia maba so maya mi.

²⁵ Yaa abualera si awegu mi ɔḍuḍu. Si iba ngbo.

YAKOBO

Ōko Gō I Yakobo Ōtsere

¹ Mme Yakobo gō nde Yaa gu Bosate Yesu Kristo oḍabo lotsere ōko gogbe nto lotā Yaa maturi ma lobie makā kayiiso oḍuḍu. Loya mi oḍuḍu.

Mimōē So Mila Si Imōrē Ōtu Mi.

² Manyii, si amōrē agbāagbā ōtu mi ne, mina isoḡo gbaā.

³ Alaso miye so si mala mi kafōkaḍe manyo fie miya ne, miaki i ne ame mire siḍu teteree.

⁴ Mitā mi iya teteree si ite i mi kurabarara ame so miade mma loyi i ira biara ame fie kuira iisinya ma.

⁵ Si iwola onya mi ndē orere ne, okare Yaa gō loatā wū, alaso ose oḍi kayiri otā mma oḍuḍu nse makare wū ara gō ḍise onyo kama.

⁶ Yee si oto okare Yaa ira ne, iwararā kuiwē si idaawe i ō ame, ofo oḍe. Ōbiara gō nse owararā Yaa ne, ose le oḡo gō nto ope ofe okpese.

⁷⁻⁸ Ngo adzuni nse afiniki malamala, fie ḍiye teteree i ō kurabarara ame si oḍaanyo ori so ḍafo kuira oboregu i Bosate kore.

⁹ Si Yaa otara onyii gō nde wereba iti kato ne, ona isoḡo.

¹⁰ Ngbo ame si Yaa obo foḍedze gō nde ranase karō ne, ona isoḡo. Alaso maranase ne, ose mase le sikua aḡōla wa loakpa ayu.

¹¹ Si kuḡe obore fie kaḍe oobe ne, kuse kuḍe sikua siḡo, iyo aḡōla oḍkpa go aisise ale onyo. Ngbo ame i ranase se otete ofe okpese gboḡoḡoḡo okpi kere ḍakpi ne.

Ngbegō I Kalakanyo Gu Ikereinyo Se Ibore.

¹² Kusekuse kutā ngo nse omōē so ola i kalakanyo ame alaso si oki ne ame obore ne, Yaa aasu ngbā daaro kaḡekase ga i Bosate oḡe ose so ḍatā mma nse maḍe wū otā wū le iḍeiso kuso.

¹³ Si kalakanyo gamo igbā obo oturi iso ne, oḍaaye so Yaa kore kabore, alaso maibawo Yaa ola onyo so obara ikpi fie Yaa mōmo ana iise ola oturi onyo so obara ikpi.

¹⁴ Yee ne, sosina ara wa nse akpē oturi okā nse akpadzē wū apia i kalakanyo ame.

¹⁵ Ara okā ikpē se imo ikpese ikpi, fie si ikpi oḡo iro ne, ise ikpese kukpi.

¹⁶ Wū manyii ḍeese, midaatā kuwē si ososola mi.

¹⁷ Ara see gu karatā see ga lokate oḍuḍu ne, Yaa kore kabore. Kabore i ikpawai oḍuḍu baradze gō nde Ōse kore. Ōise ofiniki fie idududu na i ō ame.

¹⁸ Yaa oki i ō mōmo kuḍe ame otā bo ngbā iki i onukuare itōme ame so boana kasekō ḍeakatō i ō kurabarara oḍuḍu ame.

Mino Itōme Si Mibara Misia I Ne Iso.

¹⁹ Wū manyii ḍeese, minyo so mi obiana aade ngo nse ope siwa i ara ino ame, yee miḍe mma nse maḡara so i ikaḍe gu sikipā ina ame.

²⁰ Alaso sikipā iise sitā oturi obara nne i Yaa se obie so obara.

²¹ Ne oso miḍi inyanyara gu ngbā nyan-yariā igbā biara i mi ame. Mibo so karō mitā Yaa so miawo ō itōme ne ope i mi ame fie iawo mi ngbā otā ofo.

²² Mibara i Itōme Bielea iso. Midaade mma nse makā itōme atsue kere mila miōsōsola so.

²³ Alaso ngo nse onō itōme fie ḍise obara i ne iso ne, ose le ngo lonyo so katō i aḡoḡe ame kere.

²⁴ Si ḍafiniki orui ne, ḍoḡara kumegō i ō katō se.

²⁵ Yee ngo nse okarā ino i Yaa mmara me loyi fie mise mikurisi oturi ona isobue, obara i me iso ana fie ḍise onō ala atsue kere ne, Yaa se ofere wū kusekuse i ira biara ne ḍabara ame. Ōise le ngo nse onō itōme kere.

²⁶ Si orere to obu so oḍe Yaa foḍedze fie ḍise oḡa onyagemi i irekpo ne, oto ososola so fie ō kasumu ana ḍe siefe.

²⁷ Kasumu ga lokote fie iḡere na i kā iso i Yaa gō nde Ōse ano nde so, boabuai makpise mabi, gu makpise mare i ma amōrē ame, ana ne, bobore so boḍi i ira biara ne loapukutura oturi i kayi gagbe iso kore.

2

Midaapia Ikpaki I Maturi Ndē I Mi Kurabarara Ame.

¹ Wū manyii, le mma lofo Bosate Yesu Kristo gō nde ikpawai Sate maḍe ne, mi-daanyo maturi i katō i mi kurabarara ame.

² Mitā bosu so oḡē ofu so okati gō lofo kuḡa, oḡa sikāreteā isukpe obo mi kasarekō, fie omama ana ofu so okati kekē obo.

³ Si mitā ngo loledza so kukaako kuware miḡere wū so, “Ba se i iyara see negbe iso,” fie miḡere wereba so, “Ya i mmo, yee ba se i wū ngbatō i karō ngbe” ne,

⁴ ite so mito mipia ikpaki i mi ndē, miḍae atōme i ori gō loile iso.

⁵ Wū manyii ḍeese, mikā atsue si mino. Yaa oḍi kayi gagbe mawereba so maade mafōḍedze siare gu mma ḡasu sigarakaḍekō ga oḡe ose so ḍatā mma nse maḍe wū otā.

6 Ƴee mise minyo mawereba pupurii! liđe maranase mađe nse mabara mi kako, makpadzē mi makelegu atōmekaxekō?

7 Ma ame mađe nse maɣe anyakpi i iyere see ne masu matā mi go mikpese Kristo mare iso ne.

8 Si mibara i Ƴaa sigarakađe kō mmara iso pɛpɛpɛ le kumego matsere mapia i Ōko Sekelea ame ne, iyo mibara nne lokote. Nne matsere mase nde so, “Ɖɔe fo ɔlaa le kumego ato ađe so.”

9 Ƴee si mito mipia ikpaki i maturi ndē i ma arapia kanya ne, mito mibara ikpi, fie mmara ɔtā mi ipo so mita miya me iso.

10 Ōbiara go lobara i mmara ɔduđu iso fie ɔta ɔya miwē iso ne, ɔta ɔya i me ɔduđu iso.

11 Alaso Ƴaa go lotā mmara so, “Daade asorō” ne, ō ame loɣe so, “Daade ɔturi” ne. Ne ɔso si aide asorō, ɣee ađe ɔturi ne, atu mmara.

12 Ne ɔso mitā so mi akade gu mi kurabarara si kute so mmara me loatā iseguso miđe i Ƴaa aasu ɔɣegu mi ala atōme.

13 Alaso ngo loise ɔnyo ɔturi nnya ne, atōme ɔɣewi ne, Ƴaa iibanyo wū nnya ō wū. Ƴee Ƴaa iibatā ngo nse ɔnyo ɔturi nnya ipo.

Mibara Ara Wa Loate So Mifo Miđe.

14 Wū manyii, si ɔrere ɔɣe so ɔba kafokade, ɣee ō kurabarara iise kute ne, mme kusia ɔba? Ō kafokade aawo wū ngbā ɔtā?

15 Mitā bosu so ɔnyii ɔrerē ɣee ɔrōgo go i arapia ɔokpi iso, ana ne, ɔna nne ɔade.

16 Si mi ndē ɔwē ɔɣere wū so, “Kele i isobue ame, ɔyu si ɔdaakpē-ɔ, ɔe ara si ami,” fie ɔitā wū nne lonya itā wū ne, mme ibuai iđe ɔtā wū?

17 Ne ɔso si ɔrere ba kafokade fie kurabarara iibua iso ne, kafokade kpia kere kađe wū.

18 Ƴee ɔwē aawo ɔɣe so, “Ōturi ɔwē ba kafokade fie ɔmama ana ba kurabarara.” Mmuai me loatā ngomɔ nde so, “Te me fo kafokade ga nna kurabarara see si mme wū lote-ɔ wū kare iki i kurabarara see ame.”

19 Afo ađe so Ƴaa ɔwē saā pɛ mpia. Ibuai ile, gbaā iđe ana! Ta siwarā lalaa ɔfo siđe ngbo, fie sise siti sikkapka ku ifō.

20 Ito ađe! Ōbie ato so loyere-ɔ so kafokade ga nna kurabarara see na kusia?

21 Be ɔso i Ƴaa ɔnyo bo ɔwa Abraham so ɔde ɔturi bololɔa? Ō kurabarara ɔso. Alaso ɔsu ō obi Isak ɔkelegu so ɔasu wū ɔfē ara ɔtā Ƴaa.

22 Miinya ngbo? Ō kafokade gu ō kurabarara lose fie ō kurabarara lotā ō kafokade ɔkote.

23 Ne ɔso nne i Ōko Sekelea ɔɣe ɔba i ne ame so, “Abraham ɔfo Ƴaa ɔde, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔnyo wū so ɔse bololɔ.” Ne ɔso i Ƴaa ɔkpere wū so ō ɔlaa ɔde ne.

24 Miɔnya kinio so Ƴaa iise ɔnya ɔturi kafokade kere ɔnyo wū so ɔse bololɔ si ō kurabarara iibua iso.

25 Ngbo ame ana i Ƴaa ɔnyo Rahab go nde asorōɔedze so ɔse bololɔ iki i ō kurabarara iso ne. Nne i Rahab ɔbara nde so, go ɔfo Israel mabi ma loba maala karō manyo ne, ɔbuai ma so maki i ɔri mama matere.

26 Ne ɔso iote sekelee so kumego ame i ɔturi ɔe kpise si siwarā na i ō ame ne, ngbo ame i kafokade ɔe ira kpia si kurabarara iibua iso ne.

3

Minyo Mi Sinyagēmi Kukaako.

1 Wū manyii, midaatā so mi ndē maturi gbodzoo akpesera so maratedze. Le kumego miɣe ne, bo maratedze atōme iɣegu to iawe ɔle iđe marasuādze ɔkpe.

2 Bo ɔduđu se boɣere. Ƴee si ɔrere pia fie ɔise ɔɣere i ō ikađe ame ne, iyo ɔde ngo loyi fie ɔawo so iso ɔde pelepele.

3 Bose bosu ɔwē bopia i ipongo kanya botā ne ibara bo kuɔɔe. Ana ne, bose bowo ipongo ɔfinikira ise ngbego bodɔe.

4 Minyo ndu iso iyebi ana, atoa so imɔ pawū fie ɔwiri siare nse ɔsegu ne ne, ibara kekei kere iđe i iyebikādze se ɔsu ɔfinikira iyebi ɔkelegu ngbego ɔto ɔbie so iki.

5 Ngbo ame i ɔnyagemi se ne. Atoa so ɔse kekei ne, ɔse ɔde ndamu i ara siare iso.

Nyo kumego i ipo ɔmɔ, ɣee katomeremere kekei kere nse katsuedza ne.

6 ɔnyagemi se le ɔto. Kayi ga i ara lalaa ibara ɔyi i ɔnyagemi ɔe i bo siturina ame. Ɖse ɔɣera kuturidziri ɔduđu, ɔtsuedza ɔturi ngbā, fie ō mɔmɔ ne, Ɖbosam itokpe nse itsue i ō ame.

7 Bose bowo maboi lalaa gu kurodzai ɔɔedza, maboi ma nse mabore i karō gu ndu ame maboi ɔduđu, fie i ɔnukuare ame ne, ɔturi se ɔɔedza maboi magbe ɔduđu.

8 Ƴee ɔnyagemi ɔe ira ne i ɔturi kuwē iiwo ɔbara so ɔakā wū atsue. ɔnyanyari, ikpi ibara iise iđa wū, fie kabiete ga nse kaɔe maturi ɔyi i ō ame.

9 Bose bosu wū bole bo Ɖse Ƴaa fie bose bosu wū bogbari maturi mama ma i Ƴaa ɔbara i ō kumiamia ame.

10 Kanya kawē ga ame nto kale Ƴaa ame nto ka gbari maturi ne. Wū manyii iikote so iase ngbo!

11 Ndu me mba ɔmerē gu mme mba mma iibawo itubu iwē ame ɔwe.

¹² Wū manyii, kubo aawo abere ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ kayakpei ɔɔɔ aboi? Ngbo ame i mma ndu gu ndu mme mba ɔmerɛ iibawo itubu iwɛ ame ɔwe ne.

Kumegɔ Inogba Ne Lobore I Kato Se.

¹³ Ɔwɛ pia i mi ndɛ go ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ badze gu ngo nse ɔno ara karɔ? Ngomo si ɔsu ngbā seɛ me ɔsi i karɔ iboso gu iwola ame ɔte.

¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ si mito mikpɛ sirere i mi situ ame, miba kaɔo fie mise mibie mi ɔnowɛ ɔkpe ne, midaabara ikpi i ɔnukuare iso miɔɔɔ ndamu i mi iwola iso.

¹⁵ Iwola nemo igbā ne, iide kato ibore, ɔɔɔ kayiiso ire ne loide Siwarā Bielea ire fie ibore i Ɔbosam kore ide.

¹⁶ Alaso ngbego i kanobebe pia fie maturi se mabie ma ɔnowɛ ɔkpe ne, iweweso gu ara nyanyarā igbā biara ana se iwe i mmo.

¹⁷ Ƴɛɛ iwola ne lobore i Ƴaa kore ne, ideakatɔ, ikpa, ise ibie isobue, ise imoɛso ila, ise inogu maturi ara karɔ, iyi ku nnyainyo, ara seɛ se abore i ne ame, iise ipia ikpaki i maturi ndɛ fie sila ana na i ne ame.

¹⁸ Mma nse makpura fie mase makpadzɛ isobue mabo se mape ɔraɔui go abi nde sibololo ara ibara.

4

Mibo So Karɔ Mitā Bosate

¹ Amami gu kalo ga mpia i mi ndɛ ne, le abore? Mi sosina ara nyanyarā wa nse akpɛ mi okā nsegu wā.

² Mito mibie ara wa lonya mi, ɔɔɔ miito mina, ne ɔso mise miɔɔɔ maturi. Mise mibebe ano so miafo ara i ɔturi kore, go miina mifo ɔso ne, mise milo kalo mikpɛgu so. Miise mina nne mito mibie, alaso miise mikare Ƴaa.

³ Fie si mikare Ƴaa ana ne, ɔise ɔtā mi alaso miise mikare ala adzuni seɛ. Mise mikare ara so si miasu nwa miafo mibara ala mi kudɔɔ.

⁴ Mma nse mafe Ƴaa kama miɔɔɔ! Miixɛ so ngo nse ɔɔɔɔɔ kayiiso kulaa ne, Ƴaa tsirise ɔɔɔ? Ne ɔso ɔbiara go losu kayiiso ara ɔbara ɔɔɔ laa ne, Ƴaa tsirise ɔɔɔ.

⁵ Mibu so ɔtsere kere matsere i Ɔko Sekelea ame so, “Ƴaa se ɔkpɛ sirere teteree i ɔ Siwarā dze ɔsu ɔpia bo ame kanya.”

⁶ Ƴɛɛ ole go i Ƴaa se ɔtā kora ɔsi ɔɔɔ. Ne ɔso i Ɔko Sekelea ɔɔɔ so, “Ƴaa iise ɔtorāgu mma nse makole so kato, ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ ɔnyo mma lobo so karɔ nnya.”

⁷ Ne ɔso mibo so karɔ mitā Ƴaa, mita miya Ɔbosam iso si ɔare mi kama.

⁸ Mibore mibo Ƴaa si ɔ wū ɔabore ɔbo mi. Makpibaradze, mifore nɔɔ! Mi ma nse mifinikira adzuni malamala, mi sekelera mi situ.!

⁹ Minya ibo, mimararā so si mibie kaku. Mitā mi sima si sikipese kaku, si isoɔɔ si ikpese ɔtu ibiera!

¹⁰ Mibo so karɔ mitā Bosate si ɔakole mi kato.

Midaakidza Manyii Fɔɔɔɔɔ Malamala.

¹¹ Manyii, midaakidza mi malaa malamala. Ngo loɔɔ ira ne loikote i ɔ ɔnyii fɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ iso, ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔ ɔnyii atɔme ne, ɔɔɔ nne loikote i mmara iso, fie ɔɔɔɔɔ mmara atɔme. Fie si mmara ɔɔɔɔɔ atɔme ne, iyo aito abara i mmara iso, ɔɔɔ ngo nto ɔɔɔɔɔ mmara atɔme adɔɔ.

¹² Ƴaa ɔnowɛ nde ngo nse ɔsi mmara gu atɔmexedze. Ɔ ɔnowɛ loawo ɔturi ngbā ɔtā, fie ɔawo wū ɔwora ana. Fɔ nde nna fie ato ɔɔɔɔɔ fɔ ɔlaa atɔme?

Midaakole So Kato I Korākaɔ Iso.

¹³ Milo si mino, mi mma nse miixɛ so, “Nome, ɔɔɔ korākaɔɔ loase ɔmagɛ siare ɔɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ nngomo, boawe i mmo iko iwɛ boɔɔ kuɔa bona kusia.”

¹⁴ Ƴɛɛ nto loɔɔɔɔɔ mi so miixɛ nne loabore mi iso ku korākaɔɔ. Ɔɔɔ kere mise le kuɔɔ go losake kinio ɔɔɔ ito ibara kere kuɔɔɔ.

¹⁵ Nne ikote so miixɛ nde so, “Si Bosate ɔtā bo ngbā fie boikpi ne, boabara nne gu nne.”

¹⁶ Ƴɛɛ mise mikole so kato, miɔɔɔ ndamu go iile.

¹⁷ Ne ɔso ngo loise ɔbara isee ne ɔɔɔ so ɔabara ne, ikpi ide itā wū.

5

Kuka Kutā Maranase.

¹ Kinio ne, mi mma nde maranase si mikā me atsue. Mibie si miwana so ala ira boa ne loaba mi iso ɔso.

² Mi karana ɔɔɔɔɔ fie kukorokpɛbubui ana ɔɔɔɔɔ mi arapia.

³ Mi sikkāretea gu sifudza ɔɔɔɔɔ mato fie mato ma i sikkā ɔɔɔ ngbe to iade aɔansie i mi iso, ibebe mi le ɔto ku atɔme iɔɔɔ. Mito misa karana kanya mifu ku ayi tsora wagbe ame.

⁴ Mi marabaradze ma misɛ so miito mitā aso ne, mino ma kaku. Mma losa ɔraɔui kanya matā mi sitɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ Bosate go nde Kpakpɛdzekpakpa i kutsue.

⁵ Miɔɔɔ ngbā i kayi gagbe ame, misu ara wa lofo kuɔa miminidza so ɔwi biara, miɔɔɔ ara mina ida mitā mi idoeɔi.

⁶ Mma loixɛɛ mi ne, miɔtā ma kukpi ipo, miɔɔɔ ma ato so maita maya mi iso.

Mina Ɔtu Si Minyo Bosate Iba Ɔri.

⁷ Ne ɔso wū manyii, miɔara so pokɔɔɔɔ ɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ Bosate aaba. Minyo kpɛɔɔ! Si ɔto ɔnyo kamo ga ɔape ne, ɔɔɔ ɔɔɔ so ɔtā Butu gu Sala makado so mape si kale.

⁸ Ne ɔso mi wũ miɣara so ngbo si mina ɔtu alaso Bosate obawi ɔoro ɔɔɔ.

⁹ Midaanyagalagu so si Ƴaa iibaxegu mi atɔme. Atɔmexedze ɔoro ɔba.

¹⁰ Wũ manyii, minyigi kanyamadjizze ma loɖe ika i Bosate iyere ame. Misu ma ngbã le ikparĩ awe i kumego maɣara so i ma inyewe ame.

¹¹ Bose bonyo mma lona ɔtu i inyewe ame so kusekuse sia ma iso. Minɔ kumego i Hiob ɔna ɔtu i inyewe ame, fie minɔ nne i Ƴaa obara ɔtã wũ i kawirikɔ. ɔturi ara se aɖo Bosate kayiri, fie ɔse ɔnyɔ ɔturi nnya.

¹² Inyaare ne wũ manyii, midaala miɔtarĩgu ara. Midaatarĩgu kato, ɣee karɔ, ɣee kuira mama, ɣee mitã mi aĩ si idɛ aĩ, si mi ooɔo si idɛ ooɔo, iyo Ƴaa sikipã iibaba mi iso.

¹³ Si mi ɔrere pia i imɔrɛ ame ne, ɔkparama kayi, fie si mi ɔrere to ɔna isoɔo ana ne, ɔka aka ɔle Ƴaa.

¹⁴ Si mi ndɛ ɔrere to ɔnyɛ ne, ɔpia si makpere mafɔɖedze matɔɖedze si makparama kayi i ɔ itɔ, masola wũ nnoĩ i Bosate iyere ame.

¹⁵ Kayi ga makparama i kafɔkaɖe ame to kaasa ngo nto ɔnyɛ, Bosate ɔtara wũ ɔɣedza. Fie si obara ikpi ne, Ƴaa aasu ɔtse wũ.

¹⁶ Ne ɔso mibusi mi akpi miɣere so si mikparama kayi i mi malaa ati si miana isosare. ɔle siare pia i ɔturi bololɔa kayi ikparama ame.

¹⁷ Eliya ɔ wũ ɔturi kere ɔɖe le bo. ɔkparama kayi teteree so Ƴaa si ɔdaatã kado si ɔpe, fie gbaã ne, ako ate awa akuo ne, kado iifere i karɔ.

¹⁸ Kama ne, ɔkparama kayi fie kado ka ɔpe ɔfere i karɔ iso ɔraɖui ɔle.

¹⁹ Wũ manyii, si mi ndɛ ɔrere ɔyu ɔri, ɔre ɔnukuare kama fie mi ndɛ ɔwɛ ɔkpesera wũ ɔbo ne,

²⁰ minyigi so ɔbiara go lofinikira kpibaradze ɔbo Ƴaa kɔre ne, ɔto ɔatã kpibaradze go mo ɔna ngbã gu akpi gbodzoo ana kasukatse.

1 PETRO Ōko Ŋeakatō Gō i Petro Ōtsere

¹ Mme Petro gō nde Yesu Kristo katōmesedze lotsere ōko gōgbe nto lotā mma i Yaa oḍi otā so fie masasame mapia le mafō i Ponto gu Galatia gu Kapadokia gu Asia gu Bitinia nrō iso.

² Bo Ōse Yaa mōmō loḍi mi i ō kuḍḍe kanya fie otā so ō Siwarā ōbara mi sekelee itā atsue ikā Yesu Kristo itōme. Ō ima ana ōseklera mi.

Bosate si ōbuale mi si otā mi isobue si isi ibua.

Mafōḍedze Ba Ōriinyo Ne Mba Ngbā.

³ Mitā bope Yaa gō nde Bosate Yesu Kristo Ōse siba! Ōnyo bo nnya gbaā gō otā bo ngbā xete iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame. Nnegbe otā bo ōriinyo ne mba ngbā.

⁴ Ne ōso bo ano sia i ara wa i Yaa oledza ōse otā ō maturi iso. Ōledza wā ōse i kato ngbego aibaburi, xee anina, xee akpi anomi.

⁵ Mi ma lofo miḍe fie Yaa ōsu ō ole oledza mi ōse so ōatā mi ngbā xete ku ōwi tsora ame okpe nde ara wa oledza ōse ngbe.

⁶ So si siyo mi i nnegbe iti atoa so mito miki i inyewe gu kalakanyo agbāagbā ame i ōwi kurukutua gōgbe ame.

⁷ Ara wagbe to aaba mi iso si ite so kafōkaḍe bielea miba. Sikāreteā dze nse sinina kōra ne, mase mafore sē i ōto ame, ne ōso mi kafōkaḍe ga lofo kuḅa kaḍo sikāreteā ana ne, inya so maakere kā manyo so kaaya. Si kaya ne, mito miafo ile, ikpawai gu kuware ku iyi ne i Bosate Yesu Kristo aaba.

⁸ Atoa so miinya wū ne, mito miḍḍe wū, mifo wū miḍe atoa so miito minya wū kinio ana. Ne ōso miba isoxo ne nna katui.

⁹ Mi kafōkaḍe ōso ne, Yaa ōotā mi ngbā daaro daaro.

¹⁰ Yaa kanyamaḍidze ma lope bo idi nnyainyo negbe imomo ōnyonyo ara wagbe ame totoroo, fie maḅe ara mase i karatā ga i Yaa aasu otā mi ngbe iso.

¹¹ Maki i ōri igbā biara iso so si matsue ōwi go iso gu kumego i ara wagbe aaba. Ōwi gōgbe ame i Kristo Siwarā ōki i ma iso sitā maḅe ara mase kumego i Kristo aawe inye fie ne kama, ōana ikpawai siare.

¹² Yaa oḍi ōte kanyamaḍidze mamō so iide ma mōmō karabara mato mabara ne, mi mato mabara matā. Maḍe ika i ara wa i Itōme Bielea maḅedze to maḅere mi kinio iki i Siwarā Bielea dze i Yaa ōsese ōboregu

i kato ole iso. Ikpē ta Yaa makpabo ōkā so maatsue ira i ara wagbe iso.

Ikote So Mafōḍedze Aase Ngbā Sekelea.

¹³ Ne ōso miledza so mitā karabara. Midzuē so si misu mi ōriinyo oḍuḍu misia i kusekuse gō i Yaa aatā mi ku ōwi gō i Yesu Kristo aaledza iba iso.

¹⁴ Le mabi ma nse makā Yaa atsue ne, minyua ara wa lola ōokpē mi ōkā ku ōwi gō miide mafōḍedze ōbara.

¹⁵ Xee ne, mise sekelee i mi kurabarara oḍuḍu ame le kumego i Yaa gō lokpere mi se sekelee.

¹⁶ I Ōko Sekelea ame ne, Yaa ōḅere ō maturi so, “Mise sekelee alaso lose sekelee.”

¹⁷ Mise mikpere Yaa gō loise ōnyo oturi i katō i atōme iḅe ame so, “Bo Ōse” si mito mikparama kayi. Ne ōso misu mi ngbā ayi tsora i kayiiso ngbe mipia Yaa kuware.

¹⁸ Miḅe so iide sikāfudza, xee sikāreteā dze nse sinina siḍe i Yaa ōsu otā mi iti kuso fie oḍi mi ōboregu i ngbā me i mi mawa ōse fie mina kusia kukuwē ame.

¹⁹ Xee Kristo ima ne lofo kuḅa iḍe. Ō nse le serererō ibi ne lokote fie ina iḅere kuiwē ana ne.

²⁰ Yaa ōosia Kristo ikpari ōse fie ōbara kayiiso, xee oḍi wū ōte ku ayi tsora wagbe ame i mi iti.

²¹ Iki i Kristo iso ne, miōfo Yaa miḍe. Ō lotara Kristo ōboregu i makpise ame fie otā wū kuware kasekō. Ne ōso mi kafōkaḍe gu ano ka asia i Yaa iso.

²² Kiniō gō miōkā ōnukuare atsue fie miōki i ō ame misekelera so mito miḍḍe mi mafōḍedze laa ne, miḍḍe mi manyii ta situ ame.

²³ Alaso iki i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ina katui ame ne, Yaa gō nde xese gō loise okpi ōoledza mi iḅe.

²⁴ Le kumego i Ōko Sekelea ōḅe so,

“Maturi oḍuḍu se le sikua

fie ma kuware oḍuḍu se le aḅōla.

Sikua se siyo, fie aḅōla ana se akpa.

²⁵ Xee Yaa itōme pia ōwi biara.”

Itōme negbe nde Itōme Bielea ne mape imomo maḅere mi ne.

2

Mafōḍedze Nde Yaa Maturi Sekelea.

¹ Ne ōso minyua ikpi igbā biara ōbara. Mīla gu adzuni nyanyaria ite maturi, sirere ikpē gu sitia si sidaawe i mi ndē.

² Yaa itōme ne mailupu kuira si ikpē mi ōkā teteree le kumego i inyedu se ikpē mabi xete ōkā si miamo i mi idi ame.

³ Alaso mi mōmō ōoti Bosate kayiribielea minyo so ile.

⁴ Ne ōso mibore mibo Bosate gō nde ita ne mba ngbā fie iire kuira i mayotsuedze

ano, ʒee ne i ʒaa oḍi, fie ʒ katō ne, ne lofo kuya idō.

⁵ Misu so mitā le ata wa mba ngbā si ʒaa si oḍu mi oḥsue Siwarā ame isoreyo ne ame miade masoredze ma nse sekelee. Misu siwarā ame ara wa lokote misore ʒaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

⁶ Alaso ʒko Sekelea oḥe so, “Loḍi ita ne mba kuḥa, fie losu ne lobara Sion oyokā ame ita. ʒbiara go loafō wū oḍe ne, kunuare iibakpē wū kunya.”

⁷ Ita negbe oḥo kuḥa gbaā i mi ma lofo miḍe kore, ʒee mma loifo maḍe ne, matsue so, “Ita ne i mayotsuedze oḥe ne, ne loba iakpese ita nyaa idō pelepele ne.”

⁸ ʒko Sekelea kawā kawē ana oḥe so, “Ita negbe loatā maturi oḥura, fie iatā marō.”

Mato maatura alaso maifo ʒaa itōme maḍe, fie ngbo i ʒaa oḥe i ma iso ne.

⁹ ʒee mi ne, maturi ma i ʒaa oḍi oḥe miḍe, masoredze ma nse male Igara, kaḍe ga nse sekelee, ʒaa momo maturi ma oḍi oḥe so maape ʒ awawāra imomo miḍe. Mma i ʒaa okpere oboregu i idududu ame oḥo ʒ ikpawā siare ame.

¹⁰ ʒwi go lofe ame ne, miḍe ʒaa maturi, ʒee kinio ne, ʒ maturi ka miḍe. ʒwi go lofe ame ne, ʒaa iinyo mi nnya, ʒee kinio ne, ʒaa oonyo mi nnya.

Mise Ngbā Me Loale ʒaa.

¹¹ Manyii ḍese, le mma nde mafō gu marisedze i kayi gagbe ame ne, nto loka mi so midaabara i sosina ara lalaa wa nse akpē mi okā fie ata aḥe i mi okala iso.

¹² Mi nsegbai i mma loide mafodjedze ndē si mise sekelee so atoa so mase maḥe so mito mibara ara lalaa ne, maanya mi ara see wa mito mibara so maasu ile matā ʒaa ku ʒ iyi ne ʒaledza iba iso.

¹³ Bosate go boto bosore oḥo ne, mibo so karō mitā mma oḍuḍu nto maḍe mi iso gu Roma Igarakpakpa ana.

¹⁴ Mibo so karō ana mitā makpakpa ma i Igarakpakpa se opia so makpadzē ara lalaa mabaradze kutsue si male mma nto mabara ara see.

¹⁵ Alaso ʒaa kuḍe nde so miabara isee so mma loikpa ano sidzimi aate. Iyo maibaḥe inyakpi kuiwē i mi iso.

¹⁶ Mise ngbā le mma nsigu so, ʒee midaasu mi iseguso mibara ara lalaa. Mise le mma nde ʒaa masande.

¹⁷ Miware maturi oḍuḍu si miḍe mafodjedze oḍuḍu. Minigā ʒaa, si miware Igarakpakpa ana.

Mibo So Karō Mitā Mi Makose.

¹⁸ Mi ma nde maḍabo ne, mibo so karō mitā mi makose si miware ma. Iide

makose ma nse maḍe mi fie mase manyo mi nnya kere, ʒee ta mma nde matilese ana.

¹⁹ Si oḥuri to oḥe inye ne loikote alaso oḥo obara ʒaa kuḍe ne, ʒaa se otā wū kusekuse.

²⁰ Si mibara ara lalaa fie mina oḥu miya maḍe mi ne, mme ile mpia i ne ame? ʒee si mina oḥu miwe inye i isee ibara ame ne, ʒaa aanagu mi isoyo.

²¹ Nnegbe oḥo i ʒaa okpere mi oḥo ne, alaso Kristo ʒ wū oḥe inye i mi iti onyua ikpari oḥe so miasiai ʒ ngbama.

²² “ʒibara ikpi kuiwē, fie ʒila sila onya ana.”

²³ Go matia wū ne, ʒitia oḥi kuso, mma lote wū oḥiā ne, ʒigbari ma, ʒee oḥu ʒ oḥu oḥia i ʒaa iso, ngo nse oḥe atōme i oḥi iso.

²⁴ Kristo momo lofo bo akpi osore ku oḥi go maḍe wū mamatāra i kudziri iso. ʒbara nnegbe so si boabore i ikpi nroō ame, ʒee boase ngbā botā isee ibara, fie iki i ʒ aḥe wa oḥo ame ne, miona isosare.

²⁵ ʒwio ne, mise le maserererō ma loyū oḥi, ʒee kinio ne, ʒaa okpesera mi oḥo Maserekodze gu ngo nto oḍuē mi kore.

3

Marā Gu Mare Si Maware So Ala Kristo ʒso.

¹ Mi marāyiridze mi wū ne, mibo so karō mitā mi marā so si ma oḥere iide fodjedze ne, mi nsegbai aatā so maafiniki bide miuwa kanya miḥe kuira.

² Alaso mato maanya mi karō iboso gu mi ngbā sekelea.

³ Iide mi siwerē ibara gu sikāreteā ara ipia gu arapia wa lofo kuḥa ipia loḍi mi kule ite.

⁴ ʒee ne, mi kule si kute so i mi kame ame, oḥu ʒaa gu karō iboso ne nde kule go loise kuro fie kufō kuḥa ta ʒaa ano ana.

⁵ Marōgo sekelea ma losu ma situ masia i ʒaa iso ku koko oḥi ne, ngbo makere so iki i karō ibo so itā ma marā ame ne.

⁶ Ngbo i Sara oḥo so karō otā Abraham fie oḥe okpere wū so, “Wū iyo ʒee.” Sara mabi birōgomi ka miḍe mi wū si mibara ara see fie kuira iise ipia mi ifō.

⁷ Mi marōgoyiridze ana ne, mitsue so mi mare na ole makategu mi. Misegu ma i kuware ame alaso mi gu ma i ʒaa aatā ngbā karatā. Si mibara ngbo ne, ʒaa to ʒakā mi atsue si mikpama kayi.

Midaabara Ikpi Miti Kuso.

⁸ Kawirikō ne, mitā mi oḍuḍu adzuni si aḍe awē, mi manyii ara si aḍo mi kayiri, miḍe so le manyiibi awe, mibara kayiribielea mitā so si mibo so karō.

⁹ Midaabara ikpi miti kuso, si magbari mi ana ne, midaagbari miti kuso, ʒee i wā

kanya ne, mitā kusekuse ala go Yaa okpere mi ne, kusekuse oye ose so datā mi.

¹⁰ Le kumego i Ōko Sekelea oye so, “Ōbiara go nto obie so ōanya ngbā omerē fie oto obie so so si siyo wū ne,

onyua maturi ara lalaa iye si onyua mila ana.

¹¹ Onyua ikpi obara si obara isee. Ōbie isobue ku ō otu oduqu.

¹² Alaso Yaa ano sia i maturi ma nse mabara sibalolo ara iso, fie ose okā ma atsue si makpama kayi.

Yee Yaa se okarā makpibaradze ano.”

¹³ Nna loabara mi ira boa si ano orete mi i isee ibara iso?

¹⁴ Yee si miwe inye ala isee ibara oso ne, mitā so si siyo mi. Midaanigā kuwē, fie midaamararā so ana.

¹⁵ Yee i nnegbe kanya ne, misu kuware oduqu mitā Kristo le Bosate i mi situ ame. Miledza so owi biara so miawo obiana go loakare mi itōme irere i oriinyo ne miba iso mmuai otā.

¹⁶ Yee mibara ne ku karō iboso gu kuware. Mitā so mi kayere ame aakpa so mma nto matia mi so misiai Kristo ne, kunuare aakpē ma i anyakpi wa mato maxe iso.

¹⁷ Alaso ile so aawe inye i isee ibara ame si ngbo nde Yaa kudoe ido so aawe inye le kpiabaradze.

¹⁸ Alaso Kristo okpi i makpibaradze iti okpe owē saā i owi oduqu kanya. Atoa so ode oturi bololoa ne, okpi i makpibaradze iti so iaki i ne iso ne, ōawo bo oko obo Yaa kore. Maqoe wū i siturina ame, xee iki i Yaa Siwarā ame ne, ota opia ngbā.

¹⁹ I Siwarā ame ne, ose ōaxere siwarā dze mapia iyo i ikpibio ame Yaa itōme.

²⁰ Ma nde mma loikā Yaa kuka atsue ku owi go i Noa to owe adaka ne. Yaa ona otu otā ma. Maturi irēsaā pe ma nde ma farafana lona idi i ndu me loyi minina kayi mmo ame.

²¹ Ndu megbe se le Yaa itupie ne loofō mi ipia i ngbā ame kinio. Iide ndu me loafore anyini idi maturi iso mide, xee ide ndamu ikā itā Yaa i kayere ga lokpa ame. Yaa itupie lofo mi itā ngbā iki i Yesu Kristo ita ibore i makpise ame iso.

²² Kristo ose ōase i Yaa kudearō iso i kato, fie oto ode Yaa makpabo, mma nto made iso gu sile dze mpia i kato oduqu iso.

4

Mise Ngbā Le Mafoddedze Awe.

¹ Ne oso go Kristo owe inye le oturi awe oso ne, miledza mi adzuni ame mise le ō,

alaso obiana go nse owe inye le oturi iisise obara ikpi.

² Ne oso ita i kinio ito ikele ne, mise ngbā i Yaa kudoe kanya ne iide oturi ara wa nse akpē wū okā kanya.

³ Minina owi gboozoo ku owi go lofe mibara ara wa i maxosoredze se maqoe ibara. Wā awē nde kulaa nyanyaria ide, orakolo, itarē, odegbozo, onole, gu ira lalaa biara le axo isore.

⁴ Go miisise misiai ma i ara lalaa kaqukaqu wamo ibara ame ne, ise ibara ma xii ne oso mase matia mi ne.

⁵ Yee mato maadi so kanya i Yaa go loledza so otā atōme ixegu maturi nyoa gu makpise katō.

⁶ Nnegbe oso i Kristo oxere makpise ana Itōme Bielea so atoa so Yaa oxegu ma atōme i maturi kase le oturi biara ne, i siwarā kase ne, maase ngbā le Yaa awe.

Ikote So Mafoddedze Aabuai So.

⁷ Ara oduqu kawirikō ooro oxo, ne oso minyo so si mimōē so mila kukaako so miawo kayi okparama.

⁸ Yee nne lonya ido i wā oduqu ame nde so miadoe so kukaako alaso kudoe se kusu akpi gboozoo wa i oturi obara kutse.

⁹ Si mi malaa obo mi le mafō ne, mifo ma, xee midaaxe kusakuso.

¹⁰ Mi ndē obiana ofo karatā oboregu i Yaa kore, ne oso le maturi see ma nto manyo Yaa karatā agbāagbā iso matā wū ne, mibara karatā gagbe karabara kukaako so kaade kusia katā mi oduqu.

¹¹ Si mi otere to oye Yaa itōme ne, oye ne le ngo i Yaa opia silo i kanya so oxere maturi. Ngo nto obuai maturi si obuai ma ku ole oduqu go i Yaa otā wū so i ara oduqu ame ne, maale Yaa iki i Yesu Kristo iso. Ō akpe nde kuware gu ole owi daoro. Si iba ngbo.

Mifo Inyewe Le Kristo Mare.

¹² Manyi doese, idaabara mi xii i inyewe siare ne ame mito miki le ira ne loiba inya ide nto iba mi iso.

¹³ Yee i ne kanya ne, mina isoxo so mito miwe inye le Kristo awe so owi go ōaledza iba i ō ole ame ne, so axo mi kukaako.

¹⁴ Si mato matia mi so mide Kristo masiaidze ne, mina isoxo alaso ikpawai Siwarā dze nde Yaa Siwarā sia mi iso.

¹⁵ Yee mi ndē kuwē si odaawe inye le turidoese, xee yukukpe, xee oturi lalaa, xee ngo nse oye maturi iso ara awe.

¹⁶ Yee si mito miwe inye alaso mide Kristo mare ne, kunuare si kudaakpē mi, xee mipe Yaa siba so Kristo iyere sia mi iso.

¹⁷ Yaa atōme ixeyi oxo, fie Ō maturi iso iase karō. Fie si ise karō i bo iso ne, nda iawirigu mma loifo Ō Itōme Bielea made?

¹⁸ Le kumegò matsere i Òko Sekelea ame so,
 “Si iba òle fie Yaa aafò maturi bolòlòa ne,
 nda iase mma loiye Yaa gu
 makpibaradze?”

¹⁹ Ne òso mma nto mawe inye i Yaa kuđọe kanya si makelegu i katò mabara isee. Masu so mapia i ma baradze nroò ame alaso ọse ọbara ara i ọri iso.

5

Minyo Yaa Mabi Iso.

¹ Mme le mafọdọdze tđdọdze gò lonya Kristo inyewe ku anò, fie loto loana kađekò i ikpawai ne loaba ame ne, loto matđdọdze ma mpia i mi ndé i kukpa.

² Mímọé Yaa maturi ma ọsu ọpia mi i nroò ame mila ku mi situ le kumegò i maserekodze se ọnyo masere iso. Ngbo i Yaa to ọbie ne iidọ ku ọxi. Midaabara mi karabara ala sosina ame kuso gò miafọ kere ọso, ọee kuđọe gò miba mitá karabara ọso.

³ Midaađe sigara i Yaa maturi ma mpia i mi kayirino iso, ọee midọ ikpari see mitá ma.

⁴ Iyo ọwi gò i Maserekodzekpakpa aaba ne, mito miafọ sigaraikoto ne loafie ọwi biara.

⁵ Mi makoso ana ne, mibo so karò mitá makpakpa. Mi ọduđu si misu karò iboso mipia le arapia si mibuai so ala maọe i Òko Sekelea ame so,

“Yaa se ọkará mma lokòle so kato anò,
 ọee ọse ọnyo mma lobo so karò nnya.”

⁶ Ne ọso misu so mipia i Yaa karò teteree kayirino i karò iboso ame si ọakòle mi kato i ọ ọwi see iso.

⁷ Misu mi ara wa ọduđu nto ađaa mi mipia wú i nroò ame alaso ọ anò sia i mi iso ọwi biara.

⁸ Midzue so si minyo wai! Alaso mi tsirise Ọbosam pia oki le dzata ofafá ọbie ngò ọamọé ọwe.

⁹ Miya teteree i mi kafokade ame si misé wú alaso miọe so mi malaa fọdọdze i kayiiso ọduđu to mawe inye ngbo.

¹⁰ Ọee si miwe inye ọwi kẹkei kere ne, Yaa gò nde nnyainyo Ọse gò lokpere mi so mi gu Kristo aana kađekò i ọ ikpawai ne nna katui ame si ọbara mi sekelee, otá miya teteree, otá mi ọle, mire siđu.

¹¹ Ọ okpe nde ọle gò loibaro onya. Si iba ngbo.

Bomala Mi So.

¹² Silvano gò lose loware le fọdọdze gò nyẹ teteree lobuai me lotsere oko gogbe. Lobie so lopia mi ọle iki i nne lonya ku wú anò so Yaa abualera bielea ađe ngbe, ne ọso miya i wá ame teteree.

¹³ Mi manyii fọdọdze ikuri ne i Yaa ọđi i Babilonia karò iso gu wú ọbi Marko so maya mi o-o.

¹⁴ Miya so ku mafọdọdze ikuri ame kuđọe.

Isobue si iwegu mi ma ọduđu nde Kristo mare.

2 PETRO Oko Nyɔare Gɔ i Petro Otsere

¹ Mme Simon Petro gɔ ndɛ Yesu Kristo oɔdabo gu katɔmesedze lotserɛ oko gɔgbe nto lotā mma oɔɔɔɔɔ iki i ʔaa gu bo Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sibololɔ ame ne, maba kafɔkade ga lofo kuya le bo kare.

² ʔaa si otā so mi abualera gu mi isobue si isi ibua gɔ mito mitsue wū gu Yesu gɔ ndɛ Bosate.

Miya Teterɛe I ʔaa Ikpere Ame

³ ʔaa oki i ɔ mɔmɔ ole ame ɔsu ara wa oɔɔɔɔɔ lonya bo i ngbā megbɛ ame otā bo so boase ngbā me lokote le mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ. Ɖbara ngbo alaso boɛ ɔ go lokpɛre bo so boba boana kaɔkɔ i ɔ ikpawā gu ɔ isɛɛ ibara ame.

⁴ Fie iki i ara wagbe iso ne, otā bo karatā ga oɛe ɔse fie kafa kuya so boaki i kā iso ne, boana ɔ kumiamia boabɔre i ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpɛ kayiiso maturi okā fie iawɔra ma ame.

⁵ Nnɛgbɛ ɔso ne, mipia kube so miasu isɛɛ ibara mibua i mi kafɔkade iso, misu inɔgba mibua i mi isɛɛ ibara iso.

⁶ Si misu idesoiso mibua i mi inɔgba iso, misu kanɔnyi mibua i idesoiso iso, si misu ʔaa kunigā mibua i kanɔnyi iso.

⁷ Misu mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kuoɔɛ mibua i ʔaa kunigā iso si ka misu kuoɔɛ mibua i mi mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ kuoɔɛ iso.

⁸ Alaso si miba ara wagbe fie asi gbodzoo i mi ame ne, iatā so mi kurabarara ame aakpa, mito miaye misia i Bosate Yesu Kristo itsue ame.

⁹ Mma nna ara wagbe ne, maise manya dzoro, fie maɔɔɔɔ kora so ʔaa ɔfofe ma akpi wa mabara mafegu oɔɔi ma iso.

¹⁰ Ne ɔso manyi, mipia kube teterɛe idɔ owiɔ misu misia mi ikpɛre ne i ʔaa okpɛre mi ita. Alaso si mibara ngbo ne, miɔbakpɛse kama minya i kafɔkade ame minya.

¹¹ Si mibara ngbo ne, mito miana ɔri mibo i Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo sigarakadekɔ dze nna katui ame.

¹² Atoa so ka miɛɛ ara wagbe koko fie miɔre sidu i mi kafɔkade ga mifo ame ana ne, ikote so loanyigira mi owi biara.

¹³ Lonyɔ so ikote so laala loanyigira mi ara wagbe ayi kumɛgo losi ngbā.

¹⁴ Loɛɛ so iisibadzoro fie loadi sosina dze nse sikpi ngbe lose le kumɛgo i Bosate Yesu Kristo ɔɔɛre me oɔɔi.

¹⁵ Nnɛgbɛ ɔso fie loto lobie so loanyɔ so i wū kukpi kama ne, miala miɔnyigi ara wagbe owi biara.

Bonya Bosate Yesu Ikpawā Ku Bo Ano.

¹⁶ Itɔme ne boɔɛre mi i Bosate Yesu Kristo iledza iba ku ole iso ne, iide inatika ne i ɔturi oɔɔɔe i inɔgba ame idɛ boɔɔi ne bobɔreɛgu. Bo mɔmɔ lonya ɔ kuware gu ɔ ole ku ano fie boɔɛre mi.

¹⁷ Bopia i mɔmɔ ku iyi nɛmɔ fie Bo Ɖse ʔaa ɔsu kuware gu ifie otā wū. Silo ɔbɔre i Ɖesate kɔre sitā wū so, “Wū Ɖbi ɔɔɛɛe i ngbe ne, ɔ ara ɔbo me ano.”

¹⁸ Bo mɔmɔ lono silo dzegbe ɔbɔre i kato ku owi go bopia i Yesu kɔre i kube sekelea iso.

¹⁹ Nnɛgbɛ ɔso bofo kanyamaɔidze kaɔɔkase boɔɔɔ teterɛe ne. Mipia kube si mimɔɛ kaɔɔkase gamɔ mila le okanie go nto ofie i idududu ame gbɔgbɔgbɔ oɔɔɛsɛrā aayɔ fie oɔɔɛsɛrā iwāmi aafie i mi situ ame.

²⁰ Ira ne lonya idɔ fie ikote so miatsue ndɛ so, kuwɛ iibawo ɔta i ɔ ole iso oɔɔi kaɔɔkase ga matsɛre mase karɔ.

²¹ Alaso kuwɛ iɔɛ ʔaa kaɔɔkase i ɔ mɔmɔ ole ame ɔɔɛ itɔme ɔse onya, ɔɛ Siwarā Bielea lotā maturi ole fie maye nne lobɔre i ʔaa kɔre mase.

2

Petro Ɖka Mafɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔɔ I Mila Maratedze Iso.

¹ Le kumɛgo i mila kanyamaɔidze ɔwe ku owi go lofe ame ne, ngbo ame i mila maratedze ana to maabɔre i mi ndɛ ne. Mato maabo mila ara ite wa loawɔra maturi, masɛ ta Bosate go loɔɔi ma go iaki i ne iso ne, maawɔra so mala.

² Maturi gbodzoo to maasiai ma ara nyanyarīa ibara itā so ne ɔso ne, maturi aayɛ anyakpi i Kristo kafɔkade iso.

³ Go mafe mma nse makeke ano ɔso ne, mato maasu mila atɔme mana kusia i mi iso. ʔaa ɔotā ma ipɔ ɔse koko, fie ɔoledza so otā ma iwɔra.

⁴ ʔaa iinyɔ ɔ makpabo ma lobarā ikpi nnya, ɔɛ onyi ma ɔfuidza opia i itokpɛ ne loise inyi ame, i iwo gudua ame ɔse otā iyi ne ɔayɛgu ma atɔme.

⁵ Ngbo ame i ʔaa iinyɔ mma lose ngbā ku Noa owi fie maise manigā wū nnya ne. Otā ndu oyi miwɔra ma. Noa go lope sibololɔ imomo gu maturi ikodze mama pe lona idɔi.

⁶ Fie Sodom gu Gomora simagɛ ana ne, ʔaa otā ma ipɔ go ɔwɔra ma ku ala ɔto si ɔsu ɔte mma loase ngbā fie maibasuu kunigā matā ʔaa.

⁷ ʔaa oɔɔi Lot gɔ ndɛ ɔturi bololɔa fie ara nyanyarīa wa i mamɔ to mabara ɔbie wū ɔtu.

⁸ Ɖturi bololɔa gɔgbe ɔse i ma ndɛ fie iyi biara ne, ola ɔɔno fie ola ɔɔnya ma ara lalaa ibara ne nse ibie wū ɔtu.

⁹ Ne oso Ƴaa Ƴe kumegɔ ɔ̄aɔɔi maturi bololɔa i ma amɔrɛ ame fie ɔ̄amɔɛ malalaa ɔ̄pia i kutsue ikpadzɛ ame ɔse ɔtā atōme iɣeyi.

¹⁰ Titirio mma nse makā ara wa nse akpɛ ma sosina ɔkā fie maise maware Ƴaa ɔle go nto ɔɔe ma iso. Mila maratedze magbe ba ɔtu maise manigā si mato matia ta sile sekelea dze mpia i kato.

¹¹ Ƴee ta Ƴaa makpabo ma mba ɔle fie makole maɔo mila maratedze magbe ne, maise maya i Ƴaa katō matia sile sekelea dzegbe.

¹² Ƴee maturi magbe se mabara ara le ipo ame maboi ma loiye ara fie maawo ma ɔmɔɛ ɔɔoe. Mase maɣe anyakpi i ara wa maino karō iso fie Ƴaa to ɔawɔra ma le ipo ame maboi awe.

¹³ Ƴaa to ɔatā mawe inye i ɔɣiā go mate maturi kanya. Kunuare iise kukpɛ ma so maabara ara wa loawe ma sosina ɔmerɛ ku anɔwā. Mase mabara anuarera gu anyanyara. Mase maɔegu mi kulaa i ayi idɛ ame, Ƴee ɔsɔsɔla mato so.

¹⁴ Asorō idɛ iise itɔrɛ ma, fie ikpi ibara ana iise imi ma. Mase masɔsɔla mma loire sidu i kafɔkaɔe ame fie maɔse katō i kanɔbebe ame, ne oso Ƴaa sigbari sia ma iso.

¹⁵ Maɔyu ɔri alaso masɛ ɔri bololɔa iso iki. Masiai Ƴaa kanyadidze Balam go ndɛ Boer ɔbi fie ɔse ɔɔɔe kuso go ɔafɔ i ikpi ibara ame.

¹⁶ Ƴaa ɔnyagalagu wū i ɔ̄ ikpi iti go ɔ̄ mɔmɔ ɔfirimu ɔɔegu wū ika ku siturilo ɔtindza wū i ɔ̄ alalara wa ɔto ɔbara ɔso.

¹⁷ Mmagbe se le siwore dze losō Ƴee adɔɔo wa i ɔwiru teregu ɔkigu. Ne oso Ƴaa ɔledza kakoi ɔse ma i iwo gudua ame.

¹⁸ Mase makole so kato maɣe atsue pɛ fie mase masu ma sosina ɔrakolo makpadzɛ mma nto mafniki mabore i ikpi ame mapia i kasɔla ame.

¹⁹ Mase masɔsɔla maturi so maatā ma idɔi ku ɔwi go ame i ma mɔmɔ ɔe masande matā ikpi. Ira biara ne nto idɛ ɔturi iso ne, ɔokpese ne ɔsande.

²⁰ Si maturi ɔki Bosate gu ɔidze Yesu Kristo itsue ame matere mabore i kayiiso ara wa nse apukutura ma kore, fie kama ara wamɔ ɔkpese aba aamɔɛ ma aɔe ma iso ne, ma ngbā kawirikō se inyanyarī idɔ karōkasekō.

²¹ Si madaatsue kuirā i sibololɔ ara ibara iso korā ne, tee ile ma idɔ so maatsue ngbā ɔri maledza ikpese i mmara me i Ƴaa ɔtā kama.

²² Nne loba ma iso ɔte sekelee so igbā negbe ɔe ɔnukuare so, “Kpekpe ɔkpese ɔkpa ɔaɔe ɔ̄ kura,” fie “Kparako go mapie ndu ɔokpese ɔkpa ɔapie iba.”

3

Mila Mionyo Bosate Iba Ori

¹ Wū manyii ɔɔese, ɔko nyɔare lotserɛ mi i ngbe ne, fie i sɛ inyoɔo ame ne, loregɛra mi adzuni i ara sɛe ibara iso.

² Lobie so minyigi ara wa i kanyamaɔidze sekelea ɔɣe mase koko gu Bosate gu ɔidze mmara me i mi katōmemasɛdze ɔsu matā mi.

³ Idɛakatō ne, lobie so mitsue so i ɔwi tsɔra gɔgbe ame ne, maturi ma i ma sosina ara nto aɔe ma iso fie mase mabara maturi aɣiāra to maaba.

⁴ Mato maakare mi so, “Ne ngo loɣe so ɔto ɔaledza iba Ƴee? Alaso ita i ɔwi go ɔwa merɛ ɔkpi iba iabo nɔme ne, ira biara to ikele le kumegɔ ise ta kayi karōkasekō.”

⁵ Masɛ so maito mafɔ maɔe so ta kokooko ne, Ƴaa ɔɣe itōme fie kato gu karō ɔgɔdɛ. Karō ne, ɔbara kā ɔbɔregu i ndu ame fie ndu iso kaɣe.

⁶ Fie ndu ame idɛ i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔwɔra ala kayi kuere ne.

⁷ Ƴaa itōme ame idɛ lomɔɛ kato gu karō ito ipe i kinio fie ɔledza wā ɔse ɔtā itsuedza ne. ɔledza wā ɔse ɔtā atōme iɣeyi ne ɔawɔra mma loise manigā wū.

⁸ Wū manyii ɔɔese, loito lobie so miɣara ira ka iwɛ! I Bosate anɔ ne, ikpaki kuiwɛ na i ikpene gu ako kakpi ndɛ. I ɔ̄ kore ne, wā anyɔɔo ne, ira ka iwɛ kere idɛ.

⁹ I mawɛ kasusu kanya ne, Ƴaa iito ɔpe siwa i nne ɔɣe ɔse iso, Ƴee ne, iide ngbo idɛ. Ƴee ne, ɔto ɔɣara so pɔkɔsɔɔo ɔtā mi alaso ɔito ɔbie so kuwɛ si ɔwo, Ƴee so obiara si ɔfiniki ɔna idɛ.

¹⁰ Ƴee Bosate iyi nemo to iaba le kumegɔ i yukukpe se ɔba. Iyi nemo iso ne, kudɔkpo to kuayu ku kulu teteree, fie ara wa mpia i kato to aatsue anina, karō ku ira biara ne mpia i kā iso to iayu.

¹¹ Go ara wagbe ɔɔuɔu to aawo le ngbe ɔso ne, mme maturi igbā ikote so miadɛ? Ikote so miase ngbā sekelea minigā Ƴaa.

¹² Go misi misia Bosate iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miatā ne iba mala. Iyi ne i kato aatsue fie kato ara ɔɔuɔu aawenɛkɛ ala ɔtowiri ɔso.

¹³ Ƴee hosi bosia nne i Ƴaa ɔɣe ɔse go ne ndɛ Kato ɣete gu Karō ɣete ngbegɔ i sibololɔ aawe.

¹⁴ Ne oso wū manyii, go misi misia iyi nemo ne, mipia kube so miase sekelee i Ƴaa anɔ miwe i isobue ame gu wū.

¹⁵ Misu Bosate iɣaraso le ɔri go ɔtā mi so miana idɔi. Itōme negbe ame i bo ɔnyii ɔɔese Paulo ɔtsere ɔsese mi i inogba ne i Ƴaa ɔtā wū kanya ne.

¹⁶ Nnegbe idɛ ɔɣe i ɔ̄ siko ɔɔuɔu ame i itōme negbe iso ne. Ara awɛ pia i ɔ̄ siko ame go aba ɔle ku karō ino. Wā i maturi

mawē ma loikpa anɔ fie maiɛ teteree to maɗi karɔ̃ i mila ame le kumego ame mase mafinikira Ƴaa atɔ̃me mama. Nnɛgbe nto iawɔra ma ne.

¹⁷ Ƴee mi wū maɗɔese ne, ka miɛ ara wagbe koko, ne ɔso midzuē so so mma loise mabara i mmara iso kurabarara iibapuri mi kuwuī i karɔ̃.

¹⁸ Bosate gu Ɖidze Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ mi so miatsue wū gbodzoo mibua. Ɔ ɔkpɛ nde ile ita i kinio ito ikelɛ ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo.

1 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Ɖeakatō

Yaa Ngbā Itōme Nde Yesu Kristo.

¹ Boto bōtsere mi ōko gogbe i Yaa itōme ne mba ngbā fie ipia ta karōkasekō iso. Bono ne, bonya ne ku ano, fie bopegu ne ana.

² Gō Yaa ođi ngo nde itōme ne nse itā ngbā kayi ne, bonya wū fie bođe ō iso ika. Bope imomo i ngbā me nna katui iso botā mi. Yaa bo Ɖse ođi wū ote bo fie ophia i Yaa kore.

³ Nne bonya fie bono ne, ne boto boḡere mi ne, so mi wū miabua i bo iso fie boabara sinyii ku Bo Ɖse gu ō Ōbi Yesu Kristo.

⁴ Boto bōtsere nneḡbe botā mi si bo isoḡo aayi.

Yaa Nde Ikpawai.

⁵ Itōme ne bono boboregu i ō Ōbi kore nde nne boto bope imomo so, Yaa nde ikpawai, fie idududu kuiwē na i ō ame ƉuƉuƉu.

⁶ Ne ɔso si boḡe so boto boḡegu wū kulaa, ơee bosi ngbā i idududu ame ne, iyo boto bososola so i ikaḡe gu kurabarara ame.

⁷ ơee si bosi ngbā i ikpawai ame le kumegō ō wū ophia i ikpawai ame ne, iyo boto boḡegu so kulaa fie ō Ōbi Yesu ima se ifore bo iḡi i ikpi biara ame.

⁸ Si boḡe so ikpi kuiwē na i bo iso ne, boto bososola so, iyo onukuare kuwē na i bo ame.

⁹ ơee si bobusi bo akpi boḡere Yaa ne, oḡe ngo nse ɔmoḡe ō kaḡekase ɔla fie ɔse obara isee, ɔasu bo akpi oḡuƉu ɔtse bo fie ɔafore bo oḡi i bo ara nyanyaria wa oḡuƉu bobara oḡi bo iso.

¹⁰ Si bosē so boibara ikpi ne, boto bosu Yaa bobara ladze iyo ō itōme na i bo ame.

2

Yesu Kristo Nde Bo Buaidze.

¹ Wū mabi Ɖeese, nto lotsere ōko gogbe lotā mi so si miibabara ikpi, ơee si ɔrere obara ikpi ne, boba ngo nse ota Yaa iti i bo kanya go ō nde Yesu Kristo go nde oturi bololola.

² Fie Kristo momo nde ngo iso bose bona bo akpi kasukatse, fie iide bo are kere, ơee kayiiso maturi oḡuƉu.

³ Si boto bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, iyo ite sekelee so boḡe wū.

⁴ Si ɔrere oḡe so oḡe wū, ơee ɔise obara i ō mmara iso ne, ladze i onyii oḡe, fie onukuare na i ō ame.

⁵ ơee ngo nse ɔmoḡe ō itōme ɔla ne, ō kuḡe go oba ota Yaa oyi gbaā. Nne

boabara fie boatsue so bopia i ō ame ngbe ne.

⁶ Ōbiara go loaye so ophia i Yaa ame ne, ikote so ɔase ngbā le kumegō i Yesu Kristo ɔse.

Mise Ngbā I Ikpawai Ame.

⁷ Wū manyii Ɖeese, nne loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, iide mmara ơete miḡe, ơee mikuere me mpia ta karōkasekō miḡe. Mmara kuere meḡbe nde itōme ne mionko koko ne.

⁸ ơee gbaā ne, mmara me loto lotsere losese mi ngbe ne, miḡete miḡe, fie onukuare go mpia i me ame se ote so i Kristo gu bo ame oḡuƉu. Alaso idududu kato ife iro fie ikpawai momo ka ito ifie koko.

⁹ Ōbiara go nse oḡe so ophia i ikpawai ame fie ɔtsiri ō onyii ne, ɔkpese ophia i idududu ame ipe i kinio.

¹⁰ Ngo nse oḡe ō onyii ne, ikpawai ame ɔse, fie kuiru na go iatā obo i ikpi ame.

¹¹ ơee obiana go lotsiri ō onyii ne, ophia i idududu ame. Idududu ame iḡe ɔse, ne ɔso ɔise ɔtsue ngbegō ɔse ala idududu obie wū anomi.

¹² Wū mabi Ɖeese, nto lotsere ōko gogbe lotā mi alaso Yaa ɔosu mi akpi ɔtse i Kristo iti.

¹³ Mase, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Kristo go mpia ta karōkasekō. Nto lotsere losese mi maporoporoi alaso mioḡe Tsirise iso.

¹⁴ Wū mabi, nto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Bo Ɖse. Mase, loto lotsere losese mi alaso miḡe Kristo go mpia ta karōkasekō. Maporoporoi nto lotsere losese mi, alaso miba ole, ana ne, Yaa itōme pia i mi ame fie mioḡe Tsirise iso.

¹⁵ Midaaḡe kayiiso ơee ira biara ne nde kayiiso ire alaso si mito miḡe kayiiso ne, iyo miiito miḡe Bo Ɖse.

¹⁶ Alaso ara wa oḡuƉu mpia i kayiiso, ara nyanyaria wa i maturi otere masiai, nwa i maturi se manyo fie ase akpē ma okā gu nwa iso i maturi se makole so kato oḡuƉu iibore i Bo Ɖse kore, ơee kayiiso abore.

¹⁷ Kayiiso gu kā ara wa oḡuƉu nse akpē maturi okā owi ka oto oḡe, ơee ngo nse obara Yaa kuḡe to ɔase ngbā daaro daaro.

Ngō Nde Kristo Ō Tsirise Gbaā

¹⁸ Wū mabi, kayiiso kawirikō ɔto oḡo! Miḡe so Kristo ō Tsirise to ɔaba, fie kinio ne, Kristo matsirise gbodzoo ɔoba go ito ite so kawirikō ɔbore kabo.

¹⁹ Gbaā ne, iide bo ndē maturi maḡe, ne ɔso fie mabore i bo ame ne. Si bo ndē maturi maḡe gbaā ne, tee makpese mapia i bo ndē. ơee mabore i bo ndē si ite sekelee so ma kuwē iide bo ndē oḡe.

²⁰ Ƴɛɛ Kristo ofedza Siwarā Bielea ofere mi iso, ne oso mi oduɖu ɣe onukuare.

²¹ Iiɖe go miixe onukuare oso loto lotsere mi oko gogbe, ɣɛɛ ala kumego mixe onukuare fie miixe sekelee so sila kusiwe iide Itōme Bielea.

²² Nna kowū nde ladze? Ɔ nde ngo nse oɣe so iide Yesu nde Kristo go Ƴaa osola nnoɪ. Ɔ gomo nde Kristo ɔ tsirise ne. Ɔ oɖe losē Ɔbi gu Ɔse oduɖu ne.

²³ Ɔbiara go losē Ɔbi ne, osē Ƴaa ana, fie ɔbiara go lofo Ɔbi ne, ofo Ɔse ana.

²⁴ Mínyo kukaako so nne mino ta karōkasekō aawe i mi ame. Si mibara ngbo ne, iyo mito miawe i sinyii ame ku Ɔse gu Ɔbi inyo.

²⁵ Kristo ne, ngbā me nna katui miɖe oɣe ose so ɔatā bo.

²⁶ Mma nto mabie so maako mi mayura oso fie loto lotsere oko gogbe losese mi.

²⁷ Ƴɛɛ mi ne, Kristo Siwarā dze mifo miboregu i ɔ kore pia i mi ame. Ne oso miibabie kuwē so ote mi ara ala kumego ɔ Siwarā dzegbe to site mi ira biara i onukuare ame fie iide sila Siwarā siɖe oso. Mikelegu i katō i sē ara ite ame miwe i ɔ ame.

Ƴaa Mabi Boɖe

²⁸ Wū mabi ɖeɛse, mikelegu i katō miwe i ɔ ame so si owi go oɖusi obore ne, boawo oya i ɔ katō ku katetere fie kunuare iibakpē bo.

²⁹ Si miɣe so Kristo ɖe oturi bololɔa ne, ikote so miatsue so ɔbiara go nse ɔbara sibololɔ ara ne, Ƴaa ɔbi oɖe le Kristo.

3

¹ Mínyo kuɖe wodoroa go igbā i Bo Ɔse ba otā bo! Ƴaa to oɖe bo kaɖu so ose okpere bo so ɔ mabi, fie gbaā ne, ɔ mabi boɖe. Nne oso i kayiiso iixe bo nde so kaiɣe Ƴaa.

² Wū manyii ɖeɛse, kinio ne, Ƴaa mabi boɖe, fie nne tutuutu boaba boakpese ne, iite kukaako, ɣɛɛ boɣe so si Kristo ɔba ne, boto boase le ɔ, fie kumego ose ne, ngbo boanya wū ne.

³ Ɔbiara go mba oriinyo negbe i Kristo iso se ɔbara so sekelee le kumego i Kristo se sekelee.

⁴ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ƴaa mmara iso iɖe ota oya, alaso ikpi nde Ƴaa mmara iso idaabara.

⁵ Miɣe so Kristo ne, ɔba so si ɔba ɔasu kayiiso akpi okelagu, fie ɔ momo na ikpi kuiwē.

⁶ Ɔbiara go mpia i kulaa ame ku Kristo iise okelē i katō ɔbara ikpi. Ƴɛɛ ɔbiara go nse ɔna isoɣo i ikpi ibara ame ne, ɔinya Kristo fie ɔatsue wū duɖuɖu.

⁷ Midaatā kuwē si ososola mi, wū mabi ɖeɛse! Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara isee ne, oturi bololɔa oɖe le kumego i Kristo se bololɔ.

⁸ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara ikpi ne, Ɔbosam ore oɖe alaso Ɔbosam ne, ikpi ose ɔbara ta karōkasekō. Nnegbe tutuutu oso i Ƴaa Ɔbi ɔba ne, so si onina Ɔbosam kurabarara.

⁹ Ɔbiara go nde Ƴaa ɔbi iise ɔna isoɣo i ikpi ibara ame, alaso Ƴaa nsegbai pia i ɔ ame. Ɔisise okelē i katō ɔbara ikpi ala Ƴaa nde ɔ ose.

¹⁰ Ikpaki siare ne mpia i Ƴaa mabi gu Ɔbosam mabi ndē nde so, ɔbiara go loise ɔbara isee, fie ɔise oɖe ɔ onyii ne, ɔiɖe Ƴaa ɔbi.

Miɖe So

¹¹ Itōme ne mino ta karōkasekō nde so, mitā boɖe so.

¹² Iikote so boase le Kain go nde Tsirise ɔbi fie oɖe ɔ onyii. Be oso oɖe ɔ onyii? Ɔɖe wū alaso ɔ onyii ɖe oturi bololɔa ɣɛɛ ɔ oɖe oturi lalaa.

¹³ Ne oso wū manyii, idaabara mi ɣaa si kayiiso maturi otsiri mi.

¹⁴ Boɣe so bobore i kukpi nroɔ ame bobo i ngbā ame, boɣe ngbo alaso bose boɖe bo manyii. Ɔbiara go loise oɖe ɔ onyii pia i kukpi nroɔ ame kokooko.

¹⁵ Ɔbiara go lotsiri ɔ onyii ne, turiɖeese oɖe, fie miɣe so turiɖeese na ngbā me nna katui i ɔ ame.

¹⁶ Kumego i Kristo osu ɔ ngbā otā i bo iti lote bo nne kowū nde kuɖe. Ne oso ikote so bo wū boasu bo ngbā bosore i bo manyii ngbā iti.

¹⁷ Si ranase onya so ira onya ɔ onyii, ɣɛɛ iibore i ɔ otu ame so ɔabuai wū ne, nda ɔabara fie ɔaɣe so oto oɖe Ƴaa?

¹⁸ Wū mabi, midaatā boɖe so ala kanya kunu, ɣɛɛ bo kuɖe si kuɖe kuɖe momo go loate so i kurabarara ame.

Nne Loatā Bo Katetere I Ƴaa Katō.

¹⁹ Iki i nnegbe ame bonya so onukuare mabi boɖe, fie boawe katetere i Ƴaa ano ne.

²⁰ Si bo otu otā bo ipɔ ne, boɣe so Ƴaa omo oɖo bo otu fie oɣe ira biara.

²¹ Ne oso wū manyii ɖeɛse, si bo otu iitā bo ipɔ ne, boba katetere i Ƴaa ano.

²² Fie ira biara ne bose bokare boboregu i ɔ kore ne, bose bofo, alaso boto bobara i ɔ mmara iso fie bobara ɔ kuɖe.

²³ Mmara me otā bo nde so bofo ɔ Ɔbi Yesu Kristo boɖe si boɖe bo manyii le kumego i Kristo oɣere bo ofegu.

²⁴ Ɔbiara go nse ɔbara i Ƴaa mmara iso pia i Ƴaa ame fie Ƴaa ɔ wū ɔpia i ɔ ame. Iki i ɔ Siwarā dze otā bo ame ne, boɣe so Ƴaa pia i bo ame.

4

Miko Siwarā Igbā Biara Minyo.

¹ Wū manyii d̄ese, midaafo obiara go loxe so Yaa Siwarā pia i ̄ ame miđe, x̄e x̄e mifafare minyo so Siwarā dzemo ne, Yaa kore sibore, alaso mila kanyamađidze gbodzoo ka mapia i kakoi biara.

² Ōbiara go nse oxe so Kristo Yesu oba kayiiso le oturi awune ne, oba Siwarā dze lobore i Yaa kore. Ōri gogbe iso miaki fie miatsue ngo mba Siwarā dze lobore i Yaa kore ne.

³ X̄e obiara go loaxe so Yesu iiba kayi le oturi awune awe ne, siwarā dzemo iibore i Yaa kore, Kristo ̄ tsirise sire siđe. Mino so siwarā dzemo to siaba kayiiso fie kinio ne, ka sipia i ngbe sioba.

⁴ X̄e mi wū mabi d̄ese ne, Yaa kore miibore fie miode mila kanyamađidze mam̄o iso. Alaso Yaa Siwarā dze mpia i mi ame om̄o siba ole siđo ndze mpia i kayiiso maturi ame.

⁵ Kayiiso maturi mađe, fie mase mađe ika i kayiiso ara iso, ne oso kayiiso maturi se makā ma itōme atsue.

⁶ X̄e bo ne, Yaa mare bođe. Ōbiara go nxe Yaa se okā bo itōme atsue, fie obiara go loibore i Yaa kore ne, ̄ise okā bo itōme atsue. Nnegbe boasu bonya onukuare Siwarā gu mila sire bođi ite ne.

Yaa Ōđi Kuđe Bielea Ōte Bo.

⁷ Wū manyii d̄ese, mitā bođe so alaso Yaa kore i kuđe obore. Ōbiara go nse ođe maturi ne, Yaa obi ođe fie oxe Yaa.

⁸ Ōbiara go loise ođe maturi iixe Yaa, alaso Yaa nde kuđe.

⁹ Ōri go iso i Yaa ođi ̄ kuđe ote bo nde so, o pia ̄ Ōbi Ōwē saā kayi ame so iaki i ̄ iso ne, boana ngbā me nna katui.

¹⁰ Mitā loxere mi nne nde kuđe. Iide kumego boto bođe Yaa nde kuđe, x̄e kumego i ̄ ođe bo fie osu ̄ Ōbi osese bo so ̄ađe ngo iso iaki fie boana akpi kasukatse ne, ne nde kuđe ne.

¹¹ Wū manyii d̄ese, si ngbo i Yaa to ođe bo ne, iyo ikote so boađe so.

¹² Kuwē iinya Yaa onya. Si boto bođe so ne, iyo Yaa pia i bo ame fie ̄ kuđe oyi i bo ame.

¹³ Boxe so Yaa pia i bo ame fie bo wū bopia i ̄ ame alaso osu ̄ momo Siwarā o pia i bo ame.

¹⁴ Boonya, fie boosu ne bope imomo boxere maturi so, Bo Ōse o pia ̄ Ōbi so oba ̄akpese Đidze otā maturi i kayi ame.

¹⁵ Ōbiara go nse oxe so Yesu ne Yaa Ōbi ođe ne, Yaa pia i ̄ ame, fie ̄ wū o pia i Yaa ame.

¹⁶ Bo momo x̄e, fie bofo kuđe go i Yaa ba otā bo bođe.

Yaa nde kuđe, fie obiara go nse ođe maturi ne, o pia i Yaa ame fie Yaa ana pia i ̄ ame.

¹⁷ Nnegbe oso ikote so kuđe aayi i bo ame so atōme ixei ne, boawe katetere, alaso bo ngbā i kayi ame okotegu Kristo mire.

¹⁸ Ifō kuiwē na i kuđe ame, x̄e kuđe go loyi se kusa ifō kurera kama. Ne oso ngo nse onigā ne, ̄ kuđe iiyi, alaso ifō segu kutsue ikpadzē.

¹⁹ Bose bođe Yaa alaso ̄ lođe katō ođe bo.

²⁰ Si orere oxe so ose ođe Yaa, x̄e otsiri ̄ onyii ne, ladze i onyio d̄e. Alaso obiara go loito ođe ̄ onyii go oto onya ala ano ne, ̄ibawo Yaa go ̄ito onya ođe.

²¹ Ne oso mmara me i Kristo otā bo nde so, obiara go nto ođe Yaa si ođe ̄ onyii ana.

5

Bo Kafokađe Lođe Kayi Iso.

¹ Ōbiara go lofo ođe so Yesu nde Kristo go i Yaa osola nnoī ne, Yaa obi ođe, fie obiara go nse ođe ose se ođe obi ana.

² Ne oso si boto bođe Yaa fie boto bobara i ̄ mmara iso ne, iyo boxe so boto bođe Yaa mabi ana.

³ Si bobara i Yaa mmara iso ne, ite so boto bođe wū, fie ̄ mmara iso ibara na ole.

⁴ Alaso obiara go nde Yaa obi se ođe kayi iso. Nne bosu bođe ala kayi iso nde bo kafokađe.

⁵ Ngo pe loawo kayiiso ođe nde ngo lofo ođe so Yesu nde Yaa Ōbi.

Mma Nto Mađe Adansie I Yesu Iso.

⁶ Yesu Kristo nde ngo loba fie bonya wū bođi ite iki i ̄ Yaa itupie kubarara gu ̄ ima ne ofere i karō iki i ̄ kukpi ame. Ōiba ku ndu kere, x̄e ndu gu ima, fie Yaa Siwarā momo ođe adansie so gbaā ide alaso nne i Siwarā oxe ne, gbaā ide.

⁷ Madansie ite mađe mpia.

⁸ Ma nde Siwarā, ima gu ndu, fie ma ite ođudu adansie d̄e awē.

⁹ Bose bofo maturi adansie bođe, x̄e Yaa adansie ba ororā ađo, fie osia itōme negbe ita i ̄ Ōbi iso.

¹⁰ Ne oso obiara go lofo Yaa Ōbi ođe ne, ofo adansie wagbe o pia i ̄ otu ame. X̄e obiara go lofo adansie ođe to osia Yaa sila alaso ̄ifo adansie wa i Yaa ođe i ̄ Ōbi iso ođe.

¹¹ Adansie nde so, Yaa osu ngbā me nna katui otā bo, fie ̄ Ōbi ame i ngbā megbe pia.

¹² Ōbiara go lofo Yaa Ōbi ne, oba ngbā megbe, fie obiara go lofo Ōbi ne, ona ngbā.

Miba Ngbā Me Nna Katui.

¹³ Loto lotsere oko gogbe lotã mi ma lofo Yaa Jbi idê si mitsue so miba ngbã me nna katui.

¹⁴ Nne oso bosu bo iti bosia i Yaa iso nde so ira biara ne bokare i ð kuðe kanya ne, ose okã bo atsue.

¹⁵ Si boxe so ose okã bo atsue i ira biara ne bose bokare wu ame ne, iyo boxe so ira biara ne bose bokare ne, bose bofo ne i ð kore.

¹⁶ Si mi orere onya mi onyii fodedze to obara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ wu ikelegu kukpi ame ne, mikparama kayi i ð iti si Yaa aatã wu ngbã. Ngo lobara ikpi ne loibakpadzẽ kukpi ibo itõme ide ngbe. Yee ikpi iwẽ igbã pia go iakpadzẽ kukpi ibo, iide ne igbã loto loxe so mikparama kayi.

¹⁷ Ira biara ne loikote ne, ikpi ide, xee akpi awẽ pia wa loibako oturi akelegu kukpi ame.

¹⁸ Boxe so obiara go nde Yaa obi iise okele i katõ obara ikpi, alaso Yaa Jbi se odzuẽ wu fie Tsirise iibawo wu ira boa kuiwẽ obara.

¹⁹ Boxe so Yaa mare boðe atoa so kayiiso odudu pia i Tsirise ole kayirino.

²⁰ Boxe so Yaa Jbi oba kayiiso fie otã bono ara karõ botsue Yaa go nde onukuarese. Fie ð go nde onukuarese gu ð Jbi Yesu Kristo ame bosu ngbã. Gbaã ne, Yaa nde nukuaresese fie ose otã bo ngbã me nna katui.

²¹ Ne oso wu mabi mirera so kama i iyosore kore.

2 YOHANES

Yohanes Ōko Nyɔare

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme gɔ mme nde mafɔdɔdɛ ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese ɔrɔgo gɔ nde Yaa dɔese gu ō mabi ma nto loɔɔe i ɔnukuare ame. Iiɛ wū ɔnɔwē me nse loɔɔe mi, ɔere mma ɔɔɔɔɔ nɔe ɔnukuare.

² Alaso ɔnukuare pia i bo ame fie ɔto ōawe ɔwi biara.

³ Bo ɔse Yaa gu Yesu Kristo gɔ nde Yaa Ōbi si matā bo ma nto boɔɔe manyii i ɔnukuare ame abualera gu nnyainyɔ gu isobue.

Misiai Kristo Ara Ite.

⁴ So ɔɔɔ me gbaā gɔ lonya sɔ fɔ mabi mawē si ngbā i ɔnukuare ame le kumego i Bo ɔse ɔte bo.

⁵ Ne ɔso loto lotsere ɔko gɔgbe losese mi Bokɔnyi dɔese sɔ mitā boɔɔe so. Iiɛ mmara ɔere loto lotā mi, ɔere mme bofo ta karɔkasekɔ miɛ.

⁶ Kuɔɔe gɔ itɔme boto boɔere mi nde sɔ boabara Yaa kuɔɔe. Mmara me minɔ ta karɔkasekɔ nde sɔ, mi ɔɔɔɔɔ si misegu so i kuɔɔe ame.

⁷ Maturisɔsoladze gbodzoo ka mapia i kayi ame. Mato mate sɔ Yesu Kristo iiba kayi le ɔturi awune awe. Maturisɔsoladze nde mmagbe igbā fie maɛ Kristo matirise.

⁸ Minyɔ sɔ kukaako sɔ nne iti mito mikpē iibayu, ɔere miafo mi kuso ɔɔɔɔɔ pɔpɔpɔ.

⁹ Ōbiara gɔ loise ɔmɔē Kristo ara ite ɔla fie ɔse ɔte ara mama ne, ɔna i Yaa ame. ɔere ɔbiara gɔ lomɔē wā ɔto ne, ɔse gu Ōbi ɔɔɔɔɔ pia i ō ame.

¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔba mi kɔre fie iiɛ Kristo ara ite iɛ ɔsu ɔbo ne, midaafɔ ɔnyiiɔ, midaatofora wū kɔra.

¹¹ Alaso ngo loware nroō ɔfo ngomɔ ne, ɔbaragu wū mawē i ō ikpi ame.

Yohanes Ōkala Ma.

¹² Atoa sɔ ara gbodzoo pia gɔ lobie sɔ loatsere losese mi ne, loito lobie sɔ loatsere wā i ɔko ame. ɔere i ne kanya ne, nto lonyɔ ɔri sɔ mme mɔmɔ loaba mi kɔre loba loanya mi ku ano fie ka loɔere mi fie bo isoɔɔ aayi.

¹³ Fɔ ɔnyiiɔ rɔgo gɔ nde Yaa ɔturi mabi sɔ maya-ɔ kukaako.

3 YOHANES Yohanes Ōko Tɛare

¹⁵ Isobue si iwegu-ɔ. Fɔ malaa ɔɖuɖu sɔ maya-ɔ o-o. Mme wū loya bo malaa ɔɖuɖu i mmo kukaako.

¹ Ōko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme mafɔɖedze ɔkpakpa kɔre nto losese-ɔ, Gayo wū ɔnyii gɔ lobua nse loɖɔe.

² Wū ɔnyii ɖɔese, nse lokparama kayi ɔwi biara sɔ kayi si kalegu-ɔ, si awe i isosare ame le kumegɔ ilegu ta fɔ ɔkala.

³ So ɔɔ me gbaā gɔ manyii fɔɖedze mawē ɔba maaɣere me sɔ akpese amɔē ɔnukuare ato teteree le kumegɔ amɔē ala kokooko.

⁴ Gɔ lonɔ sɔ wū mabi si ngbā i ɔnukuare ame ne, so ɔɔ me gbaā.

Mafɔɖedze Ōle Gayo.

⁵ Wū ɔnyii ɖɔese, ase abara nne lokote i kumegɔ ase afo manyii fɔɖedze titirio mafɔ.

⁶ Maɔba maaɣere mafɔɖedze ikuri ne mpia i ngbe kumegɔ ase aɖɔe ma. Loto-ɔ i kukpa sɔ kelegu i katɔ si abuai ma kumegɔ lokote i Yaa karabara ame sɔ maakelegu ma irise i katɔ.

⁷ Alaso Yaa iyere ame idɛ maɔo ɔri fie maifo kaira mabɔreɣu i mma loidɛ mafɔɖedze kɔre.

⁸ Ne ɔso ikote sɔ bo ma ndɛ Kristo mare aabuai mmagbe si iate sɔ mawē boɖɛ i ɔnukuare karabara ame.

Yohanes Ɔɖe Ika I Diotrefo Gu Demetrio

Iso.

⁹ Lotsere ɔko kurukutua ɔwē losese mafɔɖedze ikuri, ɣee Diotrefo gɔ losu sɔ ɔbara ma tɔɖedze iiware me ɔpia i kaira ame.

¹⁰ Si loba loabo ne, loɣere mi ara nyanyarīa wa ɔɖuɖu ɔto ɔɣe i bo iso, gu mila me ɔse ɔla. Fie iidɛ ne kere, ɣee si manyii fɔɖedze ɔba ne, ɔsɛ sɔ ɔisibafɔ ma. Nne lobua inyanyarī idɔ ndɛ sɔ, ɔise ɔtā manyii mama ɔri sɔ mafɔ mafɔ, ɣee ɔse ɔsa mma lobie sɔ maafɔ ma ɔɖi i mafɔɖedze ikuri ame.

¹¹ Wū ɔnyii ɖɔese, daasuā ira lalaa ibara, ɣee suā isee ibara, alaso ngɔ nse ɔbara isee ne, Yaa ɔre ɔɖɛ fie ngɔ nse ɔbara ara lalaa ne, ɔiɣe Yaa.

¹² Ɔbiara to ɔɖɛ ika see i Demetrio iso, fie ɔ nsegbai see mɔmɔ ana kɔra to miɣe ara see i ɔ iso. Bo wū boto boɖɛ aɖansie see i ɔ iso fie miɣe sɔ nne boto boɣe ne, gbaā idɛ.

Yohanes Ōkala Gayo.

¹³ Atoa sɔ ara gbɔdzoo pia loabie sɔ loɣere-ɔ ne, loibaɣere-ɔ iki i ɔko ame.

¹⁴ ɣee lofo loɖɛ sɔ iibadzoro ne, boto boasare ano ku ano fie boadɛ ika.

YUDA Ɔko Gɔ I Yuda Ɖtsere

¹ Ɖko gɔgbe ɔbɔre i mme Yuda kɔre, ngo nde Yesu Kristo rabaradze fie loɖe Yakobo ɔnyiibi. Nto lotsere lotā mma i bo Ɖse Ƴaa ɔkpere fie ɔse ɔɖe kukaako, ɔto ɔdzuē ma ɔse ɔtā Yesu Kristo.

² Ƴaa nnyainyo gu ɔ isobue gu kuɖe go ɔba ɔtā mi si kusi kubua.

Itikpi To Iaba I Mila Maratedze Iso.

³ Wū manyii ɖɔse, tee lobie so si lotsere mi ɔko i kumego i Ƴaa ɔfo bo ɔɖuɖu ɔpia ngbā iso, ɗee ne, iba ianya so loatsere ɔko gɔgbe losu lopia mi ɔle so mikpē i kafokade iti. Kafokade ara ite wa i Ƴaa ɔsu ɔtā ɔ matri ɔkpe ɔwē saā.

⁴ Alaso mawē ma loise manigā Ƴaa ɔɖu mabo i bo ndē i iwere ame. Mmagbe ɔɔfinikira Itōme ne bofo i Ƴaa abualera iso makpesera ira mama si ikategu ma nsegbai nyanyarīa. Masē bo Igarakpakpa ɔwē saā go nde Bosate Yesu Kristo. Gbaā ne, Ƴaa mɔmɔ ɔɔɗe ɔse koko so ɔatā mmagbe ipo.

⁵ Atoa so miɗe ara wagbe ɔɖuɖu koko ne, lobie so loanyigira mi so Ƴaa go mɔmɔ loɖi Israel kade ɔbɔregu i sisande ame i Egipte karō iso ne, ɔwɔra mma loifo wū maɖe i ɔwi kama.

⁶ Mɔnyigi so Ƴaa makpabo ma loibara ɔle go matā ma karabara kukaako fie marui i ma kayakō ne, ɔpia ma kugbagɔrɔ ɔse ta ɔwi gomo fie ɔsu ma ɔpia i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame so maawe i mmo gbɔgbɔgbɔ ɔɔɗegu ma atōme ɔtā ma ipo ku Iyi Tsora Siare nemo.

⁷ Ngbo ame si mɔnyigi Sodom gu Gomora gu simagē dze loki silo ma ne. Sē matri ɔse ngbā nyanyarīa maɖe asɔrɔ lalaa go ta ma marerē to maregu so, ne ɔso Ƴaa ɔsu ɔto go loise ɔnyi ɔtsuedza ma so maade ikpari matā matri ɔɖuɖu.

⁸ Ngbo ame i mmagbe se masē are mabara ara nyanyarīa i ma mɔmɔ siturina iso ne. Maise makā Ƴaa ɔle go nto ɔɖe ma iso atsue fie mase maɗe anyakpi i mma nto maɖe ma iso iso.

⁹ Ƴee Ƴaa Kpabokpakpa Mikael kora iibara ngbo. Ɖwi go mato mawararā so i Mose kpise iso so nna loasu wū ne, Mikael iɗe kuira nyanyarīa i Ɖbosam iso iɖo so ɔɗere wū so, “Bosate si ɔnyagalagu-ɔ!”

¹⁰ Ƴee mmagbe se matiatia, magbari ara wa karō maino fie ara wa maɗe ta ma karōkasekō le kumego ipo ame maboi ɗee kurodzai iɗe kuira ne, wā ame loadɔe ma ne.

¹¹ Ndzo miɖe mitā ma! Mase Kain nsegbai. Kusia go maana ɔso ne, mabebe ano fie mabara iɗere le Balam awe. Mata maya matri iso le Kora awe fie maawo ngbo ame.

¹² Si misakanya i kuɖe ame mito mise ɔporɔ katō ne, mmagbe anuarera se akpese inyini isia mi iso. Ma ɔnɔwē saā isoɔɔ pe mase mabie. Mase le adodo wa i ɔwiri sore ɔkigu fie kado na i wā ame, ɗee adziri wa loise aɗō abi nane kuse ɔwi. Adziri wa maorui ta sidu ame fie ɔkpi.

¹³ Makategu ɔpo ame ndu me nto mipe fie ma anuarera se le ɔpo ndu me nto mifu sirarā. Maɖe awami wa loɗe kayakō kawē, fie Ƴaa ɔoledza kasekō ɔtā ma i idududu kpirikpirikpiri ame ɔwi daaro.

¹⁴ Mmagbe iso iɖe i Enok go nde Adam ɔɗekpare kodzeva ɔbi ɔɗe so, “Bosate gu ɔ makpabo kukpi kukpi to maba.

¹⁵ Fie ɔto ɔɔɗegu matri ɔɖuɖu atōme. Ɖɔɗegu mma ɔɖuɖu loise manigā Ƴaa atōme i ara lalaa wa ɔɖuɖu mabara iti. Ibua i nwagbe iso ne, maɔɗegu makpibaradze ma loise manigā Ƴaa atōme i anyakpi wa ɔɖuɖu maɗe i ɔ iso iti.”

¹⁶ Maɖe matri ma nse maɖe aka i ɔme ame, maɖi matri matā. Mase mabara i ma ara nyanyarīa wa nse akpē ma ɔkā iso. Mase maɖe ndamu fie mase masu ɔnyamerē masɔsɔla matri si maana nne mato mabie.

Su So Sia I Kristo Iso.

¹⁷ Ƴee mi wū manyii ɖɔse ne, mɔnyigi ara wa i Bosate Yesu Kristo katōmemasɔɖe ɔɗere mi koko.

¹⁸ Maɗere mi so, “I ayi tsora ame ne, matri to maaba fie maabara mi ayiāra, mabara ara wa nto ma ɔkā go maibanigā Ƴaa.”

¹⁹ Ma nde mma nse manina matri gu matri inyo ndē ne, ma adzuni sia i kayiiso ara ɔnɔwē iso, fie Ƴaa Siwarā na i ma ame.

²⁰ Ƴee mi wū maɖese ne, mitā mi kafokade ga nde ira sekele si kamo kabua si mikparama kayi i Siwarā Bielea ɔle ame.

²¹ Mikola so i Ƴaa kuɖe ame si mila mionyo ori so Bosate Yesu Kristo aanyo mi nnya ɔtā mi ngbā me nna katui.

²² Ma ndē mawē ma nto mawararā ne, minyo ma nnya.

²³ Mma nto mabo i ɔto ame ne, mipe ma mifo mipia i ngbā ame. Minyo mawē nnya, ɗee minigā ma nsegbai nyanyarīa me loawo mi ɔpukutura.

Loto Lokparama Kayi I Mi Iti.

²⁴ Ƴaa go loawo mi ɔmɔē ɔla so miibarō fie ɔako mi mila miona isoɔɔ gbɔgbɔgbɔ miase miabo ɔ ikpawai ame si ɔbara mi so iɗere kuiwē iibawe mi iso.

²⁵ Үaa ɔwě saã gɔ nde bo Fɔdze iki i Bosate Yesu Kristo iso boasu kuware botã, bokole wũ kato. Ɔ ɔnɔwě loadje bo iso, ɔwe ɔle i bo iso, ɔwi biara ita i kinio ikpa ɔwi daaro. Si iba ngbo!

KADIKATE OKO Yohanes Kadikate Oko

¹ Oko gogbe nde ara wa i Yaa odji ote o maqabo iki i Yesu Kristo iso so aaba i owi kurukutua ame ne. Kristo ode lodji wa kayi ote o oqabo Yohanes iki i Yaa kpabo go opia iso.

² Mme Yohanes lotsere ara wa lonya fie loto loqe adansie i Yaa itome ne odji ote iki i Yesu Kristo iso.

³ So aaxo ngo nse oka oko gogbe ame atome gu mma nse makā ara wa maxe mase ngbe atsue fie mase mabara i wā iso alaso owi go ame aaba opetepete.

Yohanes Oya Mafodjedze Akuri Akodze Wa Mpia I Asia Karō Iso.

⁴ Mme Yohanes lotsere oko gogbe nto lotā mi mafodjedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Asia karō iso.

Abualera gu isobue ne lobore i Yaa go mpia kinio fie owewe onya, fie oto baledza iba gu o Siwarā aka akodze wa mpia i o sigariyara katō,

⁵ gu o obi Yesu Kristo go nse obara ara i ori iso si awegu mi. O nde odeakatō go lota obore i makpise ame fie oto ode kayiiso magara iso. Ose odoe bo fie iki i kumego oso so osore i bo iti ne, oodji bo oboregu i bo akpi ame.

⁶ Jobara bo masoredze kaqe so boasore Yaa gu o Ose. Yesu Kristo okpe nde ifie gu ole ita i kinio ikpa owi daaro! Si iba ngbo.

⁷ Minyo! Oto oba i adodo iso!

Oturi biara to oanya wū
gu mma oduqu lobara wū kako.

Kayiiso maturi oduqu to maabie nnome i o iti.

Si iba ngbo.

⁸ Yaa go nde Ole oduqu Sate nto oxe so, “Mme nde Karōkasekō gu Kawirikō. Mme mpia kinio fie loowe lonya fie loto loaledza iba.”

Kristo Odji So Ote.

⁹ Mme, mi onyii Yohanes go mi gu wū losiai Yesu fie bose boxara so i inyewe ame ala o sigarakaqekō oso, mme nto loxe itome negbe. Mamōe me mase maase i karō ga i ndu oki milo fie maro kā so Patmos iso alaso loto loxe Yaa Itōme gu onkuare go i Yesu odji ote iso.

¹⁰ I iyi ne i bo mafodjedze se bosare bole Bosate iso ne, Siwarā Bielea obo i wū ame fie lono silo siwē dze nto sire teteree le kadadā i wū kama.

¹¹ Siyere me so, “Tserē ara wa anya se si asu oko asefe mafodjedze akuri akodze wa mpia i Efeso, Smirna, Pergamo, Tiatira, Sardis, Filadelfia gu Laodikea.”

¹² Go lofiniki so si lonyo ngo nto oduqu me ika ne, lonya sikāreteā sikaniedziri ikodze.

¹³ I sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo ndē ne, lonya oturi le oturi awune obi go oxe. Opia awu tagbaraa wa lobo wū ta ngbatō fie osu sikāreteā kafiami oto so i igbegbe.

¹⁴ O iti gu siwerē oduqu ofudza futututu le serererō siwerē, xee le sno fie o anomi se le oto go nto otsue awe.

¹⁵ O ngba to mifie le ibora reteā mapia i oto ame fie o silo ana se le ndu me nto mikpase i ata iso teteree.

¹⁶ Oto awami akodze i kudearō ame, ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe obore wū i kanya ame fie o katō to kafie le kuḡe ku kakome.

¹⁷ Go lonya wū ne, lobore lofere i o ngbatō le kpise, xee osu o kudearō osia me iso oxe me so, “Daanigā! Mme nde Odeakatō gu Otsora.

¹⁸ Mme nsi ngbā! Lookpi lonya, xee ne, ka losi ngbā me nna katui. Kukpi gu ikpibio siboi pia me i nroō ame.

¹⁹ Kinio ne, tserē ara wa anya, nwa mpia kinio gu nwa nto aaba i owi kama se.

²⁰ Iwerera ne i awami akodze gu sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo to ite nde so awami akodze nde Yaa makpabo ma nto manyo mafodjedze akuri akodze iso fie sikaniedziri ikodze dzemo nde mafodjedze akuri akodze.”

2

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Efeso Mafodjedze Ikuri.

¹ “Tserē itōme negbe tā Efeso mafodjedze ikuri kpabo so,

Mme Yesu go lomōe awami akodze oto i kudearō, fie ose i sikāreteā sikaniedziri ikodze ndē itōme i ngbe ne.

² Loxe fo kurabarara. Loxe fo kube gu kumego ase ana otu i inyewe ame. Loxe so aise anagu ara lalaa mabaradze isoxo. Mma nse makpere so so katōmemasedze maqe, xee maide ne, ookere ma anyo fie atsue so maladze maqe.

³ Loxe kumego axara so ana otu i inyewe ame ala wū iyere oso fie iida-o.

⁴ Xee ixere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, aisito adoe me le owi go lofe ame.

⁵ Ne oso nyo fo kayakō ngbego akpase abore si afinikī abara ara wa ala oobara ku okpe deakatō. Si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba loamoē fo okaniedziri lodji i o kayakō.

⁶ Xee ira ka iwē ne mba me omerē i fo iso nde so, aise adoe ma Nikolaise kurabarara le kumego mme wū loise lodoe kō.

⁷ Ngo mba atsue si onō nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafodjedze akuri. Ngo loqe iso ne, loatā wū ori so oade idziribi

ne nse itā ngbā fie ipia i Yaa Paradiso ame.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Smirna Mafōdzedze Ikuri.

⁸ Ne ɔxere me so, “Tserɛ sese kpabo go nto onyo Smirna mafōdzedze ikuri iso so,

Mme Yesu go nde ɔdeakatō gu ɔtsora, ngo lookpi onya fie ota ne, mme nto loxe itōme negbe ne.

⁹ Loxe fo inyewe gu fo siwɛreba, xee ranase aɔe fie. Loxe kumego i mma nse makpere so so ma Yudase maɔe, xee maide to manina-ɔ iyere. ɔbosam masiaidze maɔe ne iide Yaa masiai.

¹⁰ Midaanigā inyewe kuiwē ne loaba mi iso. Minyo! ɔbosam to ɔala mi mawē onyo otā mamōē mi mapia i iyo fie maabara mi otile ayi aweo. Miya teteree i wū iyere ame si inya kora so miakpi fie loatā mi ngbā me nna katui le mi kuso.

¹¹ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siɔere mafōdzedze akuri. Ngo loɔe iso ne, kukpi nyɔare iibana ole i ɔ iso.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Otā Pergamo Mafōdzedze Ikuri.

¹² Ne ɔxere me so, “Tserɛ sese kpabo go nto onyo Pergamo mafōdzedze ikuri iso so,

Mme Yesu go mba ibe inyo ipemi ne mba obe itōme ne loxe i ngbe ne.

¹³ Loxe so ngbego misi nde ɔbosam sigarakadekō, xee mimōē wū iyere mito teteree. Mi kafokade i wū ame ana iiti nane owi go ame maɔe wū ɔɔabo bielea Antipa go nse ɔxe wū itōme i ngbego i ɔbosam si i mmo.

¹⁴ Yee axere awē wa lonya i mi iso nde so, mawē ma nse masiai Balam ara ite pia i mi ndē. Balam gogbe ɔɔe lote Balak kumego ɔabara fie Israel mabi aaxere fie maɔe ara wa masu masore axo makuti maɔe asorō ne.

¹⁵ Ngbo ame i maturi pia i mi ndē go masiai ma Nikolaise ara ite ne.

¹⁶ Mifiniki mibore i mi ikpi ame, si iide ngbo ne, loto loaba mi kore mala loba loakpēgu mmamo ala wū kanya ame itōme ne nse le ipemi awe.

¹⁷ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siɔere mafōdzedze akuri. Ngo loɔe ikpi iso ne, loatā wū mana go i Yaa okola ɔɔe fie loatā wū ita fudza ne iso matsere iyere xete ne i kuwē iixe ido ngo matā onowē loatsue ne.”

Itōme Ne Otsere Osese Tiatira Mafōdzedze Ikuri.

¹⁸ “Tserɛ tā kpabo go nto onyo Tiatira mafōdzedze ikuri iso so,

ɔko gogbe obore i Yaa ɔbi go anomɛ nse le itokpe fie ɔ ngba to mifie le ibora retea kore.

¹⁹ Loxe fo kurabarara. Loxe fo kudɔe gu kumego ase abara ara i ori iso gu fo karabara gu fo iɔaraso. Loxe so ato apia kube kinio aɔo owio.

²⁰ Yee ixere ne lonya i fo iso nde so, atā ɔrōgo Isabel go nse okpere so so Yaa kpabo ori. Iki i ɔ ara ite ame ne, otā so wū maɔabo to maɔe asorō fie mato maɔe aɔera wa masu masore ala axo.

²¹ Lotā wū owi so ofiniki, xee osē so ɔibanyua asorō iɔe.

²² Ne oso loto loape wū lorara i onyekala iso fie ma gu mma loɔe asorō aawe inye teteree. Loto loabara ma ngbo si maifiniki mabore i otile ara wa mato mabaragu wū ame.

²³ Loto loɔe ɔ masiaidze ana si mafōdzedze akuri ɔɔudu aatsue so, mme nse lonyonyo ɔturi biara iti gu ɔtu ame pelepele fie loatā ɔbiara kuso i nne ɔbara kanya.

²⁴ Yee mi matsora i Tiatira ma loifo Isabel ara ite wa mato maro so ɔbosam ara ite ne lobua iwodoro ne, lobie so mitsue so loisibasiasia mi ato mama iso.

²⁵ Yee gbogboogbo loaba ne, mōē nne aba la teteree.

²⁶ Ngo lomōē wū karabara ola ose ɔabo kawirikō fie ɔɔe iso ne, loatā wū ole i kayiiso ndebi iso.

²⁷ ‘ɔaɔe ma iso ala iboradziri fie ɔabiebie ma wosowoso le kumego mase mabie ibui.’

Loto loatā wū ole le kumego i wū ɔse otā me.

²⁸ Lotā mafie le kaya iwāmi.

²⁹ Ngo mba atsue si ono nne i Yaa Siwarā to siɔere mafōdzedze akuri.”

3

Oko Go Otsere Osese Sardis Mafōdzedze Ikuri.

¹ “Tserɛ sese mafōdzedze ikuri ne i Sardis kpabo so,

Ngbo mba Yaa Siwarā aka akodze gu awami akodze so,

Loxe fo karabara ga abara. Loxe so afo iyere so apia ngbā, xee ne, ɔokpi.

² Regē si apia nne lokuti fie iakpi ole. Alaso lonya so fo karabara iikote i wū Yaa katō.

³ Ne oso nyigi ara wa mate-ɔ gu nwa ano. Mōē wā la si afiniki. Nyɔ tuee, alaso aibatsue owi go loaba lobore-ɔ iso le yukukpe awe

⁴ Yee maturi irēsaā okuti mapia i Sardis go maixera ma awu. Mato maapia

ma awu fudza masiai me alaso ma lokote ne.

5 Ngo lođe iso ne, Yaa to ɔapia wū awu fudza ngbo fie loibanukutu ɔ iyere lođi i magbanadze oko ame. Loadi wū kanya i wū ɔse gu ɔ makpabo katɔ so wū ɔlaa ɔđe.

6 Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafodɔdze akuri.”

Jko Gɔ ɔtsere ɔsese Filadelfia Mafodɔdze Ikuri.

7 “Tserɛ sese Filadelfia kpabo go nto onyo mafodɔdze ikuri iso so,

Ngo nde ɔturi Sekele gu ɔnukuarese fie David ɔboi pia wū i nroɔ ame, ngo si ɔsese kukui ne, kuwē iibawo ɔsē, fie si ɔsē ana ne, kuwē iibawo ɔsese ne, ɔ nto ɔɣe so,

8 Loɣe fo karabara ga abara. Nyɔ! Lose-ɔ kayogodɔ ga losese kase i fo katɔ ga i kuwē iibawo ɔsē. Alaso atoa so ole kekɛi kere aba ne, amɔē wū itɔme ato fie aisē me ana.

9 Minyo, mawē pia go mađe ɔbosam ikuri ame maturi. Mmagbe se maɣe so ma Yudase mađe, ɣee maidɛ ma Yudase, maladze mađe. Nyɔ, mato maaba maape agegē i fo ngbatɔ fie ma ɔduɔdu aatsue so loto lođɔe-ɔ.

10 Gɔ amɔē wū itɔme ala fie ana ɔtu i fo inyewe ɔduɔdu ame ɔso ne, mme wū loadi-ɔ i kalakanyo ga mba ole fie kaaba i kayiiso maturi ɔduɔdu iso ame.

11 Loto loba i ɔwi kurukutu ame. Ne ɔso mɔē nne aba la teteree so kuwē iibafɔ-ɔ fo sigaraiikoto iso.

12 Ngo lođe iso ne, loasu wū lobara ikpa i wū Yaa kasorekɔ fie ɔisibabore i mmo onya. Loatsere wū Yaa iyere gu wū Yaa ɔmagē go nde Yerusalem ɣete go loso ɔbore ɔ kɔre i kato iyere losia wū iso, fie loatsere mme mmo iyere ɣete ana losia wū iso.

13 Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafodɔdze akuri.”

Jko Gɔ ɔtsere ɔsese Laodikea Mafodɔdze Ikuri.

14 “Tserɛ oko tā Laodikea mafodɔdze ikuri kpabo so,

Ngo nse ɔtā ira biara ɔba i ne ame fie ɔse ɔbara ara i ɔri iso gu aɔansie nukuarese, ngo iso i Yaa ɔki ɔbara ɔ kurabarara ɔduɔdu itɔme i ngbe ne.

15 Loɣe fo kurabarara. Ana ɔto, fie aiɣo ana. ɔbie lobie so aawe ɔto ɣee aɣɔ.

16 ɔɣe go ase kpiekpie fie ana ɔto, aiɣo ana ɔso ne, loatua-ɔ lođi i wū kanya ame!

17 Ase aɣe so ranase ađe, aba ara fie kuira iinya-ɔ. ɔɣe aiɣe so wɛreba gu ngo ara mba nnya gu ngo mpia i kusa ame gu nobiedze gu ngo nse isɔ ađe.

18 Ne ɔso loto loka-ɔ so ba ɣa sikāreteea sɛɛ dze mawenekēra i ɔto ame i wū kɔre si aakpese ranase. ɔa ɔkati fudza nyɔme si aibase isɔ kunuare ɔkpɛ-ɔ. Si aɣa anomi kua ana pia fo anomi si aanya ara.

19 Mma loto lođe ne, ma lose lonyagalagu fie ma lose lokpadzē kutsue ne. Ne ɔso pia kubɛ si afiniki.

20 Nyɔ! Loɣe i kayogodɔ loto lokpukpura kukui korɔ. Si ɔreɛ ɔno me silo fie ɔsese me ne, loabo i ɔ kɔre. Loadɛgu wū aɔera, ɔ wū ɔɔɛgu me aɔera.

21 Ngo lođe iso ne, loatā ɔsɛgu me i wū sigaraiyara iso le kumegɔ mme wū lođe iso fie losi i wū ɔse kɔre i ɔ sigaraiyara iso.

22 Ngo mba atsue si ɔno nne i Yaa Siwarā to siyere mafodɔdze akuri.”

4

Kumegɔ Mato Masɔre Yaa I ɔ Sigarakaɔkɛɔ.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, lonya kayogodɔ ga losese kase i kato.

Ne silo dze lođe katɔ siɔɛgu me ika fie sire le kadadā ɔkpere me siyere so, “Ya ba i kato ngbe si lođi ara wa loaba i nwagbe kama lote-ɔ.”

2 ɔluwē ne, Yaa Siwarā ɔbo i wū ame lonya sigaraiyara i kato ne iso i ɔwē si.

3 Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso to ɔfie le yaspa gu sardis ata wa lofo kuɣa fie ɔbebei go nto ɔfie teteree le emerald ita ɔki ilo sigaraiyara.

4 Sigaraayara sinyo-ana mama ana ɔki alo sigaraiyara negbe fie makpakpa sinyo-ina ma mpia awu fudza fie matɔme sikāreteea sigaraiikoto si i sigaraiyara wagbe iso.

5 Kado imama gu kado idu gu silo agbāagbā to abore i sigaraiyara ame. Sikanie aka akɔdze ɔmɔē sito i sigaraiyara katɔ. Nwagbe nde Yaa Siwarā aka akɔdze ne.

6 I sigaraiyara katɔ ne, ira iwē ne nse le ɔpo ne masu aɣɔɣe wa ame lobua akpa mabara ala se, fie ne ame ɔkpa wāi.

Ara ana awē wa mba ngbā fie anomi ɔyi wā iso katɔ gu kama ɔki alo sigaraiyara kakoi biara.

7 Ara wa mba ngbā ngbe ideakatɔ se le dzata, inyɔare se le nantsuērɛ, iteare katɔ se le ɔturi kare fie inaare se le finikpo go nto ɔferere awe.

8 Ara ana wa mba ngbā ngbe ɔduɔdu ba abue akuo akuo, fie wā iso kakoi biara ɔyi ku anomi. Kasē i kakome ne, ato kuka go aise alo so,

“Isekele, isekele, isekele nde Bosate Yaa go nde ɔle ɔduɔdu Sate ngo loɔse ngbā onya, fie ɔsi ngbā, fie ɔto ɔaledza iba.”

⁹ Owi biara ne, ara wa mba ngbã ngbe to asu ile gu kato ikole gu siba ipe atã ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso fie ðibakpi onya.

¹⁰ Si ato abara ngbo ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina mamõ se makole mafu i ð katõ masõre ð go nsi ngbã owi biara. Mase mađi ma sigaraiyara kato maka kato maka kuka male wũ mađe so,

¹¹ "Bosate gu Yaa!
Isekele, kuware gu ole okotegu-o.
Alaso fo lobara ara oduđu,
abara wã fie atã apia ngbã
i fo kuđõe kanya."

5

Serererõ Ibi Ofo Oko Go Makarĩ.

¹ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya oko owẽ go i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso omõẽ oto i kuđearõ. Matsere ara masia i katõ gu kama oduđu, xee masẽ wũ ala atsuebi akõdze so kuwẽ iibawo õbusi.

² Lonya Yaa kpabo owẽ go mba ole to oya isa teteree so, "Nna lokate so ðađi atsuebi fie ðabusi oko gõgbe?"

³ Xee mainya kuwẽ i kato, xee karõ iso, xee karõ ame go loawo oko õbusi xee onyo ð ame.

⁴ Lobiẽ kaku gbaã alaso kuwẽ iikate so ðabusi oko, xee onyo ð ame.

⁵ Mmo i makpakpa mamõ owẽ to õgere me so, "Daabie! Nyõ! Dzata go lobõre i Yuda kale ame fie ođe David owa tete ođe iso fie okate so ðađi atsuebi akõdze wa masu masẽ ala oko fie ðabusi wũ."

⁶ Lonya go Serererõ Ibi iwẽ xe i sigaraiyara ndẽndẽ fie ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamo gu makpakpa õki malo ne. Ibara le ođõe maõõõe Serererõ Ibi manya. Iba asa akõdze gu anõmi akõdze. Anõmi akõdze wagbe nde Yaa Siwarã aka akõdze dze õese kayiiso oduđu ne.

⁷ Serererõ Ibi õse ikele ise iafõ oko i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso kuđearõ ame.

⁸ Go ifõ oko ne, ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamo gu makpakpa sinyo-ina okole mafu i Serererõ Ibi katõ. Sisango gu sikãreteã arõ pia i ma õbiara nroõ ame. Kua korõkorõã go nde Yaa maturi kayi ikpãrama õyi sikãreteã arõ wagbe põpõpõ.

⁹ Maka kuka xete kuwẽ so, "Fo lokate so aafõ oko gõgbe fie aadĩ ð atsuebi gbaã

Alaso fo mađõe,
fie iki i fo ima ne asu asõre ame ne,
afõ maturi aya atã Yaa.

Afo maturi abõregu i okpare biara, kađe biara, siđe biara,
gu maturi agbãagbã ndẽ.

¹⁰ Asu ma abara masõredze kađe so masõre bo Yaa,
fie maadõ sigara i kayiiso."

¹¹ Si loledza inyo kere ne, lono Yaa makpabo kukpikukpi ma i kuwẽ iibawo oka xe maki malo sigaraiyara, ara wa mba ngbã aka ana gu makpakpa sinyo-ina, to mađi silõ.

¹² I kuka teteree ame so,
"Fo Serererõ Ibi ne mađõe ne,
fo lokate so aafõ ole, karana, inõgba,
iwobara,
kuware, ile gu katoikole."

¹³ Ne lono ara wa oduđu i Yaa õbara, nwa mpia i kato gu karõ, karõ ame, õpo ame gu ara wa oduđu mpia i wã ame to aye so,

"Ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererõ Ibi okpe nde ile, kuware, ikpawã gu ole kayi daaro."

¹⁴ Ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamo ofo kanya so, "Si iba ngbo!" Oluwẽ makpakpa okole mafu katõ i karõ masõre Yaa gu Serererõ ibi.

6

Serererõ Ibi Ođi Atsuebi.

¹ Lonya Serererõ Ibi ođi atsuebi akõdze wamo ideakatõ. Ne lono ara wa mba ngbã aka ana wamo iwẽ ođe ika le kado lođu ixe so, "Ba!"

² Lonyõ ne, ipõngo fudza iwẽ xe. Ngo nsi i ne iso to kuta fie masu sigaraiyara iwẽ matã wũ. Obõre le ngo lođõe iso awe, fie obõre so ðađe iso.

³ Ne kama ne, Serererõ Ibi ođi itsuebi nyõare, ne lono ara wa mba ngbã inyõare õxe so, "Ba!"

⁴ Ipõngo mama ne lorete peẽ obõre. Yaa otã ngo nsi i ne iso ole so omõẽ isobõre ođi i kayiiso so maturi aadõõ so. Ne Yaa ka õsu ipemi siare iwẽ otã wũ ne.

⁵ Serererõ Ibi ođi itsuebi teare, ne lono ara wa mba ngbã iteare õxe so, "Ba!" Lonyõ ne, ipõngo kpĩnakpina iwẽ obõre iya. Ngo nsi i ne iso to ikerera.

⁶ Lono nne lore silõ obõre i ara wa mba ngbã aka ana ndẽ siye so, "Kakpã igaku si ifõ ikpene kuso si arĩ agaku ate si afo ikpene kuso, xe daanina nnoĩ gu ndã!"

⁷ Nnegbe kama ne, Serererõ Ibi ođi itsuebi naare, ne lono ara wa mba ngbã inaare õxe so, "Ba!"

⁸ Lonyõ ne, ipõngo ne iso nse le ndõ obõre. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde kukpi fie ikpibio siai wũ i kama. Yaa otã ma ole i kayiiso maturi ma oduđu mpia si mađe ma aka ana ika iwẽ iso so masu kakpã, kukã, sinye lalaa gu mabõ lalaa mađõe maturi.

⁹ Go Serererõ Ibi ođi itsuebi ruva ne, lonya mma mađõe alaso mato mađe Yaa Itõme õso gu mma lođõe ađansie i ð iso sikala i Isõrekasege kayirino.

¹⁰ Mmagbe sikala ɔla kulu teteree so, “Bosate go nto ɔde iso, sekelese gu nukuarese, ku mme ɔwi kowū aayegu mma loɔe bo i kayiiso atōme fie aakare bo iti?”

¹¹ Masu awu fudza tagbaraa matā ma ɔbiara. Ne maɣere ma so maɣara so kekei si masu ma manyii gu ma maɔabo laa ma maadɔe sikala mabua i ma sire iso so maayi mma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ lokote so maadɔe le ma.

¹² Ne kama ne, lonya Serererō Ibi ɔɔi itsubei kuɔva. Karō ɔti teteree, kuɣē ɔbara kpinakpina le aɣɔgerei, fie ɔgbaworeti ɔkpese le ima.

¹³ Awāmi ɔkpase afere i karō le kumego i adziribi yue se akpa si awe ɔkpē.

¹⁴ Kuɔɔkpo ɔkarī le kumego mase makarī ɔko fie marui abe gu kubemi go ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i ndu ɔki milo i kō kuwekō.

¹⁵ Kayiiso magara, mma nto maɔe iso, makpakpēdze makpakpa, maranase, sile masate gu maturi tsora ɔɔɔɔɔɔ, masande gu mma loiɔe masande ɔkola so i sikipolo ame gu atawo wa mpia i abe ndē ame.

¹⁶ Maɣere abe gu ata siare so, “Mibie mifu bo iso si boawere i ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso gu Serererō Ibi sikipā kanya.

¹⁷ Alaso ma sikipā iyi lalaa ɔɔba fie kuwē iibawo ne kanya ɔya!”

7

Yohanes ɔnya Maturi Kukpi Kulafa Sina-ina Ma I Yaa ɔɔi I Israel.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya Yaa makpabo ina ma nɣe i kayiiso akpakpai ana iso. Matē ɔri so ɔwiri kuwē si ɔdaasikpē ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i akpakpai ana wagbe iso i karō iso o-o, ɔpo iso o-o, ɣee nane kudziri kukuwē ame.

² Loledza Yaa kpabo mama inya go ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i kuɣēkaborekō ise fie ɔto Yaa go mba ngbā ikparī isiara. Yaa kpabo goɔbe ɔla kulu teteree ɔɣere Yaa makpabo ina ma maɔi ɔri so maate karō gu ɔpo inyewe,

³ maɣe so, “Midaabara karō ɣee ɔpo, ɣee adziri kuira boa gbogboɔɔbo bosu ikparī isiara bosia bo Yaa maɔabo ikparī i atongbo toto.”

⁴ Ne maro maturi ma matā Yaa ikparī ala Yaa ikparī isiara i Israel nle miweo-minyo ame lonɔ ne. Ma nde maturi kukpi kulafa sina-ina.

⁵ Maturi kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Yuda kale ame.

Ma kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Ruben kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Gad kale ame.

⁶ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Aser kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo i Naftali kale ame,

fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Manase kale ame.

⁷ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Simeon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Levi kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Isak kale ame.

⁸ Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Zebulon kale ame.

Kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Yosef kale ame.

Fie kukpi kuweo-kunyo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i Benjamin kale ame.

Iturikuri Siare Ne Losakanya I Kato.

⁹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya iturikuri siare ne i kuwē iibawo ɔka fie mabore i maturi agbāagbā ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ndē. Mabore i kale biara gu kaɔe biara gu siɔe biara dze mase maɣe ame. Maya i sigaraiyara gu Serererō Ibi katō. Ma ɔɔɔɔɔɔ pia awu fudza tagbaraa fie mato sike.

¹⁰ Mato mala kulu teteree maɣe so,

“Bo Yaa go nsi

i sigaraiyara iso

gu Serererō Ibi nse matā maturi ngbā.”

¹¹ Yaa makpabo ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ɣe maki malo sigaraiyara gu makpakpa gu ara ka ana wa mba ngbā, mape agegē mafu katō i karō i sigaraiyara katō masore Yaa

¹² maɣe so,

“Si iba ngbo!

ile gu ikpawai,

gu iwola gu siba,

gu kuware gu ɔle gu kato ikole nde bo Yaa ɔkpe,

ita i kinio gbogboɔɔbo kayi daaro daaro!

Si iba ngbo.”

¹³ Makpakpa mamɔ ndē ɔwē ɔkare me so, “Mabe maɔe mpia awu fudza tagbaraa fie le mabore?”

¹⁴ Ne lotā wū mmuai so, “Bosate, loiɣe, fɔ nɣe.”

Mmo ɔto ɔɣere me so, “Mmagbe nde mma loki i inyewe siare ame mabore ne. Mafore ma awu i Serererō Ibi ima ame afudza fututu.

¹⁵ Ne ɔso ne,

maɣe i Yaa sigaraiyara katō

mato masore wū kasē i kakome i ɔ isoreyo.

Fie ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso aawe i ma ndē ɔɔɔɔɔɔ ma.

¹⁶ ɔtukā ɣee kukā

iisibakpē ma kunya.

Fie kuɣē ana iisibabebe ma kunya.

¹⁷ Alaso Serererō Ibi ne mpia i sigaraiyara ndē nde makodze.

ɔto ɔkako ma ɔkelɔgu ngbego i ndu me nse mitā ngbā ɔɔɔɔɔɔ,

fie Yaa aanukutu ma nnome ɔɔɔɔɔɔ i katō.”

8

Serererō Ibi Ōji Itsuebi Kōdzeva.

¹ Ōwi go i Serererō Ibi Ōji itsuebi kōdzeva ne, kato ōlo kananana le ōḍowū ōfā.

² Ne lonya Ḃaa makpabo ikōdze ma nḂe i Ḃaa katō fie ōtā ma kudadā kukōdze mato ne.

³ Ḃaa kpabo mama go nto sikāretefa irōi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa ōba ōaya i isōrekasege kōre. Masu kua korōkorōa gbodzoo matā wū so ōsu ōbua i Ḃaa maturi ōḍuḍu kayi ikparama iso si ōtsuedza i sikāretefa isōrekasege ga nḂe i sigaraiyara katō iso.

⁴ Kua korōkorōa go mapia ōto ōbore kuḂo isakanya ku Ḃaa maturi kayi ikparama i Ḃaa kpabo go nḂe i Ḃaa katō nroō ame kukele kato.

⁵ Ne kama ne, Ḃaa kpabo ōḍi ōto i isōrekasege iso ōpia i irōi ne ame mase matsuedza kua korōkorōa ame ōfuīdza ōse i karō iso. Ōluwē ne, kado ōḍu teteree, silo agbāagbā ore, kado ōmama, fie karō ōti.

Ḃaa Makpabo Ōfē Ma Kudadā.

⁶ Ne Ḃaa makpabo ikōdze ma nto kudadā ōledza so matā kudadā ifē ne.

⁷ Go Ḃaa kpabo ḍeakatō ōfē ō kadadā ne, atumagerēi gu ōto go losakanya ku ima ōpe ifere i karō iso. Si maḂe karō aka ate ne, ika iwē ōtsue. Si maḂe adziri wa nḂe i karō iso aka ate ne ika iwē gu sikua yue ōḍuḍu dzemo ana ōtsue pelepele.

⁸ Go Ḃaa kpabo nyoare ōfē ō kadadā ne, masu ira iwē ne nse le kube siare go nto kutsue mafuīdza mapia i ōpo ame.

⁹ Si maḂe ōpo aka ate ne, ika iwē ōkpese ima, ira biara ne mpia i ōpo ame fie iba ngbā ika teare ōkpi fie sikolo siare dze ōḍuḍu nsia i ōpo iso ana ika teare ōnina.

¹⁰ Go Ḃaa kpabo teare ōfē ō kadadā ne, iwāmi siare ne nto ifie le kaka ga matsue ōkpase ibore i kato ibo i siwore gu atubu ōḍuḍu ika teare ame.

¹¹ Iwami negbe iyere nde kudziri go mba ōḍo. Siwore ika teare ame ndu ōbara ōḍoḍo fie kabiete ana ōbo i me ame go itā so maturi gbodzoo ōkpi.

¹² Ne Ḃaa kpabo naare ōfē ō kadadā ne. Ōluwē ne, ira ō ōwuī kuḂe ika teare gu ōgbaworeti ika teare gu awami ika teare ōnyua ifie. Nnegbe ōtā so ikpene ika teare gu kasē ika teare iisina ikpawai.

¹³ Nwagbe kama ne, lonya finikpo ōwē to ōferere i kato dzoroo fie lonō ōto ōḂe teteree so, “Ndzo, ndzo, ndzo miḍe mitā mi ma nsi i kayiiso, alasō kudadā tsora go i Ḃaa makpabo ite ma lokuti aafē ōnyanyarī kuḍo.”

9

¹ Go Ḃaa kpabo ruva ōfē ō kadadā ne, lonya iwāmi iwē ōkpase ibore i kato iba iawuī i karō. Ḃaa ōsu iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro siboi ōpia i iwāmi nroō ame.

² Go ōbusi iwo negbe kanya ne, kuḂo lipii ōtse isake ibore le ikpo siare ame kuto kubore. KuḂo ōku kuḂe ifie ala kumego kusi ōso.

³ Kugbadzedzei ōso kubore i kuḂo ame kuba karō iso, fie Ḃaa ōtā kō kabiete ga mba ōle le siboitete ore.

⁴ ŌḂere kō so kudaabara sikua, karō, ayatati yee adziri kuiru, Ḃee kubara mma ōḍuḍu nna Ḃaa ikpari i itongbo ōtile.

⁵ Ḃaa ōtā kō ōri so kute maturi ōḂiā awa aru, Ḃee kudaadpe ma. Si kuta ōturi ne, ise ibo le ōboitete ibo awe.

⁶ I awa aru wagbe ame ne, maturi to maabie kukpi so maakpi, Ḃee maibana, kukpi to kuakpē ma ōkā, Ḃee kuatere kuḂe ma.

⁷ Kugbadzedzei kumiamia se le apongo wa manyi akpadza matā kakkpā. Ira ō sia kō ati le sikāretefa sigaraikoto fie kō katō se le maturi kure.

⁸ Kō iti siwerē ōkarā le ōrōgo sire fie kō anye se le dzata are.

⁹ Kō agbegbe akolo se le ibora ne mase mafu igbegbe i kakkpā ame. Kō abue ipe to ire le ibora makeke gu apongo gbodzoo wa nto akele kakkpā ame.

¹⁰ Kugbadzedzei gogbe sikā gu ara wa kuse kuta ala maturi se le siboitete sire fie kō sikā ame i nne kuasu kute ala maturi ōḂiā awa aru pia.

¹¹ Kuba igara go nde kpabo go nto ōnyo iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro iso. Ō iyere nde Abadon i si Hebrise ame fie mase makpere wū so Apolion i si Helase ame go karō nde so raninadze ne.

¹² Inyewe ḍeakatō ōffe, nyo, ikuti wā anyo mama wa nse i kama.

¹³ Go Ḃaa kpabo kuova ōfē ō kadadā ne, lonō silo siwē ōbore i asa ana wa nḂe i sikā isōrekasege ga nḂe i Ḃaa katō ame.

¹⁴ Silo ōḂere Ḃaa kpabo kuova go nto kadadā so, “Kurisi Ḃaa makpabo ina ma manyi mase i Frat ōwore katō!”

¹⁵ Ne ōso makurisi Ḃaa makpabo mamō. Maledza ma fie ma wū maledza so matā ōḍowū, iyi, kuwa gu iko so si maadpe kayiiso maturi ōḍuḍu ika teare.

¹⁶ Lonō so makpakpēdze ma nsi i apongo iso kukame nde kukpi kuweo aka kukpi kuweo aka anyo.

¹⁷ Kumego lonya apongo gu mma nsi wā iso i kadikate ame ngbe ne. Mapia abora i agbegbe, awē ōrete le ōto go lowara, awē ana se le kuḍokpo go lokpa, fie awē ana se le iyata ne lorete. Apongo ati se le madzata

fie ɔto gu kuɔɔ gu atɔgereɪ to abore wā i kanya ame.

¹⁸ Masu ara ka ate wa maasu mate ala ɔturi ɔɣiā, wa nde ɔto, kuɔɔ gu atɔgereɪ wa nto obore i apongo kanya ame maɔe ala kayiso maturi ɔɔɔɔ ika tɛare

¹⁹ Apongo ole pia i wā kanya ame gu wā sikā ame. Wā sikā se le aɣe fie aba iti. Sikā dzegbe ase asu ate ala maturi ɔɣiā ne.

²⁰ Mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lokuti fie maikpi i inyewe negbe ame ne, masē, maifiniki manyua ma ara wa masu ma arɔi mabara ɔsɔre. Mainyua siwarā lalaa, sikāretea gu sikāfudza, ibɔra retea gu ara wa mawe ala kudziri wa loise anya ara, ɣee ano ara, ɣee ase isore.

²¹ Maifiniki manyua ma ituriɔe, sibo ipe, asɔɔɔ iɔe gu kayu.

10

Yaa Kpabo Go Nto Kakoi Kosoi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo mama go mba ole ɔso obore i kato. ɔɣe i adɔɔɔ ndē fie obebeli oki ɔɔ ɔ iti. ɔ katɔ to kafie le kuɣē fie ɔ ngba se le ɔto akpa.

² ɔmɔē kakoi kawē ga mabusi ɔto i korɔ. ɔsu ɔ kuɔɔɔɔkpa ɔɣedza i ɔpo iso fie kubenakpa ana ɣe i karɔ iso.

³ Ne ɔfā tereee le dzata nto ɔfafa. Go ɔfā ne, kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silo ɔre.

⁴ Go kado idu ikpe ikɔdze silo ɔre ne, lobie so si lɔsere ara wa lono lose, ɣe silo siwē ɔɔe me ika siboregu i kato so, “Sē ara wa i kado idu aka akɔdze ɔɣe se ne daatsere wā ase.”

⁵ Kere ne, Yaa kpabo go lonya ɔɣe i ɔpo gu karɔ iso ɔkole ɔ kuɔɔɔɔ kato.

⁶ ɔkā ndamu i Yaa go nna kawirikɔ fie ɔ lobara kato gu kā ara ɔɔɔɔɔ, karɔ gu kā iso ara ɔɔɔɔɔ, ɔpo gu ɔ ame ara ɔɔɔɔɔ iyere ame ɔɣe so, “ɔwi inina kuiwē iisibawe.

⁷ Si Yaa kpabo kɔdzeva ɔfē ɔ kadadā ne, iyo Yaa adzuni wera wa imomo i ɔ kanyamaɔidze ma nde ɔ maɔabo ɔpe aaba i ne ame.”

⁸ Ne kama ne, silo dze lono loboregu i kato ɔledza me ika iɔegu so, “Kele aafɔ kakoi ga mabusi fie kapia i Yaa kpabo go nɣe i karɔ gu ɔpo iso nɔɔ ame.”

⁹ Ne ɔso lokēle Yaa kpabo kɔre loɣere wū so ɔsu kakoi ɔtā me. ɔɣere me so, “Fɔ si awe. Ito iawe ɔɔɔ i fɔ kayiri ame, ɣee i fɔ kanya ame ne, iawe ɔmerē le maɣendu.”

¹⁰ Lofɔ kakoi i ɔ kɔre lowe. I wū kanya ame ne, iwe me ɔmerē le maɣendu, ɣee go lome ne, iwe ɔɔɔ i wū kayiri ame.

¹¹ Ne ɔɣere me so, “Ikate so aape Yaa Itōme imomo atā nɔɔbi gbodzoo, maturi agbāagbā, siɔe agbāagbā, gu magara gbodzoo.”

11

Yaa ɔtā Maɔansie Inyo ɔle.

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, masu ɔdziri go nse le ngo mase masusu ala ara matā me ne Yaa ɔɣere me so, “Kele aasusu wū isɔreyo gu isɔrekasege si aka mma nto masɔre me i isɔreyo ame.

² ɔɣee daasusu isɔreyo katɔ, alasɔ masu mmo matā mma loide ma Yudase fie maatutui sikipatɔrē i ɔmagē sekelea iso awa sina-inyo.

³ Loatā wū maɔansie inyo ɔle maɣe wū Itōme i ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikoo ame mapia ara kpinkapina.”

⁴ Maɔansie inyo magbe nde nnoisidziri inyo gu sikaniedziri inyo dze nɣe i karɔ Sate anomi ame ne.

⁵ Si ɔrere obie so ɔabara ma ira boa ne, ɔto se obore i ma kanya ame ɔwɔra matsirise. Ngo loabie so ɔabara ma ira boa ne, ngbo maɔe wū ne.

⁶ Maba ole so go mato maɣe Yaa Itōme ne, maasē kuɔokpo so kado iibape. Maba ole ana so maafinikira ndu mikpese ima fie maakpadzē inyewe biara igbā mabo i kayiiso ɔwi biara go maɔe.

⁷ Si maɣe ma itōme maro ne, iyo boi lalaa go lobore i iwo gudua ne lowodoro ame to ɔakpēgu ma ɔɔe ma iso fie ɔaɔe ma.

⁸ Mato manyua ma makpise mase i ɔmagē siare go iyere i igbā ame nde Sodom gu Egipte siri iso. ɔmagē ɔɔɔbe ame iɔe mape ma ɔkose mamatāra i kudziri iso ne.

⁹ I ayi ate ku ɔfā ame ne, maturi to maabore i kaɔe biara, kale biara, siɔe biara gu maturi igbā biara ndē maba maanyo ma makpise fie maibatā ɔri so mabiarā ma.

¹⁰ Kayiiso maturi to maana isoyɔ i maɔansie inyo magbe kukpi iso. Mato maalele, mase so ara alasɔ Yaa maɔansie magbe ɔkpadzē inyewe gbodzoo mabo kayiiso maturi iso.

¹¹ I ayi ate ku ɔfā wamo kama ne, siwarā dze nse sitā ngbā obore i Yaa kɔre siba siabo i ma ame fie mata maya! Ifɔ ɔmɔē mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lonya gbaā.

¹² Ne kama ne, maɔansie inyo magbe ɔno silo tereee siwē obore i kato siɣere ma so, “Miba i kato ngbe!” Ne ɔso i ma matsirise anomi ame ne, mabo i idɔɔ iwē ame makele kato.

¹³ ɔwi gomo ame tutuutu ne, kayi ɔti tereee go itā ɔmagē kuse kuweo ame iwē obiebie wɔsɔwɔso. Maturi kukpi kukɔdze ɔkpi i karɔ iti nemo ame. Ifɔ ɔmɔē maturi tsɔra ne ɔso male Yaa go mpia i kato.

¹⁴ Inyewe ne mba ifɔ nyɔare ɔɔe, nyɔ iteare to iba kiniokinio.

Maɣē Kadadā Kɔdzeva.

15 Ne kama ne, Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofe ɔ kadadã. Silo agbãagbã ore teteree i kato so,

“Kayi gagbe sigarakaɔekɔ ɔkpese Bo Yaa gu ɔ Kristo ɔkpe, fie ɔaɔe sigara ita i kinio ikpa kayi daaro.”

16 Oluwẽ ne, makpakpa sinyo-ina ma nsi i ma sigariyara iso i Yaa katɔ ɔta makole mafu i ɔ katɔ male Yaa.

17 Maɔe so,

“Bosate Yaa ole ɔduɔdu Sate go mpia fie ɔwe onya, boto bope-ɔ siba, alaso asu fo ole siare ato aɔe kayi iso.

18 Sikpã ɔkpẽ mma loide ma Yudase, fie fo sikpã ɔwi ɔɔɔo.

Owi ɔɔɔo go aaxegu makpise atɔme, fie aakpadzẽ ma kutsue.

Owi ɔɔɔo ana go aatã fo kanyamaɔjidze, ma losore-ɔ, fo maturi gu mma nse manigã fo iyere ɔduɔdu kuso, maturi nyaa gu mma nna i kuira ame, fie aawora mma nto manina kayiiso.”

19 Yaa isoreyo ne i kato osese fie lonya kanya inyi aɔaka i isoreyo ame. Oluwẽ ne, kado ɔma silo agbãagbã ore, kado ɔdu, karɔ ɔti, fie atumagrei ɔpe teteree!

12

Orɔgo Gu La Siare.

1 Iwawãra siare iwẽ obore i kuɔokpo. Orɔgo ɔwẽ go losu kuɔe ɔpia le awu obore. ɔgbaworeti pia wu i ngbatata fie sigaraikoto ne masu awami aweo-anyo mabara sia wu iti.

2 Oto kayiri fie kuɔe to kuɔoɔo wu. Kumego oto onya ibo kaɔu oso ne, oto ola kulu teteree.

3 Iwawãra mama ana ɔledza ibore i kato go nde la siare retea ɔwẽ. ɔba ati akodze, ore asa aweo fie ɔtɔme sigaraikoto akodze.

4 ɔsu ɔ ɔkã ofie awami wa ɔduɔdu mpia i kato si maɔe wã aka ate ika iwẽ ɔba ɔafere i karɔ. Ne oso la ɔba ɔaya i orɔgo go i kuɔe to kuɔoɔo katɔ so si onya ɔɔe obi ne, si ɔasu obi ɔme.

5 Orɔgo ɔba ɔaxẽ obirereĩ. ɔ nde ngo loasu iboradziri ɔɔe kayiiso ɔduɔdu iso ne. Maɔe obi mafu oluwẽ makelegu Yaa gu ɔ sigariyara katɔ.

6 Ne orɔgo ɔtere ɔkele fafui ame ngbego i Yaa ɔledza kasekɔ ose wu so maanyo wu iso ayi kakpi gu alafa anyo gu sikuo ne.

7 Owi gomɔ ame ne, kakpã ɔpe i kato. Mikael gu ɔ makpabo laa ɔro aɔe kakpã, fie aɔe gu ɔ maɔabo ma wu masaregu ma i kakpã ame.

8 Maɔe aɔe gu ɔ maɔabo iso fie maisina kasekɔ i kato.

9 Ne oso masu aɔe siare mafuĩdza masese karɔ iso. Wã nde aɔe kuere wa lofo iyere so ɔbosam gu Satana go lososola kayiiso ɔduɔdu ne. ɔ gu ɔ maɔabo mafuĩdza masese kayiiso ne.

10 Ne lonɔ silo ore teteree i kato sito siɔe so,

“Kini i bo Yaa idi gu ɔ ole gu sigara ɔɔewi ɔɔo ne.

Fie ɔ Kristo ole ana ɔba. Alaso maosu ngo nse ɔɔae bo manyii kanya kasẽ i kakome ɔtã Yaa mafuĩdza maboregu i kato.

11 Maɔe wu iso iki i Serererɔ Ibi ima iso gu Itɔme Bielea ne mape imomo ame.

Alaso matorã kere so maakpi fie ma ngbã iisu ma kuira.

12 Ne oso so si siɔo kato gu mma ɔduɔdu mpia i mmo. Yee ndzo miɔe mitã karɔ gu ɔpo! Alaso ɔbosam oso ɔba mi kore fie sikpã to wu gbaã, alaso ɔɔe so ɔ owi iisii.”

13 Go la onya so mafuĩdza wu mabo karɔ iso ne, ɔti orɔgo go loɔe obirereĩ kama.

14 Yee Yaa ɔsu finikpo siare abue anyo ɔtã orɔgo so oferere ɔɔe la ɔkele fafui ame ngbego maledza mase wu fie maakararã wu ako ate gu awa akuo so la iisibawo wu kutsue ɔɔae.

15 Ne la ora ndu me losi le ɔwore siare so si misore orɔgo ne,

16 yee karɔ ɔfogu orɔgo go kaware kanya kane ndu me ɔduɔdu i la ora.

17 Sikpã lalaa ɔmɔẽ la i orɔgo iso, ne oso ɔkele so ɔakpẽgu ɔ mabi gu mawa ma lokuti. Ma nde mma ɔduɔdu nse mabara i Yaa mmara iso fie mamɔẽ ɔnukuare itɔme ne maɔi mate ma i Yesu iso mato i ɔnukuare ame ne.

18 Ne la ose ɔaya i ɔpo kanya ne.

13

Yohanes Onya Maboi Lalaa Inyo Mawẽ.

1 Nneɔge kama ne, lonya boi lalaa ɔwẽ go oto obore i ɔpo ame. ɔba asa aweo, fie ɔba ati akodze. Ana ne, isa biara tɔme sigaraikoto fie matsere mmusuo iyere masia i ɔ ati iso.

2 Boi go lonya se le ɔgidi. ɔ ngba se le iketeke mire fie ɔ kanya se le dzata kare. La ɔsu ɔ momo ole gu ɔ sigariyara gu ole siare go oto ɔɔe iso ala ɔtã boi lalaa gogbe.

3 Boi iti iwẽ ɔbara le maɔɔoe ne manya, yee igbe siare nemo ɔokpi. Ne oso ɔ ara ɔbara kayiiso maturi xii go itã so masiai wu.

⁴ Maturi ɔsɔre la alaso ɔsu ɔ ole go ɔba ɔtā boi gɔgbe. Masɔre boi ana maɣe sɔ, “Nna nse le boi gɔgbe? Nna loawo wū ɔkpɛgu?”

⁵ Matā boi ole sɔ ɔakɔle sɔ kato ɔɣe amusuora gɔbodzoo fie ɔaɖe iso awa sina-inyo.

⁶ Ɔbusi kanya ɔɣe amusuora i Ƴaa gu ɔ iyere gu ɔ kasekɔ gu mma ɔɖuɖu mpia i kato iso.

⁷ Matā wū ɔri ana sɔ ɔkpɛgu Ƴaa maturi si ɔɖe ma iso. Matā wū ole ana i kale biara, kaɖe biara, siɖe biara gu maturi igbā biara iso.

⁸ Mma ɔɖuɖu mpia i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i Sererɛrɔ Ibi ne maɖoe ngbā ɔko ame ita i kayi karɔkasekɔ to masɔre boi.

⁹ Ngo mba atsue si ɔno!

¹⁰ Si ɔrere ɔkate sɔ maamɔɛ wū sisande ne, maamɔɛ wū sisande.

Si ɔrere ɔkate ɔtā iɖoe ala ipemi ne, ipemi maɖoe wū ala.

Maɣe nneɖe sɔ Ƴaa maturi aawe ɔdzini i ma inyewe ame ku kafakaɖe.

¹¹ Ne kama ne, lonya boi lalaa mama go losake ɔbɔre i karɔ ame. Ɔba asa anyo i iti le kakpalasai fie ɔto ɔɖe ika le la awe.

¹² Ɔbara ole go ɔɖuɖu i boi lalaa ɖeakatɔ ba karabara i ɔ katɔ fie ɔɣie kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu sɔ masɔre boi ɖeakatɔ go lofo igbe fie ɔ iyɛi ɔkpi.

¹³ Boi nyɔare gɔgbe ɔbara awawāra siare. Ɔtā ɔto ɔkpase ɔbɔre i kato ɔba karɔ i maturi ɔɖuɖu ano.

¹⁴ Fie ɔki i ɔ awawāra ibara ame ɔsɔsɔla kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu i boi ɖeakatɔ gɔmo katɔ. Boi gɔgbe ɔɣere mma mpia i kayiiso sɔ mapo boi ɖeakatɔ go maɖi igbe ala ipemi fie ɔpia ngbā kumiamia itī si masu mapia wū kuware.

¹⁵ Matā boi lalaa nyɔare gɔgbe ole sɔ ɔwarā siwarā ɔpia i boi ɖeakatɔ kumiamia itī ne mapo ame sɔ iawo ika ɔɖe, ana ne, iatā maɖoe mma losɛ sɔ maito masɔre ne.

¹⁶ Boi gɔgbe ɔɣie maturi ɔɖuɖu, masiare gu ma nna i kuira ame, maranase gu mawereba, masande gu mma loɖe masande sɔ mafa ikparī i ma kuɖearɔ ɣee ma itongbo.

¹⁷ Ɔbiara go loifo boi ikparī ne nde ɔ iyere ne, ɣee ara kukame go nyɛ kutā ɔ iyere ne, maitā wū ɔri sɔ ɔarɔɖɛ ara, ɣee ɔaɣa kuira.

¹⁸ Iwola itōme iɖe i ngbe! Ɔbiara go ikpa aano ara kukame go nyɛ kutā boi gɔgbe karɔ, alaso ɔturi iyere iyɛ itā. Kukame nde 666.

14

Yohanes Ɔnya Sererɛrɔ Ibi Gu Ne Maturi.

¹ Ne kama ne, lonya Sererɛrɔ Ibi go iyɛ i Zion kube iso. Maturi ɔkpɛ kulafa sina-ina ma atongbo iso matsɛre ɔ iyere gu ɔ Ɔse iyere masia ɣe wū i kɔre.

² Lono silo siwɛ dze nto sire le ndu nto miɖase i ata iso, ɣee kado nto ɔɖu tereee i kato. Silo dze lono ɔre le maturi sisango ifɛ silo ana.

³ Mato maka kuka ɣete i sigaraiyara gu ara wa mba ngbā aka ana gu makpakpa katɔ. Kuwɛ iibawo kuka gomo ɔsuā iɖo maturi ɔkpɛ kulafa sina-ina ma iti ɔtā kuso i kayiiso ɔnoɔɛ.

⁴ Ma nde marɛɛ ma loiregu ɔrɔgo manya le marɔgo ma loiregu ɔrerɛ manya. Ma nde mma nse masiai Sererɛrɔ Ibi makele kakoi biara ga ɔse ne. Ma iti iɖe ɔtā kuso i maturi awune ndɛ fie ma nde maturi ɖeakatɔ ma masu matā Ƴaa gu Sererɛrɔ Ibi ne.

⁵ Maila sila manya, fie mainya iyere kuiwɛ ana i ma iso.

Yohanes Ɔnya Ƴaa Makpabo Ite.

⁶ Lonya Ƴaa kpabo mama ana go nto ɔferere i kato gu karɔ ndɛ. Itōme Bielea ne nna kawirikɔ pia wū i nroɔ ame ɔape ne imomo ɔtā kayiiso maturi ɔɖuɖu, maturi agbāagbā, kale biara, siɖe biara gu kaɖe biara.

⁷ Ƴaa kpabo ɔla kulu tereee ɔɣe sɔ, “Minigā Ƴaa si misu kuware mitā wū, alaso ɔwi ɔɔɔ sɔ ɔayɛgu kayiiso maturi atōme. Misore ɔ go lobara kato gu karɔ, ɔpo gu siwore dze nto sibore sife ɔɖuɖu!”

⁸ Ƴaa kpabo nyɔare siai ɔɖeakatɔ ɔto ɔɣe sɔ, “Ɔɔbie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere ɔɔbie o-o! Ɔmagɛ go lomidza ndɛbi ɔɖuɖu ɔ asɔrɔ iɖe ndā fie ɔkpadzɛ Ƴaa sikipā ɔbo ma iso ɔɔbieɛie wɔsɔwɔso!”

⁹ Ƴaa kpabo teare go nsiai ngomo ɔla kulu tereee ɔɣe sɔ, “Si ɔrere ɔsɔre boi lalaa ɣee ɔ kumiamia itī, ɣee ɔfo ɔ ikparī i itongbo, ɣee karɔtɔ ne,

¹⁰ ɔane Ƴaa sikipā siare gu kutsue ikpadzɛ ndā me mailupu ndu fie mafere me i ibui ame miyi. Ƴaa aasu ɔto gu atumagerɛi mabara ngomo kako i ɔ makpabo sekelea gu Sererɛrɔ Ibi katɔ.

¹¹ Kuɔgo go loabore i ikpo ne ame ɔate ma kako iibanyi kunya! Mma losɔre boi lalaa gu ɔ kumiamia itī gu mma lofo ɔ iyere ikparī iibana iwarā manya kasɛ i kakome.

¹² “Maɣe nneɖe sɔ si mma nde Ƴaa maturi fie mamɔɛ Ƴaa itōme mato fie mafa Yesu maɖe ana aana ɔtu i inyewe ame.”

¹³ Ne lono silo siwɛ ɔbɔre i kato sito siɣe sɔ, “Tserɛ nneɖe Ita i kinio ne, sɔ aaxo mma mpia i Bosate ame fie makpi.” Ne Ƴaa Siwarā ɔfo kanya sɔ, “Gbaā ne, maatā ma kusekuse fie maana iwarā i ma inyewe ame, alaso ma kurabarara to kuasiai ma.”

Yaa Oraqui Osorewi I Kayiiso.

14 Ne kama ne, lonya idodo fudza iwẽ ne iso i owẽ si le Oturi Awune Obi awe. Otõme sikãreteã ikoto fie onyoĩ go mba obe pia wũ i korõ ame.

15 Yaa kpabo mama obore i Isoreyo ola kulu teteree oxere ngo nsi i idodo iso so, "Oraqui osorewi oxo! Nabarã onyoĩ si asore oraqui alaso kayiiso maturi oduqu okote matã isore."

16 Ne oso ngo nsi i idodo iso onabarã õ onyoĩ osese kayiiso osore kã oraqui.

17 Lonya Yaa kpabo mama obore i isoreyo ne i kato ame. O wũ oto onyoĩ go mba obe i korõ.

18 Yaa kpabo mama go mba ole i oto iso obore i isorekasege ame. Ola kulu teteree oxere kpabo go nto onyoĩ go mba obe i korõ so, "Adziribi wa loxo obe! Nabarã fo onyoĩ si asore adziribi wa i kayiiso ndã kawakõ ame."

19 Ne oso Yaa kpabo onabarã õ onyoĩ osese i kayiiso odae wain abi wa mpia i korõ iso. Obodza wã ofere i nne ame mase makã wain ame go nnegbe nxe i Yaa sikipã siare kanya.

20 Mabio adziribi i kabenya fie ima to ibore ibore i nne ame mase makã adziribi. Iwodoro le ngba miru fie ibore agu alafa anyo.

15

Yaa Makpabo Obo Inyewe Aka Akodze Tsora.

1 Nwagbe kama ne, lonya iwawãra mama i kato ne mba yii gbaã. Ne nde Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nroõ ame i inyewe aka akodze pia ne. Inyewe akodze wagbe nde atsora wa loadj Yaa sikipã tsora ate ne.

2 Lonya obo go nse le axoxoe wa ame lorete le oto. Mma loqe boi lalaa gu õ kumiamia itĩ gu õ iyere ara kukame iso xe i axoxoe katõ fie Yaa opia ma sisango i nroõ ame.

3 Maka Mose go nde Yaa odabo gu Serererõ Ibi kuka so, "Bosate Yaa go nde ole oduqu Sate, fo kurabarara omo fie kuse yaa gbaã.

Fo go fo nde kayiiso oduqu igara, fo siri se bololo fie aqe onukuarese.

4 Nna mpia fie õibanigã-o Bosate? Fie nna loibapia fo iyere kuware? Alaso fo onowẽ fo nse sekelee fie maturi oduqu aabo ma ati karõ matã-o. Alaso maonya fo sibololo kurabarara."

5 Nnegbe kama ne, lonya isoreyo ne mpia i kato gu Yaa sikati ikpayo ne ame ose ose osese ise.

6 Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto inyewe aka akodze obore i isoreyo. Mapia awu fudza wa nse sekelee fie ato afie gelegelege. Masu sikãreteã kufiami matõ so i agbegbe.

7 Ne ara wa mba ngbã aka ana iwẽ osu sikãreteã arõ akodze wa ame i Yaa go mba ngbã fie opia owi biara sikipã pia otã Yaa makpabo ikodze magbe ne.

8 Kuxo go nto kubore i Yaa ikpawai gu õ ole ame oyi Yaa isoreyo kpitii. Kuwẽ iiwo isoreyo ame obo gbogbogo inyewe aka akodze wa i Yaa makpabo ikodze mamõ obo ofe aro.

16

Mafedza Yaa Sikipã Arõ Mafere I Kayiiso.

1 Ne lono silo siwẽ ore teteree si bore i Yaa isoreyo ame si to sixer Yaa makpabo ikodze mamõ so, "Mikele miefedza nne mpia i Yaa sikipã arõ ame mifere i kayiiso!"

2 Ne oso Yaa kpabo deakatõ ose õafedza nne mpia i õ iroi ame ofere i kayiiso. Oluwẽ ne, adzalebi axei wa nse afore obore afere i mma iso i boi lalaa ikparĩ sia gu mma losore õ kumiamia itĩ.

3 Yaa kpabo nyõare ofedza nne mpia i õ iroi ame ofere i obo ame. Ndu me mpia i obo ame okpese le kpise ima, ne oso ara wa oduqu mba ngbã i obo ame okpi.

4 Yaa kpabo teare ofedza õ iroi ofere i siwore gu atubu ame, ne se ndu okpese ima ne.

5 Ne lono kpabo go nto onyo ndu iso oxere so, "Fo go fo mpia fie owewe anya fie aqe ngo losekele.

Adae atõme i ori see iso lo!
6 Mmagbe odoe fo maturi gu fo kanyamaqidze.

Ne oso atã ma ima so mane ne. Kutsue ikpadzẽ negbe okategu ma!"

7 Ne lono isorekasege to kaye so, "Aĩ, Bosate Yaa, Olesate, ase axe onukuare fie ase adae atõme i ori iso."

8 Yaa kpabo naare ofedza nne mpia i õ iroi ame ofere i kuxẽ iso itã kutsuedza maturi ala kõ otowiri.

9 Kuxẽ obebe maturi teteree so maxe amusuora i Yaa go mba ole i inyewe negbe iso, xee masẽ so maibafiniki masu kuware matã wũ.

10 Yaa kpabo ruva ofedza õ iroi ofere i boi sigaraiyara iso. Oluwẽ ne, idududu obo i boi sigarakaqekõ. Maturi to mawe kanya ala ibo ne mato manya oso.

11 Maxe amusuora i Yaa go mpia i kato iso ala adzalebi axei wa nsia ma iso gu ibo ne mato manya oso. Yee masẽ so

maibafiniki i ma kurabarara nyanyarĩa kama.

¹² Yaa kpabo kuova ofedza nne mpia i ð iroi ame ofere i Frat owore siare ame go itã so osõ okpese kakorekõ gu ori otã magara ma lobore i kuẏẽkabõrẽkõ.

¹³ Lonya siwarã lalaa aka ate wa nse le akorõkorõ obore i la, boi lalaa gu mila kanyaqãdize kanya ame.

¹⁴ Siwarã aka ate dzegebe nde siwarã lalaa dze nse sibara awawãra ne. Siwarã dzegebe loabore sikele kayiiso magara oduqu kore so siasa ma kanya sitã Yaa Ole Oduqu Sate Iyi siare nemo kãkpã.

¹⁵ "Nyo! Loto loba le yukupã. So aaxõ ngo lonyo tuee fie oledza ð awu ose so ðibase isõ i maturi ndẽ kunuare okpẽ wũ."

¹⁶ Ne oso siwarã lalaa dzegebe gu magara oba maasikanya i ngbego mase maro i si Hebrise ame so Armagedon.

¹⁷ Yaa kpabo kodzeva ofedza nne mpia i ð iroi ame ofere i owiri ame. Ne silo siwẽ ore sibore i sigaraiyara iso i Yaa isoreyo ame so, "Ioro o-o!"

¹⁸ Oluwẽ ne, kado otse imama, silo agbãagbã to sire teteree kado to odu teteree fie karõ otse iti ku ifõ. Ita i owi go i Yaa obara oturi ne, karõ iiti ngbo kanya, nnegebe nde karõ iti ne lonyanyarĩ idõ ne.

¹⁹ Omagẽ siare go lofo iyere obese aka ate, fie ndebi simagẽ siare ana obiebie. Yaa onyigi Babilonia omagẽ siare go lofo iyere, ne oso osu ð sikipã ndã ikoi ne oto otã wũ one otara karõ.

²⁰ Nrõ me oduqu i ndu oki milo oyu pelepele fie kube kukuwẽ ana iisiwe maanya.

²¹ Atumagereĩ wa lomo le mma okoto oba aape. Awuĩwuĩ maturi gbaã ne oso maẏe amusuora i Yaa iso. Inyewe negbe onyanyarĩ gbaã.

17

Yaa Okpadzẽ Asorõdzedze Siare Kutsue.

¹ Mmo i Yaa makpabo ikodze ma nto aroi akodze owẽ oba wũ kore oẏere me so, "Ba nyo kumego maakpadzẽ asorõdzedze siare go nsi i ndu gbozoo iso kutsue.

² Kayiiso magara oduge asorõdzedze go lofo iyere ngbe asorõ, fie ð asorõ idẽ omoẽ kayiiso maturi le ndã."

³ Kpabo gogbe okõ me i siwarã ame okelagu fafuĩ ame ngbego i maturi na. Lonya orõgo owẽ go nsi i boi lalaa retca owẽ iso. Mmusuo ayere gbozoo sia i boi iso, fie oba ati akodze gu asa aweo.

⁴ Orõgo gogbe pia awu kpina kpina gu aretea, fie okere so ala sikãreteã ara, anyi wa lofo kuẏa gu ata wa lofo kuẏa. Oto sikãreteã itunera ne loyigu anyanyara gu ara nyanyarĩ wa ona oboregu i ð asorõ idẽ ame.

⁵ Matsere iyere ne karõ lowere masia i ð itongbo so,

Babilonia go lofo iyere,
Masorõdzedze onyi, kayiiso anyanyara onyi.

⁶ Lonya so orõgo gogbe cone Yaa maturi gu mma madõe ala ma Yesu kafõkadẽ oso ima oto orẽ le ndã. Go lonya wũ ne, ibara me ẏaa gbaã.

⁷ Ne Yaa kpabo to okare me so, "Nda oso ito ibara-o ẏaa? Loaxere-o iwewera i boi go mba ati akodze gu asa aweo gu orõgo go nsi wũ iso iso.

⁸ Boi go anya ne, ðose ngbã onya, ẏee kinio ne, ðokpi. Oto ðabore i iwo gudua ne lobua iwodoro ame oba fie maawora wũ. Mma nsi ngbã i kayiiso fie ma ayere na i magbanadze oko ame ta kayi karõkasekõ ne, ito iabara ma ẏii si manya boi, alaso odu ngo loose ngbã onya fie okpi, fie oto ðaledza iba ana.

⁹ "Ngo mba iwola gu ara karõ ino pe loano nnegebe karõ. Ati akodze de kubemi kukodze go iso i orõgo si,

¹⁰ ana ne, aleisi magara madẽ go ma ndẽ iru sigara oduewi oofe koko. Owẽ to odu iso kinio, fie otora owi iio. Si ð owi oẏo ne, owi kurukutu kere ðadẽ sigara.

¹¹ Boi lalaa go loose ngbã onya fie osiina kinio nde igara farafanava, ẏee odu magara ikodze ndẽ owẽ go i ẏaa to ðawora.

¹² "Asa aweo wa anya ne, magara iweo ma sigara oduewi loiyõ madẽ, ẏee maana ole oduwũ owẽ so madegu boi lalaa sigara.

¹³ Adzuni awẽ saã adẽ magara iweo magbe oduqu fie maasu ma kayakpa gu ole matã boi lalaa.

¹⁴ Mato maakpẽgu Serererõ Ibi, ẏee ito iadẽ ma iso, alaso ð nde Makose oduqu Okose, gu magara oduqu igara. O masi-aidze ma ẏaa okpere, ote ma ose fie masiai wũ i onukuare ame to maawegu wũ."

¹⁵ Yaa kpabo oledza me iyere so, "Ndu me anya asorõdzedze si iso nde ndebi, maturi akuri, maturi agbã, gu sidexea agbãagbã.

¹⁶ Asa aweo wa anya gu boi to maatsiri asorõdzedze. Mato maafõ wũ ira biara iso ose isõ. Maawe ð sina matsuedza wũ.

¹⁷ Alaso Yaa osu nnegebe opia i ma situ ame so mabara ngbo si adzuni wa obara ose iso iki i mawẽ ibara ame so maasu ma ole go mato madẽ iso ala matã boi lalaa gboogboogbo owi go i ẏaa itõme aaba i ne ame.

¹⁸ Orõgo go anya ne, omagẽ go lofo iyere fie oto odu kayiiso magara iso odu."

18

Yohanes Ono Babilonia Ibie

¹ Nnɛgbe kama ne, lonya Ƴaa kpabo mama go loso obore i kato oto oba. Oba ole gbaa fie ɔ ifie to iyo karɔ.

² Ne ola kulu teteree oye so,
"Ɔobie o-o! Babilonia go lofo iyere ɔbiebie wosowoso!

Ɔokpese siwarā lalaa gu siwarā dze loisekele,
kurodzai go loisekele gu ngo maiɖe kawekɔ.

³ Alaso ndɛbi ɔɖuɖu
one ɔ asorɔ idɛ ndā. Kayiiso magara ɔɖegu wū asorɔ,
fie kayiiso kuɣamadese ana okpese maranase iki i ngbā nyanyarā isegu wū ame."

⁴ Ne lonɔ silɔ mama to siɖe ika siboregu i kato so,

"Wū maturi, mibore i omagɛ gomɔ ame, si iide ngbo ne,
mi wū miaba miabara akpi wa igbā obara.

Fie Ƴaa aasu inyewe okpadzɛ mi kut-sue le kumego okpadzɛ wū!

⁵ Alaso maofu ɔ akpi ikpe akole ase aabo ta kato,
fie Ƴaa onyigi ara lalaa wa i ɔ maturi obara.

⁶ Mibara wū miti kuso!

Nwa obara mi ne, mibara wū miti kuso ikpe inyo.

Ikoɪ ne ame oka otile ndā otā mi ne, mika ne ame ikpe inyo mitā wū one!

⁷ Mitā owe inye,
si ɔmararā so le kumego ikote i ɔ ikereso gu inyo so kaɖukadū kanya.

Alaso orɔgo gomɔ to oye i ɔ otu ame so,
'Marɔgo igara loɖe i ngbe.
Loide kpise ore fie loibamararā so lonya!'

⁸ Ne ɔso iyi iwɛ saā i inyewe aaba wū iso, kukpi, imararāso gu kukā.

Fie oto aatsuedza wū,
alaso Bosate Ƴaa go nto oye gu wū atɔme ne,
Olesate ɔɖe.

⁹ "Si kayiiso magara ma loɖegu wū asorɔ onya kumego oto otsue obore kuɔo ne, mato maape sikipabo mabiegu wū kaku.

¹⁰ Ɔ inyewe to iakpɛ kayiiso magara mamɔ ifɔ, ne ɔso mato maaya dzoroo mala maoye so,
'Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Fo omagɛ go lofo iyere!

Babilonia go mba ole!
Ɔɖowū owɛ saā kere makpadzɛ-o kutsue kumegogbe!'

¹¹ "Kuɣamadese siare ma mpia i kayiiso ana obie kaku mamararā so alaso kuwɛ siina go loaɣa ma ara.

¹² Ara wa mato marɔdɛ ndɛ sikāretɛa, sikāfudza, ata wa lofo kuɣa, anyi, sikati fudza, siɖoborɔa, ogo retɛa gu okati

kpinakpina, adziri agbāagbā wa nse ɔforɛ korɔkorɔ, ara wa mabara ala sisogbɛ, ara wa ɔɖuɖu mabara ala ibora ne mase mabara ala ayiwa, ibora momo gu adziri wa lofo kuɣa gbaa gu ata wa nto ale onyo.

¹³ Ara mama ana ndɛ adzirikolo korɔkorɔa wa mase marɔ so sinamon, kutu awara, kua korɔkorɔa, olufui, korobo, ndā, nnoɪ me mase maɖe, ɔraɪ go lobe ɖekperɛɛ, kakpā, ayo ame maboi gu manantsui, apongo, makeke ma i apongo se akpadzɛ, masande, gu ta maturi ma maaso masore ala ma aɔo.

¹⁴ "Kuɣamadese oye so, 'Ara seɛ wa i fo okala se ɔɖe ɔore-o nroɔ. Fo karana ɔɖuɖu gu fo kule ana ɔoyu go aisibanya wā anya.'

¹⁵ Mma lokpese maranase iki i kuɣa gogbe idɛ ame ye dzoroo alaso mato manigā inye ne oto owe. Mabis kaku ku sikipabo, mamararā so, maye so,

¹⁶ 'Ndzo lo! Ndzo lo! Omagɛ siare,
fo go manyomedza okati fudza gu ɔretɛa gu ogo kpinakpina,
fie asu sikāretɛa ara gu ata wa lofo kuɣa gu anyi akere so.

¹⁷ Karana gagbe ɔɖuɖu ɔwo i ɔɖowū owɛ saā ame!'

"Sikolo siare makādze gu sɛ makpakpa, sirimasedze, gu maturi tsora ɔɖuɖu ma nse mase i sikolo ame maɖe kuɣa oya dzoroo,

¹⁸ mabis kaku ku sikipabo go manya kumego i omagɛ to otsue fie kuɔo to kubore maye so, 'Mme omagɛ lokategu omagɛ siare gogbe?'

¹⁹ Mabodza ɔsebu mafere so iti ame mabis kaku mamararā so maye so,
'Ndzo lo! Ndzo buɛ buɛ boatā-o, fo omagɛ siare.

Ngbeɔo i mma mba sikolo siare se mana ma karana maboregu. Ɔɖowū owɛ saā ne, ɔokpese ikpakpi!

²⁰ So si siɔo mi ma mpia i kato.
Mi Ƴaa maturi, katɔmemasedze gu Ƴaa kanyamaɖidze, so si siɔo mi so makpadzɛ omagɛ gogbe kutsue ngbo!

Alaso Ƴaa ɔyeɣu wū atɔme otā wū ipo i ara wa obara mi iti.' "

²¹ Ne lonya Ƴaa kpabo owɛ go mba ole ɔputa ita siare ɔfuidza ɔpia i ɔpo ame oye so,

"Ngbo i Ƴaa aafuidza Babilonia omagɛ siare ɔwui i karɔ
so maisibanya wū manya ne.

²² Sisango gu aruei gu kudadā gu kuka makadze silo
isibare i fo ame inya.

Mma nse mabara kusɛ
isibawe i fo ame.

Ngbo ame ana maisibano kukote silo ana i fo ame ne.

²³ Sikanie iisibasa i fo ame, fie orogo kodze silo iisibare i fo ame sinyana.

Mma nse mayanara nde kayiiso maturi ma mba ole fie asu fo sibo ipe asosola ndebi oduqu.

²⁴ Babilonia omage ame manya Yaa kanyamadidze gu o maturi ima. Fie iide ma okpe kere, xee manya mma oduqu maqoe i kayiiso ima i mmo."

19

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonoo silo dze lore maturi gboozoo sire i kato sito siye so, "Aleluya!

Iqi gu ifie gu ole nde Bo Yaa okpe.

² Alaso ose oye atome i ori iso fie o itome de onukuare.

Ota asoroddedze siare go lonina kayiiso ku o asoro ide ipo.

Yaa okare so iti alaso asoroddedze gogbe loqoe Yaa maturi ne."

³ Maledza kulu ila iye so, "Aleluya!

Omage siare gomo kuho aala kuokele kato owi biara."

⁴ Makpakpa sinyo ina gu ara ana wa mba ngba ope agege mata Yaa go nsi sigaraiyara iso maye so, "Si iba ngbo! Aleluya!"

Serererō Ibi Orōgo Iko.

⁵ Ne silo siwe ore sibore i sigaraiyara kore so,

"Mile bo Yaa, mi ma nde o madabo oduqu, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya, gu mma oduqu nse maniga wu."

⁶ Ne kama ne, silo siwe obore dze lore maturi gboozoo sire xee ndu gboozoo me nto mikpase i ata iso, xee kado idu teteree so,

"Aleluya!

Alaso Bosate Yaa go nde Ole Oduqu Sate to ode sigara.

⁷ Mitā bona isojo, so si sijo bo, si bokole o iyere kato.

Alaso Serererō Ibi orōgo ikoyi oyojo fie o ore oledza so ose.

⁸ Yaa osu awu fudza wa nto afie ota orōgo so o pia."

Awu fudza wagbe nxe ata Yaa maturi kurabarara see ne.

⁹ Ne Yaa kpabo oye me so, "Tsere se so, so aajo mma makpere so maba Serererō Ibi orōgo iko ororo katukō." Oledza iye so, "Yaa kanya ame atome tutuutu i ngbe ne."

¹⁰ Lope agege so si loto iti i karō lotā wu, xee oye me so, "Daabara ngbo! Madabo kere i bo gu-o gu manyii ma nto maqe

adansie i Yesu iso de. Pe agege tā Yaa onowe!"

Alaso adansie wa mato maqe i Yesu iso lopia Yaa kanyamadidze ole.

Yohanes Onya Ngo Nsi I Ipongo Fudza Iso

¹¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato obusi fie lonya ipongo fudza iwē xe. Ngo nsi i ne iso iyere nde Ngo nse obara ara i ori iso gu Onukuare. Ose okpe kakpa, oye atome i ori bololo iso.

¹² O anomi se le oto sinyagemi fie otome sigaraikoto gboozoo. Matsere iyere iwē masia wu iso ne i kuwē iye idu o onowe saā.

¹³ O pia awu wa mawara mapia i ima ame fie o iyere nde Yaa Itome.

¹⁴ Kato makpakpedze pia okati daboro fudza sekelea fie masi i apongo fudza iso masiai wu i kama.

¹⁵ Kakpa ipemi ne mba obe pia wu i kanya ne osu owora ndebi. Jode ma iso ku ibora otsiamidziri fie oabiobio ara ku Yaa Ole Oduqu Sate sika le kumego mase mabio adziribi i itawo ame.

¹⁶ Iyere ne matsere masia i o awu tagbaraa iso gu o ikpabo iso nde so, MAGARA AME IGARA GU MAKOSE AME OKOSE.

¹⁷ Ne kama ne, lonya Yaa kpabo owe go oye i kuwe iso. Ola kulu teteree okpere kurodzai go oduqu nse kufere i owiri ame oye ko so, "Miba o-o! Miba mi-asakanya si mide Yaa kutsue adera siare.

¹⁸ Miba miade magara, makpakpedzekpakpa, makpakpedze, apongo, gu mma nse mase i apongo iso mina. Obiara igba sina pia, mma loide masande, masande, maturi nyaa, gu ta mawereba sire."

¹⁹ Ne lonya so boi lalaa gu kayiiso magara gu ma makpakpedze oro ngo nsi i ipongo iso gu o makpakpedze kakpa ne.

²⁰ Mamoe boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze go lobara awawara i boi ole ame. Awawara wamo osu ososola mma iso i boi ikpari sia gu mma losore o kumiamia iti ne. Masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyadidze mafuidza mapia i itokpe ne nto itsue ame manyoa.

²¹ Matsora ne, ngo nsi i ipongo iso oqoe ma ala ipemi ne lobore i o kanya ame fie kurodzai obo kuaqe ma sina kumego kuawo ne.

20

Mapia Tsirise Kunyiborei Mase Ako Ipemu Iwe.

¹ Ne lonya Yaa kpabo owe oso obore i kato oto obo oto iwo gudua wodoroo siboi gu kunyiborei siare i korō.

² Ōmoē aḡe wa nde aḡe kuere wa mpia ta kokowi fie mase makpere wā so Ōbosam gu Satana. Үaa kpabo oḡyi wū ose ako kakpi.

³ Ōfuīdza aḡe oḡpia i iwo gudua wodoroa ame, oḡē ne kanya kpa, fie ka oḡu itsuebi oḡē iwo kanya so si ōisibana ori oko ndebi oḡyura gbogboogbo ako kakpi kama. Ne kama ne, maadī wū owi kekeī kere.

⁴ Ne kama ne, lonya maturi mawē si i sigaraiyara iso fie matā ma ole so maḡe atōme. Ma nde mma maḡoe alaso maḡe aḡansie i Yesu gu Үaa itōme iso sikala ne. Mmagbe iibo ma ati karō matā boi lalaa, ḡee ō kumiamia itī, fie maifo ō ikparī i itongbo ḡee korō iso. Mata mase ngbā fie maḡegu Yesu sigara ako kakpi.

⁵ Makpise ita deakatō i ngbe ne. Makpise tsora iita gbogboogbo ako kakpi ofe.

⁶ So aaxo makpise deakatō ma loata fie maase sekelee. Kukpi nyōare iisibawe ole i ma iso. Maḡe Үaa gu Kristo masoredze fie maḡegu wū sigara ako kakpi.

Maḡe Ōbosam Iso.

⁷ Si ako kakpi oḡfe ne, mato maadī Ōbosam i iwo gudua wodoroa ame.

⁸ Ōabore ose ōasosola kayiiso akpakpai aka ana maturi oḡuḡu ma nde Gog gu Magog. Ōto ōasa ma kanya oḡa kakpā fie mato maasi le oḡo ame iwarī.

⁹ Mase maki i kayiiso oḡuḡu fie maba maaki malo Үaa maturi gu omagē go i Үaa se oḡe. Үee oḡo obore i kato oḡa ōatsuedza ma pelepele.

¹⁰ Masu Ōbosam go lososola ma mafuīdza mapia i itokpe siare ne atogereī lowara ame. Ngbe masu boi lalaa gu mila kanyaḡidze mafuīdza mapia mafegu ne. Maate ma oḡiā i ngbe kasē i kakome owi daaro.

Үaa Oḡegu Kayiiso Oḡuḡu Atōme.

¹¹ Ne lonya Sigarayara fudza siare iwē ne iso i oḡē si ne. Kato gu karō oḡy i ō katō fie maisina kawekō.

¹² Lonya makpise, maturi nyaa gu mma loinya go maḡe i sigaraiyara katō. Mabusi siko, fie maledza oko mama ibusi, ō nde ngbā oko ne. Masu ara wa matsere mapia i siko ame maḡegu makpise atōme i ma kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Ōpo oḡi makpise ma mpia i ō ame oḡa fie kukpi gu ikpibio ana oḡi makpise ma mpia i ma ame matā fie Үaa ḡegu oḡbiara atōme i ara wa oḡara kanya.

¹⁴ Ne kama ne, masu kukpi gu ikpibio mafuīdza mapia i itokpe siare ame. Itokpe siare negbe nde kukpi nyōare ne.

¹⁵ Ōbiara go iyere mainya matsere i ngbā oko ame ne, masu wū mafuīdza mapia i itokpe siare ame.

21

Yerusalem Үete Obore

¹ Nnegbe kama ne, lonya kato ḡete gu karō ḡete alaso kato deakatō gu karō deakatō oḡfe, fie oḡo ana siina.

² Ne lonya Yerusalem omagē ḡete sekelea oso obore i Үaa kore oto oḡa. Makere wū le oḡogo go makere matā kurā iyiri.

³ Ne lono silo siare siwē obore i sigaraiyara kore siḡe so, “Minyo! Үaa kasekō ka kapia i maturi ndē. Ōawe i ma ndē fie maḡe ō kaḡe. Үaa mōmō aawe i ma kore fie ōaḡe ma Үaa.”

⁴ Ōto ōanukutu ma nnome biara i katō, fie kukpi iisibawe. Ngbo ame i imararāso, kaku gu ibo iisibawe alaso ara wa lowe ku okpe deakatō oḡfe.”

⁵ Ne ngo nsi i sigaraiyara iso oḡe so, “Minyo! Lookpesera ira biara iḡete.” Ne oledza iḡe ana so, “Tserere se ne atōme biele wa maafō maḡe aḡe.”

⁶ Ne oḡere me so, “Ira biara oḡokote kini. Mme nde Ōdeakatō gu Ōtsora, karōkasekō gu kawirikō. Ngo i ome to okore ne, loatā wū ndu me nse mitā ngbā fie migodē i itubu ne loise isō ame go ōibatā kuso.

⁷ Ngo loḡe iso ne, kuso go loatā wū ngbe ne. Ana ne, loade ō Үaa fie ō wū ōaḡe me obi.

⁸ Үee mafōdze, mma loifo maḡe, anyanyara mabaradze, maturioese, asorōmaḡedze, sibo mapedze, maḡosoredze, gu maladze oḡuḡu ne, maafō ma kuso i itokpe siare ne atogereī lowara ame. Nnegbe nde kukpi nyōare ne.”

⁹ Nnemō kama ne, Үaa makpabo ikodze ma nto arōi akodze wa loyi ku inyewe aka akodze tsora oḡē oḡa wū kore oḡere me so, “Ba si lote-o Serererō Ibi orōgo go oto oḡa ōako.”

¹⁰ Үaa siwarā oḡo i wū ame fie Үaa kpabo oko me okolegu kube kolea kuwē iso. Ōte me Yerusalem omagē sekelea go loso obore i Үaa kore i kato oto oḡa.

¹¹ Ōto oḡa ku Үaa ifie fie ō ifie se le ata wa lofo kuḡa. Ōse le yaspā ita awe fie ō ame okpa le aḡoḡe awe.

¹² Ibere ne loki ilo wū okole fie ibe ana. Kuyogodō kuweo-kunyo pia i ibere negbe ame. Үaa makpabo iweo-inyo ḡe i kuyogodō fie matsere Israel kale kawē iyere masia i kayogodō biara iso.

¹³ Kuyogodō kute pia i kuḡēkaborekō, kute pia i kato ise, kute pia i kala ise fie kute pia i kuḡē iyo kabokō ise.

¹⁴ Ata aweo-anyo masu mapia ala omagē abere i karō ame fie matsere Serererō Ibi katōmemasēdze iweo-inyo ayere masia i wā iso.

¹⁵ Үaa kpabo го loḡegu me ika оmоѳ sikāretea oḡziri го maasu masusu ala oḡmagē, ѳ kuyogodѳ gu ѳ kubereku oḡo i korѳ.

¹⁶ Oḡmagē ba abese aka ana, fie ѳ kukarētea gu ѳ kubeme oḡḡu okote. Үaa kpabo гоḡbe oḡu ѳ sikāretea oḡziri oḡsusu ala oḡmagē, ne oḡnya so kase kawē okarā maili kakpi gu alafa aru. Oḡmagē kukarāme, kubeme gu ku koleme okate.

¹⁷ Үaa kpabo oḡsusu ibere ana fie oḡnya so ibe mita sikuo i oḡziri го oḡo oḡsusu ala ara kanya.

¹⁸ Үaspa ata masu matsue ala abere fie sikāretea dze nle siḡo sito sifie le aḡoḡoḡe masu matsue ala oḡmagē.

¹⁹ Masu ata wa loḡo kuḡa agbāagbā mapia ala oḡmagē abere i karѳ ame.

Ita ḡeakatѳ maro so yaspa, inyḡare nḡe safir.

Iteare nḡe halkedon, fie inaare nḡe smaragdo.

²⁰ Iruvare nḡe sardonik, ikuḡvare nḡe sardis.

Ikodzevare nḡe krisolit, fie farafanavare nḡe beril.

Kaiwēvare nḡe topas.

Iweovare nḡe krisopras.

Iweowēvare nḡe yiakint, fie iweonyḡare nḡe ametist.

²¹ Oḡmagē kuyogodѳ kuweo-kunyo oḡḡu ne, anyi aweo-anyo wa loḡo kuḡa mabaragu ala. Kayogodѳ biara ne, inyi siare iwē mabaragu ala. Oḡmagē ori siare ne, sikāretea seḡ mabaragu ala fie si ase ne, ato anya so i ѳ ame.

²² Loinya Isḡeyo kuiwē i oḡmagē ame alaso Үaa Oḡe Oḡḡu Sate gu Serererѳ Ibi nḡe Isḡeyo.

²³ Kuḡē ḡee oḡbaworeti iinya i oḡmagē ame, alaso Үaa ikpawaī se ifie ifere wū iso fie Serererѳ Ibi nḡe ѳ okanie.

²⁴ Oḡmagē ikpawaī ame i kayiiso nḡebi aase fie kayiiso magara aasu ma karana mabo ѳ ame.

²⁵ Maibasē oḡmagē kuyogodѳ ku anowā fie kaḡe iibaro i ѳ ame kanya.

²⁶ Nḡebi to maasu ma agagā gu karana mabo ѳ ame.

²⁷ Үee ira ne loisekele kuiwē iibabo i oḡmagē ame. Maladze gu mma nse mabara anuarera iibawe i ѳ ame. Mma ayere matsere mapia i Serererѳ Ibi ngbā oko ame pe loawe i ѳ ame.

22

Үaa Owore Go Nse Otā Ngbā

¹ Ne kama ne, Үaa kpabo гоmоḡ oḡe me owore го ame ndu nse mitā ngbā. Ndu ore kpenenene le aḡoḡoḡe wa ame losekele

gbaā. Owore гоḡbe oḡodē obore i Үaa gu Serererѳ Ibi sigariyara ame.

² Obore oki i oḡmagē ori siare nḡe. Kudziri го nse kutā ngbā ḡe i owore sikkokpo inyḡo iso fie kuse kuḡѳ i kuwa biara iso i iko ame. Kō aḡata ḡe kua го nse kusa sinye itā nḡebi.

³ Maisibanya imusuora kuiwē i oḡmagē гоmоḡ ame. Үaa gu Serererѳ Ibi sigariyara aawe i mmo fie ѳ maḡabo aasore wū.

⁴ Mato maanya wū katѳ fie ѳ iyere to iasia ma i atongbo.

⁵ Kaḡe iisibaro i mmo, fie okanie ḡee kuḡē ana iisibanya ma alaso Bosate Үaa loadḡe ma ikpawaī fie maadḡe sigara kayi daaro daaro.

Yesu To Jakpese Oba.

⁶ Ne Үaa kpabo oḡere me so, “Oḡukuare atōme wa maawo oḡo oḡe aḡe i ngbe. Bosate Үaa го losu ѳ Siwarā opia i ѳ kanyamaḡidze ame lopia ѳ kpabo so oḡi ara wa loaba i owi kurukutu ame oḡe ѳ oḡabo.”

⁷ “Minyo! Nto loba i owi kurukutu ame. So aaxo mma lomоḡ atōme wa matsere i oko гоḡbe ame mato.”

⁸ Mme Yohanes nḡe ngo lono ara wagbe fie lonya wā ana. Go lono ara wagbe fie lonya wā ne, lope ageḡe i Үaa kpabo го loḡi wā oḡe me ngbatѳ si losore wū.

⁹ Үee oḡere me so, “Daabara ngbo! Fo gu fo manyii ma nḡe kanyamaḡidze gu mma oḡḡu nse makā oko гоḡbe ame otōme atsue oḡabo laa loḡe. Sore Үaa!”

¹⁰ Ne Үaa kpabo oḡere me so, “Daakola atōme wa matsere mapia i oko гоḡbe ame alaso ato aaba i ne ame i owi kurukutu ame.

¹¹ Ngo nse obara ara nyanyarā si okelegu i katѳ si obara, ngo nse obara anyanyara si okelegu i katѳ, ngo nse obara isee si okelegu i katѳ obara, fie ngo nse sekelee ana si okelegu i katѳ ose sekelee.”

¹² Yesu so, “Minyo! Nto loba kiniokinio! Losegu wū kuso loto lobo, fie loatā obiara kuso i ѳ kurabarara kanya.

¹³ Mme nḡe Oḡeakatѳ gu Oḡsora, Karōkasekѳ gu Kawirikѳ.

¹⁴ “So aaxo mma lofore ma awu taḡbaraa, so Үaa aatā ma ori maḡe kudziri го nse kutā ngbā abi, fie maaki i kayogodѳ ame mabo i oḡmagē ame.

¹⁵ Үee mma nse mabara ara le makpekpe gu mma nse mape sibo gu masoroḡedze gu maturiḡese gu maḡosoredze, gu mma oḡḡu nse maḡe mila fie mase mala mila ne, maibabo i oḡmagē ame, maawe i oḡmagē ibere kama.

¹⁶ “Mme Yesu, mme lopia wū kpabo so oḡe ara wagbe aḡansie otā mi si mafodḡe akuri aano. Mme nḡe David

Ɔɔɔ gu ɔ̃ ɔwa tete, fie mme nde ɔɔdeserã iwãmi ne nse ifie ne.”

¹⁷ Yaa Siwarã gu ɔrɔ̃go go mato mako ɔɔɔ so, “Ba!”

Ngo nto onɔ ana si ɔɔɔ so, “Ba!”

Ngo i ɔme to ɔkore si ɔba ɔ̃afɔ ndu me loatã ngbã ɔne kuso idaatã.

Kawirikɔ̃ Atɔ̃me

¹⁸ Nto loka mma ɔɔɔɔɔ lono atɔ̃me wa mapɛ imomo i ɔko gɔgbe ame so, si ɔrere ɔsu irere ɔbua i wã iso ne, Yaa to ɔ̃asu

inyewe ne matsere mapia i ɔko gɔgbe ame ɔbua i ɔ̃ inyewe iso.

¹⁹ Ngbɔ ame si ɔrere ɔɔ̃ irere ɔbɔregu i atɔ̃me wa mapɛ imomo i ɔko gɔgbe ame ne, Yaa iibatã ɔ̃ korɔ̃ ɔpɛgu ara sɛɛ wa matsere, ɔ̃ibana kaɔekɔ̃ i kudziri go nse kutã ngbã gu ɔmagɛ sekelea go i kato ame.

²⁰ Yesu go loɔɔ ara wagbe aɔansie ɔɔɔ so, “Aĩ, nto loba kiniokiniɔ!”

Ne lotɔrã so, “Si iba ngbɔ, Bosate Yesu, ba!”

²¹ Bosate Yesu Kristo si ɔbualɛ mi ɔbiara.